

A vibrant tropical beach scene at sunset. A large, thick palm tree trunk leans from the left side of the frame over the water. The sky is filled with soft, golden clouds, and the sun is a bright, glowing orb on the horizon, casting a shimmering path of light across the turquoise water. In the distance, two small, dark islands are visible on the horizon. The foreground shows dark, jagged rocks with white foam from the waves crashing against them.

New Testament

Boreí Language

Borei - Bible - New Testament

Matiu	3	
Mak	126	
Luk	204	
Ion	342	
Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋ	438	
Rom	568	
1 Korin	629	
2 Korin	686	
Galesia	724	
Epesus	745	
Pilipai	765	
Kolosi	778	
1 Tesalonika	791	
2 Tesalonika	803	
1 Timoti	810	
2 Timoti	826	
Taitus	838	
Pilimon	846	
Ibiru	850	
Iemis	890	
1 Pita	906	
2 Pita	922	
1 Ion	932	
2 Ion	943	
3 Ion	945	
Iuda	947	
Kiek	952	

Borei - Bible - New Testament

Matiu

Matiu 1

lesusa gan tiacarpaik nakipatna

(1.1—4.16)

lesusna nicar ngamrirta iremb

(Luk 3.23-38)

- ¹ Na ganna ande, Iesus Karaisna nicar ngamrirta wiwit. Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan na Dewitta ma Abraamna wiwitnan.
- ² Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.
- ³ Na Iudana nuocniņa Peresapa Sera, na maniņa aemma Tamar. Na Peresa ma Esronna aet na Esron ma Ramna aet.
- ⁴ Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet na Nason ma Salmonna aet.
- ⁵ Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut na Obet ma Iesina aet
- ⁶ na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot paņan Dewitna aet. Na Dewitta ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia langoca eacrina.
- ⁷ Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet na Abia ma Asana aet.
- ⁸ Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet na Ioramma ma Usiana aet.
- ⁹ Na Usia ma Iotamna aet na Iotam ma Acasna aet na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.
- ¹⁰ Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet na Manasa ma Emonna aet na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

11 Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na an kidrikca Babilonnanda, Israelnanap runga minmo tuomb naangica Babilonna tikrina.

12 Karica mina tanğa Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta wiwitta, gade Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

13 Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

14 Na Asora ma Sadokna aet na Sadokca ma Akimna aet na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

15 Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet na Eleasar ma Matanna aet na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

16 Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana kangait. Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

17 Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta muruņa kipca Dewitna wiwitna minna tikatnanna, anna parniņapa mbutremb purna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kipca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naangiatna minna, an toco parniņapa mbutremb purna min, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naangia kipca Karaisna min toco, anna parniņapa mbutremb purna min.

Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna

(Luk 2.1-7)

18 Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia gaind, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep lanğona moca mababuat. Na an minna maniņa lanğo ngocor ndeacri, mina wattatnanna Maria, Raraņ Aetaniacna Ņeroņ Ratna gargar mbuņa ma niktan.

19 Ri, mana kangait Iosep, ma ramoot wandoņ lanğ tik, ma Mariamo numbir nearņ narica, mana tiki mona iroarta moca ma gaind mamoot, ma manmo lanğanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro mamoot.

20 Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena Ņeroņa manmo tamram mbuņ nakipca manmo gaind mambopat, "Iosep, Dewitna ngamair, u ndona meac anğica lanğona kai nanambi teac, u

warac, an mooṅnuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraṅ Aetaniacna Ɔeroṅ Rat neaṅrina.

²¹ Na ma Nuocna mooṅnuoca mirnande, te, u mana imo Iesus ṅgacnande, na an ina miniṅa gaind, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb ṅgorikta makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda aṅṅinande.”

²² Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna Kacootta ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi minna tikna moca. Na mana ramma morina ramootta gaindopatna,

²³ “Meac ianna ma ramootap ṅgoṅgortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna mooṅnuoc ianna mirnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ṅgacnandet.” Na an ina miniṅa gaind, “Raraṅ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet.”

²⁴ Ri, Iosepa ma ṅgoca maica ṅgepatke, ma an Kacoot Raraṅ Aetaniacna mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ṅeroṅa mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malaṅgoat.

²⁵ Ainda moca ma ndona meacapa mba ṅgori, taṅca an min, mana meaca mooṅnuoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesus matikat.

Matiu 2

Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina guiar puṅga landamṅi aṅṅirena ramtaira, mina Iesusa watna kiprina

¹ Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auṅ Betlemma tikca manmo mamirat, na an minna gagrirta ramoot paṅan Erotta ma anna ramoot paṅan ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo miratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina guiar puṅga landamṅi aṅṅirena ramtair ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat,

² “An mandeba mirapekna mooṅnuoca ma Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paṅan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ṅgagatracna guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitna kiprina.”

³ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paṅan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit aṅṅica ma tamtam malamṅiat. Na Ierusalem auṅ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruṅa an kamna moca tamtam malamṅiat.

⁴Karica Erotta taup ndamtair paḡaindapa Israelna tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtairmo muruḡa aca kipca punica, ma minmo gainda digiatna, “An ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḡgina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca mirrina?”

⁵Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auḡ teker Betlem ndiḡ nakipnandet, atua ramma morina ramootna timbigta kapca gainda tirca eacrina,

⁶ ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaiknan, u an inikna auḡembmo mba iḡ ḡgoinna mba taḡrena, wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Un mbuḡ tik, aukna Israelna meikramtairmo raupḡina ramoot paḡan ianna larunande.”

⁷Ainda moca Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar puḡga landamḡi aḡgirena ramtairmo aca kipca minmo laḡanna iḡgoroca minmo madigiat, “Tumbuit ḡgoinna an guia gacatna?”

⁸Ri, ma minmo mandaca mina Betlem matanḡat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne taḡca an moonḡnuocna matau ore wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco taḡca manmo tutupniḡ rimbitna.”

⁹Karica mina gagrirta ramoot paḡan Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina ḡgepca matanḡat. Mina taḡri, mina ḡgaua ra gaga tikca watatna guia minmo outmbai mataḡri, na ma taḡga an moonḡnuoca eacrinanmo mawitikat.

¹⁰Ri, an landamḡina ramtaira an guia watca mina iroar inkara toḡtoḡgar anik koindap.

¹¹ Karica mina kac inikca mbukca wattatnanna, an moonḡnuocapa mana aemma, eacri. Na mina tutpemb rimbitca mammo torica mbendeica, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mammo gol ḡgacrina wautapa, iḡpai laḡapna tabair laḡnanapa, tac mbuḡa mitpaca iḡpai laḡna tactuorta awirpaik laḡapmo, manmo malatuocat.

¹²Ri, Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuḡa aindopatna, “Ne an gagrirta ramoot paḡan Erot ndambuḡa kai mac nda taḡ teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup ndiḡa ndorita pitrikca matanḡat.

Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo angica kipcarica Isipa tanrina

¹³Karica an ramtaira tanjatna mbatta. Inmbaia Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kipca Iosepmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta an mooŋnuoca mo menacna moca orenande. Na u ŋgepca mooŋnuocapa mana aemmo angica kipcarica, Isipa tanca an ndeac tanca aku unmo tumbuitta tik te, aku unmo mac mbopnandet.”

¹⁴Aindopatke, ma ŋgepca ndona mooŋnuocapa mana aem angica mina mouŋ nakipcarica Isipna pitrik waŋ matanjat.

¹⁵ Na mina tanca an ndeaca tanca gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi minna tiknanna, anna gaind, atua Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuŋa aindopatna, “Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipnande.”

Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wit ŋgoinna moca menacatna

¹⁶Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamŋina ramtair, mina guiar puŋga landamŋi angirena ramtaira manmo maparuri, na ma nikca kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Betlemapa an auŋembca rambuŋnan mataŋri, mina tanca an auŋembta nuikpitik tekirnoikca mina iarira mbuniŋapa anna kaŋgauknanmo, muruŋa mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtair, mina guiar puŋga landamŋi angirenan, ma minmo matau ŋgoinna digiri, tumbuit ŋgoinna an guia garina. Na ma ainda digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikca mina aemera an kidrikca mirrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na an reikta kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, “Mitmit ianna Ramma auŋ inik ndiŋa larunande, na an mitmitta, anna memenacna kakadmaina nananae bagaraniac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ŋgamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar laiŋga mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca.”

**Iosepapa Maria maniņa moonnuocmo angica Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda
kipatna**

¹⁹Karica an gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa Iosepmo Isipa tikca tamram mbuņa mac makipat.

²⁰Ri, ma mammo aindopatna, “Ņgepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo angica Israelna pitrikca mac nda taņ. An moonnuoca mo menacna ramtaira mina mamenacri.”

²¹Ainda moca ma ņgepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo angica mina Israela mac nda taņgatna.

²²Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup angica ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paņan malaruat, ri, ma an mac taņna mananambiat. Karica Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo tamram mbuņa mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik waņ mataņgat.

²³Ainda moca mana aemmapa aetta mammo angica Nasaret auņa taņa an maeecat. Ri, an Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina manmo, “Nasaretnan ņgacnande.”

Matiu 3

Kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna kam laņ wiwitiatna

(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Karica an minna kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtair kocorta taupca tikca kam laņ mawiwitiri.

² Na ma gainoprina, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ņgetriki, tamuņa auņa bubuoca kipca marambuņairi!”

³ Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana up ndiņa mboprina, na ma gainopatna, “Ramoot ianna ande ramtair kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambopreke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandoņai.’”

⁴ Na Ion tikca mana tik ņgapaoca, mina kamel ņgacrena amna ņgoaemna rikar puņa moatna, na mana riktacniņa ma wauk tikrena, mina amna

ngoagemna inġit mbuġa moca ma an tikrena, na mana gagamna reikca raġna kaborborarapa manonġonġar ambrena.

⁵Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuġa tanġatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiġa kiprinan, na Iudiana pitrik waġnandap kiprinan, na Iodan oc roubna auġemb toco makipat.

⁶Ri, mina kipca ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbopca laruri, ma minmo Iodan oca tikca kitac puk neaġri.

⁷Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wit aniac man ndambuġa kipca kitac puk aġġina moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiġ? Ma nemo larunande.

⁸Ainda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik ngoinna nġetriki, te, nena tipembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar maġgetrikiri.

⁹Na ne ainda kai lamġi teac, ne tip ngoreacna moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.’ Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraġ Aetaniac ma gan watur puġa ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca mo laruna min.

¹⁰Aintik oteaca ande ikirta miniġa kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour laiġa giwac er ngocortanmo, anna muruġa kocnii waci irikca kataci aġġiri tac nake mbuknande.

¹¹“Aku nemo puk mbuġa kitac puk neaġrena, na an ngagatracna kirar mbuġa nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara nġetrikirina. Na aukna iġmbai nakipekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna gargarmo kundrina, ainda moca aku mana orgapaokniġ aġġina ramoot laġa wanaiġ. Na ma nemo Nġeroġ Ratapa, tac mbuġa kitac puk neaġnandet. Na ma nen motocmo kitac pukca neaġnandet.

¹²Ainda moca ma ndona witna dedeknampaikna kirar tocna reac utiġa kipca witna nġaġawirmo aġġica damma tik te, na wit laiġmo damma ndona kaca

tikna. Na an witna n̄anawirmo ma aŋgica an menac ŋgocorta taca ke mbukka mawirmandet.”

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaŋgatna

(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)

¹³Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tikcarica ma Iodan oc matan̄gat. Na ma Ion ndambuŋa tan̄ga mana par mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgina mori.

¹⁴Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mammo aindopatna, “U ndo aukmo kitac pukca neaŋna min ŋgoin, na kaica u auk ndambuŋa kiprina?”

¹⁵Ainda moca Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, “Watcari, u an aku mboprina kirara mo te, aŋga an tipemb kirarir wandoikmo muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moca minna tikna.” Ri, Ionna mana iro maraŋgaiat.

¹⁶Karica Iesusa kitac puk aŋgiatke, ma anduna puk tikcarica, magatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootca, ma watri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa ŋgorac riŋnai toc ŋgirikca manap maeacat.

¹⁷Ri, tamuŋna auŋa kam ianna gaindopatna, “Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe ŋgoin, na aku manmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, aukna iro inikca manmo matŋirena.”

Matiu 4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towaiatna

(Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)

¹Karica an minna Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusmo aŋgica ramtair kocorta taupca tan̄gat ke. Paparuna Ramootta manmo totowaiara mona mori.

²Na rai 4ona minapa mouŋemb 4ona minna Iesusa wariraca ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna reaca ianna am ŋgocor, aintik ma nik watairina.

³Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kipca man ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, “Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ŋgoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tipemb uriracna.”

⁴Ri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, ‘Meikramtaira amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa

mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋ ŋgoinna ranŋairenan, na mina eteac laŋ ndeacnandet.”

⁵Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac Ierusalem matanŋat. Na manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoinna matikat.

⁶Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuŋa tikca putriki irik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tipap aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo mbopca mina una ŋginanŋa monande.’ Na, ‘Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik puŋga utiŋ te, una orniŋa watura mba riŋitndait.”

⁷Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tip toco mboprina, ‘U ndona Raraŋ Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.”

⁸Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac aŋgica takur ianmo tamuŋ ŋgoin matikat, na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanŋorta auŋembta gagrar anikapa, an pitrikarta auŋembta inik ndeacrena reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind mawandacri.

⁹Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca aukmo mbendei te, aku umo an reikca muruŋa neanŋande.”

¹⁰Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u waeke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot niŋgikmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, manmo mbendei. Na u mana aiŋ niŋgikca mo.”

¹¹Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tikcarica tanŋatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura kipca manmo maotacat.

Iesusa ndona aiŋirmo Galilia tikca moa ŋgepatna

(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)

¹²Na an minna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca tikri, na ma ŋgepca Galili matanŋat.

13 Ri, ma Nasaret auḡ tikcarica ma taḡa Kapaneam auḡ maeecat, na an auḡa ma Galilina miar rounb ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitriknan.

14Na an tipna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana mbopatna kam ianna moca minna tikrina,

15 “Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtairapa, Naptalina barna meikramtaira, mina pitrikca maḡar aniacna rounbna taup ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai waḡ ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik waḡ ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waḡa ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡna wiḡ aniacap eacrenan.

16 An meikramtaira neaupdiriḡ aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniac mawatri. Na an meikramtaira memenacna kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca min ndambuḡa larurina.”

Iesusa tamuḡna auḡna bubuocna kam wiwitori, rounbbebtanmo moa laiḡa morina

(4.17—9.34)

Iesusa ramtair paurmo aca mina manmo maraḡaiat

(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)

17 Ainda moca an minna Iesusa meikramtairmo ndona aiḡna kam wembaḡ wiwitica mo ḡgepri. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo ḡgetriki, tamuḡna auḡna bubuoca kipca marambuḡairi.”

18Karica ma an Galilina miar rounb ndiḡa raḡgaia taḡgatnanna, ma kalapeniḡmo mawattat, maniḡa weaḡmo miar inik nakerena. Na maniḡna aiḡa ḡgoaem aḡgica kituknduk aḡgirena. Na maniḡna iniḡa, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita.

19 Ri, ma maniḡmo aindopatna, “Oḡgo kipca aukmo raḡgai te, an oḡgo ḡgoaeb aḡgirena kirara, aku oḡmo meikramtair aḡgirena kirar riptinande.”

20 Ainda moca tawi ḡgoin motemma maniḡa ndoniḡna weaḡair tikcarica man maraḡaiat.

21Ri, ma mac taḡa mandaca, ma wattatnanna kabena kalapeniḡ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maniḡa Sebedina nuocniḡ. Na maniḡa, ndoniḡna aet

Sebediap kor inikca mbiraca eacri, weaŋairta urpembmo iukca laiŋ mamori.
Na ma maniŋmo maacat.

²²Na tawi ŋgoin motemma maniŋa ndoniŋna aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo maraŋgariat.

Iesusa kam wembaŋ laiŋ wiwitiri, roumbbebta meikramtairmo moa laiŋga morina
(Luk 6.17-19)

²³Karica Iesusa an Galilina auŋembmo muruŋa taŋri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikca mbukca ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laiŋ tocmo anna tikca wiwitiri, na ma mina roumbbebta meikramtaira moa laiŋga mori, na ma mina tikembca ŋgocraica eacrinanmo moa wandoŋairi.

²⁴Na mina mana nininia moca taŋga, an Siriana pitrikca tikca maniniri, na an nanrirta roumbbebta meikramtaira giŋgirap eacrenan, na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgoriktan, na an roumbca ramootmo moca irikca nekrenanapa, an meikramtaira gagrir menacrinanmo aŋgica taŋca ma minmo moa laiŋga morina.

²⁵Na meikramtair wit aniaca an Galilina pitrikan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auŋ aniacnanapa, Iudiana pitrikan, na Iodan ocmo monmbai waŋnanda, manmo maraŋgariat.

Matiu 5

Iesusa takur tamuŋa tikca meikramtairmo riptirina

¹Na ma wattatnanna mina wit aniaca kipri, aintik ma taŋga takur ian nagaca mbiraca, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira taŋga man ndambuŋa puniri.

Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, ne tonŋo
(Luk 6.20-23)

²Karica Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo ma gainda riptirina,

³“Na meikramtaira lamŋirena mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina tonŋonŋarap eacnande. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca anna minan.

⁴“Na meikramtaira mandeaca aerenanna, mina tonŋonŋarap eac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica wandoŋainande.

5 “Na meikramtaira ndorita irembca anji ngep ngocortan, mitoco tojtonggarap eac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruŋa neaŋnande.

6 “Na meikramtaira tip kirar wandoŋa mona tojtong aniacapnan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua raŋgairenan. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo tojgorina reikca neaŋi minna tiknande.

7 “Na meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco tojgonande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica otacnande.

8 “Na meikramtaira nikinik iroar ratarapnan, mitoco tojtonggarap eac. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watnande.

9 “Na meikramtaira kagrembca moa irikrenan, mitoco tojtonggarap eac. Te, mina minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

10 “Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoikca raŋgaica anna gigirar aŋgirenanna, mitoco tojtonggarap eac. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, anna minan.

11 “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tipembca monandet, na mina nemo kam ngoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tip ngoreaca mo te. Ne toco tojtonggarap eac.

12 Na ne tojtonggar anikca moca werei. An opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke. Na an tipna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtairmo aida morina.”

Ne mindaŋapa tacna memetac nakirar

(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)

13 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikna mindaŋ toc. Na mindaŋa ndona tarar kecar te, aia mammo kaia moit? Ainta mindaŋa ma aiŋir kocor, na meikramtaira manmo aŋgira kecarica, mina man nambatta witikca taŋrena.

14 “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna tacna memetac toc, na ne gaind ndamŋi, auŋ aniac ianna takurmo tamuŋ ndeac te, ma iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Na tacna memetac toco, mina win anjica tacmo mba anjiri taurkitndait, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina gaimda morena, tacmo tacna taupca tik te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo memetac neanandet.

¹⁶ Amda moca an tipna kirar mbuŋa nena memetaca kabena meikramtairta lamniac ŋgoutmo metac te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta aiŋir laiŋmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetna imo anjica ŋgepnande.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne gaimda kai lamŋi teac, aku kiprinanna Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambca mo kecarina mba kipri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku anna mo kecarina mba kipri, aku mana moi minna tikna kiprina.

¹⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin aindopnandet, riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, Tip Wandikca tirca eacrinanna, ma mba iŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An titirpaikna emtemma mba maiitndai, mina muruŋ ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na an Tip Wandikca ma aind ndeac taŋca an reikca larui mainandet.

¹⁹ Amda moca ramoot ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Mosesmo neanrina Tip Wandikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma ranjai ŋgocor, na ma kabena meikramtair motocmo mbopca mina amda ranjai te, an ramootta mana ia tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo ma teker ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na ramootta ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Mosesmo neanrina Tip Wandikca matau ranjairan te, kabena meikramtairmo an kirara ripti te, an ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo, ma i aniac anjicande.

²⁰ Na aku nemo gaimdopnande, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjona ranjai ŋgocor, na nena tipemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairta kirarirmo kun ŋgocor, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.”

Iesusa kam wandonaina kam ndoprina

(Luk 12.57-59)

²¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca taŋca mina manmo anna tikca ritri waparaca monande.’

²² Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramootta ndona laiplacarmo ŋateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma ninik waŋna paŋan aniacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, ‘U ŋaŋaŋaona ramoot ngoin.’ An ramoot, ma an menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca mbuknande.

²³ “Ainda moca u ndona gimbamba mona reikmo aŋgica, an gimbamba morena taup naaŋgi kip te, na u lamŋirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te,

²⁴ u ndona gimbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an gimbamba morena taupca tikcarica, taŋca ndona an laiplacara mandaia unmo makukapnanmo watca oŋgo an wandoŋaica iro wetwet aŋgi te, u mac nda taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moca neaŋ.

²⁵ “Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na oŋgo taupca mandeba taŋraŋ te, u tawi ngoin motemma manapmo kam ndopi wandoŋai, moca ma unmo an ritri waparacna ramootna para tiknandet, na ma umo kac ngoreacna nginaŋna aiŋa morena ramootna para tiknande, na mina unmo kac ngoreaca tiknande.

²⁶ Aintik aku umo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, u an kac ngoreac ndeaci taŋi mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ngoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ngoreac tikcarica larunandet.”

Iesusa meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena kam ndoprina

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaindoprina, “Ne meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.”’

28 Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro nikinik mbuja mana mona iro ngoreac angi te, an ramoota ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuja mamori.

29 “Ainda moca una lamniac umbaia umo moca u tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamoo tarkica kecar. Na una tik umbum emtemma mo kecar te, na u tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, anna lanj, moca Raranj Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruja menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.

30 Ainda moca una par umbaia unmo moca u tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, u man kataca kecar. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecar te, na u tip ngoreaca mo ngocor, anna lanj, moca Raranj Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruja, menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.”

Iesusa lanjango kakatacna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)

31 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raranj Aetaniac ndambuñnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo lanjango kakatacna timbiñ rapara moca manmo neanj!’

32 Na mandeaca aku nemo gaindopnandet, ramoota mana meaca, meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mo ngocora oot mandac te, ma lanjangono tipca mba ranjairi. Aintik inmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot lanjo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori. Na ramoota, meac ianna ngaua mana kanjaitta mamoo ootta mandaca eacrinanna lanjo te, ma toco an lanjangono tipca mba ranjairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuñna auñna imo wanaiña kai ac teac

33 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raranj Aetaniac ndambuñnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘U kammo u gidik ngoinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ngoinna ranjai. Na reac ianna moca u kammo gidik ngoinna leac te, u anna ranjaica Kacootna lamniacmo, u anmo wandoña mo.’

³⁴ Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kammo gidik ngoinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuŋna auŋna ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋan mbiracrena taup.

³⁵ Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wik anŋirena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiŋa kai aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemna ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan aniacna auŋ.

³⁶ Na ne ndorita paŋanna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paŋanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaiŋ.

³⁷ Aintik ne gaind niŋgik ndop, anna laŋ, aku monandet, co, wanaiŋ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ŋgoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

Mina nemo tipemb ŋgorikca mo te, ne kai ruti teac
(Luk 6.29-30)

³⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo ŋgocrai te, ne toco rutica mana lamniaca mo ŋgocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.’

³⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tip ŋgoreaca morinanna, ne mammo kai ruti teac, kari ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kapgin waŋembai ŋgap te, ne waŋembaina kapgin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna.

⁴⁰ Na ramoot ianna nena tik ŋgapaoc teker anŋina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik ŋgapaoc tekera neaŋ, na nena tik ŋgapaoc aniac motocmo neaŋ.

⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna taŋ ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma taŋ mandac.

⁴² Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo neaŋ. Na ramootta nenmo digica iŋmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo neaŋ, kai wawiri teac.”

Puŋnaŋgeptanmo tipemb kirarir laiŋ wandacna kamma Iesusa mboprina

(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaimd, ‘Nena kamkabearmo matŋi te, nena puŋnaŋgepmo kai matŋi teac.’

⁴⁴ Aintik aku nemo gaimdopnande, ne ndorita puŋnaŋgeptanmo, ne minmo matŋi, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nemo tip ŋgoreaca morena meikramtairmo, ma mina moca kadmaina.

⁴⁵ Ainda mo te, ne tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra gaca meikramtair laiŋapa meikramtair ŋgorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma riacna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an meikramtair ŋgorikca tipemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena.

⁴⁶ Na meikramtaira nenmo matŋirenanna, ne min tiŋgikca matŋiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neaŋitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtair toco meikramtaira minmo matŋirenanna, mina min tiŋgikca matŋiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neaŋitndait.

⁴⁷ Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tiŋgikmo ra laŋ neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, anna ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kirarir toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ toco, mina ainda morena.

⁴⁸ Aintik ne meikramtair wandoik laiŋ koind teac. Nena an tamuŋna auŋna Aet eacrena kirar wandoŋ laŋanna, ne toco aind ŋgoin ndeac.”

Matiu 6

Iesusa kabena meikramtairmo otacna kam ndoprina

¹ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋmo, meikramtairta outta kai tikca moca mina wat teac.

Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auŋ tamuŋna Aetnanna mba aŋgiitndai.

²“Na u reik ŋgocorta meikramtairmo reac neaŋna mo te, u an taurap taŋrena ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammapp taŋraŋ teac, an tipna kirara ramtair ndeid toco nena Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtair, mina meikramtairmo paparuna meikramtair. Mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira minmo i aniac neaŋnandet. Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaira mina ndorita opoikca aŋgirina.

³ Na u reik kocorta meikramtairmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaiia morina reaca una par aenmbaiia kai garac teac.

⁴ Aintik an kakadmaina aiŋa u morinanna, ma iŋgoroca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an iŋgoroca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neaŋnande.”

Iesusa mbendeirena tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

(Luk 11.2-4)

⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramtaira morena tipna kirara kai mo teac. An ramtairta toŋtoŋgar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikapa taupembta roumbbebca witikca mbendei te, meikramtairmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maanŋiat.

⁶ An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca mbukca tiŋ kaptikica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an ŋaiia ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mbendeica digirenanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neaŋnandet.

⁷ “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wit aniaca kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa morena tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo ainda lamŋirena, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo waracnande.

⁸ Na ne min morena tipna kirara kai ranjai teac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reikta moca digdigia mo ŋgocora eacraŋ te, ma nena tonjorina reikca ma atuna lamŋirena.

⁹ “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gaimda mbendei ‘Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena na i unanna memetmbaca wandoŋ rat ndeacrena.

¹⁰ Na aia tonjorinanna, una bubuocmo watcaria ma kip. Na aia memetmbaca una tonjoŋa ranjaica gan tiacarpaikca tikca an mina tamuŋna auŋa tikca ranjairina kirara, aia ainda morena.

¹¹ Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna minna neaŋ.

¹² Na u aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecaru an kabena meikramtaira aimo morena tipemb ŋgorikca aia minanmo moa kecarirena.

¹³ Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica aimo laru teac na aimo reik ŋgorik ndambuŋa kai anŋi taŋ teac.’

¹⁴ “Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaira nemo morina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecaru te, nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukar motocmo ma moi kecarinande.

¹⁵ Na ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecaru ŋgocor te, nena Aet toco, nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mac moi kecaritndai.”

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprina

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamŋina mo te, ne amna reacu warirac te, ne kakadmaina inpaŋanna kai wandac teac. An tipna kirara paparuna ramtaira morenan. Na mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira watta aindopna, mina wariraca taŋrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet. An ramtaira mina ndorita opoikca muruŋ ŋgoin maanŋiat.

¹⁷ Na ne wariraca taŋraŋ te, ne ndorita indepaŋaindmo tukica, na ndorita paŋaindmo tabair ndikca eacraŋ.

¹⁸Ainda mo te, meikramtaira mba mac lamjitndai, u amna reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamjirena. Aintik nena Aetta ma ingoroca eacrena reikca watrena, ma nenanmo rutinande.”

Lamin aniac angji wembacrena tipna kirar

(Luk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca laimnembca kai angica wembac teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca, bobodirapa kawirirca reikca moa ngocrairena, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca reik makimnande.

²⁰ Aintik ne ndorita laimnembmo, mon tamuŋna auŋ naangica wembac. Na tamuŋna auŋa bobodirapa, kawirirca reikca mba mo ngocraiitndai, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukca mba makimitndai.

²¹ Aintik u ndona laimnemb angica wembacekna auŋa wembac te, an auŋa una toŋtoŋ toca an auŋ ndeacnande.”

Lamniaca anna tikna tac wiwir

(Luk 11.34-36)

²² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Una lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una lamniaca laŋ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca muruŋa metacnande.

²³ Na una lamniaca laŋa wanaiŋ te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna kirar toc, te, an neaupna ma bagaraniac ngoin ndeacraŋnande.”

Ramootta kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ

(Luk 16.13)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ŋate te, ma ian niŋgikca matjinande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo iŋ neaŋca witknande. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋapa kitukndukna aiŋmo, mba angiri tumbunna mba tikca aiŋa mba moitndai.”

Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamji teac

(Luk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?’ Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamuŋmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ŋgapaocna reikmo tamuŋmbai.

²⁶ Na ne ŋgorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba aŋgica kaikmo tumbunna mba tikrena. Ainda moca ne wat, nena tamuŋna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik neaŋrena. Na ne gaind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ŋgorikmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

²⁷ Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuŋa, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamŋirenanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamŋina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kidrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

²⁸ “Na ne kaina moca tik ŋgapaocna moca iroar wit aŋgirenan? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina aiŋ aniaca mba morenanapa mina tik ŋgapaoca mba morena.

²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ŋgaua gagrirta ramoot paŋan Solomon, ma ndona lamboir laiŋ, laiŋ koind aocrenanna, an lamboir laiŋ mananna gan kokocarmo kun ŋgocor.

³⁰ Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam ndeacrenanna, ŋorapa mina minmo kataca tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Na ainta katgar ŋgorik toco Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtaira nena ritiŋpaikca tekir koind, na ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir neaŋnande.

³¹ Ainda moca ne tamtamma kai lamŋica, gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit?’ Co, ‘Aia kaina puk ammit?’ Na, ‘Aia kaia aocit?’

³² Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa, mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena. Na nena auŋ tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma lamŋirena, kainta reikca ne matpirenanna.

³³ Ainda moca ne out ŋgoinna gaimda mo, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena gagirita ramoot paŋan ndeac, na mana tip kirar wandoŋa aŋgi te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruŋa ma nemo neaŋnande.

³⁴ Aintik ne ŋorapna moca kai tamtamma lamŋiraŋ teac, na ŋorapna ra, ma ndona reikta moca ma ndo lamŋinande. Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra niŋgiknan.”

Matiu 7

Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac

(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)

¹ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai watca ritrica mimo gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari.

² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo morena tipemb kirarirmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipembta kirara ma nemo ainda monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo biŋairina reikta minna, an biŋna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an nena biŋna minna, ma an min mac nda ruti neaŋnande.

³ Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, u ndona lamniacna inikca wawaraca eacrena ik tip aniaca mba lamŋiapeke?

⁴ Na u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ŋgocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta mo kecarina?’

⁵ U paparuna ramoot ŋgoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniaca mo kecarica, una lamniaca matau wat te, iŋmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.

⁶ “Na reikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo baburinanmo, ne kai aŋgica piriŋmo neaŋ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour laiŋmo markimbca kai ke teac, moca mina nenanmo ndorita our puŋga kitac witiknande.”

Meikramtaira mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik laiŋ neaŋnande

(Luk 11.9-13)

⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuŋ nakipnande.

⁸ Aintik mandaia digiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaŋnande. Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo waraca rutica man ndambuŋ nakipnande.

⁹ “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna mooŋnuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neaŋna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ.

¹⁰ Co, mooŋnuoca nemo ŋgoaem ianna digi te, ne mammo nduop ŋgoreac ian aŋgi neaŋit ki, a? An toco wanaiŋ!

¹¹ Na ne ater, ne tipemb ŋgorik wit anikca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamŋireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik laiŋ neaŋrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi. Nena tamuŋna Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nenmo reik laiŋ neaŋnandet!

¹² “Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ne toŋgorenanna, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipemb kirarir koinda ne min motocmo mo. Na anna ande Tip Wandikna kamna miniŋ, na an toco rambca morina ramtairta kamna miniŋ.”

Ne taŋca tiŋ tekera mbuk

(Luk 13.24)

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an tiŋ tekera mbukna towai paŋpaiŋi. Na menac ŋgocorta taca taŋrena taupna tiŋa, ma bagaraniac ŋgoin, na mana raŋgairena taupca gogoot ŋgoin, na ma wetwet ŋgoinna taŋrena. Aintik meikramtair wit aniaca an taupca raŋgairena.

¹⁴ Na iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgina tiŋa tekernoc ŋgoin, na mana raŋgairena taupca owai ŋgoin. Aintik meikramtair, kabe, kabe, niŋgikca an taupca watta anna raŋgairena.”

Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat

(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb lainga mbop te, ne mimo tonjonandet, na anna mina nemo wai aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ngocraina. Ainda moca mina ande raŋna piriŋ kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta injir puŋga ŋgagoca, mina sipsipar tambuŋa taŋi rambuŋai te, mimo winandet.

¹⁶ Na ne minmo titoca tiki wat garacit, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo, mina rambca morina ramtair gidkar ki, wanaiŋ? Na ramtaira wainna loor aŋgina mo te, mina lacarta ŋgatikca mba taŋca wain loor aŋgiit, na mina ŋgaŋinna loor aŋgina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba taŋca ŋgaŋin loor aŋgiit, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

¹⁷ Aintik ikir lainga mina gagaimb laiŋ ŋgerrena, na ikir ŋgorikca, mina gagaimb ŋgorikca ŋgerrena.

¹⁸ Ainda moca ikir lainga mina gagaimb ŋgorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ŋgorikca gagaimb laiŋga mba eritndai.

¹⁹ Aintik ikira gagaimb laiŋga er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande.

²⁰ Ainda moca ne mina tipemb kirarira watca, ne lamŋinande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanaiŋ.”

²¹ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, meikramtaira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ŋgacrenanna, tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo mbukit, co wanaiŋ. Na ramootta aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetna tonŋtonŋ raŋgairenan, ma ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbuknande.

²²Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtair wit aniaca aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbuŋa aia ramma morena aiŋa morina, na una i mbuŋa aia ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moca kecaririna. Na una i mbuŋa aia ŋgagatracar witta morinan.’

²³ Te, an minna aku mimo gaind ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamji ngocor, ne tip wandikmo nda ipuñrena meikramtair, auk ndambuña kai kip teac.’”

Kaca momona kirarniña mbuniñ

(Luk 6.47-49)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca ranğairenan, ma an ramootta iro lañapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca tikca morina.

²⁵ Na laemba kip te, pukapa laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma witki irikna towanaiñ, mana gaoura waut nambatta mori tik, ma pañpaiñ ngoin.

²⁶ Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca ranğai ngocor, ma an ñañaona ramootna kirar, ma ndona kacmo tingunmo mbatta iaca kaca morina.

²⁷ Inmbai laemba kip te, pukap laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma tawina witki irikca, ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

²⁸ Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirinanna mbopa mairi, an meikramtaira anna waraca ñgep ngoreac nanğepri.

²⁹ Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira riptirina kirara wanaiñ, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

Matiu 8

Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laña moatna

(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)

¹ Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna mammo maranğaiat.

² Ri, roub lepaapna ramoot ianna man ndambuña kipca tutupniñ rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tonço te, u aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mo laña moca rat ndaru.”

³ Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utiña ma aindopatna, “Aku tonçorena, u rat laña mo.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lepana roubca maica, mana tikca rat lañ mamoot.

⁴ Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruapeknanna. Na u taŋca ndona tikmo taup ndamootta taŋi wandac te, an Mosesa mboprina kirarmo, gimbamba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamŋinande, una roubca mamairi.”

Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna aiŋna ramootmo, Iesusa moa laŋa morina
(Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Karica Iesusa taŋga Kapaneam auŋ tekera mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan ianna ma an ndeacrina. Na an lapoc ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna runduikta ramtair mananna 100na min, na ma kipca manmo ndo ŋgopotacna moca gagraca madigiat,

⁶ “Kacoot aukna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, orpar menacrina roumbap tik, ma kac maeacreke, na ma giŋgir aniacap.”

⁷ Ri, Iesusa rutica gaindopatna, “Aku taŋca manmo mo laŋa monande.”

⁸ Ri, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta wanaiŋ, aintik u aukna kaca kipna minna wanaiŋ. U kam niŋgik ndop te, aukna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta laŋa mona.

⁹ Na aku aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiŋ neaŋ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taŋ,’ aindop te, ma taŋnande, na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip,’ aindop te, ma kipnande. Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma taŋca an aiŋa monande.”

¹⁰ Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica. Karica ma an mana raŋgairena meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoin aindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ŋgocor.

¹¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtair wit aniaca an ra gagambaiapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik waŋ ndiŋ nakipca tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbukca, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopap mbiraca amnande.

¹² Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca mimo ŋgaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup diriŋna ke laruca, mina ae ŋgoreac ŋgoin ŋgaeraŋ te, ndorita ndairmo wiranande.”

¹³ Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, “U taŋ, an reikca u ripacrina kirar ndarunande.” Na an kidrik ŋgoinna an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, laŋ mamoot.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laŋa moatna

(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukca wattatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roubca moca bara meraca eacri.

¹⁵ Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roubca laŋa moatna mbatca, ma ŋgepca Iesusna amna reac makocroat.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laŋa morina

(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Karica an wigwac ŋgoin mbuŋa mina an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca, minmo mbukca eacrina meikramtairmo aŋgia Iesus ndambuŋ mataŋri. Na ma ndona up mbuŋa mbopri, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roumbbebtanda ma minmo moca laiŋ mamori.

¹⁷ Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa minna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca aindopatna, “Ma ndo ŋgoin mbuŋa aina roumbbebcma ma aŋgica moa kecaririna.”

Iesusa ndoa ranŋaina tipemb kirarirna tipna nininia morina

(Luk 9.57-60)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniacna manmo, punica korereri, na ma ndona ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagana.”

¹⁹ Ainda mori, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna kipca manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u tenna taŋ te, aku una ranŋaica unap taŋraŋnande.”

²⁰ Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, “Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ŋgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ŋgorikca mitoco minanna ŋgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoca ma meraca ŋgogona taupemb kocor.”

²¹ Karica mana ija rangairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.”

²² Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta kirarirmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc te, u kipca aukmo rangai.”

Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina menacatna

(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian nangabukatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira manmo marangaiat.

²⁴ Na mina tanri, Iesusa ma an korna inik mangori, na an miarna rikca tikatke, watapa, murmurapa macait aniaca ngepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekemmotem.

²⁵ Aintik mina tanga manmo ombonga ngepca, manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!”

²⁶ Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritipaikca tekir koind.” Karica ma ngepca watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nuknukir kocor koind.

²⁷ Ainda moca mina tamtamma ndamjica aindopatna, “Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mamairi.”

Iesusa ramoot mbuniņa nerngaur ngorikca moa kecariatna

(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)

²⁸ Aintik Iesusa kor mbuņa tanga Galili miarmo waņembai magacat, na anmbai waņa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tikatke, nerngaur ngorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniņa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniņa man ndambuņ makipat. Na an ramootniņa, maniņa kocnaia rorecarica meikramtaira an taupca mba tanrenanna.

²⁹ Karica maniņa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aņmo kaia mona moek? U gade kipca aņmo girgir neaņna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke.”

³⁰ Na mimo tawancait motemma wanaiņa, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri.

³¹ Na an ęernęaur ęgorikca manmo kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukna.”

³² Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taņ.” Na mina an ramootniņ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruņ ęgoinna ootta taņa miar roumbna pacwikinna taup ęgoreac ianna pukca, pukca mamenacat.

³³ Na an markimb raupņirena ramtaira kipcarica, mina taņa an auņ ndaruca, minmo an ramootniņapa an reik larurinan maniniat.

³⁴ Ri, an auņa meikramtaira muruņa Iesus ndambuņ nakipca, mina mana watca, mina mammo aemaņmaņap mbopca, ma mina pitrik waņ tikcarica taņ.

Matiu 9

Iesusa orapair ęgocrairina ramoot ianmo moa laņa moatna

(Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Karica Iesusa kor ian mac ęgabukca, miarmo monmbai waņ mac nda magari. Na ma taņa ndona auņ malaruat.

² Ri, ramtair ndeida mammo orapa parniņ menacrina roumbapna ramoot ianmo aņgica makipat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa watrinanna, mina manmo ritipacap tik, na ma an roumbapna ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, u iro wetwet laņ ndeac, aku una tipemb ęgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

³ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair ndeida ndorimo gaind mambopat, “Gan ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna taup aņgina morena.”

⁴ Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamņiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar puņa ainta iroar ęgorik aņgicapekna?”

⁵ Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tipemb ḡgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ḡgepca taḡ.’

⁶ Aında moca aku nemo lamḡi garacna moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tipemb ḡgorikta makukara moi kecarina min.” Aintik ma an gagrira menaca eacrena ramootmo aindoprina, “U ḡgepca ndona bar aḡgica ndona kaca taḡ.”

⁷Ri, an ramootta ḡgepca ma ndona bar aḡgica ndona kaca matangāt.

⁸Aında moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina mananambiat. Aintik mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna imo aḡgica mangepri, ma ndo ḡgoinna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neaḡrina.

Iesusa Matiumo acatna

(Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)

⁹Karica Iesusa an tikcarica, ma taḡrenan mbuḡa ma ramoot ian mawatāt, na an ramootna ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena aiḡna taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, “U ḡgepca aukmo raḡgai.” Aında moca ma ḡgepca manmo maraḡgaiāt.

¹⁰ Aında mori, Iesusa taḡa Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna tikca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ḡgorikca morena ramtairapa mana iḡa raḡgairana ramtairap ma minap mbiraca anna reac maamri.

¹¹Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana iḡa raḡgairana ramtairmo madigiāt, “Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ḡgorikta makukara morina ramtairap ambrina?”

¹² Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gainoprina, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuḡa mba taḡrenanna, wanaiḡ ḡgoin, an roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tiḡgikca man ndambuḡa taḡrena.

¹³ Na ne taḡca Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac aḡgi, ‘Aku gimbamba mba toḡgorenan, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara toḡgorena.” Aında moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku meikramtair wandoikta

ngacna mba kipri. Wanaij. Aku tipemb ngorikta meikramtair ngacna kiprina.”

Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)

14 Karica an minna Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna reacmo wariracrena, na una ija rangairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrenan?”

15 Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramootta langona babuca ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanaij. Na iŋmbaia mina manmo aŋgi taŋ te, an ra ande mina mana ŋgae te, amna reacmo wariraca monande.

16 Ainda moca ramoot ianna raraŋit ŋamma waŋa mba aŋgica, tik ŋgapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ŋgapaocmo tuki te, an raraŋit ŋamma waŋ anna, ma taŋca tekerai te, ma an tik ŋgapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raraŋit ŋgam anna ma an tik ŋgapaocna urupa moca acnainandet.

17 Na ramoot ianna memena iŋit bagar mbuŋa wain ŋgamma mba ruitndai. Ma ainda mo te, an meme iŋit bagar toco putu taŋca titaca pukca ruŋki taŋcarinande. Aintik mina wain puk ŋgamma memo iŋit ŋgam mbuŋa runande. Te, maniŋa muruŋniŋa laŋ ndeacraŋa.

Iesusa ramoot paŋanna moonja menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda ŋgepatna, na meac ian motocmo moa laŋa moatna

(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)

18 Karica Iesusa Ionna ija rangairena ramtairap mbopre mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan ianna kipca mana outmo tutupniŋ rimbitca mammo gaindoprina, “Aukna moonmbitaca gade mandeba menacpekna. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda aŋgina.”

19 Na ma ŋgepca mana ija taŋgatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira manap matangat.

20 Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta rounb aŋgica racaind taŋrena, na an rounbca manmo iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ

mamoat. Karica an meaca ma tanja mana iŋmbai ndiŋa mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo mapipikat.

²¹Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuŋa ma gaind ndamŋiatna, “Aku ndona parmo Iesusna tik ŋgapaoca pipik te, aukna roubca ma laŋa monande.”

²²Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Moonmbitac u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo ripacat tik, u laŋ mac mamori.” Ainda moca an meacna roubca an min ŋgoinna laŋ mamoat.

²³Karica ma tanja an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtaira aea eacri. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori.

²⁴Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kacrepca ŋgepca taŋ, moonmbitaca mba menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena.” Na mina manmo malaroŋri.

²⁵Ainda moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekeca laruatke, ma mbukca an moonna par ŋgutiŋgatke, ma mac nda maŋgepat.

²⁶Ri, an reacna nininia an auŋembca muruŋa tamtam matanŋat.

**Iesusa lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootniŋapa kam ndop ŋgocorta ramootap moa
laiŋga moatna**

²⁷Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica tanŋatke, lamniac ŋgoreacapna ramootniŋa mana iŋa tanja manmo aca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ŋgamair, u aŋna moca kadmaica aŋmo otac.”

²⁸Ri, ma kac inikca mbukatke, an lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootniŋa man ndambuŋ nakipca ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo ripacrinan, aku gan reac moit ki?” Ri, maniŋa aindopatna, “Ore, Kacoot.”

²⁹Ainda moca ma ndona parmo maniŋna lamniacniŋa tikca ma aindoprina, “Oŋgo aukmo ripacat tik, an reac oŋmo malaruri.”

³⁰Na maniŋna lamniacniŋa watukca watatke, ma maniŋmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindoprina, “Oŋgo kabena ramootmo, an oŋmo laruapekna reacmo, lamŋi garac nari.”

³¹Aindopatke, maniņa tanğa an pitrikna auņembta meikramtairmo, muruņa an Iesusa moatna aiņir laiņta ninini mamoot.

³²Karica an ramootniņa man tikcarica tanğatke, meikramtaira kam ndop ņgocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuņa anğica makipat. Na ma ņeroņ ņgoreacap.

³³Ri, ma an ņeroņ ņgoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramootta kam mambopri. Ainda moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamņia aindopatna, “Ņgaua ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinanna.”

³⁴Karica Parisiara gaindopatna, “Ma ņerņgaur ņgorikta ramoot paņanna gargar mbuņa ņerņgaur ņgorikmo ootta mandacrena.”

Iesusa ndona up anğirena ramtairmo aiņ neanğatna
(9.35—10.42)

Iesusa meikramtairta kadmairena

³⁵Karica Iesusa tanğa an auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirmo muruņa tanğa, ma mina Iudana mimitpac anğirena kaikca tikca minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wembaņ laņa wiwiritina. Na an meikramtaira kaina roumbbebtanmo, ma moca laiņa morina.

³⁶Ri, ma an meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mana iro inikca minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtairta iroara roreri, na mina wapatta laiņa wanaiņ, mina an sipsiparta kirar toc, min raupņina ramtair kocor.

³⁷Ainda moca ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Wariņembta amta reik wit anikca maica kocroca eacrena, na aiņa mona meikramtaira witta wanaiņ.

³⁸Aintik ne an wariņna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an wariņna aiņa mona meikramtairmo mbagirica tanğa mina wariņna amta reik anği punina.”

Matiu 10

Iesusna up anğirena ramtairta iremb
(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋmo aca kipca, ma minmo ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbebca moi laiŋga mona gagrar neaŋrina.

²Na an ramtair parniŋapa mbuniŋa anna mina mana up aŋgirena ramtair. Na mina irembca gade, out ɲgoinna ramootta Saimon, na mana i ianna anna Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion.

³Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Matiu, ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadias.

⁴Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikca mina mammo mo ɲgocrainande.

Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa up aŋgirena ramtairmo aiŋa neaŋgatna
(Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)

⁵ Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa up aŋgirena ramtairpaikmo mbagirica taŋga, minmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndambuŋa kai taŋ teac, na Samariana auŋemb toco kai taŋca mbuk teac.

⁶ Na ne Israelna meikramtair tambuŋa taŋ, mina an sipsipara ɲaŋaoca taŋrena kirar.

⁷ Na ne taŋ te, minmo gan kammo wiwiti, ‘Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi.’

⁸Na ne taŋ te, an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, moi laiŋga mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca ɲgepna, na rounb lepananmo moi laiŋga mo te, an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikcaptanmo, moi laiŋga mo. Na an reaca ne aŋgirinanna, ne mba oikri, ne wanaiŋ ɲgoin naaŋgirina. Aintik ne meikramtairmo wanaiŋa neaŋ, na ne mimo kituknduk aŋginake, kai digi teac.

⁹ “Na ne kitukndukca kai aŋgica kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca aŋgica taŋ teac.

¹⁰ Na ne taŋraŋ te, ne reik apaocna rambca kai aŋgi teac, na tik ŋgapaoc kai aŋgi teac, co, or ŋgapaoca kai aŋgi teac, na nena utiŋga dipaca taŋrena komborap kai aŋgi taŋ teac. Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neaŋnandet.

¹¹“Na ne taŋca auŋ aniac, co auŋ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auŋna ramoot wandoŋ ianna ore wat te, ne taŋca manap eaca taŋca ne an auŋa tikcarica taŋ.

¹² Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna meikramtairmo aindop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moi laŋa mo.’

¹³Na an kacna meikramtaira nemo toŋgoca nemo actik te, nena kam laŋa minap eac. Na mina nemo actikca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

¹⁴ “Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naaŋgica taŋca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor, na nena kamma waracna ŋate te, ne taŋna mo te, ne an kac, co, auŋ tikcarina mo te, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ.

¹⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan auŋna meikramtairta makukar minanna Sodom auŋapa Gomora auŋmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.”

Makukara mana up aŋgirena ramtairmo laruraŋnande

(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sipsiparta kirara mandaca ne raŋna piriŋta rikna inik matanŋek. Aintik ne nduopna tipna kirara raŋgai, nena momona reikca matau lamŋica ne mo. Na ne an ŋgorikca, mina riŋnai ŋgacrenanna kirara raŋgaica, ne tip ŋgoreac ianna mona iroa kai aŋgi teac.

¹⁷ Te, ne matau wat, ramtaira nemo, mina ninik waŋgorta out naaŋgi taŋca mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina nemo mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikta inikca tikca nemo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinande.

¹⁸ Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroar, aŋgi te, mina nenmo, ninik waŋgor anikapa gagrirta ramtair paŋaind tambuŋ naaŋgi taŋnande. Ainda moca

ramtair paḡaindapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡmo, kam wembaḡ laḡmo minmo wiwitina.

¹⁹ Na mina nemo aḡḡica ritri waparacna ramtairta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gainda kai lamḡi teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande.

²⁰ Na an kamma nen ḡgoinna mba mbopit, nena Raraḡ Aetaniacna ḡJeroḡa ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

²¹ “Na ramootta ndona lap, co, lacaumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kammo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puḡḡaḡepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet.

²² Na meikramtaira muruḡa nemo nikkatacrinandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaca taḡca gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aḡḡinandet.”

²³ Na mina nemo auḡ ianna tikca tip ḡgoreaca mo te, ne ḡḡepca kipcarica kabena auḡa taḡ. Aku nemo gidik ḡgoinna aindopnande, ne Israelna auḡembta aiḡa kocnai mai ḡgocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kipnande.

²⁴ “Na riripti aḡḡirena ramootta, ma ndona riripti neaḡrena ramootmo, ma tamuḡmbaia wanaiḡ, na mbaiḡa morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo tamuḡmbaia mba eacitndai.

²⁵ Na riripti aḡḡirena ramootta ma taḡca ndona riripti aḡḡirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaiḡa morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik te, aia lamḡinande, mina Belsebulna wiwitnanmo mina minmo, an iremb ḡgorik koinda tiknandet.”

Ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna rugut mo

(Luk 12.2-7)

²⁶ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruŋa larui raekca tik te. An ŋgorooca eacrena kamb toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa waraci lamŋi garacnande.

²⁷ Na kaina kamma aku nemo neaupa tikca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne laŋanna ndorita kour puŋga waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuŋa witikca aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande.

²⁸ Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac, mina nena ŋerŋgaura mba mo menacitndai, wanaiŋ, ne Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena ŋerŋgaurmo menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakena min.

²⁹ “Na ne lamŋirena, meikramtaira ŋgorac teker mbuniŋmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuŋa oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ŋgorikmo ma mataua raupŋirena. Na ma tonŋo ŋgocor te, an ŋgorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai.

³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina ŋgaŋganŋgiarmo ma lamŋireke, na ma nemo mataua lamŋirena.

³¹ Ainda moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ŋgorik noikmo tamuŋ ŋgoin maeacreke.”

Aia Iesusna wiwitta eacrinanna aia anna numbira kai moa mbop teac

(Luk 12.8-9)

³² Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan.

³³ Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaiŋ. Auk toco, ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaiŋ.”

Iesusa runduŋa mo ŋgepna kiprinan

(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)

34 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamji teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakiprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku runduikca mo menacna mba kipri, aku runduŋna bugrim aŋgi kipca runduikca mo ŋgepna.

35 Na aku kiprinanna, aku runduik warkica kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruŋnande, na moonja ndona aemmo ruŋnande, na tamooŋa ndona kaŋgaitna aemmap ruŋnande.

36 Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo puŋnaŋgepca monande.

37 “Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ŋgoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matau ŋgoinna mba matjirenanna, ma aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co moonja matau ŋgoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matji ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta mba eacnandet.

38 Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ŋgocor, na ma aukmo raŋgai ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta mba eacitndait.

39 Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma laja mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca ndona wat kecari te, ma an iarwar eteacna wat aŋginande.”

Ramootta Karaisna raŋgairena ramtair ŋgotac te, ma opoik laja aŋginande

(Mak 9.41)

40 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo aŋgica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo aŋgica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo actik te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

41 Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamji te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naaŋgi taŋca mamoo raupji te,’ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramtaira aŋgirena reik laŋga ma aŋginande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamji te, ‘Ma ramoot wandoŋ ianna raupji te, ma ndona kac naaŋgi taŋca mamoo raupji te,’ an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandoŋ aŋgirena reik laŋga neaŋnandet.

⁴² Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamji te, ‘Aku Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot ian.’ Te, ma an meikramtaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaija neaŋ te, aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo reac laŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnandet.”

Matiu 11

Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin

(11.1—16.20)

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo Iesus ndambuŋa mbagirica taŋrina

(Luk 7.18-35)

¹Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairmo ririptina kamb ndopca maica, ma ŋgepca an auŋ tikcarica, ma an waŋna auŋemb tekira mbukca ndona meikramtairmo wiwitorina.

² Na Ionna ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tikca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruŋa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo man ndambuŋa mandaca mataŋri.

³ Ri, mina taŋga mamo aindopatna, “U gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?”

⁴Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne taŋca Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan.

⁵An lamnik ŋgoriktan, mina lamnikca laŋa moca mina mac watrena, na our ŋgoriktanna mina oura laŋa moca, mina mataŋreke. Na ramtaira mina tikembca rounb lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laŋ macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura laiŋga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina mangepri, na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaŋ laŋ maŋgiri.”

⁶ Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tonŋgar koindap.

⁷ Karica Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira mac nda taŋgatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna nininia moca gaindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca

taŋca, ne kaina reac mbatna taŋrena? Ne anna taŋca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ.

⁸Na ne kaina watna taŋrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laŋ, laŋ tikreke anna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaira lamboir laiŋga aocrenanna mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta kaiknimbca eacrena.

⁹ Na ne, kai ŋgoin mbatna taŋre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taŋre ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku nemo gaindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtair ndeidta aiŋirmo, ma minmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin.

¹⁰ Ri, an ramoot anmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbaŋirica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’

¹¹Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kaŋgaukca moonuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.

¹² “An minna kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ŋgepca ndona aiŋa moca kipca gan min, na runduikta ramtair anikca, aiŋir anikca moca tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc aŋgina morena, na mina runduik anikca moca ritipaikta meikramtairmo makukar anik neaŋrena.

¹³Na Tiŋ Wandikapa rambca morina ramtair toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma wiwitica kipca Ionna kīpatna min.

¹⁴ Na ne waracna toŋgo te, ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morina ramoot Elaia ma kipnande. Anna ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

¹⁵Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

¹⁶“Aintik aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tiŋna kirara, meikramtair punirena taupca tikca, mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca,

¹⁷‘Aia nemo toŋtoŋgarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’”

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mammo gaind mambopat, ‘Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manap maeacreke.’

¹⁹ Na Ramootna Nuoca kipri, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mammo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta aikndamoot.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro, landamŋi laŋna kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori aimo wandacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi, anna reac gidik ŋgoin.”

Meikramtairta iroar inkara urirac ŋgocortanna mina makukara aŋginandet

(Luk 10.13-15)

²⁰Na auŋemb anikca Iesusa ŋgagatracara morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba ŋgetrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina.

²¹ Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ne Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aŋginandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna taŋga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ŋgagatracana anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnanda mina atuna iroar inkar ŋgetrikica ndori morina tipemb ŋgorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmaina lamboi aŋgica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ŋgorikca mina morinanna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aind co, mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta kakadmai wandac mbe.

²²Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet.

²³ Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgiri ga ndopat, ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Nenmo mac nda aŋgiri iriki memenacna taup ŋgoinna tiknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma taŋga, aku

nena rikca tikca morina ngagatraca anna tikca moco, Sodoma mandeaca ma eacraŋ mbe.

²⁴Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

Ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca wik aŋgina

(Luk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Karica an minna Iesusa gaindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku umo toŋtoŋ ngoin, na u landamŋina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo an reik aŋgira iŋgorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrena.

²⁶Na anna laŋ, Ate, u ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaica u ainda morina.”

²⁷ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aetta, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo toŋgorina ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min niŋgikca ndori Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋinande.

²⁸ “Na ne meikramtaira aiŋir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nemo wiktitikca neaŋnande.

²⁹ Ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi aŋgica, aukna rumbca eac. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bulmakaona logotta tikca mina reik wiŋrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi aŋgi, aku tip kirar wetwet laŋapa meikramtairmo ndona imo mba aŋgica ŋgeprena. Te, reikca nemo makukca mba neaŋitndai, na ne wik aŋginande.

³⁰ Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca aku nemo neaŋrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik ngoin.”

Matiu 12

Iesusa meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa mona wandik tikna kam ndoprina

(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)

¹ Ijmbaina Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana ija ranğairena ramtaira mina witna warinembta inikca anna mbukca tanrina. Na mana ija ranğairena ramtaira nikembwataica mina wittarta lour anğica maammbat.

² Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbatca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Watwa, una ija ranğairena ramtaira, an Wiktitikna Ra moapekna tipna kirara anna wandik.” ³ Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba tikca watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaira nikembwataica, mina morina reac.

⁴ Dewitta Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna outta tikca gimmbamba moatna tapac anğica ndona ramtairap ambrina. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaira ndori tinğikca man ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?

⁵ Na ne mba an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikna kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaira an Wiktitikna Ra mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiņa mori, na mina an ramo aiņa moreke, mina Tip Wandikca mo nğocrairina, na mina makukar kocor.

⁶ Ainda moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reac ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda tamuņmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke.

⁷ Na ne an Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna miniņmo matau lamņi te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gimmbamba mba tonğorenanna, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tonğorena.’ Te, ne an makukar nğocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo makukara moraņa kambca mba mbopitndai.

⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenanmo moa laņa moatna

(Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an taup tikcarica ma tanğa mina Iudananta mimitpac anğirena kac mambukat.

¹⁰ Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mammo ritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo gainda

digiarna, “Aia roumbbehta meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuḡa moi laḡa moit ki? Wanaiḡ?”

¹¹ Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au ḡirik te, ne lamḡinande, an ramootta ma an sipsipmo au inikca tikca aḡgica gacnande.

¹² Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamuḡmbai, aintik aia tip kirar laḡmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande.”

¹³ Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotaia, an para laḡ mamori, an mana par waḡembaina kirar toc.

¹⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira ḡgepca an kac tikcarica, mina taḡa punica Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.

Iesusa ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡa morena ramoot ḡgoin

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaira mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamḡire tik, ma an auḡ tikcarica matangat, na meikramtair wit aniacna mana raḡgaica, ma an roumbbehtanmo, mina roumbbebca muruḡa moa laiḡ mamori.

¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ḡgoin.

¹⁷ Ma aida mori tik, an Raraḡ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri.

¹⁸ Na ma aindoprina, “Ganna aukna aiḡna ramoot, aku ndo mamo babuatna. Na aku mamo mamatḡi aniacap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mamo toḡtoḡ ḡgoin, na aku mamo ndona Iḡeroḡ neaḡca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡnanmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiḡta kamb topna.

¹⁹ Na ma mba kaega moitndai, co, kam aniacna keca mbopitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbopitndai.

²⁰ Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbittndai, na tac memetaca matau wir kocortanna an ramootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aiḡa mo taḡca Raraḡ Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaira anna watca raḡgaina.

²¹Te, ritipac mbuḡa Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡa mina Iesusna i mbuḡa ndorimo otacna lambinande.”

**Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena
Iesusa manap tikca aiḡa morena**
(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

²² Karica an minna mina Iesusmo ḡeroḡ ḡgoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo, mina aḡgica man ndambuḡ makipat. Na an ḡeroḡ ḡgoreacapna ramootta mana kamma ḡeroḡ ḡgoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ḡgocor, na mana lamniaca ḡgoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana ḡeroḡ ḡgoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri.

²³ Karica meikramtaira muruḡa an mbatca ḡgep ḡgoreac nanḡepca tamtam ndamḡica, aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Dewitna ḡgamair ki?”

²⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprina, “Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbuḡa ḡerḡgaur ḡgorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma ḡerḡgaur ḡgorikta gagrirta ramoot paḡan.”

²⁵ Ainda moatke, ma mina landamḡia ma atuna malamḡiri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniḡ ndaruca ndorica ruḡ te, mina ndorimo mo ḡgocrainande. Na auḡ aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniḡa titaca ndorica ruḡ te, mina ndorita kaminna moa mangocraica.

²⁶ Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecari te, aia lamḡinande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuḡa ma ndona reikmo raupḡit?

²⁷ Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an ḡerḡgaur ḡgorikmo moa kecarirenanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitmo otacreke, mina an ḡerḡgaur ḡgorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena wiwitnanna ndori nenmo wandoḡa aindopnandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanaiḡ.

²⁸ Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna ḡeroḡa aukmo otaca, aku ḡerḡgaur ḡgorikca mo kecari te, ne lamḡi, Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuoca nen ndambuḡ nakipca malaruri.

29 “Na titoca tik te, ramoot ianna kabena ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anġiit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarmo ngatik gargar mbuġa leacnande. Na ma aında mo te, ma an ramootna kacna reikca ma anġinande.

30 “Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanaiġ, ma aukmo ndona puġndamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo anġiri puni ngocor, ma ndo mimo anġiri ootca mina tamtamma taġ mainande.

31 “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraġ Aetaniaca ma peperena kam ngorikcapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara ma muruġa mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta Ħeroġ Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraġ Aetaniaca an ramootna tip ngoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecariitndait.

32 Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraġ Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta Ħeroġ Ratmo kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraġ Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mandeac, co, iġmbaia ma mba mac mo kecariitndai.”

Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena

(Luk 6.43-45)

33 Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ikca laġ te, mana gagamma laġ. Na ikca ngoreac te, mana gagam toca laġa wanaiġ. Meikramtaira mana errena gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik laġ, co, anna ik ngoreac.

34 Ne ramtair ngorik, ne nduip ngorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tikca kamb laiġ topit, a? Ramootta mana nikinik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona up mbuġ ndoprena.

35 Na ramoot laġ, mana nikinik iroa iroar laiġ wiġtap eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb kirarir laiġa morena. Na ramootta iro ngoreacap, mana nikinik iroa, iroar ngorikca minna tikca eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb ngorikca morena.

36 “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraġ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaira ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma anmo nganġinande.

37 Na una kam mbuġa ma umo nganġgica aindopnande, u ramoot wandonġ, co, una kam mbuġa ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot ngoreac.”

Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ngagatracara mona digiatna

(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeidapa Parisina ramtaira Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia ngagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamjinde, u, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena.”

³⁹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ŋgorik koind, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina ngagatrac watna digirena. Na mina ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina ngagatrac kabe niŋgik mbatnande, na an ngagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

⁴⁰ Mana ngagatrac ma ŋgoaem aniacna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa moujemb mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa moujemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet.

⁴¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaira ŋgep witikca gan minna meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neaŋgatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ŋgetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounnamo, kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.

⁴² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ŋgoinna raŋmbaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac paŋan ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ŋgorikta tipembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paŋanna, ma ŋgaua mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamjiar laiŋta kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.”

Deroŋ ŋgoreaca mac nda mac makipat

(Luk 11.24-26)

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktikca eacna taupembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat ŋgocor te,

⁴⁴ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda tanja ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda tanja.’ Na ma tanja an kaca wattatnanna anna meikramtair kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica laŋ ngoin ndeacrena.

⁴⁵ Ainda moca ma nda tanja kabena tipemb ŋgorik koindara morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna min naaŋgica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ŋerŋgaura mina tipemb ŋgorikca mana tipemb ŋgorikmo minanna kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrenan aŋgica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ŋgaua laŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ŋgocrainande. Na an tipna kirar kabea gan minna meikramtair ŋgorikmo larunande.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusa aemmapa laipitik

(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopri mbuŋa, mana aemmapa laipitikca kipca raekmbaia witikca, na mina manap mbopna moca.

⁴⁷ Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, “U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca.”

⁴⁸ Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?”

⁴⁹ Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuŋa wandaca aindopatna, “Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade.

⁵⁰ Na mandaibinna aukna tamuŋna Aetna toŋtoŋa raŋgairananna, anna mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer.”

Matiu 13

Iesusa kam roor ianna gairin nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo aŋgira warinŋa inik nakerina

(Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Na an ra mbuŋa Iesusa an kac tikcarica laruca, ma tanja miar roumb mambiracat.

² Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ nakipri, aintik ma kor ian naŋgabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaira mina maŋarmbaia witikca eacri.

³Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo anjira tanja warina inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanrina.

⁴Na ma keca tanri, witna lour ndeida taup ndij ngirikrinan, na ngorikca kipca maambri.

⁵Na witna lour ndeida tiarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna.

⁶Na ra anjiate, mana otanna minmo rotaca mina marereca kocnaia gururina. Mina kacrira tiarpaikmo mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina.

⁷Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, na an lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo wija makitacat.

⁸Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina.

⁹Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Iesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuŋa ndoprena

(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰Karica Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtaira kipca mamu, mana kecapekna kam roorna minina nda digica, mina aindopatna, “Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuŋa kerena?”

¹¹Ri, ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Tamuŋa auŋa bubuocna kamma tamaia ingoroca eacrena minina, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamjia garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandacri.

¹²Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamu reik ndeida mamu mac neanande, te, ma reik wit aniacap. Na ramootta reikca witta wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande.

¹³Aintik anna minina moca, aku minmo kam roor mbuŋa mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamnik puŋga wat te, mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca landamina mba anjaitndai.

¹⁴ Na an meikramtair punğa ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘Ne kammo memetmbaca waracraŋ, na ne mana miniŋa mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watraŋ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai.

¹⁵ Ainda moca gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar laiŋ kocor, na mina koura kambca waracna ŋaterenanna, mina ndorita lamnikmo purocrinan, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik iroara kambta miniŋa garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuŋ mac nda kipca, aku minmo moi laiŋga monandet.’

¹⁶ “Aintik ne toŋgo, nena lamnikca reikca watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan.

¹⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair witapa ramtair wandoik laiŋga, an reikca ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reikca watna toŋtoŋgar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna toŋtoŋgar anikap, na mina mba waracri.”

Witna lourta kam roorna miniŋ

(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo wariŋ inik nakerinanna kam roorna miniŋa waracnande.

¹⁹ Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋa waraca, mana miniŋa garac ŋgocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndiŋ ŋgirikrinanna kirar. Inŋmbaia Ramoot Inŋgoreaca kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande.

²⁰ Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ŋgirikrinanna, mana miniŋa gaind, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ŋgoinna aŋgica toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

²¹ Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo,

makukca neanpande, co mamō tip ngoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi ngoinna iriknande.

²² Na witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna, anna minija gaind, ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamjirena, na ma kituknduk wit aniac anji wembacna kadmairena. Na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo kitac irikca ma gagaimb kocor.

²³ Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinanna, anna minija gaind, anna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mina mana minija mataua lamjirenanna. Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min.”

Katgin ngoreaca witap kurica wariŋ nagarina kam roor

²⁴ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour lainmo ndona wariŋ nakerina kirar.

²⁵ Na mouŋa meikramtaira ngori, mana puŋnangepta ianna kipca mana wariŋmo katgin ngorikmo mana witna lourta wariŋ inikca keca mataŋri, na an maica ma mataŋgat.

²⁶ Ainda moca iŋmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina wattatnanna ma katgin ngorikap kurica eacri.

²⁷ Aintik mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira taŋga manmo watca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aia lamjirena, u ndona wariŋmo u witna lour lain tiŋgikna kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ngorikca anap gacre?’

²⁸ “Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, ‘Aukna puŋnangepta ianna ndo ainda morina.’ Karica mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira aindopatna, ‘Aia taŋca an katgar ngorikmo wiŋi anji tumbunna tikna, na u toŋgori ki, wanaiŋ?’

²⁹ Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, ‘Kari, moca ne katgar ngorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande.

³⁰ Aintik ne watcarica, maniŋa tumbunniŋa ga taŋca amna minna tik te, an min mbuŋa aku an aiŋa mona ramtairmo mbopnande, “Ne outta ne an katgar

ngorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaipa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo aŋgi punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna.””

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor

(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

31Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona wariŋa mutocatna.

32Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanaiŋ. Mana loura tekirnoik koind, na ma ŋgepi acnai te, ma an wariŋna ambrena ikirta uprimo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, raŋna ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca moranande.”

Isna kam roor

(Luk 13.20-21)

33Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem aŋgica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo aŋgi tuoŋ aniaca tiki kuri te, iŋmbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

Iesusa kam roor mbuŋa meikramtairmo kam ndoprina

(Mak 4.33-34)

34Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo muruŋa minmo keca mboprinanna, ma minmo kam roor mbuŋ ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanaiŋ, ma minmo kam roor niŋgik mbuŋa keca minmo mboprenan.

35 Ainda moca an kirar mbuŋa ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndiŋa mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aindoprina, “Aku nemo kam roor mbuŋa keca mbopranande. Na aku nemo atu ŋgoinna iŋgoroca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaikca ŋgepca kipca gan min.”

Katgin ŋgoreacna kam roorna miniŋ

³⁶Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira kipca mammo aindopatna, “U aimo an katgin ngoreaca wariņ inikca garina kam roorna miniņa aimo mbopna toc ki?”

³⁷Ri, ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindoprina, “Ramootta witna lour laiņmo wariņna inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc.

³⁸ Na wariņa ma gade gan tiacarpaik. Na an witna lour laiņa, anna tamuņna auņna bubuocna meikramtair. Na an katgin ngoreaca anna Ramoot Ņgoreacna meikramtair.

³⁹Aintik an puņdamootta, katgar lourmo wariņa kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na amna reac aņgina ra, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra. Na aiņa morena ramtair, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur.

⁴⁰ Na ramtaira katgin ngoreac aņgica kapca tikca, tac nake mbukca wirrenan, an kirar kabea mina gan tiacarpaikna mamai mbuņa monande.

⁴¹ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaurmo mbagirinandet, mina an tamuņna auņna bubuocna reik ņgorikmo mo kecarina, an reikca ramootna ritipaca mo ņgocrairena, na tip wandikmo nda ipuņrena meikramtair toco, mina mimo mo kecarinandet.

⁴² Te, mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaura minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeraņnandet.

⁴³ Na an minna meikramtair wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac toc watnande, an mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Iņgorocrina kitukndukna kam roor

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuņna auņna bubuoca ma gaimd točna kirar, kitukndukca mina wariņna inikca au iaca aņgica iņgorocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk aņgina toņtoņ ņgoinna moca, ma an kitukndukmo aņgica an wariņmo kabena taup mac taņga kabena au iaca aņgica iņgorocatna. Na ma

ndona reikmo muruḡa mbik tikca mina oikatke, ma an kitukndukmo aḡgia ma taḡa an wariḡmo maoikat.”

Kituknduk aniac mbuḡa logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor

⁴⁵Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roor ianna aku gaind mac kenandet, tamuḡna auḡna bubuoca ma kituknduk aniac mbuḡa mina logotta wiracrena karorelour laiḡ, laiḡa oikrena ramoot ianna kirar.

⁴⁶ Na ma orea watta taḡa ma logotta wiracrena karoretloor laiḡ ian ḡgoinna wat te, ma taḡca ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma kituknduk aḡgica taḡca an kituknduk aniac mbuḡa logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande.”

Weaḡna kam roor

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roora gaind nakerena, tamuḡna auḡna bubuoca, ma an weaḡna mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta ḡgoaebap aḡgirena.

⁴⁸Na weaḡna ḡgoaebca mbukca minna tik te, mina wiḡ gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na ḡgoaeb laiḡmo mina aḡgica taumma tik te, ḡgoaeb ḡgorikmo mina aḡgi kecarinandet.

⁴⁹ Na ritri waparacna ra, gan tiacarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaura mina kipca ramtair ḡgorikmo an ramtair wandoikta rikca tikca riac aḡginandet.

⁵⁰ Te, ramtair ḡgorikmo aḡgica tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeraḡnandet.”

⁵¹Ri, ma ndona iḡa raḡgairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Ne an kamb roura aku muruḡa kerinanna, ne mina miniḡa lamḡica garacre ki?” Na mina rutica aindopatna, “Ore.”

⁵²Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtaira mina tamuḡna auḡna bubuocna kamna miniḡa mina lamḡirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniaca mbukca ma ndona reik ḡgaib laiḡapa reik bagrar laiḡmo tumbunna tikca aḡgi kipnande.”

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo iŋ neaŋrina

(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)

- ⁵³ Karica Iesusa kam roora keca maicatke, ma ŋgepca an tikcarica matanŋat.
- ⁵⁴ Ri, ma tanŋa ndona auŋ malaruat, na ma tanŋa mina Iudana mimitpac anŋgirena kaca mbukca minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma an landamŋimo, ten ŋgoinna tikca anŋiatna? Na ma titoca moca ma ŋgagatracara morina?”
- ⁵⁵ Na aia lamŋirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laipitikca, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas.
- ⁵⁶ Na mana mbiara, aiap eacrenan. Na ma an gargarmo tenna tikca anŋiatna.”
- ⁵⁷ Ainda moca mina mammo kam ŋgorik topri, mina mammo nikinik iro ŋgoreac maanŋiat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena auŋembca ma iap, na mana auŋapa bar ŋgoinna ma iremb kocor.”
- ⁵⁸ Aintik an auŋna meikramtaira mammo ripac ŋgocor, tik ma an auŋmo ŋgagatracara witta mba mori.

Matiu 14

Erotta ma gaind ndamŋirina Iesusa ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion

(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

- ¹ Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot paŋan Erotta Iesusna nininina kam mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.
- ² Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo, aind mambopat, “Anna kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndiŋ mac nda ŋgepca ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an ŋgagatracara morena.”
- ³ Ainda moca Erotta, Ionmo utiŋa lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca mammo kac ŋgoreac matikat. Na anna miniŋa gaind, Erotta ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodias lanŋocatna makukna mori.
- ⁴ Na kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo gaindopatna, “U an meaca lanŋorinanna, anna tip laŋa wanaiŋ.”

⁵Ainda moca ma Ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaira manmo kaega monande, mina lamnjirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

⁶Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamnjina moca ma amna reac aniac moca ramtair ndeida kipca manap maambri. Na an minna Erodiasna mooņa kipca mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikca mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikna moca ma toņtoņ ŋgoin.

⁷Aintik ma mammo gainda babua aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umo neaņnande.”

⁸Ri, an mooņa aemma manmo iro neaņa, an mooņa Erotmo aindopatna, “Aku toņgorinanna u kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna paņan wawira tuoņ ianna tikca aukmo neaņ.”

⁹Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paņanna an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa makukuamacariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamna moca, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir aņgi narica, ma ndona lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo mbopca mina an mooņa toņtoņ maraņgaiat.

¹⁰Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbagirica kac ŋgoreaca taņca, anna lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna.

¹¹Ainda moca mina mana paņanmo wawirca tuoņ ianna tikca, aņgica kipca an mooņmo maneaņgat. Ri, ma an paņanmo aņgica ndona aemmo aņgica mataņgat.

¹²Aintik kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna iņa raņgairna ramtaira kipca mana waira aņgica taņga manmo mamutocat, karica mina taņga Iesusmo mambopat.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neaņgatna

(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹³Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna aņgica an auņ tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna ndo kabe mataņgat. Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniac man tataņna kamma waraca mina ndorita auņemb tekir tikcarica, ŋgepca mbat ndiņa mana iņmbai maraņgaiat.

¹⁴ Karica ma kornan gaca wattatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tumbun aniacap. Aina moca ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, mina roumbbebmo moa lain mamori.

¹⁵ Na ra irikca wigwacari, mana ija rangairena ramtaira kipca mamoi aindopatna, “Ra maica mairikreke, na ganna ramtair kocorta taup, u an meikramtairmo mandaca mina tanca an aujembta amta reik koikca amna.”

¹⁶ Aina moca ma minmo rutica aindoprina, “Wanaij, mina mba mac tanjindai, ne ndori minmo amta reik neanca mina amna.”

¹⁷ Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniij ningikap eacrenan.”

¹⁸ Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Anmo auk ndambuñ naanji kip.”

¹⁹ Ri, ma an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaemniij angica tamuñna auja raica watca, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo kam tip laj neanca ma an tapacarpaikmo, rimbitta ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo neanca mina an meikramtairmo mabiñaiat.

²⁰ Karica mina muruñna amba tanca min ngoinna tikatna. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira, an mina amba minna tikatna amta reik tipembmo larkambca parniñapa mbut mbuniñna minpaik maaocat.

²¹ Na an amta reik ambatna ramtaira 5,000na min toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca tanrina

(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)

²² Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor nangabukca aukmo outmbaica miarmo wanembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanca tonjonap.

²³ Aina moca an meikramtair muruñmo ma mbagirica, mina tanjatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea an maeacri.

²⁴Na an min mbuḡa kora miarmo mon tawan ḡgoinna taḡrena, na watta macaitmo moca ma kora ndatapiri tik, ma minmo aḡgica irikgatikri.

²⁵Karica maica auḡa raruna mori, Iesusa ḡgepca miarna puk nambat ndiḡa witikca ndona iḡa raḡgairena ramtair tambuḡa mataḡri.

²⁶Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndiḡa taḡri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna raraḡ ian.” Na mina kocnaia nekcarica larikca ḡgocraica.

²⁷Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”

²⁸Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndiḡa un ndambuḡ nakipna.”

²⁹Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kip!” Ri, Pita kor ndiḡnan irikca macaitta witikca, an nambat ndiḡa man ndambuḡ mataḡri.

³⁰Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moca, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

³¹Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca taḡa Pitamo utiḡa aindoprina, “Una ritipaca teker ḡgoin! Na kaina moca u iro mbuniḡap?”

³²Karica maniḡa muruḡniḡa kor naḡgabukri, an wat gargara toca mamenacat.

³³Ri, an ramtaira kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rimbitca mana mbendeiri, mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ḡgoin, u Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtairta roumbbebmo moi laiḡa moatna

(Mak 6.53-56)

³⁴Ainda moca manapa mana iḡa raḡgairena ramtaira miarmo kataca monmbai waḡa taḡa Genesaret waḡ matundocat.

³⁵Ri, anna ramtaira mammo watta garaca, mina an auḡembca rambuḡ ndeacrenanmo kam neaḡa taḡa, mina an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, muruḡa aḡgica man ndambuḡ makipat.

³⁶ Na mina mamō gagra mbopca ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo wattacarica, mina mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaira muruŋa ainda mori, mina laiŋ mamōat.

Matiu 15

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca anna nicar ŋgamrirta kammo kundrina

(Mak 7.1-13)

¹Na an minna Parisina ramtair ndeidapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira, Ierusalem tikcarica mina Iesus ndambuŋ makipri. Na mina mamō gainda digirina,

²“Kaina moca una iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira, aina nicar ŋgamrirta tipemb kirarirmo raŋgai ŋgocora ndorita pairmo mba tukica ambrena?”

³Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Na kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca raŋgai ŋgocor, na ne ndorita nicar ŋgamrirta tipemb kirarir koinda raŋgairena?”

⁴Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita aemeraterta kambca waraca raŋgai, na mandaia ndona aemaetmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, mina mamō mo menacnande.’

⁵Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kitukndukarapa reikap, na ma gaindop te, “Kainta reikapa kitukndukca aku oŋmo neaŋ ndoprinanna, aku anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋna larapacrina.”

⁶Te, an ramootta ma ndona aemmapa aetmo kai lamŋica maniŋmo matau mo teac.’ Na an tipna kirara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuŋrinan, na nena nicar ŋgamrirta tipemb kirarira ne aŋginanna, ne anna raŋgairena.

⁷“Ne paparuna ramtair. An ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen ŋgoinna riŋrina kammo ma gidik ŋgoinna aindoprina,

⁸ ‘Gan meikramtaira aukna imo ndorita upemb puŋga aŋgica ŋgeprena, na mina nikinik iroara aukmo tawan ŋgoin maeacreke.

⁹ Na mina ramoot, tikrina ririptina tipemb kirarir tingikca ranġaica aindoprena, “Ganna Raraġ Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaiġa mbendeirena.”

Ramootmo moca rat ngocorta reikta kambca Iesusa mbopatna

(Mak 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo aca man ndambuġa kipca, minmo aindopatna, “Ne waraca matau lamġi rapac.

¹¹ Na reaca ramootna up inikca mbukrenanna, anna ramootmo mba moca patinga mba moitndai. Na reaca ramootna up inik ndiġ ndarurenanna, anna ramootmo moca ma patinga monande.”

¹² Karica iġmbaia mana iġa ranġairena ramtaira man ndambuġa kipca mammo gaindopatna, “U lamġire, ki? An Parisina ramtaira an u mbopatna kambta moca unmo iroar ngorik maanġiat.”

¹³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Aukna tamuġna Aetta ma wariġap, na reikca ma ndo ngoinna an wariġa mutoc ngocortan, ma minmo mina miniġna kacrirap tarkinandet.

¹⁴ Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo anġica taġ te, maniġa muruġniġa aoclatataca iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, “U aimo gan kam roorna miniġa, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

¹⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne toca anna miniġa mba garacri?

¹⁷ Na ne mba lamġica rapacreke, a? Kaina reaca ma up ndiġa mbukrenanna, ma loap kurica mac nda larurena.

¹⁸ Na reaca nikinik iro mbuġa up ndiġa larurenanna, anna ande an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ngocor.

¹⁹ Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reikca ramootna iro inik mbuġ ndarurena. Na an reikca gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap, na

ramootta mo menacrenan, na laŋtaŋgoara, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira damar ŋgorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri waparacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena tipembta kirarirap.

²⁰Ande an reikca ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca moca ma rat ŋgocor. Na ramootta amna reaca amna mo te, na ma ndona parmo tuki ŋgocor, an tipna kirara mammo mba moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi ratitndai.”

Kenanna pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo gidik ŋgoinna ripacatna

(Mak 7.24-30)

²¹Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica ma Tairapa Saidon auŋ aniacniŋna waŋ matanŋat.

²²Na Kenan pitrik waŋna meac ianna ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kipca kam keca aca mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ŋgamair, u aukna moca kadmaia otac, ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca aukna moonŋmo, moa ŋgocrairena.”

²³Ri, ma mana kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kipca mammo gaindopatna, “Gan meaca aimo acrenanna, ma aina iŋmbai nakiprenan, u mammo mandaca ma taŋ.”

²⁴Karica ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo Israelna meikramtair tiŋgik ŋgotacna mandaca aku kiprina, mina an iŋgoroaca eacrena sipsiparta kirar toc.”

²⁵Ri, an meaca kipca mana outta tutupniŋ rimbitca mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo otac!”

²⁶Ainda moca ma mammo rutica aindoprina, “Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo anŋgica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.” ²⁷Ri, an meaca rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, anna gidik, an piriŋga mina ndorita aeterta ambrena barerta, amta reik tipembca wikiŋ ŋgirikrenanna mina anmo ambrena.”

28 Ainda moca Iesusa an meaca mboprina kamma waraca ma rutica aindopatna, “Meacmbitac, una ritipaca ma aniac ngoin. Na u tongorena reaca unmo larunanna, ma larunande.” Ri, an kidrik ngoinna an meacna moonja lanj mamoot.

Roumbbehta meikramtair witta Iesusa moa laingja morina

29 Karica Iesusa an pitrik waj tikcarica ma Galili miar roumb ndija tanga takur ian nagaca mambiracat.

30 Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuŋ makipat. Na mina an orapair menacrinanapa lamnik ngoriknan, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta kabena kirarirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina angica tanga mana ornij ndambuŋa tikri. Na ma minmo moa laij mamori.

31 Na meikramtair an kamma mbop kocortanna, mboprina, na orapair gegebara laij mamori, na our ngorikca tajrena, na lamnik ngorikca mac watrinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋirina. Na mina Israelnangepta Raraj Aetaniacna imo angica mangepri.

Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neangatna

(Mak 8.1-10)

32 Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gan meikramtairta moca kakadmai ngoin, mina aukap eaca tanga rai mbonkacna minna moca mina amta reikca mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbagirica tanjindai, moca mina taupca tanja paŋan korereca mina winaca irik nari.”

33 Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira mamoo aindopatna, “Gan ramtair kocorta taupmo aia tenna amna tapacar angica gan ainta meikramtairta tumbunna neangammit?”

34 Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar titpaikap eacrena?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa ngoaem teker mbatep eniŋap.”

35 Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat.

³⁶Ri, ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa ŋgoaebmo aŋgica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ nearŋca, ma witkica ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtair maneŋgat. Na mina an meikramtairmo mabiŋaiat.

³⁷Na an meikramtaira amba taŋga minna tikca, an amta reik tipembca eacri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira larkamb anik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ruatna.

³⁸Ri, an amta reikca ambatna ramtairta ŋgaŋgangica 4,000na min, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri.

³⁹Karica ma an meikramtairmo mbopca mina taŋgatke, ma kor naŋgabukca ma mon Magadana waŋ matanŋgat.

Matiu 16

Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesusmo ŋgagatraca mona digiatna

(Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)

¹ Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaira Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamuŋna auŋna ŋgagatrac ianna mo te, mina lamŋinande, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot.

² Aında moca ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Riaca laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouŋa laŋa monandet.’

³ Na ŋaŋarmuŋmbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ŋgoin, ne riacna ŋgagatraca ne watca mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ŋgagatraca ne mba watta rapacri.

⁴ Aintik gan minna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair ŋgorik koind, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina ŋgagatraca watna digirenan. Na mina ŋgagatrac ianna mba watitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina watna ŋgagatrac kabea, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.” Karica ma min tikcarica matanŋgat.

Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor

(Mak 8.14-21)

⁵Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira, mina miarmo waŋembaia tanga gari, mana ija rangairena ramtaira gagamna tapac aŋgina ndarekrekeri.

⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat.”

⁷ Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori puŋga kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gagamna tapaca aŋgi kip ŋgocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna.”

⁸ Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamŋiat, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtair, kaina moca ne ndorita rikmo aindoprina, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’

⁹ Na ne mba lamŋireke, a? An tapacar parmabaia, aku ramtaira 5,000na minna neaŋga ambrinanna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina?

¹⁰ Na an tapacar parmabaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ramtaira, 4,000na minna an ambrinanna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamŋireke, a?

¹¹ Na tida moca ne lamŋi ŋgocor? Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat.”

¹² Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamŋia marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta riptirena kamna kam ndoprena.

Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin

(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)

¹³ Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina auŋ tekerna pitrik waŋa mbukna taŋre mbuŋa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaimda digirina, “Mandaimo, meikramtaira Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?”

¹⁴ Ri, mina mammo rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida gaindoprena, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gaindoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gaindoprena Ieremaia, co Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.”

- ¹⁵Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Na nen ngoinna, aukmo mandai ngacit?”
- ¹⁶Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, “U an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”
- ¹⁷Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u tonŋo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ngocor, wanaiŋ, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina.
- ¹⁸Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una ia waut, na aku ndona ritipacna meikramtairta tumbunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai.
- ¹⁹Na aku umo aindopnande, tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna tiŋ gootna reikca, aku umo neaŋnandet. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraŋ Aetaniac toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo ma gootnandet.”
- ²⁰Ainda moatke, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo kiraca, mina kabena meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.

**Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo tipemb kirarir
laiŋga mona riptirina**

(16.21—20.34)

Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande

(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)

- ²¹Karica an min mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo, ma ndo Ierusalemma taŋna kam landamŋi mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma taŋi anna tik te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira, mina mammo giŋgir neaŋca manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuŋa ma mac nda ngepnande.
- ²²Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo aŋgica roumbmbaia taŋa manmo kaega moca gaindopatna, “Kacoot wanaiŋ ngoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!”

²³Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u aukna iŋmbaia taŋ, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba raŋgairenan, wanaiŋ, u ramootna iroa raŋgairena.”

²⁴ Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta aukmo raŋgaina ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋa kitac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik aŋgica aukna iŋa raŋgai.

²⁵ Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat aŋgina moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamŋi te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecari te, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta aŋginande.

²⁶ Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai aŋgi te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruŋa manmo titoc ŋgotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuŋa ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit.

²⁷Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kip te, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manap kipnandet. Te, an kidrikca ma meikramtairmo mina morina kirarir laiŋta opoikca raŋgaica aŋgi neaŋnande.

²⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna mina menac ŋgocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc nakipnande.”

Matiu 17

Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ naŋgetrikirina

(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

¹ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe maiatke, Iesusna Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋ Iemisapa Ionmo aŋgica, mina muruŋa ndori tiŋgikca takur aniac ianna tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ magat.

²Na mina watrenan mbuŋa, mana tikca ŋgetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpaŋanna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik ŋgapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri.

³Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuŋa anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri.

⁴Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, laņa moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u tonjo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”

⁵ Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuņa dimir ndepikca memetacap mimo wiņa kitaca, kam ianna anna inikca gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matņirena, na aku mammo tonjoņ ęgoin. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

⁶Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimbitca pitrik mairikat.

⁷Ri, Iesusa min ndambuņ nakipca, minmo utiņa aindopatna, “Ne ęgep, ne kai nanambi teac.”

⁸Ainda moca mina tamuņa rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man niņgikca ndo eacrina.

⁹ Ri, mina takur tamuņ ęgetacndiņ mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuņa gaindopatna, “An reaca ne wattapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, taņca Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiņa mac nda ęgep te.”

¹⁰ Karica mana an iņa raņgairena ramtair mbonkaca mammo gainda digirina, “Kaina moca tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kipnandet?”

¹¹Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kipca reikmo mo laņa monande.

¹² Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kiprinanna, na meikramtaira mammo mba watta lamņiri, wanaiņ, mina ndorita tonjoņgara raņgaica mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo niņgik. Na an tipna kirar ęgoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo ainda moca ma girgir aņņinandet.”

¹³ Na ma aindopatke, mina malamņiat, ma kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

Iesusa nuocna moonņnuoc teker ianna ęeroņ ęgoreacapnanmo moa laņa morina

(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)

¹⁴Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca takur tikcarica irikca kipca, meikramtair wit aniac ndambuŋ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca tutupniŋ rimbica mamoo gaindopatna,

¹⁵“Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma paŋan ŋaŋaona roumbap tik, mana tikca ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inikca irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan.

¹⁶Na aku manmo una ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋ naaŋgica taŋri, na mina manmo mo laŋa mona minna wanaiŋ.”

¹⁷ Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta tumbun, nena iroarapa nena tipemb kirarira wandoik laŋga wanaiŋ, ŋgadudukar koind. Na aku nenap eaca maŋateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna ŋaterena. Aukmo an moŋnuocmo gan naaŋgica kip.”

¹⁸Ri, ma an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna laŋ mamori.

¹⁹ Karica iŋmbaia mana ija rangairena ramtair tiŋgikca kipca mamoo aind mac digiatna, “Tida moca aia an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena ritipaikca tekir koind, aintik ne toawanaiŋ. Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, nena ritipaikca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, ‘U ŋgepca mona taŋ.’ Te, ma taŋnande. Na nemo reac ianna mba kiracitndai, aiŋira ne mo niŋgik.”

Iesusapa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnandet

(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)

²² Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira muruŋa Galilina pitrik waŋa tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtairta para tiknandet.

²³Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnande.” Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ŋgoin.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo kituknduk neaŋrina

24 Na iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira, Kapaneam auŋa tanŋa laruri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaira kipca Pitamo gaimda digirina, “Nena ririptia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neaŋre ki wanaiŋ?”

25Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, ma neaŋrena.” Na ma kac inikca mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ŋgocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaimd mac madigiat, “Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagirita ramtair paŋaında, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambuŋnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtair, co, kabena barna meikramtairtan, na u tit ndamŋirena?”

26Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, “Kabena barna meikramtairtan.” Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, “Aında mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtairta kitcartukara mba neaŋrena.

27Na moca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u tanŋa miarmo kair ke. Na u out ŋgoinna wiŋgekna ŋgoaemmo, u mana up gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo aŋgica minmo neaŋ, anna ma aŋna kitukndukna opoikna min.”

Matiu 18

Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap

(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)

1 Karica an minna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira man ndambuŋna kipca mammo aindopatna, “Mandai ŋgoinna tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap?”

2Aında moca ma moonuoc teker ianmo aca kipca, mina rikca aŋgia witikri.

3 Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ŋgetrikica, mombonik tekir toc ndaru ŋgocor te, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

4 Na ramootta ndomo aŋgi irikca pikinna tik te, gan moonuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap.

⁵ “Na ramootta auk ndamņica gaind tocna mooņnuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri.”

Tip ngoreacna makukca ritipaca mo ngocrairena

(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)

⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoote ianna gan mombonikca aukca ripacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritipaca irik te, anna laņ watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian aņģica mana logotta leaca, manmo aņģica taņca macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

⁷ “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairpembta kadmai, mina makukara aņģinandet, mina kabena meikramtairmo, moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarta ngirikrena. Na an tip ngoreaca gidikca ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca aņģinandet.

⁸ Na una par, co ora umo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca kecari. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuņa iarwarna eteacna wat aņģi, anna laņ. Moca u par mbuniņ, co or mbuniņapa mina umo iarwarna tac inikca ke mbuknande.

⁹ Na una lamniaca umo tip ngoreacna makukca wiņna mo te, u manmo tarkica kecari. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuņa iarwarna eteacna wat aņģi, anna laņ. Moca u lamniac mbuniņapa mina umo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbuknande.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaind ndamņi nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaiņ. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac outta eacrena, mon tamuņna auņ.”

Iņgorocrina sipsipna kam roor

(Luk 15.3-7)

¹² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamņirena? Ramoote ianna ma ¹⁰⁰na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna iņgoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an ⁹⁹na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma taņca an iņgorocrinanna orenande.

¹³Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ma an ingorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma toŋtoŋ ngoin. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo toŋtoŋgarap, na an ingorocrina kabemo mana toŋtoŋa, minmo tamuŋmbai ngoin.

¹⁴Aintik an tipna kirara nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta, ma mba toŋgorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai ingoroc teac.”

Laipiacarta ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo tip kirar laŋa mona tip kirara wandac

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Na una laipiacarta ianna, umo tip ngoreacna makuk ianna umo mo te, u taŋca mammo an tip ngoreacna makukca ma mocapeknanmo u mammo mbop waraca oŋgo ndoniŋ niŋgikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te, u mammo mac nda aŋgirmandet.

¹⁶ Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniŋ aŋgica unapa taŋ, na u ainda mo te, an ramtaira una kammo moca gagranande.

¹⁷ Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtairap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna ŋate te, ne mammo watcarica, ma Iudana ramoot wanaiŋna kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacraŋ.

¹⁸ “Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca leacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikcaririnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco tikcarinandet.’

¹⁹ “Na aku gaind mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, nena mbuniŋa, iro kabea tik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian aŋgina digi te, aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma maniŋmo nearnande.

²⁰ Aında moca meacramoot mbuniŋ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kipca tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

Gan kam roora mbaiŋna ramoot ianna ndona aiŋ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi

²¹ Karica Pita, Iesus ndambuŋa kipca mammo gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, kidrikar titpaik ngoinna aukna kaka aukmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te,

aku mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarit? Taŋca par kabeapa mbuniŋna min ki?”

²² Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuniŋna minna wanaiŋ,

⁷⁷na minna u mana tipemb ŋgorikmo mo kecari.

²³“Na ne warac, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna kirar, ma toŋgorinanna mana mbaiŋna ramtairmo mana kitukndukca mina digica aŋgiatnanmo, mac nda rutina.

²⁴Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna ndona reikca mana aiŋa morena ramtaira digica aŋgiranmo, mac nda rutina aiŋa mo ŋgeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna manmo 10,000,000na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica aŋgiatnanmo, mina manmo aŋgica makipat.

²⁵ Ri, an ramootta ma ainta kituknduk ŋgocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reikca mina aŋgica mbik ŋgoikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, an kituknduk aŋgica auknanmo rutinandet.

²⁶Aindopatke, an mbaiŋna ramootta, mana outta irikca, ae maŋmaŋapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una aŋgirina kitukndukarmo rutinande.

²⁷Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana aŋgirina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

²⁸“Karica ma laruca taŋgatke, ma watrinanna, mana aiŋ kabena ramoot ianna mammo kitukndukca gagar kabena min niŋgikca ma manmo ŋgaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo utiŋa mana logot minpaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna aŋgirina kitukndukca muruŋa neaŋ.’

²⁹“Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramootta, mana out ŋgirikca aemaŋmaŋap mammo gaindoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku una aŋgirina kitukndukca nda rutinande.

³⁰Na ma mba toŋgori, ma an mana aiŋ kabena ramootmo aŋgica taŋca kac ŋgoreaca tikca ma an ndeaca taŋca mana kituknduk rutina.

³¹“Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira an tip kirara ma mocaŋkanna watca, mina iroar inkara mammo mba toŋgori. Na mina taŋga mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo, an mina aiŋ kabena ramoot mocaŋkna kirarirta reikta kamb mambopat.

³²Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aca kipca mammo aindoprina, u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ŋgoreac. U ŋgaua aeri aku una aŋgirina reikca, umo rutina mba mbopri.

³³Na aku unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo ŋgocor?

³⁴ Karica mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna nikkatca, mammo aŋgica kac ŋgoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca girgir aŋgi te, ma mana kitukndukca muruŋa nda rutinandet.

³⁵ “An kirar niŋgik mbuŋa aukna Aetta tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo makukar neaŋca ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo kecari ŋgocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande.”

Matiu 19

Iesusa laŋtaŋgo katacna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

¹Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik waŋa oc Iodanmo monmbai waŋ matanŋat.

²Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca manmo maraŋgaiat, ma anna tikca mina roumbbeb ŋgorikca moa laiŋ mamori.

³ Ainda mori, Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca mammo towaina mori, mina mammo gaima digirina, “Ramootta ndona meac laŋtaŋgomo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa oot mandac te, an tip kirara anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ?”

⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, ‘Gan tiacarpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mandeba reikca mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina.

⁵ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tikcarica ma taŋca ndona meacap eac te, maniŋa tik kabe mamori.”

⁶ Aintik mandeaca maniŋa damniŋa wanaiŋ, maniŋa kabe. Ainda moca kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aŋgica tumbunna tikrinan, ramootta kai titac teac.”

⁷ Ri, an Parisina ramtaira mammo aindoprinan, “Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tip wandikca neaŋga aindopatna, ramootta timbiŋ rapara moca ndona meaca neaŋga laŋtaŋgo kataca, watcarica ma taŋ?”

⁸ Ri, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Ne kamma warac ŋgocorta paŋaind garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcaria, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na ŋgaua ŋgoinna ainta tipna kirara kamaind.

⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meaca ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mo ŋgocor, na mana kaŋgaitta manmo laŋtaŋgo katac te, na ma kabena meac laŋgo te, an ramootta ma tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirara moapekna.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Na ramtairta meikca meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mo ŋgocor te, mina minmo wanaiŋa kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tipna kirara raŋgai te, anna laŋ, mina kai laŋgo teac.”

¹¹ Karica ma mimo aindoprina, “Ramtair witta an riptirina kamma aŋgina minna wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ramtair ndeidmo gagrara min tiŋgikca neaŋrina.

¹² Na ne warac, ramtair ndeida eacrenan, mina mba laŋgoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mirca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaiŋ, na ndeida mina utniŋ waiŋtoaca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaiŋ. Na ndeida tamuŋna auŋna aiŋa moca mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba laŋgori. Aintik mandaia an riptirina kam aŋgina min, anna laŋ, ma aŋgi niŋgik.”

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakip

(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)

13 Karica an kidrikca meikramtaira Iesusmo mombonik tekir aŋgica makipri, na mina toŋgorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min nambatta tikca minmo mbendeina. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira, minmo kaega moca mboprina.

14 Ri, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, na ne minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaira mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca anna minan.”

15 Karica ma an mombonikmo ndona para tikca, iŋmbai ma an taup tikcarica matanŋat.

Laimnembta ramoota Iesusap mbopatna

(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)

16 Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋa kipca aindopatna, “Ri ripti, aku titocna tip laŋa mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ aŋgiit?”

17 Ri, ma mammo rutica aindopatna, “Kaina moca, u aukmo tip laŋna digirena? Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, ma ndo laŋ. Na u iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgina toŋgo te, u Tipemb Wandikca raŋgai.”

18 Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madigiat, “U titocna Tipemb Wandikta kambta digirena?” Ri, ma mammo rutica aindopatna, “An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na laŋtaŋgoita meikramtaira mina tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makim teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kam mbuŋa kai paru teac.

19 Te, ne ndorita aemeraeterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ, na mina kamb mbaracraŋ, na nena ŋembmo, ne minmo matau matŋiraŋ, an tipna kirara u ndo ŋgoinna matŋirena kirar.”

20 Ri, an ramoot ŋgamma mammo aindopatna, “An reikca aku raŋgairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba aŋgiri?”

²¹ Karica ma mamō aindopatna, “U ramoot wandōŋ laŋ ŋgoinna eacna mo te, u taŋca una reik laiŋmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo aŋgica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u aında mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ koindap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo raŋgai.”

²²Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikca makuk ŋgoin tik, ma mataŋgat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

²³ Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaira mina tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbumbukca owai ŋgoin.

²⁴Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ŋgoin, na laimnembta ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna owai ŋgoin.”

²⁵Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepri. Na mina aindopatna, “Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgiit?”

²⁶ Aında moatke, ma minmo watta gagraca, gaidopatna, “Meikramtair toca toawanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo niŋgikca reikca mona min.”

²⁷ Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iŋa raŋgairena. Na aia kaina reac ŋgoinna aŋgiit.”

²⁸ Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an minna reikca ŋgaib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagrirta taupca mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna iŋa raŋgairenanna, ne toca an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelna wiwitna barerta ramtair paŋaind ndarunandet.

²⁹ Na meikramtaira muruŋa aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik,

co mina wariñemb tikcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambat mac tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat laja anginandet.

³⁰ Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ngoinna eacrenanna, mina iñ ngoinna tañca eacnandet, na iñ ngoinnanna, mina tañca out ngoinna eacnandet.”

Matiu 20

Iesusa wain wariñna aiña mona ramtairta kam roora keatna

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamuñna auñna bubuoca ma wain wariñapna ramoot ian toc. Na ñañarmuñ ngoinna, an ramootta, ma tañga ndona wain wariñna aiña mona ramtairta korena tañrina.

² Ainda moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aiña mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna min mbuñja oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbagirica mina mana wain wariñna aiña mona matangat.

³ Karica rana nganjanñgia ñna min toca tikri, ma mac tañga mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witikca, wanaiña eacrenan.

⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne toco, tañca aukna wain wariñna aiña mo te, aku nena aiña morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.’

⁵ Ainda moca mina tañri, na rana nganjanñgia parniñapa mbut mbuniñna minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac tañri, na rana nganjanñgia mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

⁶ “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma tañga mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaiñ eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aiña mo ngocor?’

⁷ Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aimo anñica mana aiña mo ngocor.’ Na ma minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne toca tañca aukna wainna wariñna aiña mo.’

⁸ “Na wigwac ngoinna, an wain wariñna aetta, ma ndona aiña raupñirena ramoot pañanmo aindopatna, ‘An aiña morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo

mina kituknduk neaŋ. Na u mimo aında neaŋ, an iŋa kipca aiŋa morinan ndiŋa taŋca an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea neaŋ.’

⁹Ri, an wigwac ŋgoinna kipca aiŋa morina ramtaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maŋgiat.

¹⁰Ri, an ŋaŋarmuŋa aiŋa outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamuŋmbai naŋgi ndamŋiatnanna wanaiŋ, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maŋgiat.

¹¹Na mina an aŋgiatke, mina an wain wariŋna aetmo kekelamun kerina.

¹²Mina aindopatna, ‘Gan ramtaira mina wigwacna aiŋ niŋgikca morinan, na aia aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morinan, ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina neaŋgapekna opoik kirar kabea u aimo an neaŋrinan.’

¹³“Karica an wariŋna aetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, ‘Ramoot, aku umo tip ŋgoreac ianna mba mori, na aŋga outta gan ra kabena aiŋna opoikna kamma leacrina.

¹⁴Na u ndona kituknduk aŋgica taŋ, aku ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa an iŋa kipca aiŋa morina ramootmo, an u aŋgirina kitukndukna kirara neaŋnandet.

¹⁵Na anna aukna reac, aku ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaica kitukndukmo titoca biŋai te, anna aukna reac niŋgik? Aintik aku gan ramtairmo tip laŋa mona, kaina moca u aukmo kiracre?”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aintik an iŋmbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina iŋmbaia eacnandet.”

Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda ŋgepna kam mac mbopatna

(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)

¹⁷Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair tiŋgik aŋgica, mina Ierusalem taŋna taup ndiŋa taŋri, ma mimo gaindopatna,

¹⁸ “Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem mataŋgek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairta para tiknandet. Te, mina mamu ritri waparaca mo te, mamu mo menacna kam leacnande.

¹⁹Na mina mamō Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna para tik te, mina mamō peperena kam ndopnandet, na mamō pinandet, na mamō ik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi

(Mak 10.35-45)

²⁰Karica anna iŋmbaia Sebedina nuocniŋna aemma, mana nuocniŋap kipca Iesusna outmo tutupniŋ rimbitca ma mamō digdigi ianna digina.

²¹Ri, Iesusa mamō, ainda digiatna, “U kaica tongorina?” Na ma rutica aindopatna, “U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kaŋgaukmo, aukna nuocniŋmo aŋgica, ianmo una par umbaia tikca mbirac te, ianmo una par aeŋmbaia tikca mbiracna.”

²²Ainda moca ma maniŋna kammo rutica aindopatna, “Oŋgo an digdigia digirenanna, oŋgo mba lamŋirenan? Na oŋgo an giŋirara auk ndambuŋnan aŋgina min ki?” Ri, maniŋa rutica aindopatna, “Aŋga min.”

²³Na ma maniŋmo aindoprina, “Gidik, oŋgo auk aŋgiiekna giŋgira oŋgo aŋgina min, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aeŋmbaina para mbiracnanna, aku mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

²⁴Ainda moca an mana iŋa raŋgairana parniŋna minna ramtaira, anna waraca mina maniŋmo nikkataririnan.

²⁵Aintik ma minmo aca kipca ma minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamŋirena Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta ramtair paŋajinda, mina ndorita meikramtairmo makukara nearŋrenanapa, mina minmo mba matau raupŋirenan. Na mina ramtair paŋajind anik toco, minmo gagra mbopca mina, mina raŋgaica mina kambca waracna.

²⁶Ainda moca an tip kirara nenap kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo ramoot paŋan aniac ndeacnan, ma nemo mbaiŋna ramoot ndaru.

²⁷Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbaiŋna ramootna kirar toc ndeac.

²⁸ An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kiprinanna, meikramtaira mana aiņa moca manmo otacnanna wanaiņ. Ma kiprinanna, ma minmo otacna aiņa mona kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neaņa meikramtair wit mac nda aņņa.

Lamniac ngoreacna ramootniņmo Iesusa moa laņa moatna

(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)

²⁹Karica Iesusapa mana iņa raņģairena ramtaira Ieriko auņ tikcarica, taņri, meikramtair wit aniacna mana raņģairina.

³⁰ Na lamniac ngoreacna ramootniņa taupna roumbca mbiraca eacrena. Na maniņa waracrinanna Iesusa kiprena, aintik maniņa aca mambopat, “Dewitna ngamair, aņa kadmaica aņmo otac!”

³¹Ri, meikramtaira maniņa aca mboprina kamma waraca, mina maniņmo tagagarica aindopatna, “Oņgo watitica eac.” Na maniņa kocnaia kam aniacna keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u aņmo kadmaica otac.”

³²Aindopatke, ma witikca maniņmo aca digica. Aindopatna, “Oņgo toņgorinanna aku oņmo tida moit?”

³³Karica maniņa mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, “Kacoot, aņa toņgorinanna u aņa lamniacniņmo moa laņa moca aņa watna.”

³⁴Ri, ma maniņna kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, maniņna lamniacniņa tikca, maniņna lamniacniņa anduna laņa moca, maniņa watri, maniņa mana iņa raņģaica matanģat.

Matiu 21

Iesusa Ierusalemma taņa laruca meikramtairmo ripti neanģatna

(21—25)

Iesusa gagriřta ramoot paņan toca Ierusalem auņa mbukatna

(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

¹Karica Iesusapa mana iņa raņģairena ramtaira taņa Ierusalem auņ aniacmo rambuņairi, mina taņa Olip ngacrena takurna auņ ianna malaruat. An auņa ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona iņa raņģairena ramootniņmo mbaģirica,

²manijmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo monmbai waŋna an auŋa aia watrinanna taŋ. Te, oŋgo watnandet, doŋki ianapa mana mooŋnuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na oŋgo manijna ŋgatik piarra aŋgi kip.

³Na ramoot ianna oŋmo anna kam ianna mbop te, oŋgo mamoo aindop, ‘Kacootta manijna aiŋap.’ Na ma doŋkiniŋmo tawi ŋgoinna watcarica ramootniŋa aŋgica mataŋri.”

⁴Ainda moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa minna tikcapekna.

⁵Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne wat, nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna nemo makipek! Na ma iremb kocorta ramootna kirara doŋki ŋgam nambatta mbiraca makipek.”

⁶Ainda moca mana iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋa taŋga an ma mbopatna kirar mamoot.

⁷Ri, manijna an doŋki ŋgamapa mana aemmo aŋgica kipca, ndoniŋna tik ŋgapaoca aŋgica an doŋkiniŋa tikca, ma doŋki mooŋnuocmo ga mbiraca mataŋgat.

⁸Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik ŋgapoik riŋga aŋgica taupca tikri, ndeida ikirta raprir aŋgica taupca imtaca ma an nambatta taŋrina.

⁹Na meikramtaira mamoo outmbaica taŋrenan, na mana iŋa taŋrenan, mina muruŋa gaima aca mboprina, “Dewitna ŋgamairmo tongoca aŋgi werei. Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tip laŋa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinan! Na Tamuŋ ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgep.”

¹⁰Karica ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca meikramtaira ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca gaima tamtam madigiat, “An ramootta ma mandai?”

¹¹Ri, an taŋrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, “Galili pitrik inikna auŋ Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus.”

**Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca tikca kitukndukna morena ramtairmo Iesusa
minmo ootatna**

(Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

¹²Karica Iesusa tanga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kitukndukar aŋgina aiŋira morina ramtairapa reikca oikrena ramtairmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar ŋgetrikirena ramtairta bara kabriki keru, na ŋgorikca watrena mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina.

¹³Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kac!’ Na mandeaca ne moa aŋgia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taup more toc.”

¹⁴Karica lamnik ŋgoriktanapa, our ŋgorikca tanga mamu Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, mina kipca ma minmo anna tikca moa laiŋ mamori.

¹⁵Ma ainda mori, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira man moatna ŋgagatracarapa, mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca kam keca aindopatna, “Dewitna ŋgamairmo tongo!” Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ŋgagatracara watca nikembkatarica.

¹⁶Ri, mina mamu ainda digiatna, “U an mina mboprena kamma, waracre ki?” Na ma mina kammu rutica aindopatna, “Ore, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mir ambrenanmo landamŋi neaŋga mina mana imo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.’”

¹⁷Ainda moca ma min tikcarica, ma Ierusalem auŋmo laruca tanga, Betani auŋmo an mouŋ maeecat.

Iesusa mbopatke ŋgaŋin ikca maguruat

(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)

¹⁸Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ mac nda taŋri, ma nikca mawataiat.

¹⁹Ri, ma taupna rumbca watrinanna, ik ŋgaŋin ianna eacri, na ma tanga rambuŋaica wattatnanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tiŋgik. Ainda moca ma an ikmo aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!” Na anduna an ikca magururi.

²⁰Ainda moatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira anna watca, mina ngep ngoreac nangepca, mina aindopatna, “Titoc ngoinna moca an nğanin ikca tawi ngoinna magururi?”

²¹Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne gidik ngoinna ripaca, iro mbuniņ ngocor te, ne an auk mopekna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an niņgikca wanaiņ, ne gan takurmo mbop te, ‘U ngepca macaitta putrikica irik,’ te, ma monandet.

²²Na ne ripaca mbendeica Raraņ Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neaņnande.”

Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neaņa u an aņgica an aiņa morena

(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)

²³Karica Iesusa mac taņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. Na taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair anikca kipca mamō gaimda digirina, “U tenna gargarapa, i aņgica gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i neaņa umo an aiņa mona ndoprina?”

²⁴Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Auk toco nemo digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandoņa ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaņa aku gan aiņa morena.

²⁵Na aku nemo gaimda diginande, Ionna mana gargara ma ten ndiņ naaņgica, kitac puk neaņrena, ramootnan, co, tamuņa auņnan?” Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, “Aia aindop te, ‘Anna tamuņa auņnan.’ Te, ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Kaina moca ne mamō ripac ngocor?’

²⁶Na aia gaimdop te, ‘Ramootnan.’ Te, aia meikramtairta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo ruņ nari. Mina lamņirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot.”

²⁷Ri, mina mana kammo gaimd mac rutiata, “Aia mba lamņireke.” Ainda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaņa aku gan aiņa moca taņrena.”

Aet kabena nuocniņa kam roorna ninini

²⁸ Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair paḡaind anikapa ramtair paḡaindmo kam roor ianna gaimda keatna, “Na ne tit ndamḡirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma moonuocniḡap, na ma taḡa nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc, u mandeaca u taḡa wain wariḡna aiḡa mo.’

²⁹Ri, an moonuoca rutica aindoprina, ‘Aku karica.’ Na iḡmbaia ma ndona iro ḡgetrikica ma aiḡa mona matanḡat.

³⁰Karica aetta taḡa kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, ‘Laḡ aku monande.’ Na ma aiḡa mona mba taḡatke.

³¹Na an nuocniḡa, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca ranḡaiatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau.” Karica ma minmo aindoprina, “Aku nemo gidik ḡgoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kanḡertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out ḡgoinna taḡrena.

³² Na Ionna kipatna minna, ma nenmo taup wandoḡa wandaca, ne manmo mba ripacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kanḡertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo ripacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba ḡgetrikica, mammo mba ripacri.”

Wain wariḡ raupḡirena ramtair ḡgorikta kam roor

(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)

³³ Karica Iesusa an ramtair paḡaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain wariḡ ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikca ma aua moca, an wain ḡgatikna lourta puk anḡirena reac ian mamoot. Na ma wariḡna ndam ian mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, wariḡna ḡginaḡa mona moca. Karica ma ramtair ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain wariḡmo raupḡina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem neanḡandet, ri, ma kabena auḡ tawanna pitrik matanḡat.

³⁴Ri, maica wainna erca anḡina minna tikatke, ma ndona mbaiḡna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an mana wariḡ raupḡina ramtair tambuḡa taḡa mana biḡna tip anḡina.

³⁵ Karica an mana warij raupjirena ramtaira, an mana mbaingna ramtairta ianmo, mina laja mba piatke, na ianna mina mammo moa menacri, na ianmo, mina mammo watur punga ringa mamenacri.

³⁶ Ainda mori, ma ndona mbaingna ramtair witmo mac mbagirica matajri, na an ramtaira mina outta tanjatna ramtairta ndunduca minmo kundrina. Na an wain warijna mbaingna aiya morena ramtaira minmo an tip kirar kabe mammoat.

³⁷ “Karica injmbai ngoinna ma ndona nuoc mimir ngoin mandaca tanjri, na ma aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit ki!’

³⁸ Na an mana wain warija raupjirena ramtaira, watatke, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘Ganna warijna aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!’

³⁹ Ri, mina mammo muocameraca, warij raekca keca laruca, mammo moa mamenacat.

⁴⁰ Karica ma mimo, gaimda digiatna, ne tit ndamjirena, injmbaia an wain warijna aetta kip te, an ramtairmo ma tida moit?”

⁴¹ Ri, an ramtair painganda rutica aindopatna, “Ma an warij raupjirena ramtair ngorikmo mo ngoreac ngoinna monande. Te, an wain warijmo kabena ramtaira neanja mina mananmo raupjinandet. Na mana gagam anjina minna tik te, mina mana bijmo tikca ma anjinate.”

⁴² Karica Iesusa minmo gaimda digiatna, “Ne Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma ma gaimdoprena ‘Gan kaca morena wautmo ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca anjira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta mandeaca ma kacna witta moca painganmbaia witikca kacmo moa gagraca maeacreke. Na Kacootta ndo an reac mo laruca aia watrinan ma laj ngoin.’

⁴³ Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca ma nena para eacrenanmo anjica kabena barna meikramtairmo neanj, mina mana gagamma morenan.

⁴⁴Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma kocnaia umbararacarinande.”

⁴⁵Ri, an taup ndamtair paṅaindapa Parisina ramtaira an kam roora ma keatnanna waraca, mina malamṅiat, ma mina keatna kamb rour.

⁴⁶Ainda moca mina manmo muoc utiṅna toṅtoṅgarap, na mina an meikramtair tarica rugut mamoot. Na meikramtaira lamṅirena, Iesusa ramma morena ramoot.

Matiu 22

Laṅtaṅgona amtiam aniacna kam roor

(Luk 14.16-24)

¹Karica Iesusa kamb rour puṅga meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna.

²Ma aindopatna, “Tamuṅna auṅna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paṅan ianna tipna kirar. Mana nuoca laṅgona moca, an gagrirta ramoot paṅanna amna reac aniaca maṅgobacat.

³Na out ṅgoinna ma kam neaṅga taṅga ramtairmo an laṅtaṅgona amtiam aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiṅna ramtairmo mbagirica taṅca minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri, mina kipna karirina.

⁴Ainda moca ma kabena mbaiṅna ramtair ndeid mac mbagirica minmo mambopat, ‘Ne taṅca an ramtairmo aku kam neaṅrinanmo aindop, “Ne warac. Aku laṅtaṅgona amna reac aniaca moca kocrorina, na aku ndona bulmakao ramtairapa amta ṅgoaeb anik laiṅ, laiṅga mo menaca rotaca amna aṅgi tikca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca amna.”’

⁵“Ri, an mbaiṅna ramtaira taṅga an mina gagrirta ramoot paṅanna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kambca mba waracri, mina ṅgepca ndorita toṅtoṅgar mataṅgat. Ianna ma ndona wariṅna aiṅa mona taṅrina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk aṅṅina aiṅa mona mataṅri.

⁶Na ndeida mina an mbaiṅna ramtairmo muoca utiṅga, mimo pia ṅgocrairi, mina mimo mo menacrina.

⁷Ainda moatke, an gagrirta ramoot paņanna nikkatca ndona lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina taņca an ramtaira mana mbaiņa morena ramtairmo pia menacatnanmo, riņa menaca matopat. Ri, mina auņmo tac makeat.

⁸“Karica ma ndona mbaiņa ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Laņtaņgona amna reac aniaca kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair laiņa wanaiņ, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakipna towanaiņ.

⁹Aintik ne taņca an taupembta taupemb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kipca an laņtaņgona amna reac aniac nakip.’

¹⁰Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbaiņa ramtaira taņga an taupembta taupemb kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo aņgica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair laiņapa ņgorikap. Mina kipca mbiracri, an kacna inikca min matikat.

¹¹“Ainda mori gagrirta ramoot paņanna min mbatna mamoot. Ri, ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma laņtaņgona lamboi laņa mba aocri.

¹²Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna ramoot, u titoc ņgoinna moca laņtaņgona lamboi laņap aoca ganna mbukrina?’ Ri, an ramootta kam kocor.

¹³Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtairmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mana orparmo leaca mamoo raekmbai nake laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup diriņa meikramtaira aeraj te, ndorita ndaira wiranande.’

¹⁴“Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena.”

Mina Romna ramoot paņan aniac Sisamo kituknduk neaņ te, anna laņ ki, co wanaiņ

(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo aņgica ritri waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuņa taņca digdigiar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mamoo utiņa.

¹⁶Ainda moca mina ndorita iņa raņgairena ramtair ndeidapa, Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambuņ matangat. Ri,

mina mamō aindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamŋirena u kam gidik niŋgik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuŋa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenan, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtair, co, iremb kocorta ramtairmo mboprena.

¹⁷Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukca mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ? Na u anmo tit ndamŋirena?”

¹⁸Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ŋgorikmo ma lamŋirina, aintik ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne paparuna ramtair koind, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina?”

¹⁹Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaŋrena kituknduk ianmo wandac.” Ri, mina mamō ian aŋgica kipca maneaŋgat.

²⁰Karica ma mimo gaimda digiatna, “Gan kitukndukca potaca eacrena inpaŋanapa tirca eacrena ia, anna mandainan?”

²¹ Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Sisanan.” Karica ma mimo gaimdopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, ne mamō neaŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ.”

²²Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina. Na mina man tikcarica mataŋgat.

Ramootta menaca mac nda ŋgepna digdigia Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo digiatna

(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)

²³ Na an ra kabe mbuŋa, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo mac kipatna. Na an Sadisina tumbunna ramtair, mina gaimdoprena, an menacatna meikramtair, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai.

²⁴ Ri, mina mamō gaimd madigiat, “Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaimdopatna, ‘Ramootta laŋgoca mooŋnuoc ŋgocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim laŋgoca mana paŋanna moca mamō mooŋnuoca mirca neaŋna, te, an ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.’

²⁵Na ngaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacaua ma lanğoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca tanğa ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malanğoa.

²⁶Na ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuņa lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mamoa, tanğ, tanğa mina lap teker toco, an meaca lanğoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor.

²⁷Ri, mina muruņa menacatke, iğmbai ngoinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat.

²⁸Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruņa malanğoa, na memenacnan mac nda ngepna ra, ma mandai ngoinna meac ndeacit?”

²⁹ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutirina, “Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamņireke. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamņireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena.

³⁰ Na an menacrinanna mac nda ngepna ra laru te, an meikramtaira, mina menacrinan, mina mba lanğoitndai, wanaiņ ngoin. Mina an Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena nernğaur toc, tamuņa auņ ndeacnandet.

³¹“Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda ngeprena kammo nemo digina mamoe. Na an kamma Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo mboprenanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watreket ki, a?

³² Ma aindoprena, ‘Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraņ Aetaniac.’ Anna aimo aında wandacrina, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraņ Aetaniaca wanaiņ. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraņ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ngoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

³³ Aında moca an meikramtaira mana riptirena kamma waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanğeprina.

Raraņ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik lacau ngoin

(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)

³⁴Ri, Parisina ramtaira waracatnanna, Iesusa Sadisiarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaira man ndambuŋ makipat.

³⁵Na mina rikca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigiap.

³⁶Na ma gaimda digiatna, “Riripti, titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo outmbai ŋgoin?”

³⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋi, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa ŋeroŋapa iroapmo muruŋa manmo matŋiraŋ.’

³⁸Aintik ganna ande outmbai ŋgoinna taŋrena Tip Wandik, na Tip Wandik ndeida mina tamuŋmbaica wanaiŋ.

³⁹ Na man ndambuŋna Tip Wandikca gaimd, ‘U ndo ŋgoinna ndoa matŋirena kirara, u ndona kamkabemo u anda matŋi.’

⁴⁰ Aintik an Tip Wandikniŋa maniŋa an Tipemb Wandik muruŋcamiŋapa rambca morina ramtaira riptirina kambca, an nambatta witikca eacrena.”

Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna

(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)

⁴¹Parisiarta ramtaira punica eacrenan mbuŋa Iesusa minmo madigiat,

⁴² “An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamŋirena? Na ma mandaina nuoc?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Dewitna ŋgamair.”

⁴³Karica ma minmo gaimd madigiat, “Kaina moca ŋeroŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ neaŋca ma mammo, ‘Kacoot ŋgacrena.’ Na atua Dewitta gaimdopatna

⁴⁴ ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna “Aukna par umbai mbirac, te aku una puŋnaŋgepmo una kaŋgaukca tiknande.”

⁴⁵Na ne wat, Dewitta, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ŋgacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ŋgamair ndaruit?”

⁴⁶ Aında moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaiŋ. Aintik an ra tikca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mamō digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

Matiu 23

Tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morena

(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)

¹Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairapa meikramtairmo kamma wiwitica mambopat.

²Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesa neaŋrena tipemb wandikca raŋgaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar.

³ Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neaŋrenan, ne anna waraca raŋgai. Na mina morena tipemb kirarira anna ne kai raŋgai teac. Kari ŋgoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba raŋgairenan.

⁴Mina tipemb kirarira mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb ŋgaibap tikca morenan, na meikramtaira anna moca anna makukca aŋgi te, mina mba otacit ŋgoin, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Reik makukarmo aŋgica meikramtairta ŋaikparca tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patŋit ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

⁵ Na an reikca mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaira an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, paŋanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ŋgapaocna lamboina balarmo, wattacarica mina roctir ŋgirikca eacrenan.

⁶ Na mina irembapna ramtair mbiraca ambrena taupemb, co, Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kacna ramtair paŋainda mbiracrena taupemb laiŋga mina toŋgorena.

⁷Na mina toŋgorenanna meikramtaira minmo, ‘Riripti ŋgacraŋna.’ Te, mimo punirena taupca tikca mimo ra laŋ neaŋraŋna.

⁸“Na ramootta nemo, ‘Ririptia kai ac teac.’ Na nena ririptia kabe niŋgik, na ne muruŋa laiplacar.

⁹Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe niŋgikca, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena.

¹⁰Na mina nemo, ‘Ramoot paŋanna kai ac teac.’ Nena ramoot paŋanna kabe niŋgik, na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.

¹¹Na mandaia nemo outmbaica taŋraŋnan, ma nenmo mbaiŋna ramoot ndaru.

¹²Na ramootta ndona i aŋgi ŋgep te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ia nda aŋgi iriknande. Na mandai ndona i aŋgi irik te, ma i aniac aŋginande.”

**Iesusa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairta morena tip
ŋgoreacna kam ndoprina**

(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, ne makukara aŋginandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtairta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaira tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbukna taupembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koinda anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaira anna mbukna towai te, ne mina taupembmo mboracrena.

¹⁵“Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aŋginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina auŋembca taŋrena ramtair, ne ramoot kabe niŋgikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo raŋgaina morenan. Na ma nemo raŋgai te, ne mammo moca, ma nena taŋrena menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena taca nenap taŋnande. Na ne moca ma, nena tipemb ŋgorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kundrina.

¹⁶ “Na ne lamnik ŋgorikta meikramtair, ne meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aŋginandet! Ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inikca eacrena golna i ŋgac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.’

¹⁷Ne ŋaŋaona ramtairapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, ma out ŋgoin? Gol ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamŋirena, gola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ndo moca gola Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac.

¹⁸Na ne gaind toco mboprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo te, na ma gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc, na ma gimbamna reaca gimbamna taupca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.’

¹⁹Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai? Gimbamba morena taup ki, gimbamna reac? Na ne lamŋirena gimbamna amna reaca ma gimbamba morena taup ndeacrena, na gimbamna reaca morena taupca ma ndo moca gimbamna reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet.

²⁰Na ramootta gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma gimbamba morena taupapa gimbamna reik puŋga ndona kammo moa gagrarena.

²¹Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena.

²² Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taup.

²³ “Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, ne makukara aŋginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne wariŋna ikir uprimo, aŋgica nduca taŋca parniŋna minna tik te, ne an parniŋa morinanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ, na ne Tip Wandik aniaca raŋgaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikca anna meikramtairmo wandoŋainan, na meikramtairmo ritipacna tip laŋa wandacrenan, na meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morena tipemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba raŋgairenan. Aintik ne an

Tip Wandikca rangai te, anna laŋ, na ne an nduca parniŋa morena Tip Wandik toco kai ndarekrekke teac.

²⁴Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair, ne ndorimo meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta mumkitta mana teram ŋgirikca ma aŋgica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

²⁵ “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aŋginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne tuoŋgourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakimapa ndorimo reik laiŋ, laiŋ aŋgina tipemb kirarir puŋga aŋgirinan.

²⁶Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair koindar! Na out ŋgoinna, ne tuoŋgourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina ŋgaib tarunande.

²⁷ “Na ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aŋginandet! Na ne kirpaina mimna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik laiŋ, laiŋta kirar, mina mukna roubca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta laŋ ŋgoinna watnande, na mana inikca ma warirta gagrirta reik kokoitap eacrena.

²⁸ Aintik an tipna kirar kabea, ne meikramtairta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca taŋrena, na ne kirpirta mimta ramtair, nena inkara ne iroar ŋgorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipuŋrenan.”

²⁹Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara aŋginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Na ne rambca morina ramtairta mukur laiŋ, laiŋga morena, na ne ramtairta mukurmo lamboir laiŋ, laiŋga tikrena.

³⁰Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Aina nicar ŋgamrirta minna minapa eac co, aia minmo mba otaca rambca morina ramtairmo mba mo menac mbe.’

³¹Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtairmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina ngamrir.

³²Ainda moca ne ngepca taŋca ndorita nicar ngamrirta tip kirar ngoreaca raŋgaica mo minna tik.

³³ Na ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne laiŋ teacit, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca taŋca eacnandet.

³⁴ “Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairmo, mandaca mina nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne ik naaŋgi keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne mimo nena Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na minmo, nena auŋemb anikca tikca ootta mandaca mina kabena auŋembca kipcarica taŋnandet.

³⁵ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtair wandoik laiŋmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena muruŋnan, na an makukara nenap eacnande. Ne an ramtair wandoikmo riŋga menacatnanna, an Abolna minna tikca kipca Sekaraiana min. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramootta ne mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa gimbamba morena taupna rikca tikca manmo riŋga menacatna. Aintik an makukna tip ngoreaca ne an makukca ne mbuknandet.

³⁶Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan minna meikramtaira mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina aŋginandet.”

Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmaiatna

(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)

³⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbagirica kiprinanmo, ne aŋgica watur puŋga riŋga menaca mamairi. Na kidrik witta, aku una mombonikmo aŋgica tumbunna tikna toŋtoŋ aniacap, an kackur aemma morena tipna kirar, na ne mba toŋgorenan.

³⁸ Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auŋa ma ngocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait.

³⁹ Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, taŋca ne aindop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinanmo, moi laŋa mo.”

Matiu 24

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocraina kamma Iesusa an ndopatna

(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

¹Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tikcarica taŋgatke, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira man ndambuŋ nakipca mamoo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna rounb ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina.

²Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mambopat, “Ne gan kaik laiŋga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tikcariitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar mba eacitndai, mina kocnai wiŋ irikca mo kecarinande.”

Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande

(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)

³Karica Iesusa taŋga gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira, ndori tiŋgikca manap eaca, mina mamoo gainda digiatna, “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ŋgagatraca laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?”

⁴Karica ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindoprina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet.

⁵Mina witta kipca aukna i ŋgaca aindopnande, ‘Aku ande an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande.

⁶Ainda moca ne runduik anikta mimitara waracraŋnandet, na ne runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia mba kipeke.

⁷Na kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaira ŋgepca kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna

ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot pajanna wiwitna ramtairap ruņnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa numnumar anikca larunandet.

⁸Aintik an reikca, mina meaca nik tikca moonuoca mirna mandeba moreke, aņgirena girgirna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁹“Ainda moca an minna mina nemo aņgica makukar neaņnandet. Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira muruņcamiņa nemo nikkatnande.

¹⁰Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ripacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo puņnaņgepca moca ndorimo aņgica puņnaņgepta para tiknandet.

¹¹Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaira ngepca meikramtair witmo parunande.

¹²Na tip wandikmo nda ipuņrena tipna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matņirena tipna kirar laņa iriknandet.

¹³Na mandaia gagra eaca taņca an makukara mai te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aņginandet.

¹⁴Aintik mina gan kam wembaņ laņmo gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waņna meikramtairmo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruņa waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipnandet.”

Reac nģoreac nģoinna larunande

(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁵Na Matiu ma gan timbigta kapca turrina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau nģoin ndamņiraņ.” Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac nģoreac nģoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca witikca eacnande.

¹⁶Aintik an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruirca taņnande.

- ¹⁷ Na ramootta kac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamŋiitndait, ma kipcarinandet.
- ¹⁸ Na ramootta ndona wariŋ inikca aiŋa morenan, ma ndona kaca mba taŋca ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta mba aŋgiitndai.
- ¹⁹ Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai.
- ²⁰ Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai wattacarica laru teac.
- ²¹ Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ŋgepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na iŋmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait.
- ²² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ŋgocor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.
- ²³ “Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te, ‘Ne wat, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac.
- ²⁴ Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuŋa aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ŋgagatracara moran te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ŋgoin, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.
- ²⁵ “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan.
- ²⁶ Aında moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai taŋ teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina kammo kai ripac teac.

²⁷ Aintik ne lamjirenan, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca taŋca ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, ma toca ainda kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruŋa watnande.

²⁸ “Na an taupca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, ŋganmira anna punirenan.”

Iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande

(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)

²⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna an makukara mai te, tawi ŋgoinna ra ma taŋca neaupa uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neaŋitndai, na riac tamuŋna guiara mina riac tamuŋ tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande.

³⁰ Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ŋgagatraca riac tamuŋa larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruŋa aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuŋna dimirpaik mbuŋa mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kipnande.

³¹ Te, taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna kouderemb teacrenanmo aŋgica punica, man ndambuŋ naaŋgi kipnande.”

Ne ik kembera watca iroar aŋgi

(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar aŋginande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne lamjinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

³³ Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruŋa laruca ne watti mai te, ne lamjinande, Ramootna Nuoca kipca tiŋ kamma rambuŋaica eacrena.

³⁴ Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ŋgocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.

³⁵ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reikca laruna kidrikca ramoot ianna lamji ŋgocor

(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, ŋgaŋgaŋgica mina mba lamŋireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋgikca ma lamŋirena.

³⁷ Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande.

³⁸ Na an minna laemb aniaca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, meikramtaira amtiammapa puk gagamapa mina laŋtaŋgoar neaŋga laŋgorenan, taŋga an minna Noa laŋgum mambukat.

³⁹ Ri, mina an reaca minmo larunanna, mina mba lamŋiatke. Mina aind ndeaca taŋga laemb aniaca kipca mimo kocnaia kitaca pukca mamenacat. Aintik an tip kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, an tip kirara larunande.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca ramoot mbuniŋa wariŋna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgi te, ianmo watcarinande.

⁴¹ Na meac mbuniŋa tapaca mona witna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgi te, ianmo watcarinande.

⁴² Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat, nena Kacootna kikipna ra, ne mba lamŋireke.

⁴³ Na ne gaind ndamŋi. Kacna aetta ma lamŋi te, macmakimna ramootta kaina kidrikca ma mouŋna kip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai.

⁴⁴ Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

Aiŋna ramoot laŋapa ramoot ŋgoreacna kamna, kam roor

(Luk 12.42-46)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ma iro laŋap, na ma aiŋa memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacootta manmo ramoot paŋanna tikca ma mana kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena

ramtairta ŋginaŋa monande. Na mana kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo amna reac neaŋ ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neaŋnande.

⁴⁶ Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, ma ndona aiŋmo ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna morenanna, mana kacootta nda kipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aiŋmo ma toŋtoŋa morenan.

⁴⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, mana kacootta ma an ndona reikmo muruŋa mana para tikca ma mananmo bubuocnande.

⁴⁸ Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ma aiŋa mona ramootta wanaiŋ, na ma ndona iro mbuŋa aindop te, ‘Aukna kacootta ma mba tawi kipitndai.’

⁴⁹ Te, ma ŋgepca manap mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair ndeidmo tamtamma pi te, ma puk gagamna ramtairap pukapa amna reac amraŋ te.

⁵⁰ Na mana kacootna nda kikipna ra, co, rana ŋgaŋganŋgia ma lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacootta nda kip laru te.

⁵¹ Ma an ndona aiŋa morina ramootmo, ma manmo pica tip ŋgoreac ŋgoinna moca, mammo aŋgica paparuna ramtairap tikca, mina an ndeac te, aeraŋ te, ndorita ndaira wirannde.”

Matiu 25

Parniŋna mombour ŋgaibta kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac makeat, “An minna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma parniŋna mombour ŋgaibta nininina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma laŋgona moca makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap aŋgica, an laŋtaŋgona ramootna lambina taup mataŋgat, na ma kip te, mina mammo aŋgica kipna.

² Na an meikca, parmbaia iroar laiŋgap, na parmbaia iroar laiŋ kocor.

³ Ri, an iroar laiŋ kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap aŋgica kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wiwir ŋgotacna tabair pukca mba aŋgica kipatke.

⁴Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacair wiwir ngotacna tabair pukap angica kiprina.

⁵Ri, an lanjangona ramootta, ma mba tawia kipri, an meikca lambia tanja mina muruḡa lamnik numbca mina manḡori.

⁶“Ainda moca tanja mouḡ riktacniḡ ngoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kam keca aindoprina, an lanjango ngamna ramootta makipek. Aintik ne ngepca kipca aia tanja manmo taupca tikca ndauprikica mamō angī kipna.

⁷Karica an mombour ngaibca muruḡa ngepca, ndorita tacair memetaikmo moca mina matau mawirri.

⁸Ri, an iroar laiḡ kocorta meikca, ngepca an landamḡiarta meikmo aindopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena tacair wiwirna tabrir puik emtem ngotac, aina tacair wiwirara pikna mamōek.’

⁹Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna, ‘Towanaiḡ, an tacair wiwirna tabrir puikca aimo muruḡa ngotacna minna wanaiḡ. Aintik ne tanja ndoritan ngoik.’

¹⁰Ainda moca an iroar laiḡ kocorta meikca tanja, tacair mimitpacna tabrir puik ngoikna tanḡatke, an lanjango ngamna ramootta makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an lanjangona amtiamna kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaira tiḡ makaptikiat.

¹¹ “Ri, iḡmbaia an iroar laiḡ kocorta meik parmbaia nda kipatke, mina aindopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kipca aimo tiḡ ngot!’

¹² Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamḡirenan.’”

¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kikipna kaina ra, co, nganḡanḡia ne mba lamḡireke, ma kipnande.”

Kituknduk angica mana mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramtairta kam roor

(Luk 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gaind mac keatna, “Tamuḡna auḡna bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auḡa tanja morena kirar. Ainda moca ma

ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo aca kipca, ndona reikca mina para tikna mamoot. Te, mina mananmo bubuocna.

¹⁵ Na ma mina aiŋa morena iroapa landamŋia watca, minmo ndona kitukndukarmo minmo mabiŋaiat. Ma ianmo 5,000na min maneanggat, na ianmo 2,000na min maneanggat, na ianmo 1,000na min maneanggat, karica ma matanggat.

¹⁶ Ri, ma tangatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramootta tawi ŋgoinna tanga an kitcartukar puŋga aiŋa moca, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat matikat.

¹⁷ Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramoot toco ainda moca ma toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat.

¹⁸ Na an ramootta 1,000na kitcartukar angiatna ramootta, ma an kitcartukarmo angica, au iaca ma anna inikca tikca mana ramoot paŋannanmo angica ingorocatna.

¹⁹ “Karica kidrik rocotta tangatke, an ramoot paŋanna nda kipatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo mana kitukndukmo kaina aiŋa morina kam mbaracna moca minmo digiatna.

²⁰ Ri, an ramootta 5,000na minna kitcartukar angiatnanna, kipca ma kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarap angica kipca neanga aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na minna kitcartukar neaŋrina, na aku an mbuŋa kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo an nambatta moa larurina.’

²¹ Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘Laŋ ŋgoin, u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, u ndona aiŋa mataua morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo aiŋir witta una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap toŋtoŋ ndeac!’

²² “Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar angiatna ramoot tuk kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan, u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neanggatna, an mbuŋa aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambatta moca angŋi kiprina.’

²³Karica ma manmo aindopatna, ‘Laj ngoin, u mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramoot laɲ ngoin, u ndona aiɲa matau morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo aiɲir anikca una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap toɲtoɲ ndeac.’

²⁴“Karica an ramootta 1,000na minna kitcartukar aɲgiratnan toco, kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paɲan, aku lamɲirena u tac ɲgoreacna ramoot. U kabena ramtairta wariɲa mbukca an mina mutocrena amta reikmo aɲgirenana. Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo aɲgirena.

²⁵Aintik aku rugut moca tanga una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naaɲgi iɲgorocatna. Gade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruɲa mac nda maneaɲgek!’

²⁶“Ri, mana ramoot paɲanna rutica aindopatna, ‘U mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramoot ɲgoreac, u reac borbor. U lamɲirenan, aku kabena ramtairta mutocrina wariɲembta amta reik aɲgirenana, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku aɲgirenana.

²⁷Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taupca tik co, mina an mbuɲa aiɲa moca, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap aɲginandet.

²⁸Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuɲa eacrenanmo aɲgica, an ^{10,000}na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo neaɲ.

²⁹ Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku minmo kabenan mac neaɲnande. Na mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku aɲginandet.

³⁰ Ainda moca ne an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramoot ɲgoreacmo, aɲgica neaupdiriɲ raekmbai nake laru. An taupca tik te, mina aea ndorita ndairmo wiraɲnandet.”

Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtairmo muruɲa ritri waparaca monande

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “An minna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerɲgaurap kip te, ma

ndona gagrirta ramoot paꝯanna mbiracrena taup laꝯ ŋgoinna mbiraca kipnandet.

³² Te, meikramtaira muruꝯa kipi punica mana outta witiknandet. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniꝯa monandet. An tipna kirara sipsiparta ŋginaꝯa morena ramtaira morenanna, mina sipsiparmo waꝯembaia tik te, memearmo waꝯembaia tikrena.

³³ Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tik te, memearmo par aeꝯmbaia tiknandet.

³⁴ Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paꝯanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopnande, ‘Aukna Aetna opotac laꝯa nenap eacrenan. Ne kipca aukna Aetta babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ŋgeprina minna Raraꝯ Aetaniacna bubuoca aꝯgi. Ma nemo matau mo laꝯa mona morina.

³⁵ Na ŋgaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neaꝯca aku ambrina. Na aku logotta gagraca puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neaꝯca aku ambrina. Na aku kabena auꝯna ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca aꝯgica nena kaikca taꝯga eacrina.

³⁶ Na aku tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor tik, ne aukmo tik ŋgapaoca otaca neaꝯrina, na aku roumbap eacri, ne aukmo raupꝯirena. Na aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ne kipca aukmo watrina.’

³⁷ “Te, an meikramtair wandoikca mana kammo gaimda rutinande, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neaꝯca ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot gagraca, aia unmo puk neaꝯga ambrina?’

³⁸ Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena auꝯna ramoot toca watca, unmo aina kaiknimb naaꝯgica taꝯrina? Na tumbuitta u tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocora, aia unmo tik ŋgapaoc neaꝯrina?

³⁹ Na tumbuitta aia unmo roumbap, co kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna taꝯrina?’

⁴⁰ “Te, an gagrirta ramoot paꝯanna mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitikta ianna morinanna, an reikca ne muruꝯa aukca morina.’

⁴¹ “Ainda moca ma an mana par aenbainanmo aindopnande, ‘Ne tipemb ngorikca morina meikramtair, ne ngocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna taca mbuknandet. An taca mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerŋgaur ngoriktanna ngobaca eacrenan.

⁴² Na anna gaind, ɲgaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reaca mba neaŋrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neaŋga ambrina.

⁴³ Na aku kabena auŋna ramoot toc ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimbca mba aŋgica taŋri. Na aku tik ɲgapaoc ɲgocor, ne aukmo tik ɲgapaoca mba neaŋri. Na aku roumbap co kac ɲgoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.’

⁴⁴ “Te, mitoco mana kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co logot gagrari, co u kabena auŋna ramoot toca eacri, co u tik ɲgapaoc ɲgocor, co u roumbap, co u kac ɲgoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ɲgocor?’

⁴⁵ “Ainda moca ma mina kammo gainda rutinandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne an iremb kocorta meikramtairta ianna otac ɲgocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ɲgocor!’

⁴⁶ Na an meikramtair, mina gigirar anik aŋgica iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na an meikramtair wandoikca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aŋginandet.”

Matiu 26

Iesusa girgir aŋgica menaca ma mac nda ɲgepatna

(26—28)

Ramtair paŋainda Iesusmo mo menacna kam leacatna

(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca muruŋa mbopa maica, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna,

² “Ne lamɲirena ra mbuniŋ niŋgikca eacrena, na an Pasowana Ra aniacca makipek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikca, mina mammo ik nakeracnandet.”

³Na an kidrikca taup ndamtair paḡaindapa, Israelna ramtair paḡainda mina tanga taup ndamoot paḡan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat.

⁴Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utiḡca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaira mba lamḡiitndait.

⁵Ri, mina aindopatna, “Aia an reaca mona mo te, aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moca meikramtaira an mbatca nikembkatca, kaega monandet.”

Meac ianna iḡpai laḡna tabaira Iesusna paḡanna ruḡkiatna

(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)

⁶Na an minna Iesusa tanga Betani auḡ ndaruca, ma tanga Saimonna kac maeecat. Na Saimon tikca ma ḡgaua ma roub lepaapnan.

⁷Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuḡa morina tabaira rurena reac laḡa, iḡpai laḡapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuḡa oikrenanmo, aḡḡica kipca ma anmo Iesusna paḡan maruḡkiat. Na an kidrikca Iesusa amba eacri.

⁸Ainda moatke, mana iḡa raḡgairana ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiḡa ruḡkirena?”

⁹Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac aḡḡica, an mbuḡa meikramtair ndaekpembca neaḡna min.”

¹⁰Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamḡiat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laḡa morinan.

¹¹Na reik kocorta meikramtaira memetmbaca nenap eacraḡnandet. Na aku memetmbaca nenap mba eacitndai.

¹²Aintik an meaca an iḡpai laḡna tabaira aukna tikca ruḡkiri, ma aukna wairmo aḡḡia ḡgobaca mutocna kocrorina.

¹³Ainda moca auk nemo gidik ḡgoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wembaḡ laḡmo wiwiti taḡ te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nininandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamḡiraḡnandet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paḡaindta para tikna babuatna

(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)

14 Karica an minna mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtair paṅaind tambuṅa taṅri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot.

15 Na ma minmo gaimda digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac neaṅit?” Ri, mina mamō ʒona minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mamō maneangāt.

16 Aintik an kidrik mbuṅa taṅri, ma taupembta ṅgoreca Iesusmo aṅṅica mina para tikna morina.

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairap ambatna

(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

17 Karica an Isap Kuri ṅgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, malaruri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaira man ndambuṅa kipca mamō gaimda digiri, “U toṅgorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamṅina amna reacmo aia tenna tikca kocroit?”

18 Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, “Ne auṅ aniac Ierusalemma taṅca, an ramootta wat te, mamō aindop, ‘Ririptia, aindoprina, mana ṅganṅgirina ra kipca marambuṅairi, aintik manapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira, una kaca tikca an Pasowana amtiam amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamṅina.”

19 Ainda moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna rangaiatke. Na maniṅa Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

20 Karica wigwac ṅgoin mbuṅa ma ndona parniṅapa mbut mbuniṅna ramtairap ambrena taup mambiracri.

21 Na mina ambrinan mbuṅa ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ṅgoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puṅnaṅgepta para tiknandet.”

22 Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica aṅṅica, mina ṅgepca, kabe, kabea manmo gaimd mambopat, “Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?”

23 Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Nena ianna aukap gan tuoṅa ambrena ramootta, aukmo puṅnaṅgepta para tiknandet.

²⁴ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac ŋgoin aŋginande. Na mana aemma, mammo mir ŋgocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.”

²⁵ Ri, an ramootta manmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gaimda digiatna, “Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?” Ri, ma mammo gaimd mambopat, “U ndo ande mambopek.”

Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira neaŋgatna

(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²⁶ Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusa tapac ian aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neaŋga, ma rimbitca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo neaŋga, ma aindopatna, “Ne aŋgica am, anna aukna tikbuit.”

²⁷ Aında moca ma wain kabna puk aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neaŋga, ma mimo maneaŋri. Na ma aindopatna, “Ne muruŋa an aŋgica am.

²⁸ Anna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aukna racaindpaikca aku meikramtair wit muruŋa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina.

²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, taŋi an minna aku nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk ŋgam ammandet.”

³⁰ Karica mina ŋap ian ŋgumbca, mina ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda taŋrina.

Iesusa aindopatna Pita mammo iŋ neaŋnande

(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kammaŋ, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca sipsipna ŋginaŋa morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma kipcarica taŋnandet. Aintik gan mouŋa aukmo laruekna reikca ne muruŋa watca, nena muruŋa ritipaikca iriknande.’

³² Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet.”

³³Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruḡna ritipaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.”

³⁴ Ri, ma mammo gaimdopatna, “Aku umo gidik ḡgoinna aindopnandet, mandeac mouḡa kackurap ḡgocor, u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamḡireke.”

³⁵ Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiḡ ḡgoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku aında mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamḡirena!” Na mana iḡa raḡgairena ramtaira muruḡa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa Getsemani warḡi inikca tikca mbendeiatna

(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶Karica Iesusapa mana iḡa raḡgairena ramtaira Getsemani ḡgacrena taupca taḡgatke. Ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku monmbaica taḡca mbendeina.”

³⁷Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniḡap aḡḡica mina mataḡgat. Na mana iro nikinikca ma kakadmaiapa iroara pauririna.

³⁸ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna iro nikinikca makuk ḡgoin, na aku menacnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna ḡginaḡa moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.”

³⁹ Na ma min tikcarica emtemma taḡga mandaca, ma pitrik ḡgirikca ndona paḡanmo pitrikca tikca ma gaimda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u min ecte, aku toḡgorina, u gan gigirara, auk ndambuḡnan aḡḡica mo kecari! Na u, aukna toḡtoḡa kai raḡgai teac, u ndona toḡtoḡ niḡḡikca raḡgai.”

⁴⁰Aında moca ma ndona iḡa raḡgairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuḡa nda taḡga, ma wattatnanna, mina maḡgori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, “Tida moca ne aukmo ḡgaḡḡaḡḡia kabena minna watti eacna minna wanaiḡ ki?

⁴¹ Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica eacraḡ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nena iroar inkara reikca mona toḡtoḡgarap, na tikca ma toḡtoḡgar kocor.”

⁴²Ri, ma mac tanja gaima mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan gigirar aukmo iukaina minna wanaij, na aku anjina te, u ndona tonjon ningikca ranjai.”

⁴³Ri, ma min tambuja mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ngoca eacri, na anna gaimd, mina lamnikca ngona numbacarica.

⁴⁴ Karica ma min, tikcarica ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembendeina mona mac matanjri. Na ma an outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

⁴⁵ Aina moca injmbaia ma kipca minmo gaimopatna, “Ne warac, ne ngoreke, na wik laj maanjireke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairta para tikna nganganjina minna malaruri.

⁴⁶Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta ma kipca rambuairina, aintik ne ngepca aia tanj.”

Iudasa Iesusmo pujnangepta para tikatna

(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

⁴⁷Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuja Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambu tanjat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna inja ranjairana parnijapa mbut mbunijna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniaca mina bugrimbapa ikir tipembap utinja kiprinan. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair panjaindapa, meikramtairta ramtair panjaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna.

⁴⁸Na an ramootta mammo mina para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ngagatrac ianna mona gaimoprina, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utij.”

⁴⁹Ri, tawi ngoinna, ma man ndambu tanjat, aindopatna, “Mouj laj riripti,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat.

⁵⁰Aina moca ma manmo gaimopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kiprinanna, u tawi mo.” Ri, mina kipca mammo muoca mauntingat.

51 Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ngepca ndona bugrim wiŋga laruca, ma an mbuŋa taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootna koara waca kataca koar waŋga mairikat.

52 Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taupca nda tik. Na mandaibinna bugrim mbuŋa ruŋrenan, mina bugrim mbuŋa menacnandet.

53 Na u mba lamŋireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur wit aniac ŋgoinna, mbagirica, mina kipca aukmo otacnandet.

54 Aintik aku ainda mo te, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidikca mba laruitndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma aindoprina, an reikca aukmo larunande.”

55 Karica an kidrik ŋgoinna ma an ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc utiŋna kiprinanna, ne bugrimarapa paraiŋap aŋgica kipatna. Anmo macmakim, co, ruŋrena ramoot ianna muocna kiprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbiraca meikramtairmo riptirena. Na kaina moca ne aukmo an minna muocna karirina?

56 Ainda moca an rambca morina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet.” Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira muruŋa man tikcarica kipcaririna.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

57 Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiŋrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapasna kac naaŋgica mataŋgat. Na tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa ramtair paŋainda anna punica eacrenan.

58 Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana iŋa, iŋ mbumbutukca minmo raŋgaica mataŋgri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma taŋga anna ŋginaŋna aiŋa morena ramtairap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.

⁵⁹Karica taup ndamtair paṅaindapa ninik waṅgora muruṅa, ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca, mina Iesusa moatna paparuna tipna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna.

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Ainda mori, ramtair witta kipca mammo ndoṅrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ṅgocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri, ramoot mbuniṅa kipca aindopatna, “An ramootta, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacmo waṅarca, rai mbonkac niṅgikna inikca mac aṅṅi witikna min.’”

⁶²Karica taup ndamoot paṅan aniaca ṅgepca witikca, manmo gaindopatna, “U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina umo mboprenan anna titoc?”

⁶³ Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paṅan aniaca aindopatna, “U, Raraṅ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuṅa, u mandeaca kam gidik ndop, u an ramootta Raraṅ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aṅṅina ramoot, ki? Na u Raraṅ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”

⁶⁴ Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “Ore, u ndo mbuṅa mambopri. Na aku nemo muruṅa aindopnandet, iṅmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna gargarapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuṅna auṅna dimirpaik anna mbiraca kipnande.”

⁶⁵ Ri, an taup ndamoot paṅan aniaca an kamna moca, ma ṅgep ṅgoreac naṅgepca ndona tik ṅgapaoca wiṅga titacatke, ma aindopatna, “Ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna taup aṅṅina morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tipembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Raraṅ Aetaniacna taup aṅṅina ndoprena.

⁶⁶ Aintik ne tit ndamṅirena, na aia mammo kaica moit?” Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Ma makukap, ma menacnandet.”

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Aindopatke, mina mana inpaṅanmo taber iuri, na mana kapṅin ṅgapri, na mammo parmungup mbuṅa piatna. Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Raraṅ Aetaniaca umo babuca mbagirica mana meikramtair mac nda aṅṅina ramoot

te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta umo pirinanna anna mandai ki?”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor

(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

⁶⁹Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna kipca aindoprina, “U toco an Galilina pitrik waŋna Iesusap eacrenan.”

⁷⁰Ri, Pita, ma mina muruŋna lamnik ŋgoutmo aindopatna, “Aku un mboprina kamma mba lamŋirenan.”

⁷¹Karica ma ŋgepca an wuocna tiŋkamna kac tekernoca taŋga mbiracri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna mana watca, anna meikramtairmo aindopatna, “An ramootta ma Nasaret auŋna Iesusap eacrina.”

⁷²Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mambopat, “Gidik, gidik, ŋgoin! Aku an ramootmo lamŋi ŋgocor.”

⁷³Na eaca mandaca, an rambuŋa witikca eacrena ramtaira kipca manmo aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian, una logotna kamma unmo mbopca malaruri.”

⁷⁴ Karica ma gagraca aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, aku an ramootmo mba lamŋirena. Na aku gidikca mbop ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ŋgocraina min.” Na ma aindopatke, kackura anduna maapat.

⁷⁵ Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna, kanna moca malamŋiat, “Kackura ap ŋgocor te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamŋireke.” Ainda moca ma laruca taŋga mba weteica aeri.

Matiu 27

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naaŋgira larua witikatna

(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)

¹ Karica auŋa laruatke, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Iudananta ramtair paŋainda muruŋa, mina Iesusa mo menacna kam leacatna.

²Ri, mina mamō lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca, mamō aŋgica taŋca Pailatna para tikrinan. Na Pailat, ma Iudiana pitrik waŋna ramoot paŋan aniac.

Iudasa mamenacat

(Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.18-19)

³ Ainda moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ŋgorikca moca, mamō makuk neaŋgatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica, ma an taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Iudiana ramtair paŋainda, mamō neaŋrina zona minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma aŋgica minmo nda neaŋgatna.

⁴Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramootta aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mamōek. Aku tip ŋgoreacna makukca mamōat.” Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina reaca wanaiŋ, anna una reac, u ndo wandoŋai.”

⁵Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inikca ke irikca, ma laruca taŋga kaorikca mamenacat.

⁶Karica taup ndamtair paŋainda, an silwana kitukndukar aŋgica, mina gaindopatna, “Gan silwana kitukndukar puŋga anna ramootna racaindpaik ŋgoikrinan. Aintik aia mamō an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tik teac.”

⁷Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina aŋgica winneca morena ramtairta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna auŋna meikramtaira menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna.

⁸Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neaŋgatna, Racaindpaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind ŋgacrena.

⁹ Ainda moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikrina kam ianna ma moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Israelna ramtair ndeida mina an zona minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min.

¹⁰Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tip paik ŋgoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar.”

Pailatta Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki

(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)

11 Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot pañan Pailatna outta witikca eacri. Na ma manmo gaimda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, “U ande mambopri.”

12 Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindap Iudana ramtair pañainda, mamondorapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri.

13 Na ma manmo gaimd mac digiatna, “Na mina umo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?”

14 Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ngoin malamñiat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik nañgica keracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

15 Na an amtiamna ra aniaca Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot pañanna, ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo wattacarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori puñga an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngac te, an ramoot pañanna, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larunande.

16 Na an minna, macmakimapa runduñna tip ngoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas.

17 Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gaimda digiatna, “Ne tonjorinanna, aku mandaimo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda añaña ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?”

18 Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamñirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ngorikapa nikembkakaitap, na mina manmo añaña kipca ma mamoritri waparacmona.

19 Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meacamanmo kam ian neaña kipca aindopatna, “U an ramoot wandoñmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouña aku mamotamram mbuña watca, aukna iro inikcalaña mba eacreke.”

²⁰ Ainda mori, taup ndamtair paḡaindapa Iudiana ramtair paḡainda mina meikramtairta iroara moa ḡepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watcarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna.

²¹ Karica an Iudiana ramoot paḡanna minmo gaind mac digiatna, “Ne toḡgorinanna aku an ramootniḡmo mandai ḡoinna watcarica laruit?” Ri, mina muruḡa aca aindopatna, “Barabas.”

²² Aindopatke, ma minmo gainda digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḡina ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruḡa aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaḡi kerac.”

²³ Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaina reaca moa ḡocrairinan?” Ri, mina gagraca aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaḡi kerac.”

²⁴ Ainda moca ma malamḡiat, mina mana kammo mba waracitndai, na runduḡ aniaca ḡepna mamoeḡ. Ri, ma puk aḡica ma ndona parniḡmo mina lamniac ḡoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, “An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanaiḡ, anna nena reac.”

²⁵ Aintik an meikramtaira muruḡa mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande.”

²⁶ Ainda mori, ma Barabasmō wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuḡa taḡgatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruḡrena ramtairta para tikca, mina mamō ruktuk mbuḡa pirina. Na iḡmbaia mina manmo aḡica taḡca ik nakeracnandet.

Lapoca ruḡrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereatna

(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)

²⁷ Karica lapoca ruḡrena ramtaira Iesusmo aḡica mina aiḡa morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruḡrena ramtairmo muruḡa aca kiprinan.

²⁸ Ri, mina mana tik ḡgapaocmo pitukca, mamō tik ḡgapaoc laup ian mac maaocat.

²⁹ Karica mina kun tocna ḡgatik aḡica, an mbuḡa gagrirta ramootna paḡanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paḡan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo,

ruktuk ianna neanga mautingat. Ri, mina mana outmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo peperena kam mbuḡa aindopatna, “Ra laḡ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paḡan.”

30 Ri, mina manmo taber iurina, na mammo neaḡrina ruktuk mbuḡa mana paḡanmo an mbuḡa pica, mac piatna.

31 Karica mina manmo aında moa maiatke, mina an tik ḡgapaoca mana tikca tikatnan nda rianga, mana tik ḡgapaoc ḡgoin matikat. Ri, mina mammo ik naaḡḡi keracna moca aḡḡica mataḡgat.

Mina Iesusmo aḡḡira ik makeracat
(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

32 Aında moca mina mammo aḡḡica laruca taḡgatke. Lapoca ruḡrena ramtaira watrinanna, Sairinina auḡna ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man aḡḡica, mammo moca ma Iesusna keracna ik mambukat.

33 Ri, mina taḡga taup ian malaruat, na mana ia *Golgota*. Na an ina miniḡa gaid, Paḡan Tiaḡḡapna Gagarna taup.

34 Na anna tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena roumbca rorairena niḡniḡna reacap kurica manmo neaḡamna. Na ma amna towairina, na ma mba ambatke.

35 Karica an lapoca ruḡrena ramtaira mammo ik naaḡḡia keracatke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandaia ndo mana tik ḡgapoikmo aḡḡiit.

36 Aında mori, mina anna mbiraca mana ḡḡinaḡ mamori.

37 Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana paḡanna tamuḡmbaia, mina manmo ritri waparaca morina kam tip ianna, anna mina gaidna tirca tikatna, “GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAḡAN.”

38 Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina macmakimna ramootniḡa anna tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aeaḡmbaina parna ik nakeracri, na ianmo mana umbaina parna ik makeracat.

39 Ri, meikramtaira taḡ, kip tikri, mina mammo peperena kamb ḡgorik toprina, na ndorita paḡaindmo korererina.

⁴⁰ Na mina mamō aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo waŋarca, rai mbonkacna inikca u mac monandet. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik.”

⁴¹ Aında moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa ramtair paŋaind, mitoco mamō pepereca aindopatna,

⁴² “Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanaiŋ. Na ma Israelna Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan, ma keracrina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo ripacnandet.

⁴³ Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō toŋgo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna.”

⁴⁴ Karica an macmakimapa tipemb ŋgorikca morina ramootniŋa, mina Iesusna roumbniŋa keraca eacrinanna, maniŋ toco manmo an pepere witna kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa mamenacat

(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Na maica rana ŋgaŋganŋgia ga aŋgia rimbiŋa riŋgatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupa muruŋa wiŋga kitaca, taŋca rana ŋgaŋganŋgia mbonkacna min.

⁴⁶ Aında moca rana ŋgaŋganŋgia mbonkaca mona rambuŋairi, Iesusa kam aniaca keca gaindopatna, “*Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?*” Na an kamna miniŋa gaind, “Aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna?”

⁴⁷ Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuŋa witikca eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke.”

⁴⁸ Na tawi ŋgoinna mina ianna ootta taŋga puk wiŋga utiŋrena reac, mina spans ŋgacrena ian aŋgica ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniŋa tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mamō neaŋamna mamori.

⁴⁹ Na ndeida aindopatna, “Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaia kipca, mamō otacit ki, co wanaiŋ?”

⁵⁰Ainda mori, ma kam aniac ngoin makeat, mana ɲeroŋa putrikica ma mamenacat.

⁵¹Ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna tiŋa mboraca keraca eacrina raraŋitta tamuŋa tikca titaca pikin ɲgirikca, waŋniŋ malaruat. Na gan tiacarpaikca numnum aniaca mori, watur anikca witkica irikri.

⁵²Ri, warirta mukura gootca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida mac nda ɲgeprina.

⁵³Ainda mori, Iesusa ɲgepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auŋ aniaca mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna.

⁵⁴Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanap mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Iesusna ɲginaŋa mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniaca watca, mina rugdar moca aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc!”

⁵⁵Na meik wit toco, mana raŋgaica Galili tikcarica kipca mammo otacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witikca an mbatrina.

⁵⁶Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala auŋna meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniŋna aem.

Iesusna waira mamutocat

(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁵⁷Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuŋa Arimatia auŋna lamin aniacna ramoot ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusna iŋa raŋgarena ramoot ian.

⁵⁸Ri, ma taŋga Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusna wair aŋgica mutocna madigiat. Na ma mana wair aŋgina kammo laŋ ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mammo watcarica ma aŋgina.

⁵⁹Ainda moca ma mana wairmo aŋgica ma mamatauat. Ma raraŋit gogok ɲgam ian aŋgica man mbuŋa tamairinan.

⁶⁰Karica ma an wairmo aŋgica taŋga, ma ndo ɲgoinna ndona waira anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inik matikat. Na an mukna taupca ma mbopa mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tiŋmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma mataŋgat.

⁶¹Na Makdala auŋna Mariaapa mana i kabea, maniŋa mukmo raekmbaina roubca mbiraca mawatri.

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mukna ŋginaŋa moatna

⁶²Ainda moca an Wiktitikna amna reac ŋgobacna ra maiatke. Wiktitikna Ra, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Parisina ramtaira mina Pailatta watna matanŋat.

⁶³Karica mina tanŋa mammo aindopatna, “Ramoot paŋan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac ŋgocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, ‘Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac ŋgepnande.’

⁶⁴Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo ŋginaŋa matau watti, taŋi rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makim anŋia taŋ te, aindopnande, ‘Ma muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepatna.’ Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an ŋgaua Iesusa mbopatna paparuna kammo kunnandet.”

⁶⁵Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo anŋica tanŋa minmo mbopca mina an mukna ŋginaŋa mo. Aintik ne tanŋa an mukna ŋginaŋa mona reikca matau moca, an mukca ma gargar ŋgoin ndeacna.”

⁶⁶Aindopatke, mina tanŋa mukmo mataua mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuŋa witikca mana ŋginaŋa morina.

Matiu 28

Iesusa mac nda manŋepat

(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)

¹Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ŋgat kabena raita, ra lacau ŋgoinna ŋanarmuŋ ŋgoin, Makdala auŋna Mariaapa mana i kabea maniŋa mukca watna matanŋat.

²Ri, numnum aniaca anduna manumaiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa ma irikca an waut aniaca tiŋ mboraca eacrinanmo rukica roubca tikca ma an nambatta mbiraca eacri.

³ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna tik ŋgapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpaŋanna ma rana memetac toc.

⁴Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira anna watca mina rugdar moca nanambica mina pitrikca irikca menacrina ramtair toc.

⁵Karica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa an meacniŋmo gaindopatna, “Oŋgo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamŋirena, oŋgo Iesusna ŋgorena kiprina, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naaŋgi keraca ma menacatna.

⁶ Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Ne kipca mana wair eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ŋgaua ma mboprina kirar.”

⁷ Ri, ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Tawi ŋgoinna taŋca mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Na mandeaca ma nenmo Galilina pitrik waŋmo outmbaica taŋnande, na ne mammo anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakiprina.”

⁸Karica an meacniŋa mukna taupmo tawi ŋgoinna tikcarica, namnaimbap, na toŋtoŋ aniacap tik, maniŋa ootta taŋga mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo mbopna.

⁹Na maniŋa taŋgatke, Iesusna maniŋmo anduna laruca maniŋmo ndauprikica aindopatna, “Ŋaŋarmuŋ laŋ.” Ri, maniŋa taŋga mana or kitimma rambuŋaica maniŋa paŋanniŋ ramtukca mana orniŋ ŋgutiŋga mambendeiat.

¹⁰ Ainda mori, ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo kai nanambi teac. Oŋgo taŋca aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik waŋa taŋ. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet.”

Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira an laruatna reikta ninini mammoat

¹¹Karica an meacniŋa taŋgatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtair ndeida an mukna ŋginana morenanna, mina Ierusalem auŋ aniacap taŋga taup ndamtair paŋaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruŋ mambopat.

¹²Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Iudiana ramtair paŋainda ndorimo aŋgica tumbunna tikca, kam maleacat. An lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puŋ maoikat.

13 Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, “Ne gaidop, ‘Mouņa aia ŋgori, mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makimbatna.’

14Na Pailat an kamma waraca, anna ndop te, aia manap kam wandoņaica mbopnandet. Te, ne makukar kocor.”

15Ainda mori, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an kitukndukar anğica, an ramtair paņaina mbopatna kirar maranğaiat. Na an kamma anna gaid, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira ŋgori, Iesusna iņa ranğairena ramtaira mouņa kipca Iesusna wairmo makimbca anğica taņrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana meikramtairmo tamtamma taņa, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia taņrena.

Iesusa ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairmo ndori mona aiņa kam ndopatna

(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

16 Karica mana iņa ranğairena parniņapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina taņa Galili pitrik waņa takur ianna, ma minmo anna taņa moca mbopatna.

17Ainda moca mina mammo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo paņaind ramtukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbunņgirap.

18 Aintik ma min ndambuņa kipca rambuņaica ma minmo gaidopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuņa auņa gargar aniaca muruņ maneangat.

19 Aintik ne taņa gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtairmo muruņa moca mina aukna iņa ranğairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kitac puk neaņ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, Ŋeroņ Ratna i mbuņa mo.

20 Na aku nemo neangatna kambmo muruņa ne minmo riptica mina ranğai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, taņi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

Mak

Mak 1

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna kīprina

(1.1—3.6)

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Luk 3.1-9 na 3.15-17 na Ion 1.19-28)

- 1** Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.
- 2** Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma atuna tirrina kirar ndaruatna. Na Ionna aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.”
- 3** Na ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kam keca gaindopnandet, “Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taupembmo wandoŋai.”
- 4** Ainda moca kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma an ramtair ŋgocorta taup ndaruca anna tikca meikramtairmo kam wiwitica, mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kitac puk aŋgiatna. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet.
- 5** Na Iudiana pitrik waŋapa Ierusalem auŋ aniacna meikramtaira muruŋa Ion ndambuŋa taŋrina, mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbopri, ma minmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk neaŋgatna.
- 6** Na Ion tikca, mana tik ŋgapaoca mina kamelna rikar puŋga moatna, na mana riktacniŋa ma weaond tikrena. Na mana gagamna reikca, ma raŋna kaborborarapa manonoŋar ambrena.
- 7** Na ma meikramtairmo gan kammo gainda wiwiritina, “Ramoot ianna aukna iŋmbai nakiprena, mana gargara aukmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na aku ramoot laŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, aintik aku manmo tutupniŋ rimbitca mana ortimbikniŋna or ŋgapaocna ŋgatik piarna minna wanaiŋ.
- 8** Ainda moca aku nemo puk niŋgik mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, na ma ndo nenmo Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋnande.”

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaŋgatna

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Luk 3.21-22)

⁹Karica Iesusa an kidrikca Galilina pitrik waŋna inikna auŋ teker Nasaret tikcarica ma makipat. Ri, Ionna manmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk maneangat.

¹⁰Na ma kitac puk aŋgica gacatke, ma wattatnanna tamuŋna auŋa gootca, Ŋeroŋ Ratta ŋgorac riŋnaina kirar toc ŋgirikca manmo mambiracat.

¹¹ Karica tamuŋna auŋa kam ianna keca gaindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc ŋgoin. Aku unmo matŋirena, na aukna iro inikca umo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.”

Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towaiatna

(Matiu 4.1-11 na Luk 4.1-13)

¹²Ainda moca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusmo an min ŋgoinna tikca manmo mandaca ma ramtair kocorta taupca taŋgatna.

¹³ Ri, Ramoot Mbikca manmo ra kabe, kabea tikca towaia taŋ, taŋga rai 4ona min. Na ma raŋna amta ŋgoaebap eacrina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manmo otacatna.

Iesusa ndona aiŋa Galilia tikca moa ŋgepatna

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Luk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Karica mina kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca tikitke, Iesusa Galilina pitrikca taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitica taŋrina.

¹⁵ Na ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kidrikca kipca malaruri, na mana bubuoca gade ma kipca marambuŋairi. Ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kam wembaŋ laŋa riŋpac.”

Iesusa ramtair paurmo aca mina mana raŋgaiatna

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁶Karica Iesusa taŋga, Galili miarna roumbca taŋri, na ma wattatnanna Saimonapa mana lapmbitac Andruap, maniŋa miarmo weaŋ keru. Na an aiŋ mbuŋa maniŋa kituknduk aŋgirena.

¹⁷ Na ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo kipca aukmo raŋgai te, an oŋgo ŋgoaeb aŋgirena kirara, aku oŋmo meikramtair aŋgina tipemb kirarir riptinande.”

¹⁸Aindopatke, maniņa anduna weaņgair tikcarica ŋgepca manmo raņgaica mataņgat.

¹⁹Karica ma mac taņga mandaca, ma Sebedina nuocniņ mawatat. Iemisapa Ion, maniņa embarta kor inikca mbiraca ndoniņa weaņgair titacrinanna urpemb iukri.

²⁰Ma tawi ŋgoin motemma maniņmo aca mbopatke, maniņa ndoniņa aetapa mina aiņa morina ramtairmo kor inikca tikcarica, maniņa gaca mana iņa raņgaiatna.

Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeronj ŋgoreacap eacrenanna moa kecaririna
(Luk 4.31-37)

²¹ Karica Iesusa an ramtair paurap, Kapaneam auņ mataņgat. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, ma mina Iudana mimitpac aņgirena kaca mbukca, meikramtairmo riptirina.

²² Na mina mana kam mbaraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naņgepri. An kambca, ma minmo riptiri, an mina tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair morina kirara mba riptiri. Wanaiņ ŋgoin, ma an irembapta ramootna kirara ma minmo mariptiat.

²³Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna ŋeronj ŋgoreacapnanna, ma an mina Iudananta mimitpac aņgirena kac inik ndeacrina. Ainda moca an ramootta kam keca gaindopatna,

²⁴ “Nasaret auņna Iesus, u aimo kaia mona kipapekna? U aimo mo ŋgocraina moa kipri ki? Na aku umo lamņirena, u Raraņ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

²⁵Ri, Iesusa an ŋeronjmo kaega moca manmo gaindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo tikcarica laruca taņ!”

²⁶ Aindopatke, an ŋeronj ŋgoreaca an ramootmo moca ma nekca, kam aniacca keca, manmo tikcarica mataņgat.

²⁷Na meikramtaira anna watca, ŋgep ŋgoreac naņgepca, mina ndorita rikmo aindopatna, “Kaina reaca mandeaca gaind ndaruapekna? Gan ramootta kam

ngam ianna riptiapekna, na anna irembta ramtairta kirar. Na ma nerngaur ngorikmo kam ndop te, mina mana kam mbaracrena.”

28 Ainda moatke, tawi ngoinna, mana moatna reikta kambta nininia Galilina pitrik waŋna auŋembca muruŋ mataŋgat.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemna roumbmo moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Luk 4.38-39)

29 Karica Iesusapa meikramtair ndeida mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kac tikcarica laruca, mina anduna Saimonapa Andru mbaniŋna kac mataŋgat. Na Iemisap Ion toco minap mataŋgat.

30 Na mina kaca mbukca wattatnanna, Saimonna meacna aemma, ma tik owowaina roumbap tik, ma bara meraca eacri, mina tawi ngoinna mana roumbna kammo Iesusmo mbopca mawaracat.

31 Ke, Iesusa taŋga mana par ngutiŋga, manmo mana bara tikca aŋgia ngepatke, mana roumbca laŋ mamoot. Na ma mina gagamna amta reik maŋgombacri.

Iesusa meikramtair witta moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Luk 4.40-41)

32 Karica ra irikca wigwacmbaina min mbuŋa tikatke, mina nerngaur ngorikta meikramtairmo Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋgia makipat.

33 Na an auŋ aniacna meikramtaira muruŋa kipca Saimonapa Andru mbaniŋna kacna tiŋ kamma punica eacri.

34 Na ma an nanrirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laŋa mori, na an nerngaur ngoriktan motoca ma moa kecaririna. Na an nerngaur ngorikca manmo lamŋirena, aintik ma minmo wandik tikca mina mac mbopna towanaiŋ.

Iesusa Galili inikna auŋembmo taŋrina

(Luk 4.42-44)

35 Na auŋ raruri, Iesusa ngepca laruca taŋga ramtair kocorta taupca taŋga mambendeiri.

³⁶Na Saimonapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira ngepca, mina mana orena matangat.

³⁷Na mina tanga manmo watca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruņa una moca mina orerena.”

³⁸Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Wacari, aia an auņembca rambuņa eacrenanna taņa, aku min motoca wiwitina. Aku an aiņ niņgikca mona nakiprina.”

³⁹ Aintik ma Galili inikna auņembca muruņa tanga, mina Iudananta mimitpac aņgirena kaikca mbukca minmo wiwitiri, na ma nerngaur ngoriktanmo moa kecarica mina laiņ mamori.

Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laņ moatna

(Matiu 8.1-4 na Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰Karica roub lepaapna ramoot ianna Iesusna kitim nakipca, tutupniņ rimbitca aemaņmaņap, manmo aindopatna, “U toņgo te, u aukmo moi ratta mo.”

⁴¹Na ma mana moca kakadmai ngoin, aintik ma ndona parmo mana tikmo utiņa, manmo aindopatna, “Aku toņgorina. U rat ndaru.”

⁴²Aindopatke, an roub lepa an ramootmo andu namamaiat, na mana tikca laņ mamoot.

⁴³Ri, ma manmo tawi ngoinna mandaca taņa, na ma manmo kam gargar mbuņa aindopatna,

⁴⁴ “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca unmo laruapekna. Kari ngoin. U taņa ndona tikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, u gimbambaca mo, an tipna kirara atua Mosesa mbopatna. Te, mina watca lamņinande, una roubca mamairi.”

⁴⁵Na an ramootta ma tanga meikramtairmo, an reikca man ndarurinamo, ma ninia mataņri. Na an nininia ma auņembmo tamtamma ninia taņri. Aintik Iesusa meikramtairta lamnikmo, an auņembmo mbukna towanaiņ, ma an

aunemb ngocorta taupca eacri, na aunembta meikramtaira man ndambuŋ nakiprena.

Mak 2

Iesusa tik memenacna ramootta moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 9.1-8 na Luk 5.17-26)

¹Karica rai ndepikca tanŋatke, Iesusa Kapaneam auŋ teker mac nda tanŋat ke, meikramtaira waracatnanna, ma tanŋa kac ndeacri.

²Mina tanŋa punica kaca minna tikatke. Na kacna tiŋ kam toco, minna tikca taup emtemma eac ngocor. Na anna tikca ma minmo kam wiwitiatna.

³Karica ramtair paura tik memenacna roumbbebta ramoot ianna mina Iesus ndambuŋa anŋica makipat.

⁴Na mina manmo anŋica Iesusna kitimma tikna towanaiŋ, an taupca minna tikrina. Aintik mina mammo anŋica kac kopik tamuŋ nagaca, an kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiŋa kacrepca irikatna.

⁵Na Iesusa watri, mina ritipaikca gagrar koind tik, ma an roumbbebta ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.”

⁶Na tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida an kac inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, mina iroar inkara gaind ndamŋiatna,

⁷“Kaina moca gan ramootta gan kam tip ndopapekna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup anŋina more ki? Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo kabe niŋgikna aiŋ.”

⁸Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo, ma ndona iro inik mbuŋa ma tawi ngoinna maanŋiat. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca nena iroar inkara gaind ndamŋirena?”

⁹Kaina kamma aku gan tik memenacna roumbapna ramootmo wetwet ndopit, ‘Una tip ngoreacna makukca aku moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ngepca witikca ndona bar anŋica taŋ?’”

¹⁰Aintik ne gaimd ndamji, Ramootna Nuoca ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargar aniacap, na ma tipemb ηgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min. Ri, ma gan tik memenacna ramootmo watta tanja gaindopatna,

¹¹“Aku unmo mambopek, u ηgep witikca ndona bar angica, ndona kaca tanj.”

¹²Ri, ma ηgepca witikca ndona barmo rukumbca angica, mina lamnik ηgoutta, ma tawi ηgoinna ndona kac matangat. Ainda moatke, mina muruηa ηgep ηgoreac nanηepca, mina Raraη Aetaniacna imo angia manηepri. Na mina gaindopatna, “ηgaua aia ainta reac ianna mba watri, wanaiη ηgoin.”

Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Luk 5.27-32)

¹³Karica Iesusa Galili miarna manar mac nda matangat. Na meikramtair wit aniacap man ndambuη nakipri, ma minmo riptirina.

¹⁴Ri, ma tanja mandaca, ma Alpiusna nuoc Liwaimo mawatat, na ma kitukndukar iurena aiηna taupca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukmo rangai.” Ri, ma ηgepca manmo marangaiat.

¹⁵Karica ma tanja Liwaina kaca amna mambiracat. Na kitukndukar iurena ramtair witapa, tipemb ηgorikta makukara morena ramtaira mina Iesusapa mana iηa rangairena ramtairap mbiraca ambri. Na aintocna ramtair wit aniacap memetmbaca mina manmo rangairina.

¹⁶Ri, Parisina wiwitna tipemb wandik tamηirena ramtair ndeida, mina watri, ma an kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ηgorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambri. Na mina mana iηa rangairena ramtairmo gaimd madigiat, “Kaina moca ma kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ηgorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambrena?”

¹⁷Ainda moatke, ma an kamma waraca, ma an tipemb wandik tamηirena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot nake mba tanja orerenan, wanaiη, roumbbebta meikramtaira mina ndori tanja pitir gagamna ramootna orerena. An kirar kabe mbuηa aku meikramtair wandoikta, mba acna kiprina, wanaiη, aku tipemb ηgorikta makukara morena meikramtairta ηgacna moca kiprina.”

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 9.14-17 na Luk 5.33-39)

18Oit ianna kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna ija rangairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira, mina wariraca eacri. Na ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kaina moca Ionna ija rangairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira wariracreke, na una ija rangairena ramtaira mba wariracrena?”

19Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna langona mo te, ma ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai? Wanaij. Na an minna an langona ramootta minap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai.

20Na ijmbaia mina an ramootta langona morinanna anji taj te, na ma ndona kamkabearap eac ngocor te, ande an kidrikca mina amna reacmo wariracnandet.

21“Na ramoot ianna raranit ngamna waja mba anjica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raranit ngam waj ana, ma taji tekraicai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranit ngam ana, ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet.

22Na ramootta wain ngamna pukca mba anjica memena injit bagara mba rurena. Ma ainda mo te, an wain pukca ma an memena injitmo mo titacnandet. Te, an wain pukapa memena injitta ngocrainandet. Aintik mina wain puk ngamma, mina memena injit ngamma, an mbuja rurena.”

Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot

(Matiu 12.1-8 na Luk 6.1-5)

23 Ri, Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira witna warij rikca taji. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina ana witna lour maanjiat.

24 Karica Parisina ramtaira mamogaimda digiatna, “U warac, Wiktitikna Ra, mina aiija mba morena. Na kaina moca ana ija rangairena ramtaira an Wiktitikna Ramo aiija moapekna? An tipna kirara ana wandik.”

²⁵ Ri, ma minmo gaind marutiat, “Atua Dewitta moatna reacna nininia Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrinanna, ne anna mba watri, a? Na aku Dewitapa mana ramtairap mina nikembwataica eacrena kam ndoprena.

²⁶ Na an minna Abiatara ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri, Dewitta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma an tapacar mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikrenanmo ma aŋgica ambca, ma ndona ramtairmo neaŋga mina ambrina. Na an tapacar anna wandik, taup ndamtair tiŋgikca ndori anmo ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?”

²⁷ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo otacna mba tikrina, wanaiŋ, ma Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtair otacna tikrina.

²⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

Mak 3

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa par ŋgoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Luk 6.6-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaca mac nda taŋgatna. Na par gagar waŋembaia menacrina ramoot ianna, ma an ndeacrina.

² Na ramtair ndeida Iesusna ŋginaŋa matau ŋgoiŋ mamori, moca ma an ramootmo an Wiktitikna Ra, mammo mo laŋa moit, co wanaiŋ. Na Iesusa ainda mo te, mina mammo ritri waparaca monande.

³ Ainda moca ma an par ŋgoreacna ramootmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca gan nakipca, gan meikramtair witna lamnik ndaru witik.”

⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaimda digirina, “Aia tip laŋa Wiktitikna Ra moit ki? Co, aia tip ŋgoreaca moit? Co, aia meikramtairmo otacnan, co, aia minmo mo menacnan?” Na ramtairta ianna mana kamma mba rutiatke.

⁵ Ainda moca ma mina watca, ma nikkatacarica, mina iroara gagrar koind, aintik ma minmo kadmaica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotairi, mana para laŋ mammoat.

⁶ Ainda moatke, Parisiara anna watca, mina tawi ngoinna an kac inik tikcarica, mina laruca, mina tanga Erotna tumbunap tikca mina mana mo menacna kam leacrina.

Iesusa ndona gargar wandacrina

(3.7—6.6)

Meikramtairta tumbun aniaca miar roubca puniatna

(Luk 6.17-19)

⁷Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira an auŋ tikcarica mina Galili miar matangat. Na meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mana ija rangaica matangat.

⁸Ri, an auŋemb anikpaikta meikramtaira kiprinanna, anna Ierusalem auŋ aniacnan, Tairnanapa Saidonnan, na kabena pitrik waŋnan toco kiprinanna, anna Galilinan, na Iudianan, na Idumeanan, na Iodan ocna pitrik waŋmbainan, anna meikramtairta wiwit aniac ngoinna kiprinan, mina man mbopatna reikta kambapa, man morina reikta moca mina kipca mamu mapuniat.

⁹Ainda moca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Meikramtairta tumbun aniac ngoinna maecreke, aintik ne kor ianna aŋgira kocro, moca mina aukmo mikca ndiaŋ te, aku an kor naŋgabuknande.”

¹⁰Na ngaua ma roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniacmo roumbbebtanna moa laŋa mori, aintik an roumbbebapnanna, mina ndorita par mbuŋmo man ngutiŋna morina, ainda moca mina an kabena meikramtairmo ndiaŋ te, mina man ndambuŋa taŋi rambuŋaina moca mori.

¹¹Na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca manmo watca, mina tutpemb rimbitca, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

¹²Ainda moca ma an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikmo wandik gargar ngoin matikat, na mina mamu raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ngoin.

Iesusa ndona up aŋgirena parniŋap mbut mbuniŋna ramtairmo larapacatna

(Matu 10.1-4 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹³Karica Iesusa takur tamuŋ nagacatke, ma ramtair ndeidmo larapaca, ndoap eacna moca ma an ramtairmo aca mina man ndambuŋ makipat.

¹⁴Na ma larapacrina ramtairta ndunduca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min, mina manap eacnande. Ri, ma minmo, mana up anŋirena ramtairta i matikat. Te, ma minmo mandaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitina.

¹⁵Na ma minmo ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecarina gagrarapa iremb anikmo neaŋrina.

¹⁶Na ma larapacrina parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairta irembca gaind, ianna Saimon, na ma manmo i Pita matikat.

¹⁷Na ma Sebedina nuocniŋ motocmo ma larapacrina, ianna Iemis, na mana lapmbitaca Ion. Na ma maniŋmo i Boanerges matikat, na an ina miniŋa gaind, “Meikramtaira riacapa weperacna mitmita morena kirar toc.”

¹⁸Ri, ma gan ramtair motocmo ma larapacatna, Andru, Pilip, Batolomiu, Matiu, na Tomas, na Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na Tadias, na Saimon ma Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian.

¹⁹Na Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo, ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ŋgocrainande.

Mina aindoprina Iesusa ma Belsebulap aiŋa moatna

(Matiu 12.24-32 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

²⁰Karica Iesusa kaca taŋgatke, meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mac kipca mapuniri, na manapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtairpaikca, mina gagamna urpemb kocor.

²¹Ri, mana aemmapa laiplacara an reikca ma morinanna waracatke, mina man anŋi nakiprina, na mina gaindopatna, “Ma ŋaŋaorina.”

²²Karica tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem ndiŋ ŋgirikca, mina gaindopatna, “Belsebula manap maeacreke. Aintik ma Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecarirena. Na ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta ramoot paŋan.”

²³Ri, Iesusa minmo aca kipca ndona kitimma tikca, ma minmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbikca titoca tikca ndomo, nda mo kecarit?”

²⁴Aintik pitrik waŋ ianna meikramtaira titaca, wiwit mbuniŋ ndaruca, mina ruŋ te, an pitrik waŋa ma mba gagraca eacitndai.

²⁵Na kamin ianna titaca, wiwit mbuniŋa ndaruca, mina ruŋ te, an kaminna mina mba gagraca eacitndai.

²⁶Aintik Ramoot Mbikca ndo titaca, mana tumbun toco titac te, mina mba gagraca eacitndai. Mina kocnai topnandet.”

²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna, ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik aŋgina toawanaiŋ. Outta ma an ramootmo ŋgatik gargar mbuŋa leac te, ma aında mo te, ande ma an ramootna reikca kac inik ndeacrenanmo aŋginandet.”

²⁸ Aintik ma aindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoin mambopek, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaira muruŋcamina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarapa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik ndoprenanmo, ma mo kecarinandet.

²⁹Na ramootta Ŋeroŋ Ratmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai. Na an tip ŋgoreacna makukca manap iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.”

³⁰Na an miniŋna moca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ma ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacap.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik?

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Na an kidrikca Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca kipca malaruat. Ri, mina raekca witikca manmo kam neaŋga taŋca manmo min ndambuŋ nakipna moca.

³²Na mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mina mammo gaindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca raekmbai, na mina una moca digirina.”

³³Ri, ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna ndori aukna amerapa laiplacar?”

³⁴Karica ma an mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairmo watta korereri, ma gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna gan ndeacrenanna, mina aukna amerapa laiplacar!

³⁵Na mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ranŋairenan, anna mina aukna amerapa, mbiarpaikapa laiplacar.”

Mak 4

Iesusa ramootta witna lourmo wariŋa kerina kam roor makeat

(Matiu 13.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo ririptina aiŋmo miar roubca tikca mac moa ŋgeprina. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ makipat. Ainda moca ma an miar roubna kor ian nanŋabukca an mambiracat, ri, meikramtaira muruŋa an miar roubmo mbatmbai maeacri.

² Na ma minmo kamb rour ndeid puŋga keca, mimo mariptiat. Na ma minmo kam roor ianmo gaind makeat,

³“Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wit lourmo wariŋa kena moca matanŋat.

⁴Na ma an wariŋmo, witna lourmo anŋirca keca mataŋri, na lour ndeida, mina an taŋ, kip tikrena taup ŋgirikca, ŋgorikca kipca maammbat.

⁵Na witna lour ndeida, an tiacarpaikca watura mana kanŋauk ndeacrinan nambat mairikat, aintik ma tawina magat.

⁶Ainda moca ra gacatke, ma an witna lour garenanmo moca mina marereri. Na mina iacndukara kacrir kocor, aintik mina maguruat.

⁷Na witna lour ndeida, mina an lacarta katgarap kuria gaca, na an lacarta katgara gaca minmo wiŋga kitaca mina mba kootatke.

⁸ Ri, ndeida tiacarpaik waekeke laŋ ŋgirikca, mina amna reaca makotat. Na ndeida 3ona minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 6ona minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 10ona minna kootrina.”

⁹Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kamma warac.”

Witna kam roorna miniŋ

(Matiu 13.10-17 na Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰Karica an meikramtair wit aniaca tangatke, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikapa, manap eacrena ramtaira, mina mammo an kam roorna miniņa madigiat.

¹¹Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nemo mana iņgorooca eacrena bubuocna kamma ma nenmo wandacrina. Na an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina an kammo muruņcamiņa kam roor mbuņa waracnande.

¹²Aintik Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma aindoprina, ‘Mina memetmbaca watraņnandet, na mina reac ianna mba watta garacitndai. Na mina kamma memetmbaca waracraņnandet, na mina mana miniņa mba garacitndai. Moca mina iroar inkar uriraca, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina tipemb iņgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande.’”

Wit lourta kamb rourta kamna miniņ

(Matiu 13.18-23 na Luk 8.11-15)

¹³Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Kaica ne an kam roorna miniņa lamņi iņgocor? Na titoca mo te, ne an kabena kamb rourta miniņ nagaracit?

¹⁴Na an ramootta wit loura kerinanna, anna ma wariņa amna reac mutocrina kirar toc, na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mutocrina.

¹⁵Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an wit loura taup iņgirikrina kirar toc, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma waracri, na tawi iņgoinna Ramoot Mbikca kipca an Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inikca eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarinande.

¹⁶Na meikramtair ndeida mina an tiacarpaikca watura mana kaņgauk ndeacrenan nambat iņgirikatna witna lourta kirar, aintik ma tawina magat. Ainda moca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, mina iroar inkara tawina maanģiat, na mina toņtoņgar koindap.

¹⁷Na mina kacrir kocor. Ainda moca an minna meikramtaira minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo ipuņi mbop te, na minmo makukara neaņ te, mina ritipaikca tawi iņgoinna iņgiriknande. An meikramtaira mina mba gagraca eacitndai.

¹⁸Na meikramtair ndeida mina an witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca garinanna kirar toc. Na an meikramtaira mina kam mbaracrena.

¹⁹Na mina gan tiacarpaikna reik lainṭa moca landamṅi aniac ngoinna morenan, na mina kituknduk aṅgica wembacna iroar anikap, na mina reik lainṅ aṅgina tonṭonṅarapnan. An reikca mina iroar wiṅga kitaca mina Raraṅ Aetaniacna kammo mba aṅgiitndai.

²⁰Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an witna loura tiacar lainṅpaik ngirikrina kirar toc. Na mina kamma waracri, mina aṅgica ndorita iroar inkara tikrina, na mina gagamma aṅginande. Ndeida 3ona min, na ndeida 6ona min, na ndeida 10ona minna gagam aṅginande.”

Tacna memetaca winna kaṅgaukca mba tikitndai

(Luk 8.16-18)

²¹Karica ma ndona iṅa raṅgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Tacna memetaca mina aṅgica bar, co winna kaṅgaukca tikit ki? Wanaiṅ ngoin, mina an tacna memetacmo aṅgica waekekena taupca tikrena.

²²Aintik reikca muruṅa iṅgoroca eacrenan, iṅmbaia mina raek ndarunande. Na reikca meikramtaira kitaca tamaia eacrenan, iṅmbaia mitoco raek ndarunande.

²³Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma gan kammo koar tikca warac.”

²⁴Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kamma ne waracrenanna, anna ne matau ngoin ndamṅi. Na ne meikramtairmo neaṅrina reikta ṅgaṅganṅgina minna, an ṅgaṅganṅgina minna kirara Raraṅ Aetaniaca nenmo nda neaṅnande. Te, ma nenmo emtemma an nambatta tiknandet.

²⁵Na ramoot ianna reik ndeidapnan, Raraṅ Aetaniaca mammo kabenan mac neaṅnande. Aintik ramootta reik kocortan, Raraṅ Aetaniaca an reik motimbba, manap eacrenanmo ma nda aṅginande.”

Witna loura gacrena kam roor

²⁶Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac keatna, “Raraṅ Aetaniacna bubuoca, ma an ramootta witna lourmo ndona witna wariṅ nakerina kirar toc.

²⁷ Aında moca mouņembba ma űgorena, na raia ma űgepca ma ndona aiņira morena, na an witna loura an wariņ inikca titoc nagacrenanna ma mba lamņirena.

²⁸ Na an witna loura garenanna, anna tiacarpaikca ndo moca mina garena, taņca amna reac kootrena. Out űgoinna raprira laruca, taņi ma kootca mina loura moca, iņmbaia mina uri taņca amna minna tiknande.

²⁹ Na mina urica taņca gagamna minna tik te, min aņgi waņgopna ra laru te, an ramootta ma waca aņginandet.”

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor

(Matiu 13.31-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca aia titocna reac toc ndopit. Na aia manmo titocna kam roor mbuņ nakecit?

³¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna wapatna kirara, ma ik mastetna loorna kirar toc, na mana loorca tekernoc űgoin, na mina manmo tiacarpaik inikca mutocrena. Na ma kabena ikirta lourmo ma tekernoc űgoin.

³² Na mina mammo mutoc te, ma gaca ik aniac ndarurena. Na ma űaik anik tikreke, ri, űgorikca kipca ndorita kaikca mana űaikta pacpacarta kaņgaukca tikna morena.”

Iesusa kamb roor niņgik mbuņa kerena

(Matiu 13.34-35)

³³ Aında moca Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo kamb roor wit puņ nakerina, na ma gainda wiwitinanna, ma mina landamņiarta min mbuņ nakerena.

³⁴ Na meikramtairmo ma minmo kamb roor niņgik mbuņa keca riptirena, na ma minmo mana miniņmo ma mba mbopca larurenanna. Aında moca ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairap eac te, ma minmo an kamb rourta miniņmo ma minmo muruņcamiņa mbopca larurena.

Iesusa mbopatke, wat aniacna mamenacat

(Matiu 8.23-27 na Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Karica an rana wigwacmbaina min mbuņa, Iesusa ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waņ nagacna.”

³⁶Ainda moca mina an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca tikcarica, mina man mbiraca eacrena kor mbuŋ nanŋabukca, mina manap anŋica matanŋat. Na kabena kour ndeid toco minap matanŋat.

³⁷Na watapa murmur aniac ianna makipat, ri, macaitta mina kormo putria mbukri, mina kormo moa bururuna morina.

³⁸Na Iesusa kormo inŋait ndeacri, na ma memeracna reac nambatta meraca ngori, mina manmo ombonŋa nŋepca gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia maica nŋocraina mamoeŋ, na aia menacna mamoeŋ, na u aina kakadmaiap ki, wanaiŋ?”

³⁹Aindopatke, ma nŋepca watapa, murmur aniacapa macaitmo, kaega moca gaindopatna, “Ma min, ne mamairi, na ne irik merac.” Ri, watapa murmura mairi, na macait toco nuknukir kocor.

⁴⁰Karica ma ndona inŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne nanambirena? Na ne mba ripacre ki, a?”

⁴¹Ainda moca mina rugdar moca, ndori puŋga gaindopatna, “An ramootta, ma mandai nŋoin, na watapa macaitta mana kammo waracapekna?”

Mak 5

Iesusa ramoot ianna nŋeron nŋoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 8.28-34 na Luk 8.26-39)

¹Karica Iesusapa mana inŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mina Galili miarmo kataca, wanŋembai magat, na anna ma Gerasananta pitrik wanŋembai ndeacrena.

²Ri, Iesusa kor tikcarica gaca witikatke, nŋeron nŋoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta muk ndeacrinanna, ma tawi nŋoin motemma man ndambuŋa ootta kiprina.

³Na an ramootta ma warir mutocrena mukna rounb ndeacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo nŋatik mbuŋa leacna towanaiŋ, co lawirta nŋatik mbuŋa leacna minna wanaiŋ.

⁴Ainda mori, memetmbaca ramtaira mana parniŋapa orniŋmo an lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leacri, na ma anmo ma moa katacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo muoc, iriki mbiracna minna wanaiŋ, ma gargar ŋgoin.

⁵Ainda moca mouŋ, ra, an ramootta an mina ramtairta warir mutocrena mukna roumbapa takur tekerna roumbmo tamtamma ndada taŋrena. Na ma kamb anik keru, na anna watura mana tikmo katacrena.

⁶Na ma wattatnanna Iesusa mon tawan ŋgoin nakipri, karica ma ootta taŋga Iesusna outta taŋga, mana outta tikca paŋan ramtukca tutupniŋ marimbitat.

⁷ Karica an ramootta kam aniac keca aind mambopat, “Iesus, u Tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aukmo kaia mona moek? Na aku unmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa digina mamoeck, u aukmo girgir ianna kai neaŋ teac!”

⁸Na an ramootta aindopatna miniŋa gaind, Iesusa an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo mboprina, “U ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac, u an ramootmo tikcarica laru!”

⁹ Karica Iesusa manmo madigiat, “Una ia mandai?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “Aukna ia Wit, aintik ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik wit aniaca aukap eacrena.”

¹⁰Karica ma Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap iŋambutta mambopat, ma minmo kai mandaca mina an pitrikmo kai tikcarica taŋ teac.

¹¹Na markimta tumbun aniaca, an takur roumbmo ambca taŋri.

¹²Ri, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap gaind mambopat, “U aimo mandaca aia mon markimbca mbukna, te, aia mina mbukna.”

¹³Karica mina aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa minmo ainda moa mandacatna, mbatca an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca, an ramootmo tikcarica taŋga an markimbmo mbukatke, na an markimta tumbunna ŋgaŋganŋgia 2,000na min, na mina an takur tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋa aŋgia ootta irikca an pacpikinna miara pukca, puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

¹⁴Ainda moatke, an markimta ŋginaŋa morina ramtaira kipcamacariat. Na mina taŋga an auŋ aniacapa an pitrikna auŋembta meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo an reacna kam ndopa, mina kipca an laruatna reaca watna moca.

¹⁵Ri, an meikramtaira kipca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca watri, an ramootta, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrinanna, ma ndona tik ŋgapaoc aoca iro laŋapa mbiraca eacri, na mina ainda watca nanambiatna.

¹⁶Ainda moca an meikramtair mandaibinna an laruatna reaca wattatnanna, mina taŋga, kabena meikramtair ndeidmo, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootna kammo ninia mboprina. Na mina an markimta kam motoco ninia mbopatna.

¹⁷Ainda moatke, an pitrik waŋna meikramtaira ŋgepca Iesusmo an pitrik waŋ tikcarina moca aemaŋmaŋap mambopri.

¹⁸Ainda moca maica Iesusa kor naŋgabukna mori, ŋgaua an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta Iesusa moa laŋa moatna ramootta, ndomo Iesusap taŋna moca aemaŋmaŋap madigiat.

¹⁹Ri, Iesusa manmo mba wattacarica ma mba taŋgatke, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona kaca nda taŋca ndona wiwitmo mbop warac, titocna reik muruŋa Kacootta unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan.”

²⁰Karica an ramootta ŋgepca taŋga, an pitrik Dekapolisnanmo, ma minmo an kam wembaŋ laŋa Iesusa manmo moa laŋa moatna, ninia mbopca taŋri, na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa waraca tamtam malamŋiat.

Iesusa menacatna moon ianna wat mac nda neaŋgatke, na meac ianna roubca moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Luk 8.40-56)

²¹Karica Iesusa kor naŋgabukca, miarmo monmbai waŋ nagacat, na ma miarna roub ndeacri, na meikramtairta tumbun ianna manmo mac kipca aumb mamoot.

²²Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kacna ramoot paŋan ianna mana ia Iairus, ma kipca anna tikca Iesusmo watca ma Iesusna outmo ma tutupniŋ marimbitat.

²³ Karica ma iŋambut ŋgoinna aemaŋmaŋap mambopri, “Aukna moonŋa ma menacna mamoeck. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda anjica eacna.”

²⁴Ri, Iesusa ŋgepca an ramootap matanŋat. Na meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mana iŋa ranŋaica taŋri, ndorimo mana kitimma tikca aumba moca ratapaca moa mataŋri.

²⁵Na an meikramtairta rikca meac ianna memetmbaca ma meikpitikta karwaina roumbap, na an roumbca manmo anjica eaca taŋga iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min mbuŋ.

²⁶Na an meac, ma an pitir gagamarmo kitukndukar anik puŋga ŋgoikri, na mina an meacmo moi laŋa mo ŋgocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin, mina manmo gigirar neanrenan, na mana an roumbca mina manmo mba moa laŋa mori, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

²⁷ Ri, an meaca Iesusa kiprina kam wembaŋa waraca, ma kipca an tumbun aniacna rik ndeaca, Iesusna iŋmbaia taŋca mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotmo pipikri,

²⁸na ma gaind ndamŋiatna, ma Iesusna tik ŋgapaoca pipik te, mana roumbca laŋa monande.

²⁹Ri, ma ainda moatna mbatca mana racainda anduna katacatke, ma ndona tik maranŋaiat, mana roumbca laŋ mamoot.

³⁰Ainda moatke, Iesusa malamŋiat, mana gargara laruca matanŋat, na ma uriraca minmo, madigiat, “Mandaia ndo aukna tik ŋgapaocmo pipikapekna?”

³¹Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mamoo gaind mambopat, “U wat, meikramtair wit ŋgoinna unap tikca ndada rapacrenan, na u madigiek, mandaia ndo unmo pipikapekna?”

³²Na Iesusa kocnaia meikramtairmo watta korereri, mandai ngoinna ndo manmo pipikrina.

³³Karica an meac mbitaca ma lamñiatna, an reaca manmo laruapekna, na ma kipca Iesusna out ngirikca tutupniñ rimitca nanambia nekca ma Iesusmo kamb gidkara muruñ mambopat.

³⁴Ri, ma an meac mbitacmo gaind mambopat, “Moonmbitac, u aukmo ripacri, aintik u lañ mamoot. Na u tañca una nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na una rumbca lañ mamori.”

³⁵Na an minna Iesusa an meacap mbopreke, ramtair ndeida an Iairusna kac ndiñ nakipca mina an ramoot pañanmo gaind mambopat, “Una moonja mamenacri, aintik u ririptimo aiñ wanaiña kai neañ teac.”

³⁶Ri, Iesusa an ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, ma an Iudananta mimitpac aᅅgirena kacna ramoot pañanmo aind mambopat, “U kai nanambi teac, u ripac niᅅgik.”

³⁷Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo manap tañnarica wandik tikca ma Pitaapa, Iemisapa mana lapmbitac Ionap, na min mbonkac niᅅgikmo aca aᅅgira mina manap matañgat.

³⁸Ainda moca mina taᅅga an Iudananta mimitpac aᅅgirena kacna ramoot pañanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtair wit aniaca punica gararar anikca mori, aea mboracarica.

³⁹Ri, Iesusa an kaca mbukca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca gararar anikca moca aarena? An moonja, ma mba menacreke, ma maᅅgoreke.”

⁴⁰Na mina manmo malaroᅅgat. Ainda moatke, Iesusa minmo mbopca mina kacmo tikcarica muruᅅcamiña raekmbai ndaruatke, ma an moonjuocna amepaetniᅅapa mana iña raᅅgairana ramtair mbonkacap aᅅgica, mina an moonja wair tikca eacrina diab mambukat.

⁴¹Ri, mina mbukca Iesusa an moonja par ngutiᅅga, na gan kam tip mambopat, “*Talita, koum.*” Na an kam tipna miniña gaind, “Meac teker u ᅅgep!”

⁴²Ri, an mooŋa anduna ŋgepca taŋ kip tikri, na mina anna watca ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtam malamŋiat. Na an mooŋna iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min.

⁴³ Karica Iesus minmo an laruapekna reacna kammo, kabena meikramtairmo mbop narica makiracat. Ri, ma minmo an mooŋmo amna reac, emtem neaŋca amna mbopatna.

Mak 6

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo iŋ maneŋgat

(Matiu 13.53-58 na Luk 4.16-30)

¹Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica ma ndona auŋ miniŋ mac nda taŋgatna. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira mana iŋmbai mataŋgat.

² Na Wiktitikna Ra, ma taŋga Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaca mbukca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam riptiatke. Na meikramtair wit aniacan kam mbaraca, ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ma an kammo tenna tikca aŋgiratna? Na an landamŋi man ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, anna titocna landamŋi? Na titoca moca ma ainta ŋgagatracarap morena?”

³ Aia lamŋirena. An ramoot ma reikta muindira morena ramoot, na ma Mariana nuoc, na mana laipitikca Iemisapa, Iosepapa, Iudasapa Saimon, na mana mbiar toco gade aiap maeacreke.” Mina aindopca manmo iro ŋgoreac maanŋiat.

⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ramma morena ramootta auŋembmo ma i aniacap eacrena. Na mana auŋ miniŋ ŋgoinapa, mana racaindpaiknandapa, mana kacnim ŋgoinnanda, ma iremb kocor.”

⁵ Aintik ma an auŋmo ainta ŋgagatrac ianna gidikca mba mac moitndaiit. Ma roumbbehta meikramtair kaukimo par mbuŋa mina tikemb tiŋgik ŋgutŋ te, minmo moi laŋa monande.

⁶ Ri, ma ndoa ripac ŋgocorta meikramtairta moca tamtam pac malamŋiri.

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira manmo wat rapac ŋgocor

(6.6—8.21)

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aiŋ maneangŋat

(Matiu 10.5-15 na Luk 9.1-6)

Ainda moca Iesusa an kidrikna auŋembmo taŋga kambmo anna riptirina.

⁷ Ri, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋmo aca kipca, ma minmo ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrena meikramtairtanmo, moa kecarina gagrar neaŋga, na minmo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa mbaŋirica matangŋat.

⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita kombroormo ndipaca taŋrena ndindipacarmo aŋgi taŋ. Na ne kabena tataŋna reikap kai aŋgica ndoriap kai taŋ teac. Na ne tapaca kai aŋgi teac, na ne ndorita aŋgira taŋrena rambca kai aŋgi teac, na ne kitukndukap kai aŋgica taŋ teac, kari ŋgoin.

⁹Na ne or ŋgapaocniŋ aocrenan, anna laŋ, an niŋgik aoc. Na ne tik ŋgapaoc mbuniŋa kai aoc teac.”

¹⁰Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne taŋi auŋ ian ndaruca kacnim ianna mbukca mbiracek, ne an niŋgik ndeaca, taŋi ne an auŋ tikcarica taŋ.

¹¹ Na auŋemb ndeida mina nenmo mina kaiknimbca actik ŋgocor ndacari te, na mina nena kamma warac ŋgocor, te, ne an auŋ tikcarica taŋ. Na maica ne taŋna naŋgepek, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca ne taŋ, te, mina lamŋinandet, mina an tipna kirara laŋa mba moapeke.”

¹²Karica mana ija rangairena ramtaira ŋgepca taŋga meikramtairmo an kam wiwitia mambopat, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetriki.”

¹³ Na mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikap eacrena meikramtair wit aniktanmo moa kecariatke, na roumbbehta meikramtair wit aniktanmo tabair ndikca minmo moa laiŋ mamoot.

Erotta Iesusmo anmo kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion ndopa

(Matiu 14.1-12 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot, ma an kamma waracatnanna an reikca aind ndaruri, Iesusna ia an inikca aniac malaruat. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida aindopca, “An kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma menacatnanna, ma mac nda ŋgepatna. Aintik ma an gagrar aŋgica ma an ŋgagatracara morena.”

¹⁵Na ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna Elaia.” Ri, ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna ramma morena ramoot, ma atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramoot ianna kirar toc.”

¹⁶Na Erotta an kamma waraca, ma aindopatna, “Aku an ramoot Ion, mana logotta aku atuna wawiratna, na mandeaca ma mac nda manjepri.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na ngaua Erot ma ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodiasmo tapica lanigorina. Ri, Ionna Erotmo gaindopatna, “U ndona lapmbitacna meac tapica langoapekna tipna kirara, anna laņa wanaiņ.” Ainda moatke, Erotta an kam mbaraca ngepca ramtairmo mbopca mina Ionmo utiņa manmo lawirta ngatik mbuņa leaca maica anņica tanņa kac ngoreac matikat.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Aintik Erot, ma Ion narica rugut morena. Na ma lamņirena, Ionna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ma ramoot wandoņ rat ndeacrena ramoot. Ainda moca Erotta ma Ionna nņinaņ mbatrena. Na Ionna kam ian ndop te, ma mana kamma waraca ma tamtam ngoin ndamņiraņnande, iro inik mananna makuk ngoin ndamņiraņnande. Na ma Ionna kamma waracna tonņon ngoinna morena. Na Erodias ma nikkatta ngocraica ndomo Ionna mo menacna ndamņirinanna, na ma minna wanaiņ.

²¹ Inmbaia Erodias ma taup ianna gainda watrina. Erot mana aemma mana miratna rana ndamņica ma amtiam aniac ianna monande. Na an amtiam aniac ma moeknanna, anna ma ndoap aiņ kabea morena ramtair paņaindapa, lapoca ruņrena ramtair paņaindapa, Galili inikna ramtair paņaindap amnande.

²² Karica mina ambca eacri Erodiasna moonņa kipca mbukca mina outta kemma weri. Na Erotap mbiraca ambrina ramtaira an moonņa kemma werenanna watca mina tonņocarica. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paņanna an moonņ ngammo madigiat, “Aku umo kai laņ ngoin neaņ te, u tonņoit? U aukmo pac mbop te, aku umo neaņnande.”

²³ Ri, Erot, ma kam gargara manmo gainda babuca mambopat, “Gidik ngoin tamuņ, u kaia tonņoca digi te, aku umo neaņnande. Na u aukmo gan tiacarpaik titac ndomo wanņembai neaņna ndop te, aku ainda monande.”

²⁴Ri, an moonja mac nda laruca tanja ndona aemmo gaind madigiat, “Aku mammo kai anjina kam ndopit?” Na mana aemma aindopatna, “U tanja manmo gaindop, u kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawirca aukmo mana pañan neañ.”

²⁵Karica an moonj ngamma tawina mac nda tanja gagrirta ramoot pañan ndambuñ ndaruca manmo gaindopatna, “Aku tonjorinanna, u mandebanna u kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawirca tuoñ ianna tikca aukmo neañ.”

²⁶ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna an kamma waraca mana iro inikca tamtam malamñiat. Na ma ndona babua mbopatna kamna malamñiat, na ma ndoap mbiraca ambrena ramtaira watri, ma mina lamnikmo numbir aniac anji narica. Ainda moca ma an moonja kam mawaracat.

²⁷Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna, ndona lapoca ruñrena ramoot ian mbagirica manmo tawi tanja Ionna pañan anji kipna ndopca an lapoca ruñrena ramootta tanja kac ngoreaca mbukca Ionna logotmo mawawirat.

²⁸Karica ma Ionna pañanmo tuoñ ianna tikca anjira kipca an moonj ngammo neañca, ma anjica tanja ndona aem maneangit.

²⁹Ri, Erotta Ionmo ainda mo menacatna kamma waraca Ionna iña rangairena ramtaira kipca mana wair anjica tanja mamutocat.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neanja ambatna

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

³⁰ Na Iesusna up anjirena ramtaira mina mac nda kipca man ndambuña mina manap puniri. Na mina ndori, morina aiñirta kambca niniatke, na mina meikramtairmo riptiatna kambca anmo muruñ maniniat.

³¹ Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca an motemma tanj kip tikri, na Iesusapa mana up anjirena ramtairap mina amta reik amna minna wanaiñ. Ainda moca ma ndona up anjirena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne ngepca aia ndori tingik ramtair kocorta taup ianna tanja ne wik emtem pac anjina.”

³²Karica mina kor ian nangabukca ramtair kocorta taup ianna, mina ndori tingik matangat.

³³Na an meikramtair wit aniac a mina watri mina tanri, na mina minmo watta garacri. Ainda moca an aujembta meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa Iesusapa mana up anŋirena ramtair tanca eacna taupca, mina atuna ootta tanca laruca maeacri.

³⁴Aintik Iesusa tanca kor tundoca ma gaca wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniac muruŋa anna punica eacri. Na ma mina watca kakadmai aniac ngoin. Mina sipsiparta kirar toc, mina nginaŋa mona ramoot ian ngocor. Ainda moca ma minmo kamb wit ngoin riptiatna.

³⁵Iŋmbaia ra maica irik mbukna ngirikri. Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Ganna ramtair kocorta taup, na ra maica irik mbukna mamoeck.

³⁶Karica u an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina aujembmo tamtamma tanca, ndori amna reik ndeidta ore tanca oikna.”

³⁷Na Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairpaikna kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne ndori minmo amta reik neaŋ.” Ri, mina manmo aindopca, “U tonŋo te, aia karwai par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna aiŋa moca anŋirena minna kitukndukar puŋga tapacar tipemb ngoikca mina neaŋna?”

³⁸Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena? Na ne tanca wat.” Mina tanca wattacarica mac nda kipca Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniŋ niŋgikap.”

³⁹Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tanca gan katgin laŋmo tumnambca moi mbirac.”

⁴⁰Karica mina tanca ndeida 100na min naanŋira punica mbiracatke, ndeida 50na min naanŋira punica mbiraca maiatke.

⁴¹Na Iesusa tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniŋ anŋica ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋa. Karica ma tapacar tipemb witkica ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira neaŋa, mina anŋica an meikramtairmo biŋairi, na ma ngoaemniŋ anŋica witkia maica an meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo biŋaia maica.

⁴²Mina muruŋcamiŋa, ambca min ŋgoin matikat.

⁴³Ri, tapacar tipembapa ŋgoaeb tipembca eacri, mina anmo aŋgia tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minpaik maaocat.

⁴⁴Na an tapacapa ŋgoaem ambatna ramtair niŋgikna ŋganŋanŋia 5,00ona min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Iesusa Galili miarna puk nambatta witikca taŋgatna

(Matiu 14.22-33 na Ion 6.16-21)

⁴⁵Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor aŋgica monmbaina auŋ Betsaidamo, ne out nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca taŋna toŋtoŋap.

⁴⁶ Na ma meikramtair mandaca mina taŋri, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca.

⁴⁷Ri, maica wigwac ŋgoin motemma kora miarmo rik ndeacri, Iesusa irikca maŋara ndo kabe ndeacri.

⁴⁸Na ma watri, watta ŋgepca kor paŋan ndiŋ nakipca kormo nda tapacri, mina autna aiŋa moca taŋri. Maica auŋ raruri, Iesusa puk nambat ndiŋa witikca min ndambuŋ nakipri. Na ma maica minmo kunna moatke,

⁴⁹ ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira watca, ma puk nambat ndiŋ nakipri, mina watca anmo raraŋ ian ndopca. Na mina larikca ŋgocrairi.

⁵⁰Na mina muruŋa mana watca rugdar mocaricatke. Ri, Iesusa minmo tawina gaidopatna, “Ne ndorimo moi gagraca eac. Ne kai nanambi teac. Ganna auk.”

⁵¹ Karica ma min ndambuŋna kor naŋgabukca, minap eacatke, watta mamaiat. Ri, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoin maŋgepat.

⁵² Aintik Iesusa tapac rimbitca meikramtaira biŋaiatna minna, mana ainda moatna reikta miniŋga, mina ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor, mina iroara mboborac maeacreke.

Genesaretnanta roumbbebta meikramtairmo moa laiŋ mamoot

(Matiu 14.34-36)

⁵³Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira miar kataca ga Genesaret auŋ ndaruca, mina ombca tundoca kormo mikndacrina.

⁵⁴Na mina kor tikcarica gacatke, meikramtaira mina watca, Iesusmo watta magaracat.

⁵⁵Ri, meikramtaira an inikna auŋembmo tamtamma ootta taŋca anna meikramtairmo mbopca waracri. Na mina waraca maeacri, Iesusa taup ian ndeacekna kam mbarac te, mina ŋgepca roumbbebta meikramtairmo barera tikca minmo Iesus ndambuŋ naaŋgica taŋnande.

⁵⁶ Na Iesusa an auŋembapa auŋemb tekirapa an pitrikna auŋembmo muruŋa taŋga larurinanna, na mina ainda morena roumbbebta meikramtairmo an punirena taupembca tikrena. Na mina Iesusmo roumbbebta meikramtairmo watcarica mina mana tik ŋgapaoc waŋ ŋgutij te, mina muruŋa laŋa mona moca aemaŋmaŋap digica mbopri, na roumbbebta meikramtaira muruŋa ainda morinanna, mina laiŋ mamori.

Mak 7

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca nicar ŋgamrirta kammo tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena (Matiu 15.1-9)

¹Na Parisiara kipca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeidap tumbunna tikca, mina Ierusalem tikcarica ŋgepca kipca, mina Iesusa watna moca matanŋat.

² Ri, mina wattatnanna mana ija rangairena ramtaira ndorita paira tukica rat ŋgocora ambri.

³ Na Parisiarapa Iudananda muruŋa mina ndorita nicauna tipna kirara raŋgaica, mina pair ŋaŋari tuki ŋgocor te, mina mba amitndai.

⁴ Na mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca taŋca nda kipca, mina ru ŋgocor te, mina mba amitndai. Na mina rangairena tipembca kirara wit ŋgoin, mina ndorita nicar puŋga tikca aŋgiratna tipemb kirarir ndeid toco gaind, mina kabarapa, winne tuongourapa barer, motoco mina tukirena.

⁵Karica Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tida moca una iña rangairena ramtaira nicauna tip kirara rangai ngocor? Na mina ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambapekna.”

⁶Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramma morina ramoot Aisaia ma nen ngoin ndopatna, ne paparuna ramtair. Na ma tirra mbopatna kamma gaind, ‘An meikramtair mina ndorimo aukna i angira ngeprenanna, upa ndo mboprena, mina iroar inkara aukmo mon tawan ngoin maeacreke.

⁷Na mina ramtairta morena tipemb kirarirta kambca riptireke, aindoprena, “Ganna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaiñ ngoinna tutupniñ rimbica mbendeirena.’

⁸Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna neangatna Tip Wandikca kecariapeke, na ne ramtairta tipemb kirarir tiñgikmo mataua utiñga gagraca maeacreke.”

⁹Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniaca neangatna Tip Wandikca nda ipuñrena, na ne ndorita tipemb kirarira rangaina landamñina ramtair laiñ koind.

¹⁰Na Moses ma aindopatna, ‘U ndona amepaetniñna kangauk ndeac te, maniñna kam niñgikca rangai.’ Na, ‘Ramootta ndona amepaetniñmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma menacnande.’

¹¹Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma kitukndukarapa ainta reikapnan te, na ma ndona aem co, aetmo otacnande, iñmbaia ma maniñmo aindopnande, “Gan kitukndukca aku Rarañ Aetaniaca neañna baburina.”“

¹²Na ne aindoprena, ‘An ramootta ma an mbuñja amepaet ngotacna reikca kai mo teac.’

¹³Aintik ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarir angica anna rangaireke, na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuñrena. Na anmo reac wanaiña morenan. Na ne an reikta tipemb kirarirmo ainda morena.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo moi Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo patinpaikca morena reacna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 15.10-20)

¹⁴Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mac aca punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne muruŋ ŋgoinna aukna kammo matau waraca lamŋi rapac.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na reaca ramoot ianmo raek ndiŋa mbuk te, ma an ramootmo moi ma patiŋga mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Reaca an ramootna nikinik ŋgetacndiŋ ndaru te, ande anna ndo an ramootmo moca ma patiŋga monandet.”

¹⁷Karica Iesusa an meikramtair tikcarica kaca taŋgatke. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira manmo an kam roorna miniŋna madigiŋat.

¹⁸Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopat, “Ne toco iroar kocor, a? Na ne mba lamŋire ki, reik wit aniaca, ramootmo raekmbaia up ndiŋa mana nikinikca mbuk te, anna ramootmo patiŋga mba moitndaiit.

¹⁹Aku aindopapeknanna anna gaind tocna reikca ramootna iro inikmo gidik ŋgoinna mba irikri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma lota taupca taŋrena, iŋmbai ma loaepi kecarinande.” An kamma Iesusa mbopapeknanna ma gaindopapekna, aintocna amta reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mina rat niŋgik.

²⁰ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Reaca ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna an ndiŋa laru te, anna ndo ramootmo moi patiŋga monandet.

²¹⁻²²Na aku mbopapekna kamma, anna reikca ramootna nikinik iro ŋgetacndiŋ ndarurenan, na an reikca gaind, iroar ŋgorik aŋgirena tipna kirar, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na makamrena tipna kirar, na ramootta riŋga menacrena tipna kirar. Na laŋtaŋgoara laŋtaŋgona tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reikca mamatŋina tip kirar, na reac ŋgoreac ŋgoreaca morena tip kirar, na parureke, na ndondo ŋgoin ndopca tamtamma morena tip kirar, na iro ŋgoreac aŋgiŋa kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprena tip kirar, na garurureke, ŋaŋaŋaona tip kirara morena.

²³Ainta tipemb kirarir, anna muruŋcamiŋa ŋgorik, na anna ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna, an ŋgetacndiŋ ndarurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta, ramootmo mo, rat ŋgocor.”

Ponisiana Pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo ritipac aniac ŋgoiŋap

(Matiu 15.21-28)

²⁴Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica, ma ŋgepca Tair auŋ aniacna waŋmbai mataŋgat. Na ma anna kac ianna inikca mbukri, na ma mba toŋgori, ramoot ianmo lamŋi narica ma anna eacrenan. Na ma iŋgorooca eacna minna wanaiŋ.

²⁵Na meac ianna manmo an ndeacrena kamma waracrinan. Na an meaca ma moonŋ ianap, na ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna manap eacri. Ainda moca an meaca tawina kipca Iesusna or kitimma tutupniŋ rimbitca mairikat.

²⁶An meaca mana aemma manmo Ponisiana pitrik waŋa tikca mirrinan, na Ponisia ma Siriana pitrik waŋnan. Na an meaca ma Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprena, na ma Iesusmo ndona moonŋna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moi kecarina moca aemaŋmaŋap madigiat.

²⁷Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Outta aia mombonikmo amna reac pac neaŋam. Na anna laŋa wanaiŋ, aia mombonikta amta reik aŋgica piriŋta ke taŋ nari.”

²⁸Na an meaca mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, piriŋga barna kaŋgauk maeacreke, mitoco mombonikta amta reik tipemb ambrena.”

²⁹Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U gaindopapeke, laŋ u mac nda taŋ. Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca una moonŋmo tikcamacariri.”

³⁰Na an meaca ndona kac mac nda taŋga, moonŋnuocmo wattatnanna, ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac mamoo tikcamacariri ma laŋa moca bara meraca maeacri.

Iesusa koar ŋgoreacniŋapa kam ndop ŋgocorta ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

³¹Karica Iesusa Tairna pitrik waŋmbai tikcarica, annan mac ŋgepca taŋga auŋ aniac Saidonna pitrik waŋmbai ndaruatna. Ri, ma mac taŋga mandaca taŋga irikca Galili miar ndaruca, ma Dekapolisna pitrik mambukat.

³²Na mina koarniŋ rikdaca, mimma makukuca, kamma ŋaŋari mbop ŋgocorta ramoot ianna aŋgira kipca, Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap digiatna, manmo para an ramootna tik nambatta tikna moca.

³³Ri, Iesusa an meikramtairmo tikcarica, ma an ramootmo aŋgira taŋga, maniŋa ndoniŋ niŋgik ndeacri. Na Iesusa an ramootna koarniŋmo ndona

patjit loornij rapaca mbukacarica. Injmbaia ma ndona patjitmo taber tikca an ramootna mim matikat.

³⁴ Na Iesus ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watta gaca, ma ndona tikca rangairinanna, ma aenan toca moca wik malacat. Ri, ma an ramootmo gaindopatna, “*Epata.*” An kamna miniŋa gaind, “U goot.”

³⁵ Ri, an ramootna koarniŋa tawi ŋgoinna gootca keatke, reac ianna mana mimma maŋtikica eacrinanna goarakeca ma kam ndopna min.

³⁶ Na Iesusa meikramtairmo an laruapekke, mina watapekna reacna kamma kabena ramoot ian ndop narica wandik gargar matikat. Na wanaiŋ, mina an kammo anduna mbopca mataŋri.

³⁷ Na an meikramtaira kam anna waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nangepca aindopatna, “Reac, reaca ma morenanna, ma laŋ ŋgoin mamoreke. Ma koara rikdaca maica eacrenanmo, moa laŋa moca mina matau mawaracreke, na kamma ŋaŋari mbop ŋgocortanna, kamma matau mambopreke.”

Mak 8

Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neaŋga ambatna

(Matiu 15.32-39)

¹Karica an min mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniacac mac kipca punica, mina amna amta reik kocor. Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna,

² “Aku an meikramtairta kadmaiacarica. Mina aukapmo rai mbonkac ndeacapeke, mina amna amta reik kocor.

³Na aku minmo nikemb wapataiara aintanna ndorita kaikca mbagirica taŋ te, mina paŋainda korereca taupembca winaci iriknande. Na mina ndeida taupemb tawan ŋgetacnan kiprina.”

⁴Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Gan motemma ramtair kocorta taup. Na aia tenna tapacar aŋgica amna reaca moca minmo neaŋga mina ammit?”

⁵Karica Iesusa minmo gaimda digiatna, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ niņgik.”

⁶Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mbopca mina pitrik wikiņ mambiracat. Na ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ aņgica, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laņ ndopacarica, ma an tapacar tipembmo otreā maica, ndona ija raņgairēna ramtairmo biņa mona neaņga. Mina meikramtairmo mabiņaiat.

⁷Na mina ņgoaeb tekir ndeid toca eacrina. Ri, Iesusa an ņgoaeb tekir motoco ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laņ ndopacarica ma ndona ija raņgairēna ramtairpaikmo, an mac biņaina maneaņgat.

⁸Na maica mina ambca minna tikatke, am tipa eacari, mina aņgia punica larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ maaocat.

⁹Na an ramtair tiņgikta ņgaņganņgia 4,000na min. Karica Iesusa minmo mbagirica mina mataņgat.

¹⁰Na ma tawina kor naņgabukca ndona ija raņgairēna ramtair aņgica, mina mon Dalmanutana pitrik waņ mataņgat.

Mina Iesusmo ņgagatraca mona madigiat

(Matiu 16.1-4)

¹¹Na Parisinanda kipca mina manap ipuņga mbopca. Na mina manmo mbopca ma ņgagatrac ianna mo te, anna ndo minmo wandac te, mina lamņinande, anna gidik ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morena ramoot. Anna mina mana towai ndopca mbopatna.

¹²Ri, Iesusa ndona tikca raņgaiatnanna mana tikca makukuatke, ma rutica aindopatna, “Tida moca gan minna meikramtaira ņgagatrac ņgoin laru te, an ņgoinna watna morena? Na aku nemo gidik ņgoinna gaidopnande, mina ianna mba ņgagatrac ianna mba mac watitndai.”

¹³Karica ma minmo tikcarica kor mac ņgabukca, miarmo monmbai waņ magacat.

Iesusa Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kammo kam roor mbuņ nakecatna

(Matiu 16.5-12)

¹⁴Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikca iroar ndarekrekeca tapacar tip ndeidap mba anjira kipatke, mina tapac tip kabe ningikap anjia kipca mina kor inikca tikcamacariat.

¹⁵ Na Iesusa minmo kam gargar mbuaja gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kam roor nake matau wat.”

¹⁶Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikca ndori punja aindopca, “Ijarikca ma an kam ndopapeknanna, anna gidik, aia tapacar kocor.”

¹⁷ Na mina aindopatna kaina kambca Iesusa lamnjirina, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne tamtam ndamjica kambca aindoprena, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’ Ne mba lamjire ki? Na ne landamjiar kocor ki? Nena iroar inkara mboracepek ki, a?”

¹⁸ Na ne lamnikap, na ne kaica an reikca wat ngocor, a? Na ne kourap, na ne kaica an kambca warac ngocor, a? Na nena iroara ndarekrekepeki, a?

¹⁹Na aku tapacar tipemb parmbai rimbitca, 5,000na minna ramtaira neanja mina ambca, tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaikca aocatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Larkambca parniyapa mbut mbuniyana min.”

²⁰Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku tapacar tipemb parniyapa mbut mbuniyana kataca, an 4,000na minna ramtair tingikca neanja mina ambca tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaik ngaocatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniy.”

²¹Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mba watta rapacreke.”

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo riptiatna

(8.22—10.52)

Iesusa Betsaida auyna lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna moa laja moatna

²²Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair, mina mac tanga Betsaida auyn malaruat. Ri, an auynan, mina lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo Iesus ndambuyn naangica makipat. Na mina Iesusmo aemaņmanap digica mambopat, u mana par ngutiņ.

²³Karica Iesusa an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna par ngutinga, manap angica larua auŋmo raekmbaia taŋri. Na ma mana lamniacniŋmo taber iuca, ma ndona para mana lamniacniŋa tikca, ma manmo madigiat, “U reac ianna watre ki, wanaiŋ?”

²⁴Ainda moca an ramootta ndona lamniacniŋmo watukca watca, gaimd mambopat, “Aku ramtair ndeidmo mawatreke. Na aku ŋaŋari wat ngocor, na aku ramtairmo watreke, ikir taŋ kipre toc.”

²⁵Ri, Iesusa ndona para mana lamniacniŋ mac tikatke. Na an ramootta mataua watukca watca, mana lamniacniŋa laŋ mamoot, ri, ma reikmo mataua watta marapacat.

²⁶Ri, Iesusa manmo mana kaca mbagiritke, manmo mambopat, “U taŋca auŋmo raekca kai laru teac.”

Pita ma Iesusna kam ndopa laruatna, ma titocna ramoot

(Matiu 16.13-20 na Luk 9.18-21)

²⁷Karica Iesusa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairap ŋgepca, mina Sisariapilipai auŋ aniacna inikna auŋembca rambuŋ ndeacrenanna taŋri. Na ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo gaimda digirina, “Meikramtaira mina aukmo mandai ŋgacit?”

²⁸ Na mina manmo gaimdopatna, “Meikramtair ndeida mina gaimdoprena, u kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion. Na ndeida gaimdoprena, u Elaia. Na ndeida gaimdoprena, u ramma morena ramoot ian.”

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaimd mac madigiat, “Na ne ndori, ne aukmo mandai ŋgacit?” Na Pita mana kam rutica gaimdopatna, “U gade gan ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca mbagirica kipca ai mac nda aŋgina ramoot.”

³⁰Ainda moca Iesusa minmo kabena meikramtairmo ndo ndop laru narica minmo wandik matikat.

Iesus ma aindopatna, ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepnande

(Matiu 16.21-28 na Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo ripti neaŋga gaimd mambopat, “Ramootna Nuoc ma girgir bagaraniac aŋginande, te, ramtair

paṅaindapa, taup ndamtair paṅaindapa, tipemb wandik tamṅirena ramtairap, mina manmo iṅ neaṅ te, manmo riṅ menacnande. Te, ma rai mbonkac ndeaca mac nda ṅgepnande.”

³²Na ma an kambmo, minmo mataua wiwitia mbopca mawaracri. Na Pita Iesusmo roumbmbai naaṅgia tanga manmo kaeg mamoot.

³³Ri, Iesusa nda uriraca ndona iṅa raṅgairana ramtaira watta tanga, ma Pitamo kaega moca gaind mambopat, “Ramoot Mbik, u aukmo iṅa tik. U Raraṅ Aetaniacna iroa mba raṅgaireke. Wanaiṅ ṅgoin. U ganna meikramtairta iroar tiṅgik maraṅgaireke.”

³⁴Karica Iesusa meikramtairapa ndona iṅa raṅgairana ramtairap, minmo ndo ndambuṅ ṅgaca punica. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Na ramootta aukmo raṅgaina ndop te, ma ndona landamṅina iroar tikcarica, ma ndona keracna ik aṅgica mbukca aukna iṅa raṅgai.

³⁵Aintik mandaia ma ndona eteacna watna ndamṅica utiṅ te, ma ndona an eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na mandai aukna ndamṅireke, na aukna kam wembaṅ laṅna lamṅina morena ramoot, ma ndona wat kecarica te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mba maiitndai.

³⁶ṅaricka ramoot ianna ma gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruṅcamaṅa aṅgir mai te, mana eteacna wat mai te, an reikca manmo titoc ṅgotacit?

³⁷Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo ma titocna opoik mbuṅa oikca ma an eteacna wat mac nda aṅgirit?

³⁸Na gan minna meikramtair, mina Raraṅ Aetaniacmo iṅ neaṅgacarica ainta tipemb ṅgorikta makukara muruṅa morenan. Na mina ianna aukmo numbira mo te, na aukna kam mbarac narica morenan, iṅmbaia Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa Raraṅ Aetaniacna mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ṅerṅgaur ratap kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.”

Mak 9

¹Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ṅgoinna gaindopnande, ramtair ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna, mina menac ṅgocor

ndeac te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocapa, mana gargar aniacap larueknanmo mina watnande.”

Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ŋgoin maŋgetrikiat

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

² Karica rai parmbaiapa mbut kabea maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionap, min aŋgica mina takur ianna tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrinan magat. Na mina ndori tiŋgikca an ndeacri, watrinan mbuŋa Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ŋgoinna ŋgetrikica mina watatna.

³ Na mana tik ŋgapaocna reikca kocnaia metaca gogok ŋgoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna an tik ŋgapaocna kirar toca mba moitndai.

⁴Na Mosesapa Elaia mbanija laruca Iesusap mbopri, na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira watatna.

⁵Ri, Pita anna watca ma Iesusmo aindoprina, “Riripti, anna laŋ aia gan ndeacrenanna. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”

⁶Na Pita aindopatnanna, anna gaind, mina rugdar moca nanambirina, aintik Pita ma mba lamjiri, ma titocna kamb ndopit.

⁷ Ainda moca wawirir ndepikca kipca minmo wiŋga makitacat. Na an wawirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprinan, “Anna aukna Nuoc ŋgoin, na aku manmo matjirenan. Ne mana kamma waracraŋ.”

⁸Na tawi ŋgoinna mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira tamtamma watrinanna, mina ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Iesusa ndo kabea minap eacrena.

⁹ Karica mina an takur tamuŋ tikcarica mina mac nda mairikat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “An reaca ne watrinanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk tikcarica ma mac nda ŋgepekna min.”

¹⁰Na mina an kambmo utiŋga eacri, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “An muk tikcarica mac nda ŋgepna kamma anna kaina reac?”

¹¹ Na mina Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outna kipnandet?”

12 Aında moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutiatna, “An kamma anna gidik. Elaia, ma out nakipca reikmo muruŋcamin mac moi wandoŋainandet. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna tida moit? Na ma aindoprina, Ramootna Nuoca ma gigirar wit aŋginandet, na meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb ndopnandet?”

13 Na aku nenmo gaimdopnandet, ŋgaua Elaia makipatna. Na meikramtaira ndorita toŋtoŋgara raŋgairina, na mina manmo ainta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kamna kirar toc.”

Iesusa nuocna moonuoc teker ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 17.14-21 na Luk 9.37-43)

14Ri, Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtair mbonkaca takur ndiŋa nda irikca taŋga mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca, mina watrinanna meikramtairta tumbun aniaca minmo paria aŋgica eacrina. Na tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida minap ipuŋga mboprenan mbuŋa.

15Na an meikramtaira muruŋa watrinanna, Iesusa kiprinanna watca mina ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepatna. Ri, mina tawi ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ ŋgoota mataŋgat. Na mina manmo gaimdopatna, “Ra laŋ ŋgoin, u makipca.”

16Na Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtairmo gaimda digirina, “Ne kaina reacna moca minap ipuŋrena?”

17Aında moca an meikramtairta rikna ramoot ianna Iesusna kammo gaimda nda rutiatna, “Riripti, ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna kipca aukna nuocap eacrenan, na ma mana upmo leaca ma kamb ndopna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik aku manmo un ndambuŋ naaŋgica kipapekna.

18Na memetmbaca an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manmo mbukca, manmo mo ŋaŋaoca manmo pitrikca mo irikrena. Na toptikca mana up ndiŋ ndarurenan, na ma ndona ndairmo iriki ikca wirenan, na mana tikca kocnaia paŋpaŋiacarirena. Na aku una iŋa raŋgairina ramtairmo an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mo kecarina digirinan, na mina mona minna wanaiŋ.”

¹⁹Na Iesusa an kambca waraca ma meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtair, aku nenapmo kidrik titpaikca nenap eacit? Na aku nena makukara mbukit? Na aukmo an nuocmo anji kip.”

²⁰Ri, mina an nuocmo man ndambuŋ naanŋira taŋri. Na an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca Iesusa watca, ma tawi ŋgoinna an nuocmo moa ŋaŋaoca manmo laŋa mba moa nekatke. Na ma anna tamtamma upuria taŋri, na toptikca mana up ndiŋ ndarurina.

²¹Ainda moca Iesusa an nuocna aetmo gainda digiatna, “Kidrikar titpaikca ma aind ndeacrinan?” Ri, aetta aindoprinan, “Manmo moonuoc tekera tikca kiprina.

²²Na memetmbaca an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manmo mo menacna moca, manmo tac nake mbukrena, na manmo puk nake pukrena. Na u min ecte, u aina kadmaica manmo otac.”

²³Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo gaindoprina, ‘U min ecte’? Na u mandai u ripac te, u reikmo muruŋa mona min.”

²⁴Na tawi ŋgoinna an nuocna aetta kam keca gaindopatna, “Aku ripacrena, na aukna ritipaca gargara wanaiŋ, u aukna ritipacmo mo gagra. Na u aukmo otac!”

²⁵Ri, Iesusa watrinanna meikramtair wit aniac min ndambuŋa ootta kipca rambuŋairinan. Ainda moca ma an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac up mikrenanapa koar rikdacrenan, u an nuocmo tikcari.” Na u an moonuocmo kai mac nda mbuk teac.

²⁶Ainda mocatke, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca kam aniac keca, ma an nuocmo kocnaia moa nekca ŋgocraicarica, ma an nuocmo tikcarica matanŋat. Na an nuoca ma wair toc ndeacrina. Ri, meikramtair witta anna watca aindoprina, “Ma mamenacri.”

²⁷Na Iesusa mana parmo utiŋga, manmo anji ŋgepri, na ma ŋgepca witiŋrina.

²⁸Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa kaca taŋga eacri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap mina ndori tiŋgikca eacri, mina manmo gaimda digirina, “Titoca moa aia an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ?”

²⁹Na ma minmo gaimdoprina, “Mbembendeina tipna kirar niŋgik mbuŋa an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mo kecarina min. Na kabena taupemb kocor.”

Iesusa ndona memencna kam an mac mbopatna

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Luk 9.43-45)

³⁰ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira an taup tikcarica mina Galilina pitrik waŋna rikca taŋrina. Na Iesusa ma toŋgorinanna, ma an ndeacrenanna, ramoot ianna kai lamŋi teac, ma an ndeacrenan.

³¹Na anna miniŋa gaimd, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo ririptica neaŋrina. Na ma minmo gaimdoprina, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo ramtairta para tiknandet, na mina manmo mo menacnandet. Na mina manmo mo menaca, ma eaca rai mbonkacna min mbuŋa ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.”

³² Na mina an kambta miniŋa mba lamŋia garacri. Ainda moca mina manmo digina rugdar mori.

Mandaia ndo outta tikit

(Matiu 18.1-5 na Luk 9.46-48)

³³Na Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira taŋga Kapaneam auŋa larurinan. Na mina kacna inikca mbukca eacri, ma minmo gaimda digiatna, “Aia taupna kipreke, ne kaina reacna kamna ipuŋga mbopca kiprena?”

³⁴ Na mina manmo kam ianna mbop ŋgocor. Na anna miniŋa gaimd, mina taup ndiŋa kiprinanna mina ndorimo ipuŋrinan, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paŋan ndeacit.

³⁵ Ri, Iesusa mbiracatke, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaimdoprina, “Ramootta outta tikna mo te, ma iŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna aiŋa mona ramoot ndarunande.”

³⁶Na ma aindopacarica ma mooŋnuoc teker ianmo aŋgica mina rikca witikrina. Ri, ma an mooŋnuocmo potaca minmo gaimdoprina,

37 “Ramootta aukna iro landamñiap eacrenan, na ma gaind tocna kirarna moonnuocmo otac te, ma aukmo otacrina. Na ramootta auk űgotacapeknan, ma auk niűgikmo mba otacri. Wanaiű. Ma an Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan motocmo ma otacrina.”

Ramootta aimo puűndamootta mo űgocor ma aina aikndamoot

(Luk 9.49-50)

38 Karica Ionna Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riripti, aia watrinanna, ramoot ianna una i mbuűa űerűgaur űgorikca moa kecarireke. Na ma aina wiwitnanna wanaiű, aintik aia manmo mbopca, ma an aiűa kai mo teac.”

39 Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo kai kirac teac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna aukna i mbuűa űgagatraca ianna mo te, ma aukmo kam űgoreaca mba tawi mbopitndai.”

40 Na ramootta aimo puűndamootta mo űgocor, ma aina aikndamoot.

41 Na aku nenmo gidik űgoinna gaindopnande, an kammo ne matau warac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna nenmo gaind ndamñi te, ne Karaisna aiűna ramtair, na anna moca ma nenmo puk neaűam te, Raraű Aetaniaca manmo reac laű ian űgoin neaűnande.

Tiű űgoreacna makukca ma ritipaca moa űgocrairena

(Matiu 18.6-9 na Luk 17.1-2)

42 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna ganna mombonik tekira aukca ripacrenanna, mina ianmo moca, ma tiű űgoreacna makukca irik te, mina an ramootmo waut aniac ian aűgica mana logotmo anap leaca manmo aűgica macait inik nake pukca, ma menac te, anna laű.

43-44 Na una para unmo tiű űgoreacna makukca mona wiű te, u kataca kecar. Anna laű u par kabe niűgikap, te, u memetmbaca eteacna wat aűginande. Na moca u par mbuniűapa mina unmo menac űgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.

45-46 Na una ora unmo tiű űgoreacna makukca wiű te, u anmo kataca kecar. Anna laű u kabe niűgikap, te, u memetmbac ndeacrena wat aűginande. Na

moca u or mbuniŋap, mina unmo menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.

⁴⁷ Na una lamniaca unmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca wiŋ te, u ian tarki kecar. Anna laŋ u lamniac kabe niŋgikap, te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Na moca u lamniac mbuniŋap mina umo menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.

⁴⁸ An taupca, ‘Nduipitikca mina warirmo amraŋnande, na mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait.’

⁴⁹ “Na mina mindaŋmo gimbambara muruŋa tikrenan, te, an gimbambara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta mina ratta mona. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa taca meikramtairmo muruŋa larunandet.

⁵⁰ “Na mindaŋa ma reac laŋ. Na mindaŋa tarara mai te, ne titoca moa, mana tarara mac nda kipit? Na mindaŋa ma amna ŋgoabapa reikmo moa laŋa moca eacrenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne mindaŋ laŋna kirar toc ndaruca, eteac laŋmo laiplacarap eacnande.”

Mak 10

Iesusa laŋtaŋgo kakatacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 19.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

¹Karica Iesusa ŋgepca an taup tikcarica, ma Iudiana pitrik waŋmo, oc Iodanna waŋgambaia taŋrina. Na meikramtair wit aniaca man ndambuŋa mac kipca punirina. Na ma ndona tipna kirara raŋgaica meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋrina.

²Ainda moca Parisina ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca, manmo towaina moca. Na mina manmo gaimda digirina, “Aina tip wandikca aimo aindoprina, ramootta ndona meac laŋtaŋgomo, laŋtaŋgo katacna laŋ ki, co, laŋa wanaiŋ?”

³Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Na Mosesa nenmo titocna Tip Wandikmo nenmo neaŋrina?”

⁴ Na mina gainoprina, “Mosesa aindoprina, ‘Ramoota lanṭango kakatacna timbiṅ rapara tirca meacmo neaṅga, manmo mandaca taṅ te, anna lan.’”

⁵ Na Iesusa minmo gainoprina, “Ne garururena ramtair, aintik Mosesa nenmo an Tip Wandikca tirca nenmo neaṅrina.

⁶ Na ne warac, ‘Atu ṅgoinna Raraṅ Aetaniaca reikmo muruṅcamiṅa morina, na ma meikramtair motocmo muruṅcamiṅa morina. Na ma minmo meacapa ramoota morina.

⁷ Ainda moca ramoota ndona aemaetmo tikcarica taṅca ndona meacap mik te,

⁸ na maniṅa tik kabe niṅgik ndarunande.’ Na Raraṅ Aetaniaca aindoprinan tik, maniṅa ndamniṅa mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiṅ. Maniṅa tik kabe niṅgik ndarurina.

⁹ Aintik reaca Raraṅ Aetaniaca moa mikrinanna, anna ramoota titacna towanaiṅ.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca iṅmbaia Iesusapa mana iṅa raṅgairena ramtaira kac mac taṅgatke, mina manmo an lanṭango kakatacna kambta moca manmo mac digiatna.

¹¹ Na ma minmo gainopatna, “Ramoot ianna ndona meac lanṭangomo tikcarica, ma kabena meac lanṅo te, an ramoota ma tip ṅgadudukca morina.

¹² Na meac ianna ndona kaṅgait tikcarica kabena ramoot lanṅo te, an meaca ma tip ṅgadudukca morina.”

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonik tekermo watcarica mina man ndambuṅ nakip

(Matiu 19.13-15 na Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Karica meikramtaira ndorita mombonikmo Iesus ndambuṅ naaṅgia kiprina. Na mina toṅgorinanna, ma mina tikembmo utiṅga mbendeia taṅna. Ri, mana iṅa raṅgairena ramtaira anna watca mina an meikramtairmo kaega mori,

¹⁴ Iesusa anna watca ma minmo kaeg mamoot. Na ma ndona iṅa raṅgairena ramtairmo gainoprina, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuṅ

nakip. Ne minmo kai kirac teac. Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma ainta ramootnan, ma an mombonik tekirta kirar toc ndeacrena.

¹⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnande, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo an mombonik tekir aŋgirena tipna kirara aŋgi ŋgocor te, ma anna mbukna toawanaij. Na wanaij ŋgoin.”

¹⁶ Na an mombonikmo ma potaca, ma ndona parmo min nambatta tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minmo, mo laŋa mona madigiat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mboprina

(Matiu 19.16-30 na Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa an tikcarica ŋgepca taŋre mbuŋa, ramoot ianna ootta kipca mana kitimmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti laŋ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwar ndeteacna wat laŋ aŋgirit?”

¹⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo laŋ ŋgacrina? Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ndo ma laŋ.

¹⁹ Na u Tipemb Wandikta kambca u lamŋirena, ‘Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac. Na ne laŋtaŋgoar, ne tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparacmo kai moca, paparuna kam mbuŋa kai mbop teac. Na ne kabena ramootna reacmo kai paruca kam kocora kai aŋgi teac. Na ne ndorita ameraterta kaŋgauk niŋgik ndeacraŋ, na mina kambmo waracraŋ.’”

²⁰ Ri, an ramootta Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku mooŋnuoc tekera tikca kipca mandeacna min, aku an Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa raŋgairina.”

²¹ Na Iesusa manmo watikca, ma manmo matŋia, manmo gaindopatna, “U reac kabena matpirena. U taŋca ndona laimnembta reikmo mbik tikca mandaica oik te, u an kitukndukmo aŋgica meikramtair ndaekpembmo neaŋ. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap eacnande. Na u kipca aukmo raŋgai.”

²²Na an ramootta an kamma waracatke, mana iro inikca makuk ngoin, na mana inpaņanna ngocraica ma matangat. Na anna miniņa gaind, ma lamin aniacap tik.

²³ Na Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo watca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Laimnembta meikramtaira, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbubukca, minmo owai ngoin.”

²⁴Ainda moca mana iņa rangairena ramtaira mana an kam mbaraca mina ngep ngoreac nanņeprina. Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna mombonik, ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgaukca mbubukca, aiņ aniac ngoin!

²⁵Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbubukca anna wetwet ngoin, na an kirara laimnembta ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgaukca mbukna aiņ ngoin.”

²⁶Ainda moca mana iņa rangairena ramtaira ngep ngoreac ngoin nanņepca, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo iarwarna eteacna wat anņirit?”

²⁷ Ri, Iesusa minmo wat gargara watca ma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ndori punņa towanaiņ, na Raraņ Aetaniac man niņgikca, ma ndo reikmo muruņa mona min.”

²⁸Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusmo kam ianna gaindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iņ maraņgaireke.”

²⁹Na Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet, meikramtaira muruņa aukapa kam wembaņ laņ ndamņina moca ndorita kaik, co laiplacar, co mbiar, co aemer, co aeter, co mombonik, co wariņemb tikcari te,

³⁰ mina ¹⁰⁰na minna reik anņinandet. Na an minna mina gan tiacarpaikca eacraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo reik witta neaņnandet. Na anmo mina ngaua anap eacrenanmo kunnandet. Na mina kaik witapa, laiplacar witapa, mbiar witapa, aemer witapa, mombonik witapa, wariņembca witap

anġinandet. Na meikramtair ndeida minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorik ndeid toco an minna monandet. Na minmo iŋmbai ndaruna reaca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ anġinandet.

31 Na meikramtair witta mandeaca out ndeacrenan, mina iŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na meikramtair witta mandeaca iŋ ŋgoin ndeacrenan, mina out ndeacnandet.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kam mac mbopatna

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Luk 18.31-34)

32 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira Ierusalemma taŋna moca taup ndiŋa taŋri. Na ma minmo outta taŋrina. Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋirina. Na meikramtaira mina iŋa raŋgairananna, mina nanambirina. Aintik ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairpaikmo mac anġica, ma ndo ndaruna reikta kamb ndoprina.

33 Na ma aindoprina, “Ne warac. Mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanġek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira neaŋnandet. Na mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na mina manmo mo menacna kamb leacnandet. Te, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta wiwitna para tiknandet.

34 Na an ramtaira manmo peperenandet, na manmo taber iunandet, na manmo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinandet, na manmo mo menacnandet. Na rai mbonkacna min mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna digdigi

(Matiu 20.20-28)

35 Karica Sebedina nuocniŋa Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, anġa unmo reac ianna digina mamoeck, na anġa toŋgorinanna u anġmo an reaca mo.”

36 Ainda moca ma maniŋmo gainda digirina, “Oŋgo toŋgorinanna aku oŋmo kaina reaca moit?”

³⁷Na maniņa manmo gaindopatna, “An minna u i aniac aņģica gagrirta ramoot paņan aniaca mo te, aņģa tonģorinanna aņna ianna una par umbaia mbirac te, ianna una par aeņmbaia mbiracna.”

³⁸ Ri, Iesusa maniņmo gaind mambopat, “Oņģo aukmo an reacna digirinanna, oņģo anmo mba garaca lamņireke. Na oņģo an giģirar auk ndambuņnan aņģina min ki? Na an kitac pukca aku aņģinanna oņģo aņģina min ki?”

³⁹ Na maniņa manmo aindopatna, “Aņģa min.” Ri, Iesusa maniņmo aindoprina, “Anna gidik, oņģo auk aņģiekna giģira oņģo aņģina min. Na an kitac pukca mandeaca aku aņģina morenanna, oņ toco anna aņģinandet.

⁴⁰Na mandaia aukna par umbai, co, mandaia aukna par aeņmbaia mbiracnanna, anna aukna reaca wanaiņ. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

⁴¹Na mana iņa raņģairena ramtair parniņa an reikta kambca Ionapa Iemis mbanija mboprinan, mbaracatke, mina maniņmo kaega morina.

⁴² Ri, Iesusa minmo ndo ndambuņa ņģaca kipca, minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamņirena, Iudana raekmbaina meikramtairta ramtair paņainda eacrenan, mina ndorita wiwitnanmo ndorita kaņģaukca eacna gagraa bubuocrena. Na mina ramtair paņainda, ndorita meikramtairmo ndorita kambmo raņģaina moca gagrarena.

⁴³ Na an tipna kirara nena rikca kai eac teac. Kari ņģoin. Na ramootta nenmo ramoot paņan ndeacna mo te, ma nenmo, nena aiņna ramoot ndeac.

⁴⁴Na ramootta nenmo out ndeac ndop te, ma nenmo muruņna mbaiņna ramootna kirar toc ndeac.

⁴⁵ Na anna gaind, Ramootna Nuoc toco ma kiprinanna, meikramtaira man ņģotaca mana aiņa mo nake mba kiprina, wanaiņ. Ma min ņģotacna kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat mbuņa meikramtair witmo nda oiknandet.”

Iesusa lamniac ņģoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laņa moatna

(Matiu 20.29-34 na Luk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira tanja Ieriko auj ndaruca. Na manapa mana ija rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairta mimiatta Ieriko aujmo tikcarica tanje mbuŋa, Timeusna nuoc Bartimeus, ma taup rumbca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma lamniac ngoreac, na ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena.

⁴⁷ Na ma waracrinanna, Nasaretna Iesusa kipri, na ma gaind ngaca mboprina, “Iesus u Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.”

⁴⁸Ri, meikramtair witta manmo kaega moca manmo gaindoprina, “U watiti.” Na ma kamb anik punga gaind ngaca mboprina, “Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.”

⁴⁹Ainda moca Iesusa witikca aindopatna, “Manmo ac kip.” Ri, mina an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo aca mambopat, “U tongoca ngep, ma una maacreke.”

⁵⁰Ainda moca ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocot rianja kecarica, ma tawi ngoin nangepca witikca ma Iesus ndambuŋa tanrina.

⁵¹Na Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “U tongorinanna aku unmo tida moit?” Na an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku watna.”

⁵² Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U tanj, una ritipaca ndo unmo moa laja morina.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lamniaca lanj mamori, na ma watatna. Na ma Iesusa ranjaica taup ndiŋ matanjat.

Mak 11

Iesusa girgir angica menaca mac nda ngepnande

(11—16)

Iesusa Ierusalem auj aniacmo gagrita ramoot paŋanna kirar toc mambukat

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

¹Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira Ierusalem auj aniacmo kipca rambuŋaiatke, na mina tanja Olip Takurna rumb ndeacrina aujniŋ Betpageapa Betani malaruat. Na ma ndona ija rangairena ramootniŋmo outta mbagirica,

²ma maniņmo gaindopatna, “Oņgo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna taņca. Na oņgo taņ laru te, oņgo anduna watnandet, doņki ņgam ianna meikramtaira manmo mbiraca taņ ņgocora mina mikndaca eacrenan. Oņgo mana ņgatik piarca aņgi kip.

³Na ramoot ianna oņmo digi te, ‘Kaina moca oņgo doņkimo aņgica taņgek?’ Te, oņgo manmo rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta manmo aiņap, na iņmbaia ma manmo tawina mac nda aņgi kipnande.’”

⁴Ainda moca maniņa mataņgat, na maniņa taņca doņki ņgam ianna taupca witikca eacrenanna watca, na mina an doņkimo kac ianna tiņna roubca mikndaca eacrena. Ri, maniņa mana ņgatikmo mapiari.

⁵Ainda moca an ramtaira anna roubca witikca eacrenanna, mina maniņmo gainda digiatna, “Oņgo kaia mona moca gan doņkina ņgatik piarrena?”

⁶Na Iesusa maniņmo mboprina kamna kirar ņgoinna maniņa minmo aindanda rutirina. Na mina maniņmo doņki aņgi taņna kammo, laņ mambopat.

⁷Karica maniņa Iesusmo doņki aņgica mataņgat. Na maniņa ndoniņa tik ņgapaoc rocotniņ rianga aņgica doņkina kopik nambatta tikrina, ri, Iesusa an nambat nagac mambiracat.

⁸Na meikramtair witta ndorita tik ņgapoik roctir rianga taup ndiņ ņgimtaca mataņri. Na ndeida taņga ikir raprirmo kataca aņgia kipca taup ndiņ ņgimtaca taņri.

⁹Na meikramtair ndeida mammo outta taņrenanna, na ndeida mana iņmbai nakiprenan, mina muruņa gaind ņgaca mboprena, “Raraņ Aetaniacmo toņgoca wirairañ. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, an ramootta Kacootna i mbuņ nakiprinanmo matau morañ.

¹⁰Na Raraņ Aetaniac mandeaca u aina bubuocna gagrirta ramoot paņanmo matau mo. Na an gagrirta ramoot paņan, ma aina nicau Dewitna wiwitnan kiprina. Na Raraņ Aetaniac Tamuņ ņgoinnanna imo aņgi ņgepraņ!”

¹¹Na Iesusa taņga Ierusalem auņ aniac ndaruca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca, ma anna reikca watta taņ, taņga maica ra irik mbukna

mori, ma ndona ija rangairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair aŋgica mina Betani auŋ mac nda matanŋat.

Iesusa ik ŋgaŋinmo gaindopatna ma mba eritndai

(Matiu 21.18-19)

12 Na iŋmbaina ra, mina Betani auŋ tikcarica mina Ierusalem auŋ mac nda tanre mbuŋa, Iesusa nik mawataiat.

13 Na ma watrinanna, ik ŋgaŋin ianna tawan ŋgoinna eac ŋgocor, na ma raprir tiŋgikap. Aintik ma an ik ndambuŋa tanca, mana gagaimbta orea wattatnanna, ma gagaimb kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Raprir tiŋgikca ndori eacri, na anna ŋgaŋinarta erna ŋaŋaira wanaiŋ.

14 Ri, ma an ik ŋgaŋinmo gaindopatna, “U mba mac eritndai, te, meikramtaira unmo mba mac aŋgica amitndait. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.” Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kammo waracrina.

Kitukndukna aiŋa morena ramtairmo Iesusa ootta mandacatna

(Matiu 21.12-17 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

15 Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira tanŋa Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndaruca mambukat. Ri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, ma anna tikca kitukndukna aiŋa morena ramtairmo ootta mandacatna. Na ma mina kitcartukar ŋgetrikirena ramtairta barermo rapaca irikri, na ŋgorikmo mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbibiracna reik motoca rapaca mairikat.

16 Na ma minmo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikmo reik aŋgica kip narica wandik matikat.

17 Na ma minmo gaimda riptiatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ‘Aukna Kaca kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaira muruŋa an nakipca aukmo mbendeinande.’ Na ne anmo macmakimna meikramtairta iŋgorocna taupna kirara morina.”

18 Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira an kamma waracatke, mina mana mo menacna iroarta maoreat. Na mina ainda morinanna, mina man narica nanambirina. Na anna gaind,

meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana riptirena kambta moca ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprena.

19Na wigwacmbai mbuŋa Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Ierusalem tikcarica mina mataŋgat.

Mataua ripacrena ramoot, ma mbendei te, ma reikca anŋinandet

(Matiu 21.20-22)

20 Karica iŋmbaina rana ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina mac nda kipca, mina an ik ŋgaŋinmo wattatnanna ma maguruat. Na an ikna raprirapa mana kacrir toco kocnaia gurumacariat.

21Na Pita an Iesusa moatna reac ndamŋiatke, ma gaindoprina, “Riripti u wat, ŋoura u an ik ŋgaŋinmo ŋgocraina ndopatnanna, mandeaca ma magururi.”

22-23 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnandet. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacraŋ. Na ramoot ianna gan takurmo gaindop te, ‘U ŋgepca macait inik ndaru irik.’ Na an ramootta ma iro nikinik mbuniŋ ŋgocor, na ma gaind ŋgoinna ripacrina, an reac ma mbop te, ma larunandet.

24 Na ne reac ian anŋina moca ripaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne anŋinande. Ainda moca ne ripac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo neaŋnande. Aintik aku nenmo gaind mambopek, an reac ne mboprina kirar ndarunande.

25-26 “Na an kidrikca ne witikca mbendeina mo te, na ne gaind ndamŋi, nenmo ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna morinan. Te, ne an ramootna tip ŋgoreacna makukmo mo kecar. Na nena Aetta tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, ma nena tip ŋgoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinandet.”

Iesusmo an gargara mandai neaŋgatna

(Matiu 21.23-27 na Luk 20.1-8)

27Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina Ierusalem mac nda tanŋa malaruat. Na Iesusa tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca ndada tanŋrina. Ri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa ramtair anikca mina man ndambuŋ nakiprina.

²⁸Na mina manmo gainda digiatna, “U an i aniacapa gargarmo u tenna tikca anġiratna, na u an reikca morena? Na mandaia unmo an i aniac neanġatna, na unmo mbopca u an reikca morena?”

²⁹Aindopatke Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigimo wandoġa ruti te, aku nenmo mbopnandet, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniac neanġa aku an aiġira morena.

³⁰Na an minna Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morinanna, ne tit ndamġiatna, anna tamuġna auġna reac, co, anna meikramtairta reac niġgik? Ne aukna kambmo nda ruti.”

³¹Ainda moca mina ndori puġga gaindopatna, “Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuġna auġna reac.’ Na ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo riġpac ŋgocor?’

³² Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac niġgik,’ an kam toca minna mba tikitndai.” Na mina aindoprinanna, mina meikramtairta nanambirina. Na meikramtaira muruġcamiġa aind ndamġirena, Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot gidik.

³³Ainda moca mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia mba lamġireke.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an gargarapa i aniac neanġa aku an aiġa morena.”

Mak 12

Wainna wariġ raupġirena ramtair ŋgorikta kam roor

(Matiu 21.33-46 na Luk 20.9-19)

¹ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudana ramtair paġaindmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma gaindoprina, “Ramoot ianna wainna wariġ ianna moca, na ma anmo wuoc ŋgaocrina. Na ma au ianna iacrina, anmo wainna lourmo anna tikca kitac witikca wain puk anġina moca. Na ma wariġna ndam ianna mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, wariġna ŋġinaġa mona moca. Na ma an wain wariġmo raupġirena ramtair ndeidta para tikcarica. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna tawanna auġ ian matanġat.

²Na an minna wainna erca, rua maiatke, ma ndona mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma an wain wariḡna raupḡirena ramtair tambuḡa taḡca, mina manmo an wariḡna wain neaḡna moca.

³Ri, an wariḡ raupḡirena ramtaira an ramootmo muoca utiḡga, manmo laḡa mba piatke, na mammo par kamainda mbagirica ma nda matangat.

⁴Na an wariḡna aetta kabena mbaiḡna ramoot ian mac mbagirica min ndambuḡa taḡrina. Na mina manmo pia paḡan titacri, na mammo numbirta kamb ndopca, na manmo tipemb ḡgorikca morina.

⁵Na ma kabena mbaiḡna ramoot ian tuk mac mbagiritna, na mina manmo moa menacatna. Na iḡmbaia ma ndona mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramtair witmo mbagirina, na mina ndeidmo ruḡgatke, na ndeidmo mina pia mamenacat.

⁶ Na ramoot kabe niḡgikca ndo eacrenanna, anna mana matḡirena nuoc kabe niḡgik. Na iḡmbai ḡgoinna ma an nuocmo mbagirica ma an wainna wariḡna aiḡa morena ramtair tambuḡa taḡgatna. Na an wariḡna aetta aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo tori te, mana kammo waracnandet.’

⁷Na an wain wariḡ raupḡirena ramtaira ndorita rikmo gaindoprina, ‘Gan ramoot, ma ndona aetna reikmo ma muruḡ naaḡgica ma aetta monande. Aria, aia manmo mo menac te, mana reikmo aia aetera mona.’

⁸ Aintik mina manmo aḡgica, mammo mo menacrina. Na mina mana wairmo aḡgirca wariḡ roumbca keca malaruat.

⁹“Na an wariḡna aetta ma tida moit? Ne warac. Ma kipca an wain wariḡ raupḡirena ramtairmo mo menacnandet. Te, ma an wain wariḡmo kabena ramtairta paira tiknandet.

¹⁰ “Na gan kam tipca Raraḡ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watre ki, a? Na an kamma ma gaind ‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo ramtaira anmo ḡgoreac ndopca aḡgira roumbmbai ndakecariatna wautta mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paḡanmbaia witikca kacmo moa gagraca maeacreke.

¹¹Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo larurina aia watrinan Ma laḡ ḡgoin.”

¹²Na an ramtair paḡainda lamḡirena, Iesusa keatna kam roora, anna min ḡgoin ndopapekna. Na mina manmo muoc utiḡna toḡtongar koind, na mina meikramtair tarica rugdar mamoot. Ainda moca mina manmo watcarica mina matangat.

Sisana kitukndukca mandaia neaḡit

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Luk 20.20-26)

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair paḡainda Parisina ramtair ndeidapa gagrirta ramoot paḡan Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mbagirica mina Iesus ndambuḡa tangatna. Na mina Iesusmo paruca ma kam ndeidmo, ma katti mbop te, mina mana an kam mbuḡa nda ritri waparaca monande.

¹⁴Ainda moca mina kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamḡirena u kam gidikca ndoprena. Na u ramoot ian nake mba irikca mbiracrenanna. Na u meikramtairmo kamb kirar kabe ndoprena. Mindacniḡ mandaia irembtan, co, iremb kocortan. Na kam gidik mbuḡa u meikramtairmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo riptirena. Aintik u tit ndamḡirena? Aia an gagrirta ramoot paḡan aniac Sisana kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo, kitukndukca neaḡit ki, co, wanaiḡ? Na aia neaḡit, co, kariit?”

¹⁵Na Iesusa ma atuna mina paparuna kambca ma lamḡirena, na minmo gaindoprina, “Kaina moca ne aukmo towaiapekna? Aukmo kituknduk ian aḡḡi kipca aku watna.”

¹⁶Ri, mina kituknduk ianmo aḡḡi kipca manmo neaḡa. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Gan inpaḡanna titrirapa ia anna mandainan?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.”

¹⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Sisana reac ecte, laḡ, ne Sisamo neaḡ. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo neaḡ.” Na mina mana kamma waraca mina ḡgep ḡgoreac ḡgoin nanḡeprina.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menaca mac nda ḡgepeknanna digiatna

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Luk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida Iesus ndambuḡ nakipca, mamoo digdigiar ndeid madigiat. Na an tumbunna ramtaira aindoprena, menacrena

meikramtaira, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai. Ainda moca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna,

¹⁹ “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tip wandik ianna tirra gaindoprina. Ramoot ianna menac te, na ma mombonik kocor, na mana meac konimma menac ŋgocor, na ma eac te. An menacatna ramootna lapmbitaca ma an meac konimmo lanjonande, te, ma mana mombonikca mo laru te, an menacatna ramootna kaminna mba topitndai, ma eacraŋnandet.

²⁰ Na ŋgaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa eacrinan. Na ramoot lacaua ma meac ianna lanjoca, ma mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor.

²¹ Ainda moca man ndambuŋna lapmbitaca, an meac konim mac malanjoat. Na ma toco, mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. Na an ndambuŋna lapmbitac tukca aind kirar kabe mamooat.

²² Ainda moca an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa, mina muruŋa an meac konim malanjoat, na mina muruŋa mombonik kocor, na mina muruŋa mamenacat. Na iŋmbai ŋgoinna an meac konim toco mamenacat.

²³ Na iŋmbaia an menacatna ramtaira nda ŋgep te, an meac konimma ma mandai ŋgoinna meac ndeacit? Na u lamŋirina, an ramtairpaikca an meac konimmo muruŋa lanjoatna, na ma mina meac ndeacrina.”

²⁴ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamŋireke. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo mba lamŋireke. Aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena.

²⁵ Na an minna meikramtaira menacrinanna, muk tikcarica mac nda ŋgep te, an meikramtairmo mina minmo mba neaŋ lanjoit, co mac lanjoit. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina an tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc ndeacnandet.

²⁶ “Na an meikramtaira menaca, mac nda ŋgepatna kamma, ne Mosesna timbigta kapna inikna nininia, taca ik tekera wirrinanna ne mba watatke, a? Na an nininina inikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, ‘Aku, Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.’

²⁷Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma meikramtaira eteacna watap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik nena kambca anna makatri.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna out ŋgoinna Tip Wandik

(Matiu 22.34-40 na Luk 10.25-28)

²⁸Karica tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna kipca waracrinanna, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusap kamb puŋga ipuŋga mboprina. Na ma waracrinanna, Iesusa mina kambmo matau ŋgoinna nda rutirina. Ainda moca ma Iesusmo gaimda digirina, “Titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa kundrina, na ma out ndeacrena?”

²⁹Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Out ŋgoinna Tip Wandikca gaimd, ‘Ne Israelnanŋep, ne matau ŋgoinna warac. Kacoot, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca, ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac.

³⁰Na u Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo matŋiraŋ, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo una iro nikinikapa, una ŋeroŋapa, una iroapa, una gargarapmo matŋiraŋ.’

³¹Na an ndambuŋna Tip Wandik ianna anna gade, ‘U ndona kamkabemo, u ndoa matŋia morena kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.’ Na kabena Tip Wandik aniac ianna eac ŋgocor, na an Tip Wandikniŋmo mba kunitndai. Wanaiŋ.”

³²Ainda moca an tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramootta Iesusmo gaimdoprina, “Riripti, una kamma anna laŋ ŋgoin. Na ma gidik ŋgoin, Kacootta ma ndo kabe niŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniac, na kabena Raraŋ Aetaniaca eac ŋgocor.

³³Na aia manmo ndorita iroar inkarapa landamŋiarapa, aina gagrar koind puŋgap manmo matŋiraŋ. Na aia ndorita kamkabearmo, aia ndori koinda matŋia morena kirarira, aia min motocmo ainda mo. Na aia an Tip Wandikniŋmo ranŋai te, an Tip Wandikca, ma mina an tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacrena gimbambarmo maniŋa kundrina. Na titocna gimbambar toco, ma kundrina.”

³⁴Na Iesusa waracrinanna, an ramootta kambmo rutirinanna, anna ramootta iro landamŋi laŋapna ramootna kirar. Ri, Iesusa manmo gaimdoprina, “U

Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo, u tawanmbaica mba eacrena.” Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa manmo digdigiara digina rugdar morina.

Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniac baburina ramootna digiatna

(Matiu 22.41-46 na Luk 20.41-44)

³⁵Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri, ma meikramtairmo kamb riptirina. Na ma gaindoprina, “Tida moca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira gaindoprenan, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, anna Dewitna ŋgamair?”

³⁶Na Ijeroŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro landamŋi neaŋrina, na Dewit, ma ndo ŋgoinna gaindopatna ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna “U aukna par umbaia mbirac te aku una puŋnaŋgepmo aŋgiri una kaŋgaukca tiknande.”’

³⁷Na Dewit, ma ndo ŋgoinna an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ŋgacrena. Na kaica an ramootta ma Dewitna ŋgamair?”

Tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairta tipemb kirarir

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Luk 11.37-54 na 20.45-47)

Ainda moca meikramtairta mimiŋat aniaca eacri, na mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna toŋtoŋgar koind.

³⁸Na Iesusa meikramtairmo riptirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca taŋga oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ŋgapoik roctir tikca taŋ te, meikramtaira mbikir tikca oikrena taupembca tikca minmo ndorimo ra laŋ neaŋraŋna moca.

³⁹Na mina toŋgorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaik inkarta outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb laiŋta riacrena. Na antiamb anikta raia, mina ndorimo outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb laiŋ aŋgina riacrena.

⁴⁰Na mina meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina kaik barermo wanainir naaŋgirena. Na mina paparuarta mbembendeia roctira morena. Ainda morena

ramtair, iŋmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makukar bagararanik koind aŋginande.”

Meac konim ndaekmbaia gimbamba moatna

(Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Karica Iesusa an ririptina kamb ndopa maiatke, ma taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca taŋga kitukndukar tikrena taupca taŋca anna roumbmbai mambiracat. Ri, ma watrinanna meikramtair witta kipca ndorita gimbamba mona kitcartukarmo, an kituknduk tikrena taupca tikrina. Na laimnembta meikramtair witta kipca ndorita kitukndukar wit matikat.

⁴² Na reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbai ianna kipca ma kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋ tikrina.

⁴³ Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnandet, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, tikcapekna kitukndukca, an meikramtair muruŋnan tikcapekna kitcartukarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.

⁴⁴ Na an meikramtair witta mina kitukndukar witap, na mina mbatep niŋgik neaŋrina. Na an meaca ma kamaind ŋgoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

Mak 13

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocrainandet

(Matiu 24.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica taŋgatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, an Kacna watur lainapa kaik lainmo, u wat!”

² Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U an kaik anikmo watrinanna, a? Mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina an waturmo kocnai riŋi biriri iriknande, na mina mbinmbata mba mac eacitndait.”

Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 24.3-14 na Luk 21.7-19)

³Karica mina tanja Olip Takur ndaruca Iesusa tanja mbiraca Raran Aetaniacna Kaca watta tanri. Na Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionapa, Andruap min niŋgikca man ndambuŋa kiprina. Na manmo gainda digiatna,

⁴“U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ŋgagatraca ndo out ndaru te, aia lamŋinande, an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambuŋairi?”

⁵Na ma mina kammo gainda nda rutirina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari.

⁶Na meikramtair witta kipca aukna i ŋgaca gaindopnandet, ‘Aku ndo, ande an ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunandet.

⁷“Na iŋmbaia ne runduikta mimitara warac te, na ne kabena pitrik waŋna runduikta kam wembaŋa warac te, ne ŋgep ŋgoreaca kai ŋgep teac. Na an reikca mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia mba larureke.

⁸ Na kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaira kabena pitrik waŋna ramtairap runduŋa monandet. Na kabena gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta wiwitna ramtaira mina ŋgepca kabena gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta wiwitap ruŋnande. Na gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na nik wapatai aniaca larunandet. Na an reikca anna meacmbita mirna irikca aŋgica eacrena girgirna kirar toc.

⁹ “Na an minna ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na mina nenmo ndorita ninikar waŋgorta outta tikca ritri waparaca monandet. Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na mina aukna imo mo irikna moca nenmo ndorita gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa ramtair anikta out naaŋgi witikna iroara monandet. Aintik ne minmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti.

¹⁰Na gan tiacarpaikca mai ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma ma out ŋgoinna gan pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tanja mina waracnandet.

¹¹Na an minna mina nenmo muoc leaca ritri waparacna taup naaŋgi tan te, ne kai nanambica gainda kai lamŋi teac, ‘Aia tida moit?’ Wanaiŋ. An minna

Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mbombopna kambmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋnandet, na anna ne wiwitinandet. Na anna gaind, ne ndori puŋga kambca mba wiwitiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo an kambmo wiwitinandet.

12 Na kalaipa ndorita ianmo ritri waparaca tikca, mammo mo menacna kamb topnandet. Na aetera ndorita mombonikmo an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puŋnangepeca moca, ramtairmo mbopca mina mo menacna kamb ndopnandet.

13 Na meikramtaira muruŋa nenmo nikembkatnandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrena. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaci taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋginandet.”

Reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna larunandet

(Matiu 24.15-28 na Luk 21.20-24)

14 Na Makca gan timbigta kapca turrina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ŋgoin ndamŋiraŋ.” Na an kamma Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An wandik tikrina taupca reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna witikca eacrenanna, ne anna tiki watnandet. Na an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna, mina kipcarica taukruirca taŋnandet.

15 Na ramootta kacmo tamuŋmbaica eac te, ma irik te, ma kaca mba mbukca reac ianna mba aŋgiritndai.

16Na ramootta wariŋ inik ndeac te, ma ndona kacmo mba nda taŋca ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta mba aŋgiritndai.

17 Na nikembta meikpitikapa meikpitikca mombonikca mir ambrenanna, an minna minpembta moca kadmai.

18Na ne mbendeica an tik gagagauna kidrikca an reikca nenmo kai laru teac.

19Na an minna makuk aniaca larunandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca moatna min mbuŋa tikca, kip, kipca mandeacna minna, aintocna makukca laru ŋgocor. Na iŋmbai toco ainta makuk ian toco mba mac laruitndait.

²⁰Na Kacootta an makuk laruna kidrikca mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa topnandet. Na ma ndona larapacrina meikramtairta moca lamŋiatke, ma an kidrikmo mo matpinandet.

²¹“Na an minna ramoot ianna nenmo gaindop te, ‘Ne wat, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoota, ma gan ndeacrena!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma mon ndeacrena.’ Na ne mina kambmo kai ripac teac.

²² Na ramtair ndeida kipca nenmo gaindopnandet, ‘Aku gade an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot,’ co, ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ŋgagatracara morara te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ŋgoin, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

²³Ainda moca ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na aku nenmo reik lataruna kambca mambopreke.”

Na iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnandet

(Matiu 24.29-31 na Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an makukna kidrikca mai te, ‘An kidrikca ra ma uriraca taŋca mouŋna kirar toc ndarunandet, te, karwaia ma mba mac metacitndai,

²⁵ te, guiara riac tamuŋmo tikcarica pikin ŋgiriknandet, te, riac tamuŋna reik gagrarca numainandet.’

²⁶ Te, an minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma wawirirpaikna inik ndeaca, ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar aniacap kipnandet.

²⁷ Na an min toco, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo mbagirica taŋca, ma ndonan ŋgoinna larapacrina meikramtairmo aŋgiri puninandet. Na ma minmo muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna pitrikca tikca aŋgi taŋca gan tiacarpaikapa riacna mamamaina min.”

Ne ik kembera weweruekna raprira wat

(Matiu 24.32-35 na Luk 21.29-33)

²⁸Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anġinande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne lamŋinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

²⁹Aintik an kirar kabea ne an reik larueknanna wat te, ne lamŋinandet, Ramootna Nuoca kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma tiŋ kam maeacreke.

³⁰Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnandet.

³¹Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuŋa topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

An reik lataruna ra aia lamŋi ŋgocor

(Matiu 24.36-44)

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an reik lataruna ra, co, ŋgaŋganŋgica mba lamŋireke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋa auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toco mba lamŋireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco mba lamŋireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋgikca ma ndo lamŋirena.

³³“Na ne matau wat. Ne memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ. Na anna gaind, an reik lataruna kidrikca ne mba lamŋireke.

³⁴ Na ma gaindta kirar, ramoot ianna ma ndona kac tikcarica ma kabena auŋa taŋrina. Na ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo ndona reikmo raupŋina mboprina, na ma minmo kabe, kabemo aiŋir biŋairina. Na ma an tiŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramootmo mboprina, ma an tiŋna ŋginaŋmo matau watti eacraŋ.

³⁵ Aintik ne toco matau watti eacraŋ. Na ne mba lamŋireke, kaina min mbuŋa tikca kacna aetta mac nda kipit. Ma wigwacmbai, co mouŋ riktacniŋ, co kackur aprena kidrik, co ŋaŋarmuŋ, anna ne mba lamŋireke.

³⁶Na moca ma tawi ŋgoin nda kip te, ma nenmo wat nari, ne maŋgoreke.

³⁷Na an kambca aku nenmo neaŋrenan, anna aku meikramtairmo muruŋa neaŋrina. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eacraŋ.”

Mak 14

Ramtair paḡaind anikca Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Karica rarapmbai mbuḡa an Pasowana Ra Aniacna ndamḡinanapa Isap Kuri Ņḡocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ndamḡirena ra, ma larunande. Ri, taup ndamtair paḡaindapa tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtaira ḡaindopatna, “Titoca tikca aia Iesusmo muoc utiḡa manmo mo menacit?”

² Na mina aindopatna, “Aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac? Moca meikramtaira anna watca mina aimo kaegapa runduḡ aniaca mo ḡgep nari.”

Meac ianna Iesusna paḡanmo tabair ruḡkiatna

(Matiu 26.6-13 na Ion 12.1-8)

³ Na Iesusa tanḡa Betani auḡ ndaruca ma tanḡa Saimonna kac ndeacri. Na Saimon tikca ḡḡaua ma roumb lepaap. Na Iesusa ambrena taupca mbiraca eacri, meac ianna makipat. Na an meaca ma tabaira rurena waut mbuḡa morina reac ianap aḡḡirca makipri. Na an reac ma kituknduk aniac mbuḡa oikrena iḡpai laḡ ḡḡoinna tabairap. Na ma an reacmo pi wiripca anna tabairmo Iesusna paḡan nambat maruḡkiat.

⁴ Na an ndeacrina ramtair ndeida anna watca mina nikembkatca. Karica mina ndorimo ḡaindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiḡa ruḡkiapekna?”

⁵ Na aia an tabairmo watcarica meikramtaira oik te, aia ḡoona minna silwana kitukndukar aḡḡirca meikramtair ndaekpembca neaḡna min.” Ainda moca mina an meacmo kaega morina.

⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an meacmo watcari. Kaina moca ne manmo makukar neaḡrena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laḡ ḡḡoinna moapekna.

⁷ Na memetmbaca reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca nenap eacraḡnande. Na ne minmo tumbuitta otacna toḡtoḡgarap, ne minmo otacna min. Na aku ndo, aku nenapmo memetmbaca mba eacitndai.

⁸ An reac an meaca mona min tik, ma morina. Na ma aukna tikmo iḡpai laḡna tabair tikrinanna, anna ma aukna tikmo mukca tikna kocrorina.

⁹Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina kam wembanj lanjmo wiwiti tanj te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo niniranjnandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamnjiranjnandet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair panjaindta para tikna babuatna

(Matiu 26.14-16 na Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰Ainda moca an kidrikca Iesusna ija ranjairena ramtairta ianna, mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma taup ndamtair panjaind tambuja tanjrina. Ma Iesusmo mina para tikna moca.

¹¹Na mina anna waraca tonjtonjar koind. Na mina manmo kituknduk ndeid neanja kam maleacat. Ainda moca Iudasa njepca Iesusmo tida tikca mina para tikna malamjiri.

Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtairap ambatna

(Matiu 26.17-25 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

¹²Karica an Isap Kuri Njocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ra lacaua malaruat. Na an ra mbuja mina sipsipar njgaibmo mo menac te, an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina moca. Ri, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira gaindoprina, “U tonjgorinanna aia tenna tikca reik kocroit, te, aia antiamma mona?”

¹³Ainda moca Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniija mandaca, aindoprina, “Onjo an auj aniacmo tanja mbuk te. Ramoot ianna puk win aniac ian mbukca kiprenanna, onjo taupca tikca ndauprikinandet. Te, onjo mana ranjaica tanj.

¹⁴Na an kidrikca ma kac ianna mbuk te, onjo an kacna aetmo gaindop, ‘Ririptia aindoprina, “Aukna diab inikca ten ndeacre? Te, aukapa aukna ija ranjairena ramtaira an amna reacmo am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina.””

¹⁵Te, ma onjo kac tamuujmbaina diab inik aniac ian wandacnande. Na amna reac tikca ambrena taupapa mbibiracna taupca, mina kocro maica eacrena. Te, onjo aina amta reikmo an diab inikca tikca kocro.

¹⁶Ainda moca mana ija ranjairena ramtairta ramootniija matanjat. Na maniija tanja an auj aniac ndaruca, maniija watrinanna, an reikca muruja

Iesusa mboprina kirar toc ndeacrina. Ri, maniņa Pasowana amta reikmo anna tikca kocrorina.

¹⁷Na wigwacmbai mbuņa Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena parniņapa mbut mbuniņa ramtairap mina kiprinan.

¹⁸Na mina amna reacna taupca mbiraca ambri mbuņa Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, nena rikna ramoot ianna aukmo, aukna puņņangepta para tiknandet. Na mandeaca ma aukap maambreke.”

¹⁹Na mana iņa rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina makadmairi, mina kabe, kabea ŋgepca manmo gaind madigiat, “U auk ki, ndopre ki, a?”

²⁰Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “An ramootta ma nena parniņapa mbut mbuniņa rikna ian. Na an ramootta ma tapac tipmo aņgica aukap tuoņ inikca keca pukca ambrena.

²¹Na anna gidik, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnandet, an tipna kirara Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, ma aında menacnandet. Na an ramootta, ma Ramootna Nuocmo puņņangepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac ŋgoin aņginandet. Na mana aemma manmo mir ŋgocor co, an reacna manmo mba laru mbe.”

Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neaņgatna

(Matiu 26.26-30 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²²Aında moca mina ambca eacri, Iesusa tapac ian aņgirca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laņ neaņgacarica, ma an tapacmo witkica ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo maneaņgat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne aņgi, anna aukna tikbuit.”

²³Na ma wain pukna kab ian aņgirca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laņ neaņgacarica, ma minmo maneaņgat. Na mina muruņa an ambrina.

²⁴Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ganna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aku ruņkinande, te, meikramtair witmo otacnandet.

²⁵Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aku wain pukca mba amitndai, tanca an minna aku wain puk ngammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc ngamma tikca amnandet.”

²⁶Karica mina ŋap ian ngumbca, mina ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda matanŋat.

Pita Iesusmo iŋ neaŋ witiknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

²⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Nena ritipaikca iriknandet, na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindta kammap, ‘Aku sipsiparta ŋginaŋa morena ramootta mo menac te, sipsipara kipcarica tamtamma taŋnandet.’

²⁸ Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet.”

²⁹Ri, Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋna ritipaca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.”

³⁰Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeac mouŋa kackura kidrik mbuniŋa ap ngocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo lamŋi ngocor.”

³¹ Ri, Pita gagraca gaindopatna, “Wanaŋ ngoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku aında mba mbopitndai. Aku unmo mba lamŋirena!” Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa Getsemani wariŋa tikca mbendeiatna

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Luk 22.39-46)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira tanŋa mina Getsemani ngacrena taup ianna tanŋa malaruat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Ne ganna mbiraca eacraŋ. Aku mbendeina mamoeŋ.”

³³Ri, ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap anŋirca mina manap matanŋat. Na mana iro inikca ma kakadmaiapa, iroar mananna tamtam tamŋica kuricarica.

³⁴Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aukna iro inikca makuk ngoin, na aku menacna kirar mamoeŋ. Na ne gan ndeacraŋ te, ŋginaŋa mo.”

³⁵Na ma tanga mandaca ma pitrik ngirikca ma mambendeiat. Na ma toŋgorinanna taupap te, an makuk ngoreacmo ma iukainande.

³⁶Na ma gainda mbendeirina, “*Abba*, Ate, u reikca muruŋa mona min. Na aku toŋgorinanna, u auk ndambuŋna an kabmo mo kecar. Na u aukna toŋtoŋa kai ranŋai teac. Wanaiŋ. U ndona toŋtoŋ ningikca ranŋairanŋ.”

³⁷Karica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuŋa tanga watrinanna, mina ŋgori maeacri. Na ma Pitamo gainda digirina, “Saimon, u maŋgoreke? U ŋganŋanŋia kabena minna wat eacna minna wanaiŋ ki?

³⁸Ne ndoritake, wati mbendei eacraŋ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laruca ne anna moca irik nari. Na anna gidik, iroar inkara ma reikca mona toŋtoŋgarap, na tikca ma toŋtoŋgar kocor.”

³⁹Karica ma mac nda tanga ma outta morina mbembendeina kirar mac morina.

⁴⁰Na ma min ndambuŋa mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ŋgori maeacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca numbacarica. Na an kidrikca ma minmo ombonŋa ŋgeprinanna, mina mba lamŋiri, mina manmo titocna kamb ndopit.

⁴¹Karica kidrik mbonkac mbuŋa ma mac nda kipca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne wiktikca maŋgoreke. Na anna ma min. Mina Ramootna Nuocmo mandeaca tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta para neaŋna ŋganŋanŋina minna malaruca.

⁴²Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta makipca marambuŋairi, aintik ne ŋgepca aia taŋna.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnangepta para tikatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

⁴³Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuŋa Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ matanŋat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniaci mina bugrimarapa ikir tipembap utiŋga kipiŋna. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, ramtair paŋaindap, minmo Iudasap mbaŋirica mina kipatna.

⁴⁴Na an ramootta Iesusmo mina para tiknanna, ma minmo ngagatrac ianna mona moca, mimo gaindopatna, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus. Te, ne manmo muoc utiņa manmo matau ngoinna nginaja moi, anđi taņ.”

⁴⁵Ainda moca Iudasa kipca ma tawi ngoinna Iesus ndambuņa tangga manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti.” Ri, ma manmo pipopotatke.

⁴⁶Na an kiprina ramtaira manmo muoca mautiņgat.

⁴⁷Na ramoot ianna Iesusna kitimma eacrenanna, ma ndona bugrimmo wiņga anđirca ma taup ndamoot paņan aniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootmo an mbuņa wacrina, ri, an bugrimma mana koar ianmo kocnai waca katac keca mambutukat.

⁴⁸Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukmo runduņapa macmakimna ramootna kirar toca, bugrimarapa ikir tipemb anđirca kipca aukmo an mbuņa pi muoci leacna kipri ki, a?”

⁴⁹Na ra, ra katuca aku memetmbaca nenapmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wucna inikca eaca meikramtairmo ririptia morenanna. Ne aukmo anna tikca utiņa min? Na ne kaica aukmo anna tikca utiņ ngocor? Na anna miniņa gaind, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca ma gidik ngoin ndarunandet.”

⁵⁰Ainda moatke, mana iņa ranđairena ramtaira muruņcamiņa manmo tikcarica kipcamacariat.

Ramoot ngam ianna kipcamacariat

⁵¹Karica ramoot ngam ianna Iesusna iņa ranđaica kiprinanna, ma ndona tikmo raraņit gogok niņgik mbuņa leacrina. Na mina manmo muoc utiņa moatke,

⁵²ma kipcarica ndona raraņit gogokmo tikcarica ma loorkamainda kipcamacariat.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Matiu 26.57-68 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

⁵³Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utinjrinanna, mina manmo taup ndamoot pañan aniacna kac naañgia tañrina. Ri, ramtair anikapa, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap mina muruñcamiña anna punica eacrina.

⁵⁴Na Pita ma Iesusna iña rañgaica tañrina, na ma tawancait motem ndeacrina. Ri, ma an taup ndamoot pañan aniacna kacna wuoca mbukrina. Na ma tañca anna ñginanña morina ramtairapmo taca mbiraca ndona tikmo taca mo owaia eacri.

⁵⁵Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa ninikar wañgora muruñ ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca Iesusa moatna tipemb kirarirta kambmo wiwitina. Na mina toñgorinanna, mina ore watna, ma kaina makukca mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. Na mina makuk ianna mina mba orea watatke.

⁵⁶Na ramtair witta manmo paparuarda nininiara morinanna, an nininiar toco kirar kabea wanaiñ.

⁵⁷Na ramtair ndeida ñgepca witikca manmo gaindta paparuna kamb ndoprina,

⁵⁸ “Aia waracrinanna, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku an Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca meikramtaira par mbuñ morinanna tapinandet. Na rai mbonkac mbuñ aku kabenanna monandet, na aku par mbuñ mba moitndai.’”

⁵⁹Na an kamb toco, mina mboprinanna, anna kam wat, na ma kirar kabea wanaiñ.

⁶⁰Ainda moca taup ndamoot pañan aniaca ninikar wañgorta outta ñgepca witikca, ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “U aina kam ian rutina toawanaiñna, wanaiñ ki, a? Na an kambca mina unmo mboprenan anna titoc?”

⁶¹ Ainda moca Iesusa kam kocor ndeacri, na mana kam ianna mba rutiatke. Ri, an taup ndamoot pañan aniaca manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U Rarañ Aetaniac, Tamuñ ñgoinna Nuoc, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda añgina ramoot ki? Co wanaiñ?”

⁶² Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Anna auk ŋgoin. Te, ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aniacapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na ma riac tamuŋna wawirpaikap kipnandet.”

⁶³ Aında moca an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna, an kamna moca ma ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca ndona tik ŋgapaocmo wiŋ titaca ma gaindopatna, “Aia kai, kabena ramtair mac aca gan ramootna tip kirar nake, kai ore teac. Wanaiŋ.

⁶⁴ Na ne waracrina, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena. Na ne tit ndamŋirena, aia manmo tida moit?” Na mina muruŋcamiŋa gaindoprina, “Ma makukap, aintik ma menacnandet.”

⁶⁵ Aında moca ramtair ndeida manmo tabera iurina, na mina mana lamniacniŋmo raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia, na mina manmo piatna, na mina gaindopatna, “U ramma moca mbop, mandaia unmo piapekna.” Ri, piriŋga manmo utiŋga mana kapgin ŋgaprina.

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor

(Matiu 26.69-75 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Na Pita ma an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kacmo raek pikinmbaina wuoc inikca eacri. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna kiprina,

⁶⁷ na ma watrinanna, Pita ndona tikca mo owaina tac roumb ndeacri. Na an meaca manmo matau ŋgoinna watikca ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U toco an Nasaretna Iesusap eacatna.”

⁶⁸ Na Pita mana kammo wanaiŋa gaindopatna, “An kamma u mbopapeknanna, aku mba lamŋirenan.” Na ma laruca wuocna tiŋmo rambuŋairi, kackur ianna maapat.

⁶⁹ Na an meaca Pitamo mac watca, ma anna witikca eacrena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma mina tumbunna ian.”

⁷⁰ Na Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “Wanaiŋ.” Na eaca mandaca, anna witikca eacrena ramtaira Pitamo gaind mac mbopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u mina tumbunna ian. Na u Galilina ramoot ian.”

⁷¹Aintik Pita ma gagraca gaindopatna, “Gidik tamuŋ ŋgoin, ne mboprena ramootmo aku mba lamŋirena. Na aku gidik ndop ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ŋgocrainande.”

⁷² Na ma mbopca maiatke, kackura anduna kidrik mbuniŋ maapat. Na Pita malamŋiat, an kamma Iesusa manmo mbopatnanmo, “An minna kackura kidrik mbuniŋa ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamŋirena.” Ri, Pita ma nananae bagaraniac ŋgoin mamoot.

Mak 15

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuŋ naaŋgira taŋrina

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Luk 23.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Ainda moca ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, ninik waŋgorta ramtaira muruŋa mina punica, mina ndori mona reikta kamb mataua maleecat. Na iŋmbaia mina Iesusmo ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca mina manmo aŋgira taŋga Pailatna par matikat.

² Karica Pailatta Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gaimda nda rutirina, “U ande mambopri.”

³ Na taup ndamtair paŋainda manmo paparuna kamb wit koind puŋga parurina,

⁴ na Pailatta manmo gaimd mac digiatna, “U tida moca kam ianna ruti mbop ŋgocor? Na u waracrinanna, an kamb witta mina unmo mbopapeknanna.”

⁵ Na Iesusa kam ianna mba mac rutiri, na anna Pailatmo moca ma tamtam malamŋiat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaŋgi keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

⁶ Na memetmbaca iar kabe, kabea mina amtiamna ra aniaca Pailatta ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo, ma ramoot kabemo wattacarica ma larurena. Na meikramtaira an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ŋgaca mbop te, Pailatta an ramootmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuŋa taŋrena.

⁷Na an minna Iudana ramtair ndeida Romna pañanna kaṅgauk ndeacrena meikramtairap runduṅa moca ramtair ndeidmo moa menacri, mina minmo kac ṅgoreaca tikrina. Na an ramtairta tumbunna ramoot ianna, mana ia Barabas, ma toco an kac ṅgoreacna inik ndeacrina.

⁸Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca Pailatta ṅgaua minmo, morina tipna kirarna moca mina manmo madigmat.

⁹Ri, ma mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Ne toṅgorinanna, aku nenmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañanmo nen ndambuṅa watcarica makipit ki?”

¹⁰Na Pailatta ma aindoprinanna, anna gaimd, ma lamṅirinanna, taup ndamtair pañaind anikca Iesusmo nikinik iroar inkar ṅgorikcap tik, mina manmo man ndambuṅ naaṅgi kipca ma manmo ritri waparaca mona.

¹¹ Ri, taup ndamtair pañaind anikca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo mo ṅgepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbopca ma Iesusmo kai watcarica laru teac. Ma Barabasmō wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuṅa taṅri.

¹²Karica Pailatta minmo mac digiatna, “Na ne toṅgorinanna gan ramootta ne manmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ṅgacrenanmo, aku manmo tida moit?”

¹³Na mina gaimd ṅgaca mbopatna, “Mamo ik naaṅgi kerac.”

¹⁴Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaia moa ṅgocrairina?” Na mina kocnaia aca mboracrina, “Manmo ik naaṅgi kerac.”

¹⁵Ri, Pailatta meikramtairmo mo toṅgona mori, ma Barabasmō wattacarica ma min ndambuṅa taṅrina. Na ma mbopca lapoca ruṅrena ramtaira Iesusmo pi ṅgoreac ṅgoinna pirinan. Na iṅmbaia ma Iesusmo lapoca ruṅrena ramtairta para tik te, mina manmo ik naaṅgi keracnande.

Lapoca ruṅrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereca mboprina

(Matiu 27.27-31 na Ion 19.2-3)

¹⁶Na lapoca ruṅrena ramtaira Iesusmo Ierusalemna bubuocrena ramoot pañanna kacna wuoc inik naaṅgia mbukri, mina an lapoca ruṅrena ramtairmo muruṅa aca kiprina.

¹⁷Na mina Iesusmo tik ngapaoc laup ian aocrina. Na mina lacarapna ngatik kunna kirarna ngatik anjica an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reac ian mamoot. Na mina Iesusna paņan matikat.

¹⁸Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ra laņ, Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan!”

¹⁹Na mina ruktuk ian anjica mana paņanna pirina. Na mina manmo taber iurina. Na mina ndorita tutpemb rimbitca manmo an tipemb kirarira moca manmo i aniac neaņna morina.

²⁰Karica mina manmo aında moa maiatke, mina an tik ngapaoc laupa mana tikca tikatnan mac nda riņaga anjiratke, mana tik ngapaoc ngoinna mac maaocat. Ri, mina mamoo ik nakeracna moca anjira matangat.

Mina Iesusmo anjira ik makeracat

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

²¹ Na Sairini auņna Saimon, ma kipca an auņ aniaca mbukna moatke. Na Saimon tikca ma Rupusapa Aleksanderna aet. Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira man anjirca manmo moca ma Iesusna ik nakeracna ikmo anjirca mambukat.

²²Na mina Iesusmo taup ian naanjira taņrina, mana ia *Golgota*. Na an taupna ina miniņa gaind, Paņan Tiaņgapna Gagarna taup.

²³Na mina Iesusmo wain pukca mina meikramtair rorairena reacap kurinan neaņri, na ma mba ambatke.

²⁴ Aında moca lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo anjira ik makeracat. Na mina ndori puņga mana tik ngapaocapa reikmo mabiņaiat. Na mina matip rocotna kirarna gegerei nagereica watnande, mandaia ndo mana titocna reaca anjirit.

²⁵Na űaņarmuņna rana űgaņganņgica par kabeapa mbutremb paur mbuņa mina Iesusmo ik naaņgi makeracat.

²⁶Na an kapwaņmo mina mana ritrica orea waracrina kamma an nambatta mina gan kam tip tirca eacrenan, “IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Na mina manapmo macmakimna ramootniņapmo ik nakeracrina. Ianna mana par umbai, na ianna mana par aeņmbai.

²⁹ Na meikramtaira taŋ kip tikrinanna, mina manmo peperena kamb ŋgorik mambopri. Na mina ndorita paŋaind korereca aindopatna, “Aria, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapica, rai mbonkacna inik mbuŋa u mac monande.

³⁰ Na mandeaca u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeracmo tikcarica irik.”

³¹ Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair toco, manmo pepereca mboprina. Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena, na ma ndo ŋgoin ŋgotacna minna wanaiŋ.

³² Na an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo tikcarica irikca aia wat te, aia ripacnande.” Na an ramootniŋa mina Iesusna roumbna ik nakeracrinanna, maniŋ toco manmo pepereca mboprina.

Iesusa menacatna

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

³³ Karica rana ŋgaŋgaŋgia gaca rimbiŋa riŋri, gan tiacarpaikca muruŋa neaupdiriŋ aniaca wiŋga makitacat, eaca taŋga wigwacmbaina rana ŋgaŋgaŋgia mbonkacna min matikat.

³⁴ Na rana ŋgaŋgaŋgia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Iesusa kam aniac ŋgoin mbuŋ gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “*Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?*” Na an kamna miniŋa gaind, “Aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna.”

³⁵ Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuŋ ndeacrenanna, mina an kamma waraca mina gaindopatna, “Ne warac. Ma Elaiana ŋgacrena.”

³⁶ Na ramoot ianna ootta taŋga puk wiŋrena reaca mina spans ŋgacrena reacmo aŋgirca mambarina wain puk inikca tikca, an mambarina wain pukca anna mbukca minna tikri, ma aŋgirca ik tip ianna leaca manmo neaŋamna mori. Na an ramootta gaindopatna, “Pac lambica, aia watna, moca Elaia kipca manmo aŋgir irikit, co wanaiŋ?”

³⁷ Na Iesusa kam aniac ŋgoin keca, na ma mamenacat.

³⁸ Na an raranjit aniaca Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna tiŋ inikca wawaraca eacrenanna, ma tamuŋa tikca titaca irikca pikin matikat. Na waŋ mbuniŋ malaruat.

³⁹ Na lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna Iesusna kitimma witikca eacrinanna, ma Iesusa menacrina tip kirara watca, ma gaindoprina, “Gidik ŋgoin, an ramootta ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

⁴⁰ Na meik ndeid toco tawancait motemma witikca watrenanna, mina rikna ianna Makdala auŋna Maria. Na ianna Salome. Na ianna Maria, ma Iemis tekerapa Iosepna aem.

⁴¹ Na an minna Iesusa Galili ndeacri, an meikpitikca manmo ranŋaica manmo otacrina. Na meik wit toco an ndeacri, mina Iesusapmo Ierusalem auŋ aniaca taŋrina.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Karica an rana wigwac mbuŋa Arimatia auŋna Iosepa, makipat. Na ma mina ninik waŋna tumbunna ramoot ian, na meikramtairta lamniac ŋgoutta ma i laŋap eacrena ramoot. Na ma toco Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca watna lambirena. Na ŋorapmbaia anna Wiktitikna Ra, aintik mandeaca anna amna reikapa reikmo kocrona ra. Ainda moca Iosepa mba nanambiatke, ma taŋga Pailatna outta witikca, ma manmo digica Iesusna wairmo, watcarica ma aŋgina.

⁴⁴ Na Pailatta tamtam ndamŋica ma gaindopatna, “Ma menacri ki?” Na ma lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta ramoot paŋan aniacmo, aca kipca manmo madigiat, “Iesusa menacri ki, wanaiŋ?”

⁴⁵ Na ma mana kambmo waraca maiatke, ma Iosepno mbopca, ma Iesusna wair aŋgina min.

⁴⁶ Ainda moca Iosepa taŋga raranjit gogok ian ŋgoikca, ma Iesusna wairmo aŋgira mairikat. Na ma an mbuŋ matamairi, na ma an wairmo aŋgi taŋga wautna mukca ramtaira morina muk inikca tikrina. Na Iosepa an mukna tiŋmo waut aniac ian rukica taŋga mboracrina.

⁴⁷Na Makdala auḡna Mariaapa, Maria Iosepna aemma eacri, maniḡa Iesusna wair tikrina taupca watrina.

Mak 16

Iesusa mac nda mangepat

(Matiu 28.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12 na Ion 20.1-10)

¹Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, Makdala auḡna Mariaapa, Salomeapa, Maria Iemisna aemmap, mina tabrirapa inḡpemb lainḡta reikap oikca aḡgirca kiprina, na mina Iesusna wairmo matauna taḡna moca.

²Na raita ḡgatna ra lacauna ḡḡarmuḡ ḡgoinna mina muk matangat.

³Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia ndo aimo otaca taḡca tiḡ mboraca eacrena waut aniacmo rukica tiḡa gotit?”

⁴Na an kidrikca mina kipca rambuḡairi, na mina watta taḡrinanna, an taḡga mboracrina wautta tiḡmo mba mac aḡḡia mboracri. Wanaiḡ. Mina rukica taḡga roubca tikca eacrina. Na an wautta bagaraniac ḡgoin.

⁵Ainda moca mina an muk inik mambukat, na mina watrinanna, ramoot ḡgam ianna par umbaia mbiraca eacrina, na ma tik ḡgapaoc gogok rocot aoca eacrena. Na mina mana watca ḡgep ḡgoreac nangeprina.

⁶Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac. Aku lamḡirena, ne Nasaret auḡna Iesusa mina ik nakeracrinanna, orena kiprina. Na ma mac nda ḡgeprina. Na ma ganna mba eacreke. An taupca mina manmo anna tikrinanmo ne wat.

⁷ Na ne taḡca mana iḡa raḡairena ramtairapa Pita motoca kam neaḡ, Iesusa nenmo Galili auḡmo, outta taḡnande. Na ne manmo Galili auḡa tikca watnande, an kirara ma nenmo ḡgaua mbopatna.”

⁸Ainda moca an meikpitikca nda laruca, mina mukmo tikcarica kipcarica matangat. Na mina iroar inkara ḡgep ḡgoreac nangepri, mina manekri. Na mina ramoot ianmo kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina nanambicariatna.

Makdala auḡna Maria Iesusmo watrina

(Matiu 28.9-10 na Ion 20.11-18)

⁹ Na Iesusa rana ngat kabena ra lacauna njanarmuŋ ngoinna ma mac nda ngeprina. Na ma Makdala auŋna Mariamo out ndarurina. Na an meac tikca ngaua Iesusa manmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna nerngaur ngorikcapnanna moa kecaririna.

¹⁰ Ri, Maria ma tanŋa Iesusap ngaua tanŋrena ramtairmo mambopat. Na an ramtaira iroar inkar makukuca eacrenanna mina aerenana.

¹¹ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Iesusa ma eteacna watap, na ma eacrena. Na aku manmo watrina.” Na mina an kambmo waraca mina mba ripacatke.

Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniŋa Iesusmo taupca tikca watrina
(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Karica iŋmbaia mana iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋa, an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica taup ndiŋa tanŋri. Na Iesusa maniŋ ndambuŋ ndarurinanna, ma kabena ramootna tikna kirar toc ndarurina.

¹³ Na maniŋa tanŋa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo an kam ndoprina, na mina maniŋmo mba ripacatke.

Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta aiŋna kam ndoprina
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Ainda moca iŋmbaia mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mbiraca ambca eacri mbuŋa Iesusa min ndambuŋ malaruat. Na ma minmo kaega moatnanna, anna gaind, mina iroar inkara gagrar koind, aintik ma mac nda ngepatnanna, mina ritipaik kocor. Na meikramtaira manmo watca anna kam ndoprinanmo, mina minmo mba ripacatke.

¹⁵ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋa tanŋa meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo kam wembanŋ laŋmo wiwiti tanŋ.

¹⁶ Na ramootta ripaca kitac puk anŋgir te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anŋginandet. Na ramootta ripac ngocor te, ma ritri waparacna ramo ma laruca witknandet. Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mba anŋgiritndait.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairta pair puŋga, ma ngagatraca monandet. Na mina aukna i mbuŋa mina nerngaur ngorikmo mo kecarinandet, na mina kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ toco mbopnandet.

18 Na mina nduipmo ndorita pair puŋga utiŋnandet. Na mina titocna pukna kocna reikca meikramtaira moa menacrenanna, am te, an koca minmo mba mo ŋgocraitndai. Na roumbbebta meikramtairmo mina ndorita pair tik te, mina laiŋga monandet.”

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat
(Luk 24.50-53 na Up Anŋirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.9-11)

19 Karica Kacoot Iesusa minmo kamb topca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ naanŋira matanŋat. Na Iesusa tanŋa mana par umbaiia mambiracat.

20 Ainda moatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira matanŋat, na mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo auŋembmo muruŋ mawiwitiri. Na Kacootta minap aiŋa mori, na ma minmo moa gagraca mina ŋgagatracara morina, na mina kambmo moa gagarina.

Luk

Luk 1

Luka gan Iesusna kam wemban laŋa nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa neaŋ ndopca tiratna

¹ Ramoot paŋan Tiopilus, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina kidrikca tikca moatna aiŋa, ramtair witta mina anna watca ŋgepca ndorita pair puŋga towaia tiratna.

² Ainda moca mina an ŋgaua mandeb ŋgepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaira ndorita lamnik puŋga watatnan ndiŋa raŋgaica tiratna. An meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna meikramtaira moca mori, mina aimo an kam wemban laŋ wiwitiri, na mina aimo an kam wemban laŋa anna niniatna.

³ Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ŋgaua mandeba ŋgepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta miniŋta moca, memetmbac ŋgoinna digia orea taŋ, taŋga, anna miniŋta garacatna mbatca. Mandeaca aku umo wandoŋ ŋgoinna an reik laruatna kirar ŋgoinna timbigta kap matikri.

⁴ An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamŋina, mina umo ŋgaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ŋgoin.

**An reikta nininiar laruatna m̄in ŋgoinna Elisabetta k̄itac puk neaŋrena
ramoot lonna m̄iratke, Maria toco Iesus mam̄irat
(1.5—2.52)**

**Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, Sekaraiamo aind mambopat,
Elisabetta lonmo mirnande**

⁵ An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet.

⁶ Ri, maniŋa matau ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tongorina kirarirta iro ŋgoinna gainda raŋgairina. Na Kacootna kamma mataua waraca, mana tipemb koinda mataua raŋgairina.

⁷Na maniņa mombonik kocor, Elisabetta kopica, maniņa aind ndeaca bagaraica mombonik kocor.

⁸ Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina tanğa taup ndamtairta aiņa mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma tanğa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbaca morina kirar mamori.

⁹ Na taup ndamtairta tipemb kirarira gaind, mina matip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica watna moca, mandaia ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca gimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna inpai laņ ngoin gana. Ainda moca mina moca wattatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande.

¹⁰ Ri, an min mbuņa, ma gimbamba mona moca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca an inpai laņa tactuora moatke. Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca an Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria anğica, Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, eacri.

¹¹Na Kacootna mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeroņ ianna kipca laruca, Sekaraiana an gimbamba moca inpai laņ larurena taupmo, gagar umbaina wanğa witikca eacri.

¹² Ainda moca Sekaraia an mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeroņa watca dumrikica ma mananambiat.

¹³Na mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeroņa mammo aindopatna, “Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Raraņ Aetaniaca una mbendeirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una meac Elisabet, ma nuocna mooņnuoc ianna mirnande. Mana imo Ion tik.

¹⁴Na una meaca mana mir te, una iro u mba ęateitndai, u manmo tonęo te, meikramtair wit aniac toco manmo tonęonande.

¹⁵ Aintik ma Kacootna lamniac ngoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Ainda moca ma mba wainapa puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna nikinik ndeacraņ te, ęeroņ Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna tiknande.

¹⁶Na ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniac, ndambuņa mac nda kipnande.

¹⁷ Te, ma Elaiana ŋeroŋna kirarirta gargar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaica taŋca aeterapa mombonikmo, aŋgiri iro kabea tik te. Ma an kam mbarac ŋgocorta meikramtairta iroarmo, moi iro laŋ kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtair wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo aŋgiri kocroca mina Kacootna kikipna ndabina moca.”

¹⁸ Karica Sekaraia an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo aindopatna, “Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo ripacit? U wat, aku bagar ŋgoin, na aukna meac toco bagar.”

¹⁹ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gaind mambopat, “Aku Gabriel, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutca witikca eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica, aku umo an kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgira kiprina.

²⁰ U warac, kaica u gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo, aku aŋgia kiprinanmo, u ripac ŋgocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mikca u kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ, u aind ndeaci, taŋi an ra aku baburina reikca min laruna ra, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma malamŋireke. An ra ŋgoinna tik te, an reikca mina larunande.”

²¹ Ri, an kidrikca meikramtaira mana moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, “Titoca moca Sekaraia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukapeknanna, eaca rocot ŋgoin.”

²² Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ, ma aintan ndeacri, minmo par mbuŋa ŋgagoatke. Mina malamŋiat, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca tikca manmbianmemraŋna tamram ian mawattat. Ainda moca ma aintan ndeacri, mimo ma reikta ŋgagatracmo par niŋgik mbuŋ maŋgagori.

²³ Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiŋa moa maiatke, ma ŋgepca ndona auŋ mac nda mataŋgat.

²⁴ Inmbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta nik tikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoot.

²⁵ Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, “Kacootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca ma aukmo an reaca ainda moapeke. Meikramtairta lamnik puŋga ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica.”

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo mirnande

²⁶Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena minna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ, Gabriel mbagirica ma Galilina inikna auŋ teker ian matanŋat. An auŋna ia Nasaret.

²⁷Ma an auŋna moonŋ ŋgam ian ndambuŋa tanŋatna, an moonŋa mina manmo nuoc ŋgam ian laŋgona babuca eacrina, an nuoc ŋgamma, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna racaindpaikna ramoot, mana ia Iosep. Na an moonŋ ŋgamna ia Maria.

²⁸Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ Gabriel, ma tanŋa an meac ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aindopatna, “Ra laŋ, Maria. U iro inik wetwet laŋ ndeac, Kacoota unap eac te, unmo otaca u tonŋtonŋ bagaraniacap eacraŋnande.”

²⁹Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamŋica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kambca aintan, aku anna miniŋa mba lamŋiapeke?”

³⁰Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tonŋtonŋ aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande.

³¹Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande, an nuoc, u mir te, mammo i Iesus tik.

³²Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian ndaru te, mina mammo Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgacnande. Te, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo moi gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca ma ndona ŋgamair Dewitna kirar toc ndarunande.

³³Te, ma Iakopna rimbnarapa ŋgamrirta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeac te, min aŋgiri bubuoc te, mina mana kaŋgaukca iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na mana an gagrirta i mananna mba mac maiitndai.”

³⁴Aindopri Maria manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramootap ŋgogoa lamŋi ŋgocor an kirara titoc ndaruit.”

³⁵Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Mariamo aindopatna, “Ŋeroŋ Ratta kipca unap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna gargara umo wiŋi kitac te, iŋmbaia u moonnuoca mirnande. Na an moonnuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna

lamniac ngoutmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndeac te, mina mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

³⁶“Aintik u warac. Una ocou ŋgaem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikca mba mirenanna, ma aind ndeaca taŋga meac bagar ŋgoin, ma mooŋnuoca mirna towanaiŋ. Na mandeaca ma nik tikca anap eaca kipca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri.

³⁷ Na reac ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaiŋ, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

³⁸Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Laŋ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopapekna kirara, ma aind mo te, aku toŋgonande.” Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa man tikcarica matanŋat.

Maria Elisabetta watna taŋgatna

³⁹An min mbuŋa Maria, anduna ŋgepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auŋ ian matanŋat.

⁴⁰Ma taŋga Sekaraiana kacnim ndaruca, kac inikca mbukca Elisabetmo watca ra laŋ maneangŋat.

⁴¹ Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam laŋ mbaracatke, mana mooŋnuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, ŋeroŋ Ratta Elisabetmo mbukca min matikat.

⁴²Ainda moca Elisabetta kam aniac mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca unapa una mooŋnuocmo toŋgoca opotac aniac neangapekna, ŋgaua ma meik ndeidmo aind otac ŋgocor.”

⁴³Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mambopat, “Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna nakiprina?

⁴⁴Aukna koarniŋ waracapeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra laŋ neangapeke, aukna nikinikna mooŋnuoc toco, toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna moca madumrikica.

⁴⁵ U warac, u Kacootna kamma ripacat tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma aind mo te, u toŋgonande.”

Mariana ŋap

- ⁴⁶ Karica Maria aindopatna “Aukna iro inikca Kacootna imo tamuŋ ŋgoin naaŋgira maŋgepreke.
- ⁴⁷Na aukna ŋeroŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin ma auk ŋgopotacna ramoot aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.
- ⁴⁸ Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ainda moca aku ndomo mindacniŋa moatke ma auk mbatca ma aukna moca kadmairina. Ainda moca mandeacna minapa iŋmbaina minna meikramtair wit aniac watca aindopnande ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.’
- ⁴⁹ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gargar bagaraniacap ma an reikca moatnanna anna ma auk ŋgotacna moca moatna reik ainda moca mana ia rat ŋgoin.
- ⁵⁰ Na meikramtaira mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenan. Ma minmo kakadmaina opotaca morena ainda moca ma mandeacna meikramtairapa iŋmbai ndaruekna meikramtair motocmo ma ainta kakadmaina opotaca monande.
- ⁵¹ Raraŋ Aetaniacna par mananna gargar ma an ramtaira ndorimo gaimd ndamŋirena ‘Aia irembtaŋ, aia outmbai ndeacraŋnande.’ Aind ndamŋirena ramtairmo ma oot mandaca mina tamtamma taŋ mainande.
- ⁵² Na ma an irembta gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta gagrar anikca kitaci irik te an iremb kocorta ramtairta iremb aŋgira maŋgepri.
- ⁵³ Na ma an amta reik kocorta meikramtairmo reik wit aniac neaŋga mina amba gautpemb putuatke laimnembta meikramtairmo ma minmo kamainda mandaca mina mataŋgat.
- ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Na ma ndona aiŋna meikramtair Israelnandmo ma minmo otacrenan na mana an meikramtairmo ma minmo iarwarna kakadmaina opotaca morena. Na gan bababua ma morinanna ma lamŋia mataŋgreke ma aina nicar ŋgamrir Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo ma iarwara mina kadmairiŋnande.”
- ⁵⁶Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo eaca taŋga karwira mbonkac maiatke, ma ndona auŋ mac nda mataŋgat.

Elisabetta lonna miratna

⁵⁷Maica Elisabetna moonuoca mirna ra laruatke, ma nuocna moonuoc mamirat.

⁵⁸Ri, Kacoota Elisabetmo kakadmaina opotaca ainda moatke, mana laiplacarapa mana auŋ kabena meikramtaira, an mbaraca mina manap tikca toŋtoŋgar anikap eacrina.

⁵⁹ Karica an moonuoca eaca taŋga raia parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkaca tikatke. Mina mac nda kipca mana tikiŋit katac te, mana imo mana aetna i Sekaraia tikna moca mori.

⁶⁰ Na moonuocna aemma gaindopatna, “Wanaiŋ. Aia mana imo Ion tiknande.”

⁶¹Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “An ia una nicar ŋgamrirta barna ia wanaiŋ.”

⁶²Ainda moca mina an nuocna aetmo par mbuŋ naŋŋia ŋgagoca aind madigiat, “U moonuocna imo mandai tikit?”

⁶³Ri, Sekaraia minmo i tirna kapwaŋ ianna digica mina mammo waŋ ian neaŋga, ma tiratna kamma, ma gaindoprina, “Moonuocna ia Ion.” Aindopri mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtam malamŋiat.

⁶⁴Ri, an kidrik ŋgoinna Sekaraiana upa mba mac miŋkatke, ma anduna ŋgepca kamb ndopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira maŋgepat.

⁶⁵Ri, mana kamkabeara an reac dam ŋgoin laruapeknanna watca, kocnaia rugdar moamacariri. Na an laruatna reikta kam wembaŋa Iudiana taukruirta auŋembta inkara kocnaia taŋga mamaiat.

⁶⁶ Ri, an kam wembaŋa waracatna meikramtaira muruŋa ndori puŋga gaind malamŋiat, Kacootna gargara manap eacnandet. Ri, mina ndorimo madigiat, “Iŋmbaia an moonuoc, ma titoc naŋgepca titoc ndeacit?”

Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina kamb

⁶⁷ Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, Iŋeroŋ Ratta manmo mbukca aoca ŋgepca, ma rambca moca aindopatna,

⁶⁸ “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ te, mana imo aŋgi ŋgep, ma Israelnangepta Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca minmo mac nda aŋgiratna.

⁶⁹ Na an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpaik ŋgoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac ian ndarunande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamu raupŋia kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda aŋgina ramoot.

⁷⁰ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca atuna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta up mbuŋ ndoprina kambca.

⁷¹ Gaiŋd, ma aimo aina puŋnangepta para tikca aimo mac nda aŋgi te, aimo nikembkatrena ramtairta kidrikca tikca aimo mac nda aŋginande.

⁷² Na ma aina ŋgamrirmo kakadmaina opotaca moatna. Na ma ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam leaca gagraca, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri.

⁷³ Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina ŋgamair Abraamap babuca leacatna kamma, ma mandeaca aimo aində raŋgaica moatna.

⁷⁴ Aində moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina puŋnangepta para tiki aimo nda aŋgina moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man niŋgikna aiŋa moraŋ.

⁷⁵ Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia mana lamniac ŋgoutmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga memetmbaca moraŋ te, mana tipemb kirarir ratta aina iroar inkara matau ŋgoin ndamŋi rapacraŋnande.

⁷⁶ Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, iŋmbaia mina unmo Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian ŋgacnande. Te, u outmbaica taŋca Kacootna taupembta ŋgogoba monande.

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ Te, u mana meikramtairmo mbop warac, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac bagaraniac ŋgoinna lamŋinandet. Aində moca ma aimo tamuŋna auŋna memetacmo, ai nambatta metac te, ma mana meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica ma mimo mac nda aŋginande.

⁷⁹Ainda moca ma an memetacmo meikramtaira neaupdirinj ngoin ndeacreke, memenacmo timma rapaca eacrenanmo, min nambatta metac te, ma aina our angiri wandojai te, aina iroar inkar wandojaica, aia nikinik iro wetwet lanap tanrajnande.”

⁸⁰ Ainda moca an nuoc mbitaca, injmbaia ma ngepca acnaiatke, mana ngeroja wakikiri. Ma tanja ramtair kocorta taup ndeaca tanja, injmbaia ma Israelnangepta lamnikta out malaruat.

Luk 2

Maria Iesusmo mamirat

(Matiu 1.18-25)

¹An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma moonnuocmo Mariana nikinikca tikca ma niktan ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, ma ndona landamŋi mbuŋa iro ianna gaima moa laruatna, ma meikramtair wit muruŋna iremb anŋina mori.

²Na Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot paŋan teker ndeacri, gan iremb anŋina tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna auŋembta meikramtairta irembmo muruŋ naanŋiri. Aintik mana mbaiŋna ramtaira anna morina tip kirara, anna tip wandik ngam ngoin ndaruca.

³Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita nicarta auŋemb miniŋ mac nda tanja ndorita iremb neaŋna moca.

⁴Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna auŋ Nasaret tikcarica ma Iudia tanja ndona ngamair Dewitna auŋ Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabepaik ngoin.

⁵ Ma ndona baburina meac Mariaap tanja, iremb anŋina ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca, ndoniŋna i neaŋna moca. Na an min, Maria ma niktan.

⁶⁻⁷ Maniŋa an auŋa tanja, nembta ngorena kaikca minna tikcariatke, maniŋa tanja bulmakaorta kaca mbukca maniŋa an ndeaca tanja, Mariana mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma manmo mirca, mammo raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia maica. Mamo anŋirca bulmakaorta amna reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerŋgaura Iesusna mimiŋna kam ndopatna

⁸An mouŋa Maria Iesusa miratna mouŋa, ramtair ndeida an auŋna raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta ŋginaŋga moa eacri.

⁹Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋ ianna, min ndambuŋ ndaruatke, Kacootta ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eacatke, mina an mbatca rugdar moa macariat.

¹⁰ Ri, Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kam wembaŋ laŋ ianap kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtairmo muruŋa moi toŋgocarinde.

¹¹ Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auŋ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamirri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruŋ mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Na an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiŋrica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot.

¹²Na ŋgagatrac mananna gaind. Ne taŋca mamoo gaind mbatnande. Mina ande, manmo raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mamoo bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maeacreke.”

¹³ An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa aindopacariri, tawi ŋgoiŋna tamuŋna Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerŋgaura, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta mimiŋna kirar ŋgirikca. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋna kitimma witikca, mina toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ naaŋgiŋa ŋgepatna.

¹⁴ Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tamuŋ, tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ, mana i aniacmo tamuŋ naaŋgiŋa ŋgep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo toŋgorenanmo, mina nikinik iroara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.”

Sipsiparta ŋginaŋga morena ramtaira Iesusa watna taŋgatna

¹⁵Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerŋgaura min tikcarica, tamuŋna auŋ mac nda taŋgatke. Karica sipsiparta ŋginaŋga morena ramtaira ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Ande, Kacootta aimo mambopri. Aria! Aia taŋga an reaca Betlem auŋ ndaruapeknanna watna.”

¹⁶ Aindopacariri, mina anduna ngepca tanğa laruca wattatnanna, Kacootta mbopapekna kirar ngoinna Mariaapa Iosep mbaniņa eacri. Na moonuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina.

¹⁷Ri, mina tanğa watta maica, karica sipsiparta nginaingā morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke.

¹⁸Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamņiatke.

¹⁹ Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbuņ ndamņia maeacri, na ma lamņia matanreke.

²⁰Na sipsiparta nginaingā morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrena taup mac nda tanğa, Raraņ Aetaniacna i anġia ngepatke, Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ maneanri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ mboprina kirar ngoin malaruat.

Mina manmo i Iesus matikat

²¹ Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An min, minanna tipca ranġaica an nuocna tikiņit kataca, mammo i, Iesus matikat. An i, Maria ma nik tik ngocor ndeacri, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa an imo ngaua mammo neanġatna.

Simeonapa Anna, maniņa Iesusmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mammo watrina

²² Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria, maniņa an lataruna tipna kirara ranġaica Raraņ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neanrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca turrina nininina Tip Wandikca ranġaica mona. Ri, maniņa an moonuocmo anġica Ierusalem naanġi tanğa Raraņ Aetaniacmo neanġa. ²³ Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaindopatna, “Meikpitikca, moonuoc ianna mir ngocor ndeaci taņi, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua mir te, ne mammo babuca anġi tanġa, Kacootta neanġ.”

²⁴Aindopri tik, maniņ toca ŋgorac ŋgamniņap kipca, Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara raņgaica, pianmainiņ co, riņnainiņ an mbuņa gimbamba moa neaņna moca.

²⁵ An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot wandoņ laņ ŋgoin. Ma Raraņ Aetaniac niņgikca raņgairena ramoot. Simeonna Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi laiņa mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, Ŋeroņ Ratta manap eacrena.

²⁶ Na Ŋeroņ Ratta ŋgaua mamoo aindopatna, “U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ŋgoinna, gan Kacoota babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramootmo, watnande.”

²⁷Karica Ŋeroņ Ratta manmo aoca ŋgepca, ma tanęa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca. Moonuocna amepaetniņa ndoniņa nuoc, Iesusap warkica kipca, Tip Wandikca raņgaina moca kipca mbukatke.

²⁸Simeonna mamoo, ndona par mbuņa aņgia ŋgepca potaca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna imo aņgia ŋgepca gaindopatna

²⁹ “Kacoot, aku ŋgaua una mbaiņa aiņa morena ramoot mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica aku tanęa nikinik iro wetwet laņa gięirar kocora menacna. U atu ndoprina reac

³⁰ aukna lamniaca mawatri an reac u ai mac nda aņgina morina reac.

³¹U meikramtair wit muruņa lamnikca u ai mac nda aņgina reac an kocrorina.

³² Anna memetac ian. An memetaca Iudana meikramtaira wanaiņnanda metac te mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo lamņi garacnande. Aintik una Israelna meikramtair mina i aniac ŋgoin aņginande.”

³³Karica Iesusna amepaetniņ, maniņa an kambca Simeonna Iesus ndoprina kamb mbaraca, maniņa iroara tamtam ndamęiatke.

³⁴Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica, “U mooŋnuocapa amepaetmo ndona opotac laŋ neaŋ.” Aindopacarica ma mooŋnuocna aem, Mariamo aindopatna, “U warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac, an mooŋnuocmo baburina, ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, mo iriknande. Te, ma mimo wit mac nda aŋgiri ŋgepnande. Ma minmo ŋgagatracna kirar ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo kekelamun irik te,

³⁵mina iroara, iŋgoroca eacrenanna, larui raekca tiknande. Na Maria, una rugutta lapoc tip riŋga gigiraek toc, u aind ndamŋinande.”

³⁶Karica ramma morena meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma Panuelna mooŋ. Ma Aserna barnan. Ma maica bagaraica, na ma ŋgaua, ramoot laŋgoca manap eaca taŋga, iarira parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna minna tikca.

³⁷Iŋmbaia mana kaŋgaitta menacatke. Ma meac konimma wanaiŋ ndeac taŋga. Mandeaca, mana iarira 84na min. Na Anna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mba tikcarirenanna. Ma ainda morena, memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma mbendei niŋgikca moraŋnande. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa, mouŋapa raap morena.

³⁸Na an min, ma toca kipca, mooŋnuoc ndambuŋa rambuŋaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam toŋtoŋ laŋ neaŋrina. Karica ma meikramtairmo an mooŋnuocna kam ndopca laruca. Na an meikramtair, mina Ierusalem ndeacrenan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca muruŋ ndabirena, ma minmo mac nda aŋginandet.

Mina Nasaret mac nda taŋrina

³⁹Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara kocnaia moa maica. Tikcarica, mina Galili mac nda taŋga, ndorita auŋ Nasaret mataŋri.

⁴⁰Karica mooŋnuoca, an ndeaca taŋga acnaica, ŋgepca ramootta wakikiatke. Mana iro landamŋiar laiŋ koinda, mammo kipca minna tikca, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotaca manap eacrena.

Jesus mana iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa tikatke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca taŋgatna

⁴¹ Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna amepaetniņa, memetmbaca iarira anna ndamņireke, maniņa Ierusalemma taņrena.

⁴²Ri, Iesus, mana iarira taņga parniņapa mbut mbuniņa tikitke, mina an ra aniacna tipna kirara raņgaica, taņga Ierusalem ndaruca.

⁴³Na an ra aniacna tipna kirara moa maiatke, mina auņemb mac nda mataņgat. Ri, moonņuoc Iesusa Ierusalem makariat. Na mana amepaetniņa mba lamņiatke.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Ri, amepaetniņa mammo kabena meikramtairap outta tataņ ndopca. Ainda moca maniņa mataņgat, na an ra maica, maiatke, maniņa mannake, watta tambacarica. Iņmbaia maniņa ndoniņa auņ kabenanapa wiwitnan ndambuņa mana moca, orerea tambca mammo wat ņgocor. Ainda moca maniņa Ierusalem mac nda taņga mana ņgorena moca.

⁴⁶Karica maniņa mana moca orea taņ, taņga rai mbonkac mbuņa, maniņa manmo watca. Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririptiarta kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco, ndona digdigiara mac nda digi taņnande.

⁴⁷Ma ainda moreke, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaraca ņgep ņgoreac naņgepri, mana landamņiapa mana kamna moca.

⁴⁸Na maniņa mammo watca tamtam ndamņica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, “Iesus, u aņmo kaina moca gan tipca moapekna? Aņga, una amepaetniņa iro inikniņa tamtam ņgoiņ ndamņica, aņga una moca aiņ aniac ņgoreapekna.”

⁴⁹Aindopri ma maniņa kamma gaima rutica, “Kai ņgoiņa moca oņgo aukna ņgoreaca taņre? Oņgo mba lamņiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena.”

⁵⁰Ma aindopri, maniņa mana mboprina kamna miņiņa lamņi ņgocor.

⁵¹Karica ma maniņapa, mina mac nda taņga Nasaret auņ ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma maniņa kam niņgik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikinik mbuņ ņgutiņa maeacri.

⁵² Karica Iesusa ngepca acnaica mana landamjica, laiņ koind taruatke. Raraņ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairap mina muruņa manmo tonņongar koind.

Luk 3

An reik larurina nininia anna Iesusna nakocrorina ma kīpca andiņa ndona aiņa mona

(3.1—4.13)

Kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitorina

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paņan ndeaca, kīpca iarira 15na min mbuņ. Na an min, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na mana lapmbitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Taronitisna inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Lisianas, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan.

²Na Anasapa Kaiapas, maniņa taup ndamoot paņan aniacniņ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuņa Sekaraiana nuoc Ion, ma ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an min, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuņ ndaruca.

³Ainda moca Ionna taņa oc Iodanna inikna auņembca mbukca. Ma meikramtairmo gan kam wiwitorina, “Nena iroar inkar ngetrikica Raraņ Aetaniaca raņgaica kitac puk aņgi te, Raraņ Aetaniac nena tipemb ngorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande.”

⁴Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gainoprina, “An ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ngaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau te, mana taupemb gepairinanmo wandoņai.

⁵Te, pacwikin aupi kitac te, taukruirmo kocnai riņi biriri iriki mbirac. Te, taupembca muruņa gegebar ndeaceknandap kocnai wandoņai. Te, taupembca laiņa wanaiņ, ne mimo muruņa moi laņa mo.

⁶Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaira watna, na an aiņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda aņgina aiņ.”

⁷Meikramtair wit aniac kīpca Ionna par mbuņa kitac puk aņgina moca, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo

nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiŋ? Ma nemo larunande.

8 Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koinda ngetriki te, nena tipembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar maŋgetrikiri. Na ne ainda kai lamŋi teac, ne tipemb ngorikta moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraam, ma aina aterra nicar ngamrirta aet.’ Ne ainda kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur puŋga ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna min.

9 Na oteac ianna ikirta miniŋa kocroca maeacreke. Na ikira lour lainga giwaca er ngocortanmo, anna muruŋa kocnani waci irikca kataci aŋgiri tac nake mbuknande.”

10 Ma aindopri, meikramtair wit aniaca mammo gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?”

11 Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutirina, “Ne mandaia tik ngapaoc mbuniŋapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaiŋ ndeaceknanna neaŋ. Mandaia amta reikap eaceknan, u toco ainda mo.”

12 Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtair ndeida, mitoca kipca kitac puk aŋgina moca, mina manmo digica, “Riripti, aia tida moit?”

13 Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Nena aiŋirta kitukndukara, min tikrina nganŋanŋina kituknduk niŋgik naaŋgi, ne kai iu kun teac.”

14 Aindopri, lapoca ruŋrena ramtair ndeid toca kipca, mammo gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” Aina digiri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne ramtairta kitukndukar aŋgina moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena aiŋna kituknduk niŋgik aŋgi.”

15 Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara ngepca gagraca mina muruŋna nikinik iroara tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamŋica, gaindopca, “Anna Ion, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaŋirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot ki?”

16 Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Aku puk mbuŋa nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma iŋmbai nakipnande. Mana gargara aukna

gargarmo tamuŋ ŋgoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin, na ma ramoot totour ŋgoin. Aintik aku manap aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ. Ma nemo Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋapa tac mbuŋa kitac pukca monande.

¹⁷ Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma kacopca lour laiŋga irik te, lapea roumbmbaia irik te, ma lourmo aŋgiri witna kac inikca tikcarica ma ŋaŋawirmo aŋgiri, an taca mba pikrenan nake mbukca, ma loriraŋnande.”

¹⁸ Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidap mac mboprina, ma mina iroara mo ŋgepna moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembaŋ laiŋ wiwiritina.

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaŋgatna

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)

¹⁹⁻²² Meikramtair wit aniaca an ndeacrenanna muruŋa Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgiri, na an minna Iesus toca kitac puk aŋgiracarica ma mbendeiri, tamuŋna auŋa gootatke. Ŋeroŋ Ratta man ndambuŋ ŋgirikrinanna, man ndambuŋmo ŋgorac riŋnaina kirar toc, ŋgirikca mana paŋan nambat ndeacri. Na tamuŋna auŋa kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Aukna nikinik iro umo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.” Na Erotta ma tipemb ŋgorik witapna ramoot, ma ŋgepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiasmo tip ŋgoreaca mac mori. Ainda moca Ion, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot paŋan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ŋgepca kabena tip ŋgoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoot, ma Ionmo aŋgira kac ŋgoreaca mac matikat.

Iesusna nicarta iremb

(Matiu 1.1-17)

²³ Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiŋ aŋgia ŋgepatna minna, mana iarira ³⁰na min. An min mbuŋa ma ndona aiŋ aŋgira ŋgepatke, meikramtaira, mina mamoo anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca. Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

²⁴ Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc. Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc. Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc. Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc. Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

²⁵ Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc. Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc. Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc. Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc. Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

²⁶Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc. Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc. Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc. Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc. Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.

²⁷Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc. Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc. Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc. Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc. Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.

²⁸Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc. Na Melki ma Adina nuoc. Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc. Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc. Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.

²⁹Na Er ma Iosuana nuoc. Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc. Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc. Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc. Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

³⁰Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc. Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc. Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc. Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc. Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.

³¹Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc. Na Melea ma Menana nuoc. Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc. Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc. Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.

³²Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc. Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc. Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc. Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc. Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.

³³Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc. Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc. Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc. Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc. Na Esron ma Peresna nuoc. Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.

³⁴Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc. Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc. Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc. Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc. Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.

³⁵Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc. Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc. Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc. Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc. Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.

³⁶Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc. Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc. Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc. Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc. Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.

³⁷Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc. Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc. Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc. Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc. Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.

³⁸Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc. Na Enos ma Setna nuoc. Na Set ma Adamna nuoc. Na Adam ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc.

Luk 4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towairina

(Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)

- ¹Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusmo mbukca minna tikca. Iesusa oc Iodannan gaca, Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo aŋgira taŋga, ramtair kocorta taupca tikca.
- ²Ma an ndeaca taŋga rai 4ona min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mamowaiat. Na ma amna reac ianna am ŋgocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ŋgocraica eacri.
- ³Na Paparuna Ramootta mamowaiat, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ŋgurirac.”
- ⁴Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa mba gagraitndai.’”
- ⁵Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamowaiat naaŋgira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta reik wandaca maica.
- ⁶Karica Paparuna Ramootta mamowaiat, “Gan gargara auknan. Aku aŋgirca eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagrarapa iremb anikca, aku unmo neaŋnande. Na aku ndo mbuŋa ramoot ianna neaŋ ndop te, aku neaŋnande. An auŋemb muruŋapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kaŋgaukca tiknande.
- ⁷Na u aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan.”
- ⁸Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘U ndona Kacoot niŋgikmo memetmbaca tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeiraŋ. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac. U mana aiŋ niŋgikca moraŋ.’”
- ⁹Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamowaiat aŋgia taŋga Ierusalem naaŋgia gaca. Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoinnanna tikca ma mamowaiat aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wikinna putriki irik.

10-11 U ainda mo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo ma mbagirica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita pair puŋ ŋgotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riŋitndai.’”

12 Paparuna Ramoota aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maeacreke, ‘U ndona Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac.’”

13 Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramoota Iesusmo totowaiara towaia tambacarica, manmo iŋmbaina ŋginaŋ mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋga taŋga Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ma aiŋ aŋgiã ŋgepatna

(4.14—9.50)

Iesusa ndona aiŋmo Galilina pitrik waŋga inikca tikca aŋgira maŋgepat

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)

14 Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ inik mac nda taŋga. An inikna auŋembta meikramtair, muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kikipna kam mbaraca eacri.

15 Ma mimo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaik inkara mbukca, meikramtairmo ripti neaŋga taŋri. Na meikramtaira muruŋa, mana i aŋgiã ŋgeprina.

Nasaretna meikramtair mina Iesusmo karirina

(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)

16 Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca taŋga acnaiatna auŋ Nasaret mac nda mataŋgat. Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tip kirara raŋgaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inikca mbukca, ma anna witikca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori.

17 Na mina mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap aŋgira neaŋga, ma gootca ore taŋga watatna nininia gaindopatna,

18 “Kacootna Ŋeroŋa aukmo gaindta ŋgagatraca moca, ramoot ianna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkirina kirara, aukmo ainda moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kipca minna tikri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtair ndaek

ndeacrenan koindmo kam wemban laj neagna moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagirica kipca tuomb naangirinamo wattacarica mina tanj. Te, lamnik ngorikcap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laja mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacraŋ.

¹⁹Ma aukmo mbagirica, meikramtairmo gan kamma gaimda ŋaŋari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tip kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtairmo an ndiarna tip kirara minmo moi laja monande.”

²⁰Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot mac nda neangacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaira, an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruŋa lamnikca man niŋgikca wattikri.

²¹Na ma aindopatna, “Ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ŋgoin malaruri.”

²²Ma aindopri, mina mana i aŋgia ŋgepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb lainŋa moca, anna ndamŋia tanŋa aindopatna, “Titoc ŋgoinna moca ma gaimda kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamŋirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc.”

²³Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gaimdopatna, “Ŋarikca ne gan kam roora meikramtaira mboprenan aŋgica aukmo aindopnande, ‘Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ŋgoin motoco wandoŋai.’ Te, ne gaimdopnande, ‘Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tikca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auŋ miniŋ motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!”

²⁴Na ma gaimd mac mboprina, “Na aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auŋ miniŋna ramma morena ramootmo mba aŋgi tiki eacitndai.

²⁵Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik kocor. Ra niŋgikca ndo tanj, tanŋa guiar mbonkacapa tipap, aŋgiratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina.

²⁶Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Elaiamo Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagirica tanŋatke. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma mammo auŋ aniac Saidonna inik

ndeacrena auṅ ian, Sarepat, anna meac ianna mana kangait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagirica taṅgatna.

²⁷ Karica an tipna kirar ṅgoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaisa, ma Israela taṅga, an inikna meikramtair ndeida rounb lepa moa ṅgocraica, mina embaia laṅa mba mori. Mina muruṅa rounbbebap eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siriana pitrik waṅna ramoot, man niṅgikna rounb lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laṅa morina.”

²⁸ Iesusa an nininiara ninia maiatke, mina Iudananta mimitpac aṅgirena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ṅgocraica,

²⁹ ṅgepca, manmo aṅgia wiṅga laruca, mammo ke irikna moca. Na an auṅa takur tamuṅ ndeacrena. Anna tikca mina mammo takur tamuṅna rounbca tikca, pacwikin nake, irikna moca aṅgira taṅgatke.

³⁰ Ma mina rikca mbukca, ma ndona toṅtoṅa taṅga macariri.

Iesusa ramoot ianna ṅeron ṅgoreacmo moa kecariatna

(Mak 1.21-28)

³¹ Ma taṅga Galili inikna auṅ ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ripti neaṅri.

³² Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamṅica aindopatna, “Gidik ṅgoin! Mana kamma gargarap.”

³³ Aindopacarica ramoot ianna ṅeron ṅgoreaca mbukca eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac aṅgirena kac inik ndeaca. ṅeron ṅgoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna,

³⁴ “Ae! Iesus Nasaretnan, u ai ndambuṅmo kaina nakiprina? ṅarikca u kipca aimo mo ṅgocrai nari? Aku umo lamṅirena. U Raraṅ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

³⁵ ṅeron ṅgoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an ṅeron ṅgoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik ṅgirikca keca, ṅeroṅa manmo tikcarica, mammo mba moa ṅgocrairi.

³⁶Ainda moca meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori punğa aindopatna, “Anna titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina matanğat.”

³⁷Ri, Iesusna anda morina reikta kambca tamtamma tanğa mamaiat.

Iesusna Pitana meacna aemmo moa laɲa moatna

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)

³⁸Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac aɲğirena kac kecarica, tanğa Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina mamoo aindopatna, “Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roumbca moa ɲgocraica maecreke. U manmo otacna min ki?”

³⁹Aindopri, ma tanğa an meacna kitimma witikca an roumbmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!” Ri, roumbanna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ɲgepca witikca minmo amta reik maneaɲri.

Iesusna meikramtair witmo, moa laɲga moatna

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

⁴⁰An ra maica nenepuatke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roumbbeb ndeida moa ɲgocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo muruɲ ɲgoin naaɲgia kipca Iesus ndambuɲ ndaruca. Ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roumbbebca laɲga moatna.

⁴¹Na an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mimo kecarica tanğa, kam keca aindopatna, “U Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoc!” Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri, mina lamɲirena, an ramoot Raraɲ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aɲgina ramoot.

Iesusna kabena auɲembmo ɲgokeatna

(Mak 1.35-39)

⁴²Na ɲaɲarmuɲ ɲgoinna ma an auɲ tikcarica, ma tanğa ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Meikramtaira mana moca, orea taɲ, tanğa mamoo anna tikca watca, mamoo aindopatna, “U aimo kai kecarica taɲ teac.”

⁴³ Mina aindopri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba eacitndai. Aku kabena auṅembmo Raraṅ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaṅ laṅ wiwiti taṅna ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbaḡirica, aku an aiṅna nakipatna.”

⁴⁴ Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik waṅna inikna Iudananta mimitpac aṅḡirena kaikmo Raraṅ Aetaniacna kambca anna wiwitica neaṅga taṅrena.

Luk 5

Iesusa mbopca Pita ṅgoaeb wit maṅḡiat

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)

¹ Na oit ianna Iesusa Genesaretna miar roumbca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit anikca, Raraṅ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna moca, mina taṅga man ndambuṅa puniri.

² Na ma watrinanna, ṅgoaebta aiṅa morena ramtaira embarta korniṅmo miar roumbca wiṅga gaca tikcarica, mina weaṅḡair tukireke.

³ Ri, ma an embarta korniṅna ian maṅḡabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma mo laru.” Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti neaṅrina.

⁴ Na ma minmo ripti neaṅga maica, karica, iṅmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weaṅḡairmo keca ṅgoaeb ndeid aṅḡinande.”

⁵ Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot paṅan, gan mouṅ rocot, aia aiṅ anikca wanaiṅa morina. Aia ṅgoaem ianna mba aṅḡiri. Laṅ, u mbopri tik, aku weaṅḡair ke iriknande.”

⁶ Mina ainda mori, ṅgoaebta kaik bagraranikta taup nakataca, keca ṅgoaebca kiprinanna, an weaṅḡairmo mbuk, mbukca, weaṅḡaira maica, titacnan toca mori.

⁷ Ainda moca mina an aiṅ kabea morena ramtair ndeida kor ian ndeacrenanmo, par mbuṅa aca kipca, ndori kotacna moca. Aca, mina kiprina

mbatca mina kornijmo ŋgoaeb ŋgabuk, ŋgabukca, korniŋa maica, bururunan toca mori.

8-10 Na Saimonna aiŋ kabea morena ramtairapa, Sebedina nuocniŋ, Iemisapa Ion, mina an ŋgoaeb mbatca, ŋgep ŋgoreac maŋgepat. Ri, Saimonna ma taŋga Iesusna or kitimma paŋan ramtukca aindopatna “Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u taŋ. Aku ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ.” Aindopri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopca, “U rugutta kai mo teac. Ŋgaua una aiŋ, u ŋgoaeb aŋgirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aiŋ, u meikramtair aŋŋinande.”

11 Aindopacarica mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik ruŋkicarica, mina mana raŋgaica manap mataŋri.

Iesusa roub lepaapna ramootmo moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)

12 Iesusa auŋ ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, roub lepa moa ŋgocraica, ma Iesusmo watca, mana outta tiacarpaik ŋgirikca meraca, aemaŋmaŋap aindopatna, “Kacoot, u ndo toŋgo te, aukmo mo laŋa moa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat laŋ ndaruna.”

13 Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmo mana tik ŋgutiŋga aindopatna, “Aku toŋgorina. U laŋa mo.” Aindopri, an roub andu mamairi.

14 Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, “U taŋca, gan aiŋ aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari ŋgoin. U taŋca, ndona tik niŋgikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mboprina kirara gimbamba moca, wandac te, meikramtaira lamŋinande, una tikca mawandoŋairi.”

15 Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma taŋga mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca, ainda moca meikramtaira wit aniaca kipca mana kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbeba moi laŋa mo maina moca.

16 Karica memetmbaca ma gainda morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna taŋga, anna tikca, ma mbendeinandet.

Iesusa orniŋapa parniŋ ŋgocrairina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)

¹⁷Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neaŋga eacri, Iudana ririptina tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa, mina mon Galili inikna auŋembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna auŋemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roumbbebca moa lainga moatna.

¹⁸Ainda moca ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mammo bar mbuŋ naaŋgia kipca, mammo kac inik naaŋgi mbukca, Iesusna outta tikna moca,

¹⁹watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man aŋgi mbukna taupembta oreca tambacarica, mina mammo mana barap aŋgira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo ŋgair ikca, an ndiŋa meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina manmo aŋgia Iesusna kitim matikri.

²⁰Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, “Aukna ramoot, una tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.”

²¹Aindopri, ririptina tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekelamun keca aindopca, “Anna titna ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena? Ramoot ianna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo kabena aiŋ!”

²²Mina aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamŋica, ma mina kamma gainda rutirina, “Kaina moca ne an iro aŋgirina?”

²³Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an kam ki, ‘U ŋgepca taŋ,’ co, gan kam, ‘Aku una tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?’

²⁴Aku tonŋorina ne gaind ndamŋi, Ramootna Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gargara ma min ŋgoin, ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina min.” Aintik Iesusa ma an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan aŋgica, ndona kaca taŋ.”

²⁵Aindopri an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniacna lamnikmo, anduna ngepca witikca, ndona bar anjica Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia anjia ngepcarica, nakac matanri.

²⁶Na mina muruŋ an reac mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ngoin ndamŋiatna, na mina nikinik iroara moca ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i anjia ngepca, aindopatna, “Mandeaca aia reac dam ngam ngoin laruapeknan mawatri.”

Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)

²⁷Injmbaia Iesusa annan tanŋatnanna, kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai. Ma kituknduk anjirena taupca mbiraca eacri, Iesusa mamoo aindopatna, “U aukna iŋa ranŋai.”

²⁸Aindopri ma ngepca reik tikcariatke, Iesusna injmbai matanŋat.

²⁹Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtair witapa ramtair ndeidap. Mina maninap mbiraca ambatke,

³⁰Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina an Parisina wiwitnan, mina Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo, kekelamun irikca, aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne pukapa amna reaca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambapekna?”

³¹Aindopri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtair, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuŋa mba tanjindai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tinŋikca pitir gagam ndambuŋa tanŋande.”

³²Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku mba kipca meikramtair wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar ngetrikinake, mba kipri, wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair aci kipca mina iroar inkar ngetrikina kiprina.”

Mina Iesusmo amna reacna wariracna tipna digiatna
(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22)

33 An ramtaira mina Iesusmo gaind mac mambopat, “Memetmbaca Ionna ija ranğairena ramtaira gagamna reac niņgikmo warirac te, mina mbendeiraņnande. An tipna kirara Parisinanta ija ranğairena ramtair toca aında morenan, na una ija ranğairena ramtaira wanaiņ. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena.”

34 Aindopri Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Ramootta meac lanğona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacraņ te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki?

35Towanaiņ. Inğmbai ecte, mina mamō anğiri tanğacarica, mana kamkabearapmo eac nğocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tiknande.”

36Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuņa aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik nğapaoc nğam anğica, waņmbai titaca tik nğapaoc bagarna urupa mba tiki iukitndai. Ma aında mo te, ma nğammbaimo moca ma nğocrainandet, na an inğit waņ nğammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma laņa mba watitndai.”

37Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba memena inğit bagarmo wainna puk nğammo mba duditndai. Ma aında mo te, ma putu tança titaca pukca ruņki tançarinandē. U meme inğit bagar anna mo nğocrainande.

38Aında wanaiņ! U meme inğit nğam anğica, wain puk nğamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai.

39Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk nğamma mba tonğoitndai. Ma aindopnande, ‘Wain bagara, laņ.’”

Luk 6

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo aija mo narica anna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28)

1 Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa witna wariņembta inikca anna mbukca tanri. Mana ija ranğairena ramtaira, witna lour anğira ndorita pair punğa mumuria lape irikri, mina lour anğirca ambri.

² Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna, Wiktitikna Ra meikramtairmo an tipna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tipna kirara anna wandik.”

³ Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, “Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba watri, a? Aku ande an miniŋna Dewitapa mana ramtairap, mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina.

⁴ Ri, Dewitta tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac wandik aŋgica, kataca ndo ambatke, ndoap eacrena ramtair motoco neaŋga, mina maammbat. Na an tipna kirara ramoot wanaiŋa mba morenanna. An tapaca wandik. Taup ndamtaira ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watatke, a?”

⁵ Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)

⁶ Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa Iesusa mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inikca mbukca meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋri, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri.

⁷ Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtairmo moi laŋa moit ki, wanaiŋ. Mina Iesusmo ainda moeknanna moca anna ŋginaŋ mbatri. Ma ainda mo te, mina mamoritri waparacna taupembta oreri.

⁸ Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna ndamŋica ma an ramootta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca gan meikramtair witta lamnik taru witik.” Aindopri ma ŋgepca tanŋa witikri.

⁹Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gaimda diginandet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tip laŋa moit ki, co aia tip ŋgoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtairmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtairmo mo ŋgocrait?”

¹⁰Karica Iesusa meikramtair muruŋmo watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke, mana para laŋ mamoot.

¹¹Ri, tipemb wandik tamŋina ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap mina an mbatca, nikembkatca ŋgocraica, ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Aia mamoo titoca moit?”

Iesusa ramtaira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtaira larapacatna

¹²An min mbuŋna ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma taŋga, takur tamuŋ nagaca. An mouŋ rocotta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia taŋ, taŋga. Maica auŋ raruca ra gacatke,

¹³ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aca kipca ndona aiŋa monanpaikmo parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta minpaika larapaca, ma mimo up aŋgirena ramtairta i maneangat.

¹⁴Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mamoo i Pita matikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu.

¹⁵Na ianna Matiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mamoo Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian ŋgacrena.

¹⁶Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramootta, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para neaŋnande.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12)

¹⁷Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairapmo takur tamuŋnan mac nda irikca. Na mina taŋga tiacar wandoikpaika witikri. Na mana raŋgairena meikramtair wit aniacapa, Iudia inikna auŋembta meikramtairapa, Ierusalemnanapa, Tairapa Saidonna maŋara rambuŋaia eacrena meikramtairap, mina muruŋ ŋgoin mitoca kipca eacri.

18Na mina ndorimo Iesusna kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmo, moi lainga mona moca, anna nakipca eacri. Na mina meikramtair ndeida, nerngaur ngorikca moa ngocraica eacrenanna, Iesusa mimo moa lainj mamori.

19Na an gargar aniaca ndo Iesus ndaruca eacreke, ainsa moca roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniaca, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gargara meikramtaira anna pipik te, mina lainga monande.

Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtairmo Iesusa aindopatna, ne tonggo

(Matiu 5.1-12)

20 Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo watta tanja ma mimo aindopatna “Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira ne tonjongarap eac. Ne toco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

21 “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco tonjongarap eac, iŋmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande. “Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca tonjongarap eac, iŋmbaia ne laroŋnande.

22 “Ne iŋmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca rangai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba tongoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ngoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ngocrainandet. Mina ainsa mo te, ne tonjongarap eac.

23 Na atu ngoinna nena nicara ainta tip ngoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainta reikca mo te, ne tonggo werei, nena opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke.

24 “Ne kitcairapa reik witna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta tonjoŋa ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca aŋgira mamairi.

25 “Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne nik watainande. “Ne mandaia mandeaca tonjoca laroŋrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne kadmaica aenande.

26 Ne meikramtaira muruŋa una imo aŋgi ngep te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tipemb kirarira, mina paparuna rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara morina.”

Puŋnangepmo tonjorena tip kirar laŋa gaind

(Matiu 5.38-48)

- ²⁷ Iesusa gaimd ngoin mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtair, aukna moca kamb mbaraca ranğairena, nemo makukar neanğa tanğrena meikramtairmo ne mimo toco matņi. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titikca mo te, ne mimo tip laņ, niņgikca mo.
- ²⁸ Na mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaira umo tip ngoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei.
- ²⁹ Na ramoot ian ma una kapğin nğap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ngapaoc aniac anği te, u tik ngapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma anğiri tanğ.
- ³⁰ Meikramtaira una reik anğina digi te, u minmo anğiri neanğ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik anği te, u an reik mac nda anğinake, kai digi teac.
- ³¹ Na an tipemb kirarir muruņa ne tonğorenan, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipna kirarir ngoinna ne min motocmo mo.
- ³² “Na ne ndorica matņirena meikramtair tiņgikca matņi te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiņ?’ Na tipemb nğorikta makukara morena meikramtair, mitoco meikramtaira minmo matņirenanmo, mitoco minmo matņirena.
- ³³ Na ne meikramtaira nemo tipemb laiņga morena meikramtair tiņgikmo, tip laņa mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiņ?’ Tip ngoreac morena meikramtair mitoca ainta kirara morena.
- ³⁴ Ne meikramtairmo reik neanğ te, ne gaimda kai lamņica neanğ teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne aında mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiņ?’ Tipemb nğorikca morena meikramtair, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtairmo neanğacarica. Inğmbai, mina lamņinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda anğinande.
- ³⁵ Na ne ndorita puņnangepmo matņi. Te, mimo tip laņa mo. Ne meikramtairmo reik neanğacarica anna ruruti mac nda anğinake, kai lamņi

teac. Ne aında mo te, iŋmbai, ne anna opoik bagarianiac aŋgi te, ne tamuŋna mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ ŋgocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtair ŋgorikcap, ma min motocmo tip kirar laŋa morena.

³⁶Nena Aetna ndiarna tipna kirara, meikramtair motocmo ainta ndiarna tipna kirara mo.”

Ne meikramtairmo gaimda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtair ŋgorik

(Matiu 7.1-5)

³⁷ Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai watca, mimo gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecari te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo kecarinande.

³⁸ Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtairmo aŋgiri neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo biŋ laŋa matau moca, ma rui gaca upembca tik mai te, ma mac riŋndiŋi irikca mac rui, rui reik annda gaci upemb koinda tikca roumbmbaiap ruŋki te, ma nenmo neaŋnande. Na ne kabena meikramtaira biŋairina min, an biŋna min, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena an biŋna min, ma an min mac nda rutinande.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaimdoprina, “Lamniac ŋgoreacna ramoot ian, ma taŋga lamniac ŋgoreac ianna par ŋgutiŋga manmo taup wandacna min ki? Towanaŋ. Ma aında mo te, maniŋa taŋca muruŋniŋa au ŋgiriknande.”

⁴⁰ Aindopacarica ma gaimdoprina, “Ripti aŋgirena ramootta ma ndona riripti neaŋrena ramootmo tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau aŋgiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.

⁴¹ “U titoca tikca una kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inikca wawararina ik tip aniac ianna mba lamŋiapeke?

⁴² U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ŋgocor, u tida watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta moa

kecamariri"? U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca mataui wat te, iŋmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande."

Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena

(Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)

⁴³ Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Ik laŋ ma mba amna reac ngoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ngoreac toco amna reac laŋa mba eritndai.

⁴⁴ Ramtaira ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamŋinande. An ikca ma laŋ, co, ma ngoreac. Ramtaira mba lacarta ngatikca ikna loura anna tikca mba aŋgiritndai. An tipna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta ngatikca tikca mba aŋgiritndai.

⁴⁵ Ramoot laŋ, ma iro wit laŋgap eacrena. Aintik ma tip laŋa morena. An tipna kirara ramoot ngoreac toco mana iroara ngorik witap eacrena. Aintik ma tip ngoreaca morena. Ainta iroara nikinikca min ndeacreke, up ndiŋ ndarurena."

Kaca momona kirarniŋa mbuniŋ

(Matiu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaind ngacrena, 'Kacoot, Kacoot,' ne aukna kam mbaraca raŋgai ngocor?"

⁴⁷ U mandaia auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukna kam mbaraca raŋgai te, aku nemo ainta ramootna tipna kirara, aku nemo mbopnande.

⁴⁸ Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ngoinna ma watur tambatmo auremb roctira iaca maica auremb mbitda waturap, an nambatta kac paŋpaiŋ ngoinna moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa wat aniacapa laclaocap kipca rapac te, ma witki irikca ngocraina minna wanaiŋ, ma paŋpaiŋ ngoin.

⁴⁹ U mandaia aukna kamma waraca raŋgai ngocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanaiŋmo, aurembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna kirar. Iŋmbai, watapa puk kipca rapac te, ma mba eacitndai. Ma tawina witki irikca kocnai ngocrainande."

Luk 7

Iesusa lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootta moa laņa moatna

(Matiu 8.5-13)

¹Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Kapaneamma taņa laruca.

²Romna lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca ruņrena ramtaira ¹⁰⁰na min. Ma ndona tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana aiņa outmbaica taņrena ramoot ian, ma mana toņtoņ ņgoinna moca eacrinanna, ma roubca moca mbac tarkica eacri.

³Na ma waracatnanna Iesus kīprina kam mbaraca. Karica ma Iudananta inikna ramtair anik ndeidmo mbagirica, ma minmo aindopatna, “Taņa, Iesusmo digi mbopca, ma kīp te, ma aukna tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootna roumbmo, mo laņa mona.”

⁴Mimo mbagirica mina taņa larua, Iesus ndambuņa, mammo kam gargar mbuņa aindopatna, “An lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna, ma ramoot laņ ņgoin. U mammo otacna min ki?”

⁵Ma aimo Iudana meikramtairmo toņtoņ ņgoinna moca, ma aina Iudananta mimitpac aņģirena kaca otaca morina.”

⁶Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma minap taņa lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna kac ndambuņa rambuņairi, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna ndona aikndamtair ndeidmo mbagirica kīpca, Iesusmo gaindopna moca, “Kacoot! U irembta ramoot paņan aniac. U kai aiņ aniac, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnim nakīpna, anna laņa wanaiņ. Aku irembta ramoot paņanna wanaiņ.

⁷Ainda moca auk toco, aku u ndambuņ nakīpna, towanaiņ. U an niņgikca tikca, u kam niņgik ndop te, aukna tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootna roumbca laņa monande.

⁸Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaņgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiņ neaņ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianmo

aindop te, ‘U taŋ!’ aindop te, ma taŋnandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip!’ aindop te, ma kipnandet. Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma taŋca an aiŋa monande.”

⁹Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica, ma kumbakeca, ndona raŋgairena meikramtair wit aniacmo, ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ŋgocor.”

¹⁰Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbagirica kiprina ramtaira mac nda taŋga, mina watrinanna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta, kaca tikca laŋ mamori.

Iesusa auŋ Nainna meac konimna nuoc ŋgammo moa ŋgepatna

¹¹Na iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairapa, meikramtair wit aniac ndeidap, mina manap taŋga auŋ ian ndaruca. An auŋna ia Nain.

¹²Ma maica an auŋ kam ndaruatke. An auŋnanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina mana wairap aŋgirca auŋ kam ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo anna tikca ndauprikica. An wairna aemma, ma nuoc kabe ŋgoinap. Na mana kaŋgait toco, atuna menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An auŋna meikramtair wit aniacna mina an meac konimap kipri.

¹³ Na Kacootta an meaca watca, ma mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik, ma mamoo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac.”

¹⁴ Ma aindopacarica ma taŋga rambuŋaica, an wairna barmo utiŋri, an bar aŋgira taŋrena ramtaira mina witikri. Ma gaindopatna, “Nuoc ŋgam! Aku umo aindoprina, u ŋgep!”

¹⁵ Aindopri an menaca eacrena ramootta anduna naŋgepca mbiraca ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mamoo mana aemmo mac nda maneaŋri.

¹⁶ Na meikramtaira tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca, mina iroar inkara mananambiat, ainda moca mina mana i aŋgira ŋgepca

aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot aniac ianna, gade, aina kidrik malaruca.” Ainda moca mina aindopatna, “Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gade makipri, ndona meikramtair ŋgotacna moca.”

¹⁷Karica meikramtaira Iudia inikna auŋembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena auŋembca, mbukca mina anna auŋembca tamtamma taŋri, Iesusna nininia moa taŋrina.

**Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋmo Iesus
ndambuŋa mandaca taŋgatna**

(Matiu 11.2-19)

¹⁸Karica Ionna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira, Ionmo an Iesusna reikta nininia, mammo anna moatke.

¹⁹Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋmo aca kipca maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo taŋi Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mammo gainda digi, ‘U ande Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagiŋrica kiprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’”

²⁰Maniŋmo aindopna moca, maniŋmo mandaca, maniŋa taŋga, Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mammo gaindopatna, “Aŋga kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion mandaca kiprina. Ma umo gainda digirina, ‘U gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagiŋrica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’”

²¹Na an min mbuŋa meikramtaira ainta roumbbeb ŋgorikcap eacrenanna, Iesusa minmo moca, mina roumbbeba laiŋ mamori. Na ndeida, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo, ma moca mina laiŋga mori. Na lamnik ŋgorik motocmo moa laiŋ mamori.

²²Karica Ionna mbagiŋrica, kiprina ramootniŋmo Iesusa aindopatna, “Oŋgo taŋca Ionmo an reikca mandeac oŋgo watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mammo aindop, ‘Lamnik ŋgoriktan, mina lamnikca laiŋga moca mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our ŋgoriktanna mina oura laiŋga moca, mina mataŋreke, na rounb lepa moa ŋgocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua laiŋ macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina koura laiŋga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moca mina maŋgepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaŋ laŋa maŋgiri.’

²³Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tonţonţar koind.”

²⁴Karica Ionna mandaca kam aņgina nakiprina ramootniņa mac nda taņgatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taņca, ne kaina reac mbatna taņrena? Ne anna taņca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taņre ki? Ainda wanaiņ.

²⁵Ne ramoot ianna lamboi laņ, laņ tikrena ramootta watna taņre ki? Ainda wanaiņ. Na meikramtaira lamboir laiņa ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik laiņapnan, ainta meikramtaira mina gagrirta ramtair paņainda kaiknimbca eacrena.

²⁶Na ne kai ņgoin mbatna taņre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taņre ki, a? Ore, man niņgik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtair ndeidta aiņirmo, ma mimo tamuņmbai ņgoin.

²⁷An ramoot anmo Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taņca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’

²⁸Aku nemo gaindopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuņmbai ņgoin. Ainda moca ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgaukmo mooņnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuņmbai ņgoin ndeacrena.”

²⁹Karica meikramtairapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaira, mitoca Iesusna kam mbaraca maica, mina gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna tip kirara wandoņ ņgoin.” Mina aindopatna, ainda moca mina taņga Ionna par mbuņa kitac puk aņgirina.

³⁰Karica Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuņa kitac pukca mba aņgiratke. Ainda moca mina Raraņ Aetaniaca, mimo wandacapekna taup wandoņ laņmo mina iņ neaņga macariri.

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtair koind?

³² Mina gainda morena tip kirara mina tanja, mombonik morena tip kirara meikramtaira mbik tikca punirena taupca tikca, mombonikca an ndeacrinanmo aca aindopatna, ‘Aia nemo tojtongarta nparar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina nparar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’”

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Ma aindamoaatke, ne mamogaind mambopat, ‘Njeronj ngoreaca manap maeacreke.’

³⁴ Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kipca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamogaindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna ramoot. Aindaramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukarap morena meikramtairta aikndamoot,’ ne ndori punja ne aindoprina.

³⁵ Karica Raranj Aetaniacna landamjina kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori, aimo wandacrina, an Raranj Aetaniacna landamji, anna reac gidik ngoin.”

Meac ianna Iesusna ortimbikniņmo tabair ndikatna

³⁶ Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusa tanja larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna tip kirara ranjaica mbiracatke.

³⁷ Meacramootna kanjertaapna tipca morena meac ianna an auņnan, ma Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tiki, amna tanjina kam mbaraca. Aindamoca ma kituknduk aniac mbuņ ngoikrena tabair tiamma inpai gargar lanja tiamma mina waut mbuņa moca, tabaira anna duduca eacrena tabairap anjirca kipca gaca.

³⁸Ma tanga Iesusna ortimbikniņa kitimma witikca eacri, aeri. Ainda moca mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusna ortimbikniņ nambat ņgirikri. Ma ndona paņanna lakoar puņa, Iesusna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna tip kirara raņgaica Iesusna ortimbikniņmo mumutoc witta moa maica, mana ortimbikniņmo an iņpai gargarapna tabair mbuņa ndikrina.

³⁹Ri, an Parisina ramoota, Iesusmo nakac ņgaca kiprinanna, ma an meac morina tip kirar mbatca, mana iroa gaind ndamņirina, “An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikniņmo tukiapeknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana tipembap ma lamņinande. An meac, ma meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morena meac.”

⁴⁰Karica Iesusa an Parisina ramootna iro inikca atuna ndamņica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Saimon, aku una neaņa kam ianap.” Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, “Laņ riripti, una kammo mbopwa.”

⁴¹Aindopri Iesusa kam roor mbuņa gaindoprina, “Ramooteniņa, ramoot ian ndambuņmo kitukndukca gaindpaik naaņgirina. Ianna 50ona min, ianna 50na min.

⁴²Maniņ aindpaik naaņgiracarica, iņmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, maniņa an mac nda neaņa kitukndukca kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramoota maniņmo kadmaica aindopatna, ‘Oņgo, an nake, kai lamņi teac.’” Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, “U mbop, maniņa mandaia ndo, anna mamatņi aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna mamatņi aniaca wanaiņ?”

⁴³Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, “Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramoota ndo toņtoņ aniacap.” Aindopri Iesusa mammo aindoprina, “Una kamma wandoņ ņgoin.”

⁴⁴Karica Iesusa mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo watta tanga, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “U gan meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakipca mbukri, u mba aukmo gaindta aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba aņgirca kipca aukna ortimbikniņa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma

ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuḡa aukna ortimbikniḡmo an mbuḡa tukia maica, ndona paḡanna lakoar puḡa muririna.

⁴⁵U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tipna kirara aukmo mba pipopotacri. Aku kipca una kaca mbukca eaca kidrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tip kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniḡmo kidrik witpaikca mumutocrina.

⁴⁶U mba aina Iudananta tipna kirara mba ranḡaica tabaira mba aḡcirca aukna paḡan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tip kirara moca ma aukna ortimbikniḡmo kituknduk aniac mbuḡ ḡgoikrena tabairap kipca aukna ortimbikniḡmo an mbuḡa ndikrina.

⁴⁷Ainda moca aku umo gaindopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo mamatḡi ḡgoin. Ainda moca aia mamō lamḡirena, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma mana tipemb ḡgorikta makukar witmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tip ḡgoreac ianna aniaca wanaiḡ. Ma anna moca kipca Raraḡ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarī te, an ramoot mana mamatḡi mananna Raraḡ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mba tonḡoitndai. Mana mamatḡia tekemmotem.”

⁴⁸Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “Aku una tipemb ḡgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

⁴⁹Karica ramtaira manap mbiraca ambrinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina ḡgepca ndori puḡa kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Ganna titna ramoot ma tipemb ḡgorikta makukara moa kecarīapekna.”

⁵⁰Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “U taḡca una nikinik iro wetwet laḡ ndeac. Una ritipaca ndo unmo otaca aḡgira kipca, mandeaca u Raraḡ Aetaniacap eteaca laḡ ndeacnande.”

Luk 8

Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtairap ranḡaica mina taḡrina

¹An maiatke, iḡmbai mbuḡa Iesusa, an auḡemb anikapa auḡemb tekirap anna inikca mbukca, Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaḡ laḡna kammo meikramtaira wiwitica taḡri, mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtairpaikca parniḡapa mbut mbuniḡa, mina manap matanḡat.

² Ri, meik ndeida ngaua Iesusa mina nerngaur ngorikcapa roumbbeba moa laņa moatna meik toco, manap taņrina. An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Makdalana auņa meac. Ngaua nerngaur ngorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa mana mbukca eacri, Iesusa mana nerngaurmo moa kecariatna.

³Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeidap, mina manap ranņaica taņgatna. Ioanna, mana kaņgaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna nginaņ mbatrena ramoot paņan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana iņa ranņairena ramtairmo mina ndori punņa mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna

(Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)

⁴Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca kipca punica eacri, mon tawanna auņembta meikramtair toca kipca. Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca, mina eacri. Ainda moca Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna gaind nakerina,

⁵ “Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo aņgirca taņņa wariņa inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca taņri, ndeida taup ndiņ ngirikrinanna. Na meikramtaira an nambatta kitaca witikca taņri. Na ngorik ndeida kipca an lourmo ambrinan.

⁶Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagraca puik kocortacari te, mina marereca kocnai gurunande.

⁷Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, lacarta ngairap kuria gaca, lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo kapaca wiņa, makitacat.

⁸Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainņaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reik wit ngoin nakootrina. An witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna ¹⁰⁰na min nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande.” Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, ma gaind ngaca mboprina, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuņa kerena

(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)

⁹Karica mana ija rangairena ramtaira, mamō mana kecapekna kam roorna miniŋna nda digiri.

¹⁰Ma mimo aindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia iŋgorooca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamŋia garacrina. Na kabena meikramtairmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuŋ nakeraj te, mina an kam roorna miniŋna moca ore watraŋ te, mina mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna miniŋa mba lamŋitndai.”

Witna lourta kam roorna miniŋ

(Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)

¹¹Karica Iesusa gaindoprina, “An wit lourta kam roorna miniŋa gaind. Witna lour, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.

¹²Na witna lour ndeida taup ndiŋ ŋgirikrinanna, anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Iŋmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamŋirena ŋarikca, mina anna ripaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋŋi nari.

¹³Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ŋgirikca kootrinan, anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, anna tongoca ripacrinan an ritipac minanna gaind. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca taŋrina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kecamacariek.

¹⁴Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ŋgairta kidrik ŋgirikrinanna. Anna miniŋa gaind, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina taŋga iro minanna, kitukndukapa min ŋgopotacna reik laiŋapa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋiraŋnande. An reikca ndori mina iroarmo wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna miniŋa waracna minna wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaira, mina amta reikca ŋaŋari ru ŋgocorta reikta kirar.

¹⁵Na an witna loura tiacar laiŋpaik ŋgirikrinan. Anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca utiŋ te, ndorita iroar inkara

wandoik lain ndeac te, na mina ainda gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik lain aṅgiraṅnandet.”

Meikramtaira tacna wiwirmo aṅgi kerac

(Mak 4.21-25)

16 Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, “Meikramtair, mina win aṅgica tacmo mba aṅgiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kaṅgaukca mba iṅgorocitndai. Wanaiṅ ṅgoin. Mina gainda morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaira kipca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande.

17 Te, iṅgoroca eacrena reikca iṅmbaia mina muruṅa larui raekca tik te, tamaia iṅgoroca eacrena reik toco muruṅa larui raekca tikca, meikramtaira mimo muruṅa wati garacnande.

18 “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca rapacapek. Iṅarika ramoot ianna landamṅiap eaceknanna, Raraṅ Aetaniaca mamō kabena landamṅi ianna an nambat mac nearṅnande. Na ramootta landamṅiar kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamṅi tekermotemap mboprenan, anna Raraṅ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarinande.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ṅgoin

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)

19 Na an min mbuṅa Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakiprinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca punica eacri, mina kipca man mbatna toawanaiṅ.

20 Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tumbunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca kipca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca.”

21 Karica ma mina kamma gaind mac nda rutirina, “Meikramtaira mina Raraṅ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna raṅgairananna, an meikramtaira, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik.”

Iesusa watapa, murmurmo kiracatna

(Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)

²²Oit ianna Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap, mina embarta kor ian nangabukca ma mimo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waj nagana.” Aindopca mina kor anjirca gari.

²³Na mina tanri. Iesusa korna inik nangori. Na miara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke, mactir anikca an miar nanjepca maica mina kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ngocrainan toca moatke.

²⁴Mina tanja Iesusmo, aca nepca aindopatna, “Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!” Aindopatke, Iesusa nepca an murmurapa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, maniņa andu namamaiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor koind.

²⁵Karica ma mimo gaimda digirina, “Nena ritipaca ten ndeacre?” Ma aindopri, mina mana an aiņa gargar mbatca, rugdar moca ndori puņa tamtam ndamņica aindopatna, “Anna mandai ngoin? Ma murmurapa pukmo karaca mbopca maniņa mana kam mbaraca maiapekna.”

Iesusa najaorina ramoot ianna neronjo moa kecariatna

(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)

²⁶Ainda mocarica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap, mina tanja Galili miarmo wanjembai ndeacrina Gerasananta pitrikna kamndip nguroca.

²⁷Ma kor tikcarica, gacatke, an auņ aniacna ramoot ianna nerņgaur ngoreacapnanna, man ndambuņ makipat. An ramootta nerņgaur ngorikap eacrenan. Ņgaua ma raranitta mba leacrenanna. Na ma loorkamaind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap mba eacrenanna, wanaiņ ngoin. Ma tamtam ngoinna tanrena, na ma mina warir mutocrena mukur teacrena.

²⁸Ri, an ramootta Iesusa wattatnanna, ma larikca ngocraica, ma mana out ngirikca ma gaidopca, “Iesus! U Raranj Aetaniac tamuņa Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaimd ngoinna diginande. U aukmo gigirar anikca kai neaņ teac!”

²⁹Aintik Iesusa an neronj ngoreacmo mambopat, “U an ramootmo kacrep.” An neronja ngaua mammo memetmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Ainda moca ramtaira mana aiņa morenanna, mina mana parniņapa orniņmo lawirta ngatik mbuņa leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana nginaņa mori, na ma an lawirta ngatikmo

moa katac kecarica, an ɲeroŋ ɲgoreac mamō, mon ramtair kocorta taup naaŋgia mandaca ma anna taŋraŋnande.

³⁰Ri Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “Una ia mandai?” Na ma aindopatna, “Aukna ia, ‘Wit Aniac.’” Anna miniŋa gaind, ɲerɲgaur ɲgorik wit aniac mana iro inikca mbukca an ndeacrena.

³¹ Karica an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca Iesusmo memetmbac ɲgoinna gainda digica gaindoprina, “U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!”

³² Ri, markimta wiwit aniac ianna rambuŋna takur rounb ɲgambca taŋrinanna. ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, “U aimo watcarica, aia an markimta inkara mbukna.” Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo wattacarica.

³³ An ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca an ramootmo tikcariatke, mina taŋga markimta inkara mbukca. An markimbca paŋpaiŋ ɲgoinna pacwikinca ɲgotta irikatnanna, pukapukca, mina puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

³⁴ Ri, mina ɲginana morina ramtaira an laruatna reikca watca, ainda moca mina kipcarica taŋga, an auŋ aniacapa anna rambuŋna auŋembmo an iniknanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma ninia matanŋat.

³⁵ Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an reac laruca eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna kai ɲgoin laruca eacre, aindopca, mina taŋga Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca. Wattatnanna an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta laŋa moca, iro landamŋi laŋ aŋgica, raraŋit aŋgira leaca, Iesusna kitimma mbiraca eacri. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke.

³⁶ An reik laruca watatna meikramtair, mina an reikca Iesusa an ramootta, ɲgaua ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikap eacrinanna moa, laŋa moca, mandeaca ma laŋ mamori, mina anna ninini moatke.

³⁷ Gerasa inikna auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋa, mina iroara tamtam ndamŋirina, an aiŋ gargar aniac Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Ainda moca an meikramtaira anna watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica

taŋna moca aemaŋmaŋap digia, ma minmo tikcarica taŋna. Na ma irikca embarta kor naŋgabukca mataŋri.

³⁸An ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca manmo tikcariatna ramootta, ma Iesusmo aında gagra digirina, “U aukmo watcarica aku unap taŋna min ki?” Aında digiatke, Iesusa manmo mana auŋ mac nda mbagirica aindopatna,

³⁹“U ndona kaca taŋca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca un ŋgotacna moca morina reikta kammo, ndona auŋa nini.” Aindopri an ramootta mac nda taŋga ndona auŋna meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reikca Iesusa auk ŋgotacna morina reik.

**Iesusa mooŋnuoc ianna moa laŋa mori, na meaca mana tik ŋgapaoc
ŋgutiŋgatnanna moa laŋa moatna**

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)

⁴⁰Karica Iesusa miarmo waŋembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina toŋtoŋgar koind.

⁴¹ Aında moca ramoot ianna mana ia Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kacna ŋginaŋ mbatrena ramoot paŋan. Ma laruca Iesusna outmo mana or kitimma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca taŋna moca anna gagra digiri.

⁴²Mana mooŋna mooŋnuoca kabe ŋgoin, mana iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min, ma maica menacna mori. Aında moca Iesusa taŋgatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap taŋri, mana tikmo ndindiaŋ nakeri.

⁴³Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta rounb aŋgica racaind taŋrina meac. Ma an rounb aŋgica eaca taŋ, taŋga iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min. Ramoot ianna mana rounbca mo laŋa mo ŋgocor.

⁴⁴ Aında moca an meaca Iesusna iŋmbai nakipca rambuŋaica, karica mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagraca mba mac laruatke.

⁴⁵Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatke, “Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?” Aindopri mina muruŋa aindopatna, “Aia wanaiŋ.” Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniac unmo witikca korere aŋgica aumba moca, una tikmo ndindiaŋ nakerina.”

⁴⁶ Aindopri Iesusa aindopatna, “Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca ranjaiapeknanna aukna gargar ianna aukmo kecarica matanġa.”

⁴⁷ Aindopri, an meaca iŋgorocna minna wanaiġ. Ainda moca ma lamġica, mana tikca nekca ŋgocraica, ma kipca Iesusna or kitim ŋgirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamnik ŋgoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusna tik ŋgutirina. Ma ndona roubca anduna maiatna nininia moatna.

⁴⁸ Aindopri Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aukna mooġnuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, ainda moca u laġ macarica. U taġca nikinik iro wetwet laġ ndeac.”

⁴⁹ Iesusa an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac ŋgetacndiġa kipca, mammo aindopca, “Una mooġnuoca mamenacri. Na ririptimo aiġ aniaca kai neaġ teac.”

⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa an mbaraca, ramoot paġanmo gaind mac nda rutica mbopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac. U ripac. Una mooġnuoc, ma laġa monande.”

⁵¹ Karica Iesusa ŋgepca taġga, an ramoot paġanna kac ndaruca, mbukna moatke, ma meikramtair muruġmo kiracarica mina manap mba mbukatke, wanaiġ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa, mooġnuocna amepaetap, ma min niġgik aġġica mina manap mbukatna.

⁵² Ri, meikramtaira an kacnim ndeacrinanna, an mooġnuocna kadmaica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ŋgorena.”

⁵³ Aindopri, mina manmo laroġa ŋgocraica, aindopatna, “Aia lamġirina mooġnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri.”

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa an mooġna mooġnuocna par ŋgutirina aindopatna, “Aukna mooġnuoc, u ŋgep!”

⁵⁵ Aindopri, an mooġnuocna ŋeroġa mac nda kipca mbukca, ma anduna ŋgepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an mooġnuocmo amna reac neaġca ma am.”

⁵⁶ Mina aında moatke, moonnuocna amepaetta ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoin naŋgepca. Iesusa manijmo gaind nagagra mboprina, “Oŋgo ramoot ianmo gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ŋgoin.”

Luk 9

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aiŋ neaŋgatna

(Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtairta roumbca moca laŋa mona gargarapa meikramtaira ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniacapa gargarap neaŋgatna.

²Ma mimo mbagirica taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moi laiŋga mona moca.

³Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne taŋna mo te, ndori ŋgopotacna reikap kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Na ne, ndorita utiŋga ndipaca taŋrena komborap, kai utiŋa taŋ teac. Na ne ndorita aŋgira taŋrena rambairap kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Na ne ŋgegetrikina tik ŋgapaoc laiŋgap kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Ne wanaiŋa taŋ.

⁴Na ne taŋi kabena auŋ ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an ŋgamca an naŋgo te, kac kaca, kai tumcai taŋ teac. Nena mbiracrina kac niŋgik ndeaci, taŋca ne kabena auŋa taŋna mo te, nena eacrena kac tikcarica, ne ŋgepca kabena auŋa taŋ.

⁵Na ne auŋ ian ndaru te, an auŋna meikramtaira nenmo actikca nemo ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor, ne ŋgepca an auŋ tikcarica taŋna mo te, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ te, mina lamŋinande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca laŋa mba moapeke.”

⁶Aindopacarica mina ŋgepca an auŋembta inikca mbukca, auŋ, auŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiri, mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa laiŋ mamori.

Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ŋgoin

(Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)

⁷ Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot paʒan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tamtam ndamʒirina nininia gaind. Na ramtair ndeida aindoprena, “Ion ma menacatnanna ma mac nda manʒepri.”

⁸Na ramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Anna Elaia, ma mac nda makipri.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Atuna ramma morina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiʒ mac nda ʒgeprina.”

⁹ Ainda moca Erotta gaindopatna, “Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawirrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ʒgoin? Aku waracreke, ramtaira mana aiʒna nininia moca taʒrena?” Aintik ma ndomo Iesus ʒgoin mbatna moca.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tiŒgikmo amta reik neanʒatna

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹⁰Mana an up aŒgirena ramtaira ma mbagiʒica taŒgatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusa min niŒgik aŒgica. Mina taŒga kabena auʒ ian ndaruatna. An auʒna ia Betsaida.

¹¹An min mbuʒa meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusmo an auʒa tataʒna kam mbaracatke, mina mana iʒa ranʒaica taʒri. Na mina taŒga, man ndambuʒ ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca tongoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Raraʒ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roumbbebmo moa laiŒga moatna.

¹² Karica wigwacariatke, mana iʒa ranʒairena ramtaira kipca man ndambuʒa mammo aindopatna, “Karica u gan meikramtair witmo mbagiʒica mina auʒembapa, kaiknimbca tamtambca taŒga ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ʒgogona taupembta mbatca ʒgona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna auʒemb kocor.”

¹³Ri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ndori puŒga mimo amna reac neanʒam.” Aindopri mina aindopatna, “U ndo tongo te, aia gan meikramtair witmo muruʒa neanʒamna amta reik oikna taʒna ki? Aia amta reikca witta wanaiʒ, tapacar tip parmbaiapa ʒgoaem mbuniʒa ndo maeacreke.”

¹⁴Na an ndecatna ramtair tiŋgikca 5,000na mimiatna min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke. Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An ndeacrenanmo mbopca, mina taŋca 50, 50na minna nduca tumnambca moi taŋi mbirac.”

¹⁵Aindopatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina taŋga mbiraca maiatke.

¹⁶Karica Iesusa an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋap aŋgica tamuŋna auŋa watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam tip laŋ neaŋga ma an tapacar tipembapa ŋgoaemniŋ witkica aŋgira ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira neaŋga, mina an ramtairmo mabiŋaiat.

¹⁷Na biŋaia maica, mina muruŋa amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo aŋgira tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniŋapambut mbuniŋnan paikca aoca mamaiat.

Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai

(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)

¹⁸Na oit ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia eacri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina taup ianna ndori tiŋgik ndeacri. Na ma mimo gaimda digirina, “Meikramtaira aukna moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ŋgoiŋ?”

¹⁹Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gaimdopatna, “Ndeida unmo kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaimdoprena, ‘U Elaia.’ Ri, ndeida gaimdoprena, ‘U atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda ŋgeprina.”

²⁰Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai ŋgacit?” Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gaimdopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.”

Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)

²¹Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo, ramoot ianmo gaimdop narica, anna ma mandai ŋgoiŋ. Aindop narica, anna wandik tikatna.

²²Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma gigirar wit ngoin anginandet. Te, ramtair paṅaindapa, taup ndamtair paṅaindapa, tipemb wandik tamṅirena ramtairap, mitoco mamō ga witik te, meikramtaira mamō mo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ṅgepnande.”

²³ Karica ma mimo muruṅa gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukca raṅgai ndop te, ma ndona toṅtoṅgarta kirarir tikcarica, ma ndona kekeracna ik aṅgica mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca raṅgairāṅ.

²⁴ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utiṅcari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta mba maiitndai.

²⁵ Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruṅ ṅgutiṅ te, na ma ṅgocrai te, an reikca mina mamō titoc ṅgotacit?

²⁶ U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, na aukmo numbira neaṅ te, iṅmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Raraṅ Aetaniacna mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ṅerṅgaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kaṅgaukca mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.

²⁷Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, ramtair ndeid, mina ganna witikca eacrenan, mina menac ṅgocor ndeac te, mina tamuṅna Raraṅ Aetaniacna bubuoca mina watnande.”

Iesusna tikna wapatta muruṅ naṅgetrikirinan

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)

²⁸ Iṅmbaia rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesusa mbendeina moca ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap, minmo aṅgica takur tamuṅ magat.

²⁹Ma gaca mbendeia eacri, mana inpaṅan mananna kocnaia ṅgetrikicaricatke, mana tik ṅgapaoca kocnaia metaca goamacariat,

³⁰na ramootniṅa andu man ndambuṅ ndaruca manap witikca mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniṅa Mosesapa Elaia.

³¹ Maniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kangauk mbuņ ndaruca, Iesusmo, Ierusalemma tikca maniņa manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mammo gan tiacarpaik tikcarica tataņna kam ndopacarica.

³² Karica mana iņa raņgairena ramootniņapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica mina ņgoa niri mbuņa, mina ņgepca wattatnanna Iesusa memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniņa manap witikca eacri.

³³ Na maniņa Iesusmo tikcarica taņna moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, laņ. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamna miniņa lamņi ņgocor.

³⁴ Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kiprinanna mimo wiņga kitaca, mina rugdar mocariri.

³⁵ An dimirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprina, “Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarac.”

³⁶ An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusa ndo kabea witikca eacri, na mina takur tamuņ ņgetacndiņ mac nda irikatke, an min mbuņa mana iņa raņgairena ramtair mbonkaca, mina ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta nininia mba moatke.

Iesusa moonnuoc teker ianna ņeronj ņgoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)

³⁷ Iņmbaina ra mbuņa Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairena ramtair mbonkacap mina takur tamuņ tikcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtair wit aniaca kipatnanna Iesusmo taupca tikca ndauprikiatke.

³⁸ Mina inikna ramoot ianna kam keca aemaņmaņap gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe ņgoin.

³⁹ Memetmbaca ņeronj ņgoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniaca andu nake te, mana tikca wanaiņa nekraņ te, mana upa toptik laruraņnande. An ņeronj ņgoreaca mammo mo ņgoreaca moreke, manmo tawi kecari ņgocor.

⁴⁰Aku una ija rangairena ramtairmo, mana ɲeroŋ ɲgoreac ɲgot kipcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona minna wanaiŋ.”

⁴¹Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, “Ne gan minna meikramtairta, iroar landamɲia wandoŋa wanaiŋ. Ne ritipaik laiŋ kocor. Tumbuitta tik te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kipca min matikca, tumbuitta tik te, ne iroar landamɲi laiŋ aŋgirit? Una nuocmo gan naaŋgi kip.”

⁴²Karica an nuoca kipca, Iesus ndambuŋa rambuŋaiatke, an ɲeroŋ ɲgoreaca mammo moa ɲgocraica, ma irikca keca orapair wipikca riŋgatke. Iesusa ɲgepca an ɲeroŋmo kaega mocarica, ma an nuocmo, moca ma laŋa morina, na mammo mana aet mac nda maneangat.

⁴³Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocarica.

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesus moatna reik wit anikta moca tamtam ndamɲiatke, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna,

⁴⁴“Ne ndorita koura ɲaŋari tikca gan kam mbarac. Iŋmbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo raraŋwitikca mammo meikramtairta para neaŋnande.”

⁴⁵Aindopri, mina an kamna miniŋa aŋgi ɲgocor, na mina mba lamɲiatke, an kamna miniŋa minmo iŋgorooca eacri, na mina lamɲi rapac ɲgocor. Ainda moca mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar moca.

Mandaia ndo ma paŋanmbai

(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶Oit ianna mana ija rangairena ramtaira, ndorimo gan kam kidrikna ɲgipunŋatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot paŋan ndeacit?”

⁴⁷Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamɲica, ma moonuoc teker ian aŋgica kipca ndona kitimma witikca.

⁴⁸Mana ija rangairena ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta aukna iroapa landamɲiap eacrenan, ma gan moonuocmo, otac te, ma auk ɲgotacapekna,

na ramootta auk ŋgotac te, ma aukmo mbagirica kipatna ramoot ŋgotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot, mana ia nena muruŋna irembta kaŋgauk ndeacrenan, mana ia tamuŋ ŋgoin maeacreke.”

Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ŋgocor, anna nena aikndamoot

(Mak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia watrina ramoot ianna una i mbuŋa meikramtairta ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecarica taŋrena. An ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia manmo ndoriap eteaca, wandik tikrina.”

⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mammo nda rutica aindopatna, “U mammo wandikca kai tik teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop ŋgocor, anna una aikndamoot ŋgoin.”

Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairap Ierusalem matanŋat

(9.51—19.28)

Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auŋ nakipna tonŋongar kocor

⁵¹ Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgi taŋna ra rambuŋaiatke, ainda moca Iesusa ndomo Ierusalemna taŋna iro paŋpaŋ nangepri.

⁵² Na ma ramtair ndeidmo, outta mbagirica mina taŋga mana reik kocrona moca, taŋga Samariana inikna auŋ ian ndaruca, mina mana reik kocrona mori.

⁵³ Na Samaria auŋna meikramtaira lamŋirina, ma Ierusalemna taŋna taŋrena, ainda moca mina aindopca, “Mamo kai actik teac. Watcarica ma taŋ.”

⁵⁴ Aindopri, Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramootniŋa, Ionapa Iemis, maniŋa Samariana meikramtair morina tip kirara watca tonŋo ŋgocor, ainda moca maniŋa Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u tonŋo te, aia tamuŋna auŋna tac ŋgac irikca an meikramtairmo kocnai wircarina.”

⁵⁵ Maniŋa aindopri, Iesusa nda repakeca watca maniŋmo kaega mocarica.

⁵⁶ Na mina ŋgepca kabena auŋ ian matanŋat.

Iesusa ndoa rangaina tipna kirarna nininia moatna

(Matiu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷Ri, Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiña tanri, ramoot ianna mamoo gaindoprina, “U tenna tan te, aku una ranjaica unap tanranande.”

⁵⁸Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Ranja piriñ kunnara minanna ngorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ngorik mitoco minanna ngorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ngogona taupemb kocor.”

⁵⁹Karica Iesusa kabena ramoot ian motocmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca aukna iñ nakip.” Aindopatke, an ramootta mamoo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.”

⁶⁰Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Memenaikta kirarna ramtairmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica ngepca tanca, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna tan.”

⁶¹Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap tanande. U aukmo pac watcarica aku tanca ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma mocarica.”

⁶²Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Ramootta tinjar ngutiñrena ramoot, ma memetmbaca iñmbaia kai wat teac, ma lanja mba tanjitndai. Ainta ramoot ma Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna aiña mona minna wanaiñ.”

Luk 10

Iesusa 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirca mina mana aiña mona tanjatna

¹ Karica Kacootta kabena 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mimo mbuniñ, mbuniña nduca maica, mimo ndona tataña auñemb anikapa auñemb tekirap, mimo outta tanja ndopca, ma mimo mbagirca mina tanja moatke.

² Ma mimo gaindopatna, “Wariña amta reik witta muruña kocnaia ruamaica maeacreke. Na min anjina ramtaira witta wanaiñ. Aintik ne an wariña Kacootmo mbendei mbopca ma ndona mbaiña ramtairmo mbagirca, mina tanca mana wariña amta reikmo anjiri tumnambca tik.

³ “Ne taŋ! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo raŋna piriŋ ŋgorikta kidrikca mandaca mambukek.

⁴ Na ne taŋ te, kitukndukapna tukutapa rambap kai aŋgi teac, kabena ortimbikniŋ ŋgapaocap kai aŋgi teac. Ne an reikap kai aŋgica taŋ teac. Na ne taŋ te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac.

⁵ Na ne taŋi kacnim ianna mbukca anna mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mimo gaindop, ‘Ne gan kacnim ndeacrena meikramtair, ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋap eacraŋ.’

⁶ Ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna gan kacnim ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam laŋa ma aŋginande. Na ŋarikca ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, an nikinik iro wetwet laŋa, anna nenan, ne mac nda aŋgi.

⁷ Na ne an kacnim niŋgikca mbiraca eac te, an kacnimnannda, nemo amna reikapa pukap neaŋamnande. Aintik ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoik aŋginande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami taŋ teac.

⁸ “Karica ne kabena auŋ ianna taŋca, anna meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaik taŋgi taŋca, nemo amta reik neaŋ te, ne aŋgica am.

⁹ Ne an auŋna meikramtairta roumbbebmo, moi laŋa mo te, mimo gan kam ndop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kipca rambuŋaia macariri.’

¹⁰ Ŋarikca ne taŋi auŋ ian ndaruca, an auŋna meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik taŋgi taŋi, ndiarirta tipembmo mo ŋgocor ndacari te, ne ŋgepca nda taŋgek, ne taŋca an auŋa punirena taupca witikca minmo aindop,

¹¹ ‘Nena auŋna tiacara aina ortimbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta ourmo kacopca taŋ te, ne lamŋinande. Ne an tip kirara laŋa mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna minna maica kipca rambuŋaia macarica.’”

¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukmo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra, ma lamŋirenanna laru te, gan

aunna meikramtairta morina makukara bagraranik koind. Mina Sodom aunna meikramtairta makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac ngocortan, minpembta kadmai

(Matiu 11.20-24)

13 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet. Ramoot ianna atua tanja Tairapa Saidonna inikca tanja gaindta ngagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara, mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar ngetrikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca, kakadmaina lamboi anjica kotir anjica aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tip ngoreacna makuk mina morinanna laja wanaij. Aintik mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta kakadmaimo wandac mbe.

14 Injrikca Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an auņniņa morina tipemb ngorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kunnandet.

15 Ainda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo anjica tamuņa auņ nagac ndopat ki? Wanaij ngoin. Unmo mac nda anjiri iriki memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande.”

16 Ri, Iesusa 72na minna ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo ij neanjekna ramoot, ma auk motoco ij neanjande. Na ma aukmo, ij neanjekna ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniac motoco, ma ij neanjapekna. Na an Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

72na minna ramtaira mac nda kipatna

17 Injmbaia Iesusa mbagirica tanjatna 72na minna ramtairpaikca mac nda kipatke, mina tongocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ngacreke, ngerņgaur ngorik toco, aina kamma waraca ranjairena.”

18 Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbikmo watrinanna, ma tamuņa auņmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuņa auņ tikcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.”

¹⁹ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagrarca neaņrina, ne min. Ne an ramootta wirena nduipapa kaņur witmo ne kitac witikna min. Na Ramoot Mbik, ma nena puņdamoot, ne mana gargara mo irikna min. Na Ramoot Mbikca moekna reac ianna nemo mo űgocraina minna wanaiņ űgoin.

²⁰ Na ne gaimda kai toņgo mbop teac, ‘űerņgaour űgorikca aina kam mbaraca raņgairena.’ Aina kai mbop teac, kari űgoin ndacari. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo toņgo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuņna auņna timbigta kapca tirca maeacreke.”

Iesusa toņgo weperca Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam toņtoņ laņ neaņgatna

(Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)

²¹ An min mbuņa, űeroņ Ratta Iesusna nikinik űgaoca űgepca Iesusa toņgo wiraiacarica, ma gaimdopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniac, u tamuņna auņapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo toņtoņ űgoin, u landamņina ramtairapa iroar laiņta ramtairmo, an reik aņgira iņgorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrenanna, anna laņ. Raraņ Aetaniac, u ndona toņtoņa raņgaica, u aina morina.”

²² Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reikca muruņa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamņireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe niņgik manmo lamņirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamņireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niņgik ndamņirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtairmo toņgorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaira, min tiņgikca ndori Aetta ndamņinande.”

²³ Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramtaira ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaira nena watrena reikca watreke, mina toņgorena.

²⁴ Aku nenmo gaimdopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtair wit anik ndeidapa gagrirta ramtair paņaind wit anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reikca wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanaiņ űgoin.”

Samariana ramoot laņna kam roor

²⁵ Karica tipemb wandik tamñirena ramoot ianna, ñgepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ñgepca Iesusmo gaind madigmat, “Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat lañ anñiit?”

²⁶Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Tip Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?”

²⁷Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramootta kam rutica gaindopatna, “U tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniac niñgikca matñi, ma una Kacoot. U mammo ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona ñeronapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ñgoin mbuñna man niñgik ndamñi te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matñia morena tip kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.”

²⁸ Aindopatke, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, “Ande. U wandoñ mambopri. U ainda mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot anñinande.”

²⁹ Karica tipemb wandik tamñirena ramootta ma gaind malamñiat, ñarikca Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamñi nari, aukna landamñiara minna wanaiñ. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ñgoin?”

³⁰Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ñgepca auñ aniac Ieriko ñgirikna tañri. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca iñgoroca eacrinanna, mina laruca mana tik ñgapaoc anñiratke, manmo pia ñgocraica. Mina mammo ainda moa ñgocraica, taup ndiña meracarica tañga maiatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat.

³¹Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiña ranñaia irikatnanna, ma an ramootta watca, ma taup ndiña meraca eacri, ma mammo mitaca wattacarica ma aocatitaca matañgat.

³²An tipna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiña nakipca an ndaruca, an ramootta watca, mammo mitaca watcarica aocatitaca matañgat.

³³ “Maniña ainda mocarica tañgatke, Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndiñ nakipatnanna, kipca an ramoot ndambuñ ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai ñgoin.

³⁴Ainda moca ma tanga mamu utinga mana pitirmo tabairapa wainna puk mbuŋa tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo angira ngepca ndona doŋkia mbiraca. Karica manmo warkica angira tanga nemb ngorena kac naangira tanga, mana nginaŋa moa eacri.

³⁵Na iŋmbaina ra, ma an nembta kacna aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuniŋna min neangatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘U gan ramootmo matau raupŋi eac. U mana moca kitukndukca titpaik nakecari te, iŋmbaia aku nda kip te, unanmo rutinande.’”

³⁶Aindopri, Iesusa an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootmo gainda digiatke, “U tit ndamjire? An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia ngocrairina ramootna kamkabe?”

³⁷Ri, ma gainda rutirina, “An ramoot, ma mana kakadmaina opotaca morinan.” Aindopri, Iesusa mamu gaindopatna, “U tanga an tipna kirar ngoinna mo.”

Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndeacatna

³⁸Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiŋa tan, tanga auŋ ian ndaruca. An auŋna meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata mamu aca tikca mamu ndiarna tip kirara moca angira tanga ndona kac nagaca mambiracri.

³⁹Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kipca Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mboprina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina.

⁴⁰Ri, Mata tanga min amna moca amta reikta aiŋir anikca moca tan, tanga nateca kipca mamu gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo kipca otac ngocor. Aintik aku ndo kabea moa mataŋreke, u aukna moca lamjire ki, wanaiŋ? U manmo mbopca ma kipca aukmo otaca, angga amta reik kocrona.”

⁴¹Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “O Mata, una paŋanna iroara wit ngoinapa kakadmaiap.

⁴² Aintik u reac laŋ ianna, iroa mba aŋgiapeke. Gan reaca Maria aŋgina morena reac, anna reac laŋ ŋgoin. Aintik aia mamō an reac aŋgina, anna kiracna minna wanaiŋ.”

Luk 11

Mbendeia momona tip kirara gaind

(Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca tanga mbendeia maiatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona kamna tip kirar ripti, ŋgaua Ionna ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira riptirina kirar.”

² Aindopri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei ‘Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca aina rikmo wandoŋ rat ndeacraŋ. Aia toŋgorinanna una bubuocmo watcarica ma kip.

³ Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo u ra, ra katu neaŋraŋ.

⁴ Na meikramtaira aimo tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moreke aia mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarica minmo matau mo aintik u aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarica u aimo totowaira kai watcarica aimo kai towai teac.”

⁵ Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ŋarikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma ndona aikndamoot laŋ ŋgoinmo, ma mouŋ rikniŋ ŋgoinna taŋi laruca ndona aikndamootmo aindop te, ‘Aukna aikndamoot, aku toŋgorinanna, u aukmo tapacar tipemb mbonkac pac neaŋ.

⁶ Aukna aikndamoot ianna, taup ndiŋ nakip kipca, aukna kacnim ndaruca, aku mana neaŋamna amta reik kocor.’

⁷ Aindop te, an kacna inik ndeacrina ramootta gainda rutica mbopnande, ‘U aukmo aiŋ aniaca, kai neaŋi mo teac. Aku tiŋ kaptikica leacarica ndona mombonikap maŋgoreke. Aku mba ŋgepca unmo amna reac, tip ianna mba neaŋitndai!’”

⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, an kacna aet, ma ndona aikndamootmo ηatηaetap. Na ma ηgepca mana rurina reik maneanggat. ηarikca manmo mouη aniaca reikta ru te, mana ηgogo katac narica, ma ainda moatna, ma ηgepca ndona aikndamootna tongorina kainta reikmo, mana aikndamootmo aηgiri neaηnande.

⁹ Ainda moca aku nemo gaindopnande. Ne Raraη Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuη nakipnande.

¹⁰ Aintik mandaia digiraη te, Raraη Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaηnande. Na mandaia oreraη te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acraη te, Raraη Aetaniac mamu, waraca rutica ma man ndambuη nakipnande.

¹¹ “Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna mooηnuoc ian, ma unmo ηgoaem ian neaηna digi te, ne mamu nduop ηgoreac ian aηgiri neaηit ki, co wanaη.

¹² Co, tida moit? Mooηnuoca nemo ηgorac loor ian neaηna digi te, ne mamu kaηur ηgoreac ianna aηgiri neaηit ki, a? An toca laηa wanaη!

¹³ Mindacniη. Na ne ater, ne tip ηgorik wit aniaca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamηireke, na ne mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik laiη neaηrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ηgoin ndamηi. Nena tamuηna Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica ηeroη Rat aηgina digi te, ma neaηnandet!”

Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap tikca aiηa morena

(Matiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna ηeroη ηgoreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa kecariatna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana kam leaca ma kam ndop ηgocor ndeacrenanna. An ηeroη ηgoreaca taηgatke. Ri, an kam kocorta ramoota kam ndopri, meikramtair wit aniaca an mbatca tamtam ndamηirina.

¹⁵ Ri, meikramtair ndeida gaindopatna, “Iesusa ηerηgaur ηgorikca moa kecarirenanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbuηa morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbik. Ma ηerηgaur ηgorikta ramoot paηan.”

¹⁶Aindopri, meikramtair ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mamō aında digiatna, “U tamuŋna auŋna ŋgagatrac ianna mo te, aia lamŋinande, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap.”

¹⁷Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamŋica, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna, mana bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniŋ ndaruca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorimo mo ŋgocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaira, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniŋa titaca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ŋgocrainandet.

¹⁸Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniŋa titaca ndorimo paŋaindamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacraŋit? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa meikramtairta ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecarire ki, a?

¹⁹Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina nena ndeidta ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik ŋgotta mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nenmo mbopnande, ‘Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaiŋ.’

²⁰Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo an gargar neaŋga, aku ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecari te, ne aind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kidrik makipri.

²¹“Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan aŋgica, ndona kac tiŋa witikca anna ŋginaŋa mo te, mana reikca muruŋa laŋ ŋgoiŋ ndeacnandet.

²²Ma an reikta gagrarmo ndo ŋgopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap ruŋca manmo pi kitac witik te, ma mana gagarca ruŋrena reik aŋgi te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida biŋainande.

²³“Na ramootta aukna aikndamootta wanaiŋ, ma aukmo ndona paŋaindamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, aŋgiri puni ŋgocor, ma ndo minmo aŋgiri ootca mina tamtamma taŋ mainandet.”

Deroŋ ŋgoreaca mac nda makipat

(Matiu 12.43-45)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ɲeroŋ ɲgoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupembta kore taŋ, taŋi tambacari te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda taŋca ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda taŋca, an ndeacna.’

²⁵ Aindopca ma mac nda kipca, an kaca wattatnanna anna mina mataua maica laŋ ɲgoin ndeacri.

²⁶ Ainda moca ma nda taŋga kabena tipemb ɲgorik koindara morena ɲerɲgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna min naaŋgica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ɲerɲgaura mina tipemb ɲgorikca, mana tipemb ɲgorikmo, minanna kunda tamuŋ ɲgoin ndeacrenan, aŋgica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ɲgaua laŋmbai ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca ma kocnai ɲgocrainande.”

Titna ramtaira ndorita toŋtoŋgar laingap eacit

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna min mbuŋa meikramtaira muruŋ ndeacatke, ma mbopri mbuŋa, meac ianna mina rik ndeacrinanna, ma kam aniac mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gan meac, ma una mirca unmo ndona mir mbuŋa wirambrina meac, ma toŋtoŋap.”

²⁸ Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aia gaind ɲgoin ndopnande, ‘Mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca raŋgairananna, mina toŋtoŋgar koindap eacnande.’”

Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ɲgagatracara mona digiatna

(Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12)

²⁹ Karica meikramtair wit aniacna Iesus ndambuŋa andu nakipri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ɲgorik, mina ndorimo ɲgagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot. Na mina mba ɲgagatrac ianna mba garacitndai, wanaiŋ ɲgoin. Mina ɲgagatrac kabe niŋgik mbatnande, an ɲgagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

³⁰ Atua Iouna, ma ɲgagatracna kirar ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo Niniwa auŋ aniacnanda wandacatna. Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca ainta

ngagatracna kirar ndarunandet, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo gan minna meikramtairmo an wandacnandet.

³¹Kaina ra ian, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ŋgoinna raŋmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ŋgorikta kirarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paŋan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamŋi laiŋta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamŋi laiŋ mananna Solomonna landamŋimo kunda tamuŋmbai.

³² Na Niniwananda, atu ŋgoinna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ŋgetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaira mitoco ŋgepca laruca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ŋgorikca wandacnande.”

Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna

(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)

³³ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meikramtaira mina tac wiwirmo mba aŋgiri iŋgorocitndai. Na mina mba aŋgira tuoŋ kaŋgaukca mba aŋgiri iŋgorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina aŋgiri tacna taupca mbirac te, meikramtaira an kacnim nakip mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande.

³⁴ Una lamniaca anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una lamniaca laŋ ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruŋ naaŋginande. Na una lamniaca ŋgocrai te, una tikca muruŋa nenepucarinande.

³⁵ Ainda moca u ndona ŋginaŋa mataui mo, moca an memetaca un ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, moca taŋi nenepu nari.

³⁶ Aintik una tikca muruŋa memetacap eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una

tikca muruḡa tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una tikca muruḡa metacarinande.”

Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtairap mina tip ḡgoreaca morena

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)

37 Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap amna digiri. Ainda moca Iesusa tanḡa mana kacna inikca mbukca gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri.

38 Na an Parisia, watrinanna ma para tuki ḡgocora ambatke, ainda moca ma tamtam ndamḡirina.

39 Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “Ne, Parisiara ne gainda morena, ne tuḡḡourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia ḡgaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapa tipemb kirarir ḡgorikca momona miniḡ koindar.

40 Na ne ḡḡaḡaona ramtair koindar! Na ramootta raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a?

41 Ainda moca reikca inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembca neaḡ, minmo otac. Ne ainda mo te, nena reikca muruḡa ḡgaib tarunande.

42 “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukara aḡḡinandet. Ne iniḡpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta wariḡna ambrena ikir uprimo, ne muruḡ naaḡḡica anmo ne nduca parniḡ ndaru te, ne an parniḡ ndarurina kabemo, ne aḡḡica Raraḡ Aetaniaca neaḡ te. Na ne taup wandoḡ laḡ gidikna kirarapa Raraḡ Aetaniacna matḡirena toḡtoḡna kirarmo ne kecamacariek. Aintik ne an taup wandoḡ laḡapa manmo matḡirena toḡtoḡna tip kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeitndai.

43 “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aḡḡinandet. Ne gainda morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimitpac aḡḡirena kaikta ramtair paḡainda mbiracrena taupemb koinda riaca toḡḡo aḡḡireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtair punirena taupembta toḡḡorena, mimo kip te, ndorimo kam laḡ neaḡna moca, ne anna punirena.

⁴⁴ “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anġinandet. Ne ande gom kindik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaira lamġi ngocora mina an nambatta taŋraġnande.”

⁴⁵ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamġirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca.”

⁴⁶ Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anġinandet. Ne toco ne gainda morena. Ne meikramtairmo makukar neaġga, mina an makuk aniac maanġireke. Ne ndori koinda nena patġit ianna mina makukara mba anġirenanna.

⁴⁷ “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anġinandet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtairmo riġga menacri, na ne min ndamġina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne ngagatraca tikrena.

⁴⁸ Na an tipembta kirarira ne meikramtairmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo ainda mori, na ne an kirarirmo, laġga mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambna ramtaira riġga menacri, na ne min ndamġina moca, mina warir mutocrina taupembmo ne wat garacna reik tikrina.

⁴⁹ “Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniacna landamġiapa iro laġ mananna ma gaindopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up anġirena ramtairmo mbaġirica mina taġga meikramtaira mina ndeidmo mo ngoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo riġga menacatna.’

⁵⁰ Aanda moca an meikramtair wit aniacca an kirar ngoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtairmo riġga menacatke, an riġg memenacna tip kirara Raraġ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an min ndaruca, kipca mandeacna min. An tip kirara mandeacna minna meikramtaira anap eacraġ te, mina an tipembta makukar anġiraġnande.

⁵¹ Reac lacaua memenaca Abolna min ndaruca kipca, Raraġ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memenacna min mbuġ. An ramoot

Sekaraia, mina mamō gimbambara morena taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kidriŋka tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna gidik ŋgoin, na aku nenmo aindopnande, an tip ŋgoreacna opoik ŋgoreaca, gan minna meikramtair puŋga larunande.”

⁵² Aindopacarica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aŋginandet. Ne ande landamŋi laŋ aŋgirena taupmo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo taŋi mbukca kam laŋ aŋgina mo te, ne mina taupemb mboracraŋnande.”

⁵³ Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica taŋna moatke, iŋmbaia tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap, mina manmo nikkatta ŋgocraica, mamō digdigiara wit aniaca digiatna.

⁵⁴ Mina manmo kam tip ŋgoreac ian ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tip ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna moca.

Luk 12

Parisiarta paparuna tipembta kirarira wat

(Matiu 10.26-27)

¹ An kidriŋka inikca meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoin, mina kipca punica an motemma min ŋgoinna tikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latac te, labdiacna min ŋgoin, ainda moca Iesusa ŋgepca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena.

² An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reikca muruŋa larui raekca tik te. An iŋgoroca eacrena kamb toco, muruŋa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa waraci lamŋi garacnande.

³ Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupa, tikca mboprinanna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiki waracnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tikca lektekarta kam mbuŋa tikca mboprena kambca, mina taŋi punirena taupca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuŋa aci mbopnande.”

Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambiraŋ

(Matiu 10.28-31)

⁴ Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna ramtair lainj, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai nanambi teac, mina ijmabaia reac ianna mba moitndai.

⁵ Aku nemo wandonj ngoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanambit. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbukna gargarap, ainda moca aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca nanambi.”

⁶ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne lamnjirena, meikramtaira ngorik tekir parmbaimo mina kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋ, mbuja an ngorik ngoikatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba an ngorik tekirta ianmo, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina nganjanngiarmo ma malamnjireke. Ainda moca ne kai nanambi teac, nena nganjanngiara an ngorik tekirnoikmo tamuŋ ngoin maeacreke.”

Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan

(Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Nena ianna, meikramtairta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo ripacrena.’ Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco ngepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma aukna ramoot.’

⁹ Na nena ianna taŋca ndeidta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo mba ripacrenanna,’ aindop te, auk toco ngepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma auknanna wanaiŋ.’”

¹⁰ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na ramoot ianna, ma Ŋeroŋ Ratmo peperena

kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai.

¹¹ “Ainda moca mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikta inkar naaŋgi mbukca ramtair paŋaindapa, gagirita ramtair paŋaindta out naaŋgiri witik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamŋica gainda kai lamŋi teac, ‘Aia kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida tiki ritaci mbopit?’ Ainda kai lamŋi teac.

¹² An kidrik mbuŋa Ŋeroŋ Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande.”

Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor

¹³ Karica ramoot ianna an tumbun aniacna inikca tikca Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca aŋnanmo biŋa moca manan tikcari te, aukna reikmo neaŋ.”

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo ainda nda rutica mambopat, “Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oŋna ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oŋna reikmo biŋa mona?”

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac aŋgina toŋtoŋgarap kai eac teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laŋa mba neaŋitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana wariŋ aniac mananna gagam laiŋ koind aŋgiatke.

¹⁷ An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuŋa ndamŋia taŋga aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Aukna wariŋna reik tikna taupemb kocor.’

¹⁸ Ma lamŋia taŋga, gaindopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku malamŋica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gainda monande, aku gan amta reik tikrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndonga wariŋna witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo aŋgica an kaikta inik naaŋgiri wembacnande.

¹⁹ Aında moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc ngoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna min. Aında moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te, amtiamma moi amraŋ te, toŋgoi werai eacraŋnande.’

²⁰ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, ‘U ŋaŋaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouŋ, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik aŋgi te, anna ŋginaŋa moit?’”

²¹ Aında moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Ainta kirarira meikramtaira moranande, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca aŋgira punirenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtairta kirarir maeacreke.”

Iro tamtam ndamŋireke kadmairena kirarira gaind

(Matiu 6.25-34)

²² Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamŋica, gainda kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb ŋgapaocna reikmo tida tikca aŋgirit, na aında kai lamŋi teac.

²³ Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamuŋmbai ngoin ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb iŋir ŋgapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena.

²⁴ Na ne an ŋgorik kaugacarmo wat. Mina wariŋa mba morenanna, kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba aŋgira wembacrenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo raupŋirena, aında moca ne meikramtaira, ŋgorikmo tamuŋmbai ngoin ndeacrena.

²⁵ ŋarikca nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamŋia eaceknan, an iroa mammo mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananmo, mba aŋgiri taŋi roctaitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin.

²⁶ Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona min wanaiŋ, na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmairena?”

²⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kirarirmo, mina aiŋa mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aiŋa mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrirta ramoot

paʒan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ŋgapaocna lamboi mananna taror ŋgoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna, gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda.

²⁸Ainda moca ainta kaitgarta kokocara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac ndeaca, ŋorapa ramtaira waci aŋgiri tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minanmo aocrena. Ainda moca ne meikramtaira ŋaŋari ripac ŋgocortan, ne aind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira neaŋnande.

²⁹Ainda moca ne kai tamtami kadmai lamŋica gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?’

³⁰Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira ndorimo an reik aŋgina moca anna ŋgorerenan. Nena toŋgorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamŋirena, ma nenanmo neaŋnande.

³¹ Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paʒan ndeac te, nena toŋgorena reikca mana bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrenanmo, ma nemo neaŋnande.”

Reik laiŋ ŋaŋaria raupŋirena kirarir

(Matiu 6.19-21)

³² Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne witta wanaiŋ, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo toŋgoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neaŋnande.

³³ Na nena reikmo aŋgiri tikca mina oik te, ne an kitukndukarmo aŋgica an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋ. Te, ne an tawi ŋgocrai ŋgocorta kitukndukar wembacrena tukut laiŋ aŋgica, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋmo, an mbuŋ naaŋgi wembac te, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ aŋgi, an reik, mina mba mac tawi maiitndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ŋgocraiitndai.

³⁴Aintik nena iroar inkar nenanna an reik laiŋ eacrena taupmo, nena toŋtoŋgar toco, an reik laiŋ eacrena taup ndeacnande.”

Mbaiɲna ramoot laɲa memetmbaca ma kocroca eacrena

(Matiu 24.42-44)

35 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne raranjimo wiɲi gaci matpia, weondor puɲga leaci paɲpaiɲica tacair watiki utiɲa kocroca lambiraɲ.

36 Ne gan aiɲna ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia eacri, ma an laɲtaɲgo ianna amna reacna taɲgatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tiɲa pi te, mana aiɲna ramtaira lambia eacrenanna tawina tiɲmo gootnande.

37 An mbaiɲna ramtair, minanna kacootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootta mac nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina toɲgonande. Ainda moca aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, an kacoot, ma ndona raranjimo, wiɲi leaca ndona mbaiɲna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne taɲca gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ɲgoinna ɲgepca amta reik aɲgica minmo biɲainande.

38 An mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacootna ndabia taɲ, taɲga mouɲ rikniɲa tikca, outna kackur keatke, an min mbuɲa mina kacootta kipca mimo wattatnanna, mina kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot mbatca mina toɲgocarica.

39 “Ainda moca ne matau lamɲi, kacna aet ma lamɲi te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna aet, ma mba watcarica macmakimna ramootta mana kaca mba gacitndai.

40 Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamɲi ɲgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

Aiɲna ramoot laɲapa ramoot ɲgoreacna kamna, kam roor

(Matiu 24.45-51)

41 Karica Pita Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai niɲgik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruɲ ndopapekna?”

42 Aindopri, Kacootta aindopatna, “Titna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramoot paɲan, ma ndona aiɲna landamɲia mataua aɲgica morena ramoot? Ainta mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootta, ramoot paɲanna, ainta ramootta matɲirena, ma ainta,

ramootmo angica ndona mbaiyna aiya morena ramtairta ramoot paꝯanna tiknande, mammo ndona mbaiyna aiya morena ramtairta amna reacna ŋginaꝯa mona moca, ramoot paꝯanna ndo minmo amna reac neaꝯ ndop te, ma mimo amna reac neaꝯnande.

⁴³Ainta mbaiyna aiya morena ramoot, mana ramoot paꝯanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaiyna aiya morena ramootta mana neaꝯgatna aiꝯmo toꝯtoꝯ ŋgoinna moraꝯ te.

⁴⁴Aintik aku kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, ainta mbaiyna aiya morena ramoot, mana ramoot paꝯanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananmo watta monande.

⁴⁵Aintik an mbaiyna aiya morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaind ndamꝯiatna, ‘Aukna ramoot paꝯanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,’ ma ŋgeꝯca, an mbaiyna aiya morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk ammi ŋaꝯaoraꝯnande.

⁴⁶Na an kidrikca an mbaiyna aiya morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paꝯanmo nda kikiꝯa lamꝯi ŋgocor ndeac te, na ramoot paꝯanna oit ianna ma kip te, an mbaiyna aiya morena ramoot, ma ramoot paꝯan kikiꝯa lamꝯi ŋgocor. Ainda moca an ramoot paꝯanna, an mbaiyna aiya morena ramootmo pia ŋgocraica manmo mandaci taꝯca ma an kam mbarac ŋgocorta ndeidap eacnande.

⁴⁷“An mbaiyna aiya morena ramootta ma lamꝯirena, mana ramoot paꝯanna mammo mona ndopatna mana toꝯtoꝯna reikca an mbaiyna aiya morena ramootta mana ramoot paꝯanna mbopatna mana toꝯtoꝯna reikmo kocro mai ŋgocor, ainda moca an mbaiyna aiya morena ramootmo, mana ramoot paꝯanna mammo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinande.

⁴⁸Na aiꝯna ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paꝯanna mo ndopekna reikca ma lamꝯi ŋgocor, ma anna girgir angina to ŋgoin, na mana ramoot paꝯan kip te, ma manmo mba pi ŋgoreaca mba piitndai. Na meikramtaira mandaia reik wit aniac angirinan, an meikramtair mina manmo an reik wit aniac mac nda

rutinande. Na meikramtaira ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tik te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ngacnandet.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo tipniņa titacna nakipatna

(Matiu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakiprina, aku tonjgorinanna tac anna tawina wir.

⁵⁰Mandeaca aku kitac puk, kirar dam ian anjandinande. Ainta kitac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuņa kitacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kipca aukmo kitacnandet, na aku mba anjireke, ainda moca aukna iro inikca makuk ngoin ndeacrena. Taņi aku an kitac puk anjandinande.

⁵¹Ainda moca ņarikca ne gaind ndamņi nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna kiprina. Wanaiņ ngoin! Aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, rikniņa titacnande.

⁵²Mandeacna min mbuņa, kaiknimbca parmbaiapnanna, mina tipniņa titaca mbonkaca mina mbuniņmo ndorimo ņateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniņa maniņ toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande.

⁵³Na aetapa mana nuoc, maniņ toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ņateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo ņateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana moonj, maniņ toco titacnande. Moonja ndona aemmo ņateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona moonj motocmo, ņateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamooņap, ņateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamooņ toco ņgepca ndona kaņgaitna aemmo ņateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

Meikramtaira aind ndarurena reikta kirarita miniņa, lamņi ngocor

(Matiu 16.2-3)

⁵⁴Ainda moca Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainda morena, dimira ra itirik ndiņ nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamoeck. Aindop te, gidik ngoinna pukca andu rapacnande.

⁵⁵Na ne wat te, watta raņmbai ndiņ naņgep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinde, aindop te, gidik ngoinna ra owaicarinde.

⁵⁶Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuŋna reikca ne mina miniŋga mataua lamŋireke, titoca moca ne gan min ndarurena reikta, miniŋga lamŋi ŋgocor?”

Ramootta umo ramoot paŋanna para tikna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandoŋjai
(Matiu 5.25-26)

⁵⁷Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo ŋaŋari wati garaci lamŋi rapac ŋgocor, ma laŋ co laŋa wanaiŋ?”

⁵⁸ Ainda moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuŋ naaŋgi taŋna moca oŋgo taŋraŋ te, u mammo taupca tikca an reac wandoŋjaina moca, mammo tawi digi, ŋarikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuŋ naaŋgi taŋca ma unmo piraŋna para tikca, moca piraŋa unmo aŋgica kac ŋgoreaca tik nari.

⁵⁹Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ŋgoreacna inik ndeacraŋ te, an kitukndukna ŋgaŋgaŋgia mina tikrina minna, u an kac ŋgoreac ndeacraŋ te, u oikraŋnande, taŋi u muruŋa kocnaia oiknande.”

Luk 13

Nena tipemb ŋgorik ŋgetriki

¹Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatke, meikramtair ndeida manmo Galilina ramtair ndeid tarurina kirarirta nininia ainda ninirina. Galilina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba morina min mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan Pailat, mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbaŋirica mina minmo riŋga mamenacat. Na mina racainda gimbambara morina ŋgoaebta racaind tambat ŋgirikca anap kuririna.

² Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tit ndamŋirena, an tip kirara Galilina ramtairmo laruapeknanna, ne gaind ndamŋire ki? An ramtaira, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtair ndeidmo moa kundre ki? Anna miniŋa ndo minmo laruapek ki, a?”

³ Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku nemo wandoŋ ŋgoin ndopnande, ne muruŋa ndorita iroar inkara ŋgetriki ŋgocor, ne toco an ramtair ŋgocrairina kirar naaŋŋinande.

⁴Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtairmo ŋgaua Siloamna kidrikna kac tamuŋ rocot aniac witkica min tambat ŋgirikca mimo moa menacatnanmo, ne tit ndamŋire? Ne gaind ndamŋire ki? An ramtair, mina morina tipemb ŋgorikca wit aniac ŋgoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo, moa kundapek ki, a?

⁵Min ainda wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku nemo wandoŋ, ŋgoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ŋgetrikica eac ŋgocor, ne toco min ŋgocrairina kirar naŋgocrainande.”

Er ŋgocorta ik ŋgaŋinna kam roor

⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik ŋgaŋinmo, ndona wainna wariŋ inikca mutoca eacrenanna. Iŋmbaia ma mac nda taŋca an ŋgaŋin lourta koreatnanna lour kocor, kamaind ŋgoin.

⁷ Ainda moca mana wariŋ raupŋirena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U warac, iarir mbonkac ŋgoin maiapeke, aku mac nda kipca an ŋgaŋin lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanaiŋ naaŋŋirena? Aintik u mammo wac kecar.’

⁸ Na an wariŋ raupŋirena aiŋna ramootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan, manmo watcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana miniŋna tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo aŋgi tiki aupa watna.

⁹Ainda moca an ŋgaŋin ikca iŋmbaina iara ma er te, laŋ, na ma er ŋgocor ndacari te, u mammo wacmandac.”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa laŋa moatna

¹⁰Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋŋirena kac ianna inikca mbukca anna tikca mimitpac neaŋrina.

¹¹Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna, ma ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianap. An ŋeroŋa manmo ŋgaua roubm neaŋga ma an roumbapmo eaca iarira 18na min, an

roumbca manmo, aında moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandoŋa mba taŋrenanna.

¹²Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambuŋ ŋgaca kipca mammo aindopatna, “Meacmbitac una roumbca aku moa kecamacariri.”

¹³ Aında moca Iesusa ndona parmo an meac nambatta tikitke, an meaca anduna nanŋepca wandoŋa witikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgia ŋgepatna.

¹⁴ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kacna ramoot paŋanna, Iesusmo nikkatacariatna. Iesusa an meacna roumbmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inik mbuŋa moa laŋa moca. Aında moca ma an meikramtairmo, aindopatna, “Nena aiŋa momona raia parmbaiapa mbut kabe, na an raita inikca tiki moi laŋa mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita roumbbeba moi laŋa mona moca digirena?”

¹⁵Aindopatke, Kacootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne an meikramtair, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koind, ne muruŋa ndorita mboprena kambapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba raŋgairenanna, ne memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raimo ne taŋga ndorita bulmakaorapa doŋkiarta kaikca taŋga minmo puk amna naaŋgira taŋrena.

¹⁶ Na gan meaca aku moa laŋa mocaŋeknanna, anna Abraamna ŋgamair ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo roumb mbuŋ leaca tikca eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an roumbca mo kecarira te, tida moca, anna ŋgoreaca wanaiŋ, mana roumbmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laŋa mo te, kaica?”

¹⁷Iesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo paŋaindamtaira morenanna, mina muruŋa numbir koinda mocaricatke. Na anna meikramtair wit anikca mina muruŋa Iesus moapekna reik laiŋga watca, mina toŋtoŋgar koindap.

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor

(Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32)

¹⁸Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuŋa an bubuocna iro wandacit?”

¹⁹Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianmo ndona wariŋmo mutoca iŋmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara aniaca mo te. Raŋna ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca morannde.”

Isna kam roor

(Matiu 13.33)

²⁰Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina reac mbuŋa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc wandacit?

²¹Mana ŋgagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is aŋgica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, iŋmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

Ne tanga tiŋ tekera mbuk

(Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23)

²²Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma ŋgepca Ierusalemma taŋrena taup ndiŋa tanga an inikna auŋemb tekirapa auŋemb anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋrina.

²³Karica ramoot ianna manmo ainda digiatna, “Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot mbatepeniŋ niŋgik mac nda aŋgiit ki?” Aindopri, Iesusa manmo gainda rutiatna,

²⁴“Ne ndorita gagrar punŋa an tiŋ tekera mbukna towai paŋpaini. Aku nenmo aindopnande, meikramtair wit aniaca ndorimo an tiŋa mbuk ndopca morenanna mina toa mba tikitndai.

²⁵ Ainda mo te, an kacna aet, ma ŋgepca kacna tiŋ aŋgiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca witikca ne ŋgepca taŋi tiŋa pica aindop te, ‘Kacoot aimo tiŋ goot,’ te, ma nena kammo gainda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamŋi ŋgocor, ne ten ndiŋ nakiprina?’

²⁶Na ne mammo aindopnande, ‘Aia unapmo, pukapa amna reac ambatke, u aina punirena taupembca witikca aimo ririptina kam ndopatna.’

²⁷ Ri, ma nenmo gainda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamŋi ŋgocor, ne tenmbai ndiŋ nakiprina, auk ndambuŋa kai kip teac, ne kacrep. Ne tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair.’

²⁸ Aindop te, anna inikca ne watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca morina ramtairap, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndair iriki ikca aeraŋnandet.

²⁹ Ainda mo te, meikramtair, mina ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kipnande, ndeida ra gagacait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida ra itirikcait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida maŋarmbai ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida raŋmbai ndiŋ nakipnande. Kipi maica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukna amtiam ndeacnande.

³⁰ Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaibinna, mina iŋ ndeacrenan, mina taŋi outmbaica tik te, an out ndeacrenan, mina taŋi iŋmbaia tiknande.”

Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai ŋgoin

(Matiu 23.37-39)

³¹ An kidrik ŋgoin mbuŋa Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca gan auŋ tikcarica u kabena taupca taŋ. Ierusalemna gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke.”

³² Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Ne taŋca an raŋna piraŋ kunmo aindop, ‘Mandeacapa ŋorapa, aku ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikapnanmo mo kecarica te, roumbbebta meikramtairmo moi laiŋga monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aiŋir kocnai korwinande.’

³³ Ainda moca aku mandeacapa, ŋorap, co rarap, aku moca taŋraŋnande. Gidik ŋgoin, ramma morena ramootta mina mammo kabena auŋa tiki, mo memenaca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma Ierusalemna inik ŋgoin ndeac te, mina mammo anna tiki mo menacnande.”

³⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacri, an mandaca kiprina ramtairmo watur puŋga riŋga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kackur aemma ndona mombonikmo aŋgica tumbunna tikna kirara moreke. Na ne mba toŋgorenanna.

³⁵ Na ne warac, aku nemo wandoŋ ŋgoin ndopnande, ‘Nena auŋa ŋgocrai te, ma kocnai ŋgocrainande.’ Na aku nemo gainda wandoŋ ŋgoinna

aindopnande, ne aukna inpaņanna mba watitndai, taņ, taņi, mana min ŋgoinna tik te, ne aindopnande, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac u an ramootmo toņgo, ma Kacootna i mbuņ nakiprina ramoot.’”

Luk 14

Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laņa moatna

¹ Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot paņan iannap amna moca mana kacmo amna taņgatke, an ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mana ŋginaņ mamori.

² Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina roumbap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kitim ndeacri.

³ Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica, ma ŋgepca tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa, Parisiarmo gaimda digiatna, “Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprina, aia meikramtairta roumbbebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laiņa moit ki, wanaiņ?”

⁴ Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutiatke, mina kam kocora mbiracariatke, Iesusa ŋgepca an ramootmo, aņģica manmo moa laņa moca ma mataņgat.

⁵ Karica ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Nena ianna mooņnuoc ian co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne taņca aņģirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ŋgepca taņca aņģirit?”

⁶ Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanaiņ.

U ndomo tamuņa kai tik teac

⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramootta mbaiņ tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb laiņ aņģina moca anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruņa kam roor ian mbuņa gaind makeat,

⁸ “Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo laņtaņgo ianna amtiam ianna amna mbaiņ tik te, ne taņ te. Ne taņca kai outmbaina taup laņa kai aņģi teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuņmbai

ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moca tikca larapacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te.

⁹Ŋarikca iŋmbaia moca unmo mbaiŋ tikca kiprina ramootta, ma kipca unmo aindop nari, ‘U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta ramootta mbiracna.’ Aindop te, u numbira moca mac nda taŋi, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna taŋi mbiracnande.

¹⁰Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbaiŋ tik te, u taŋca mbiraca amna taupmo iŋmbai ŋgoinna taŋi mbirac. U ainda mo te, an kacnimna aetta kipi unmo watca aindopnande, ‘Aukna ŋem ndamoot, u ŋgepca taŋi, outmbaica mbirac.’ An kacna aetta, ma umo kabena ŋembta outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbuŋ, mina una i aniacmo aŋgiri ŋgepnande.

¹¹Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb aŋgira ŋgeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo aŋgi iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb aŋgira wikinna tikrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, aŋgiri ŋgepca tamuŋmbaia tiknande.”

Aia meikramtairmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac

¹²Ainda moca Iesus, ma ndo ŋgaca kipca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, “U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auŋ kabenanda reik witna meikramtairmo, mbaiŋa kai tik teac, u ainda mo te, moca mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari.

¹³Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u gainda mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembapa, tikemb iŋir ŋgorikcapa, orapaiŋ ŋgorikcapa, lamnik ŋgorikapnanmo mbaiŋ tik.

¹⁴U ainda mo te, u anna opotac aŋginande. Ainta meikramtair, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanaiŋ, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca menacatna meikramtair wandoikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgep te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande.”

Antiam aniacna kam roor

(Matiu 22.1-10)

15 An min mbuḡa ramoot ianna an inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, “An meikramtair, mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaḡgauk nakipca ambeknan, an meikramtair, mina toḡgoca weperai aniac ḡgoin ndeacnande!”

16Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtairmo muruḡ ḡgoinna mbaiḡ tikrina.

17 Karica an amtiam aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiḡna ramoot mbagirica ma taḡga an meikramtairmo mbopca taḡri, ‘Ne kipca taḡca amna. Amta reikca muruḡ nakocroca mamairi.’

18Na an meikramtair, mina muruḡ an naḡgepca aindopatna, ‘Aia mba taḡitndai.’ Na ianna out naḡgepatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Aku mba taḡitndai, aku ndona oikatna wariḡa watna taḡnande. Aintik u taḡca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’

19Ri, ian tuk ḡgepca ndona aiḡna kamma an mbaiḡna ramootmo aind mambopat, ‘Aku bulmakaor parniḡna minpaik ḡgoikca, ainda moca aku mina towaina moca mataḡgek. Aintik u taḡca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’

20 Ri, kabena ian tuk ḡgepca, aindopatna, ‘Aku mandebanna laḡgoca aku mba kipitndai.’

21“Ainda moca an mbaiḡna ramootta mac nda taḡga ndona kacootmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nikkattarica ḡgepca ndona mbaiḡna ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U tawi ḡgoin motemma taḡca mon taupemb ḡaik tekirapa, taupemb anikta auḡembta reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb iḡir ḡgorikcapa, lamnik ḡgorikcapa orapaiḡ ḡgorikapnan, ainta meikramtairmo mbopca minmo aḡḡica aukna kac naaḡḡi kip.’

22“Ri, an mbaiḡna ramootta ainda mocarica, ma aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una kam ndiḡa aku ainda morinanna, kacna inikca minna tik ḡgocor, kabenan mac mbukna taupca min maeacreke.’

²³Ainda moca kacootta manmo mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, ‘U taŋca auŋ raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb anikapa taupemb tekirta wuoc rounb ndiŋa taŋca minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kipca aukna amtiam am te, kac inik auknanna mbuki minna tikna.

²⁴ Aku nemo aindopnande, aku ŋgaua mbaiŋ tikca tambacariatna meikramtair, mina aukna amtiam aniacna am emtemma mba amitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.’”

Ramootta Iesusa raŋgaina mo te, ma matau lamŋica raŋgai
(Matiu 10.37-38)

²⁵Meikramtair wit anikca ŋgepca Iesusap taŋri, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna,

²⁶ “U mandaia aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta mona mo te, u aukca matŋirena an mamatŋi anna, ma una amepaetapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo ŋgoinap matŋirena an mamatŋimo, ma kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na wanaiŋ ecte, u aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta mba eacitndai.

²⁷Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan aŋgica aukna iŋ nakip ŋgocor, u aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta wanaiŋ.

²⁸“Ainda moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ŋgoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki aŋgica, kitukndukna ŋgaŋganŋgia, mo laruca titpaik ŋgoin ma an aiŋa moi korwit.

²⁹Ainda moca an ramoot, ma out ŋgoinna, ma ainda mo ŋgocora mo te, ma kac iac ikca, mo taŋi ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaira aindopnande, ‘Ma ramoot borbor ŋgoin.’

³⁰Mina aindopnande, ‘Gan ramootta kacmo aŋgira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwiaepeke.’

³¹“Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanap, ruŋna mo te, ma mbiraca lamŋinande, aukna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 10,000na min. Na manap ruŋrena lapocna ramtairta minna 20,000na min. Ainda moca ma

mbirac pac lamjinande, ma an gagirita ramoot pañanap ruña min ki, minna wanaiñ?

³²Ma lamñi tanğa ma minna wanaiñ te, mana puñdamootta mon tawan ngoin nakiprañ te, ma ndona ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina tanğa an puñdamootmo nikkat narica kam wetwet lañ mbuñ ndopca tanğa mamom bopnande, ‘Anğa kai ruñ teac.’

³³ “Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo iñ neañ ngocor, ne aukna iña ranğairena ramootta wanaiñ.”

Mindaña dadair ngocortan

(Matiu 5.13 na Mak 9.50)

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mindaña reac dadair lañ, iñmbaia mana dadair mai te, aia mamom titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda anğit.

³⁵Na ainta mindaña aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap wariña amna reacap mutoc te, ma wariña amta reikmo waia mba neañitndai, wanaiñ ngoin. Aia anğica kecarirenan. Na mandaia koarapnan, u koar ikca matau warac.”

Luk 15

Inğorocatna sipsipna kam roor

(Matiu 18.12-14)

¹ Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambuñ nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori.

² Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap, mina ngepca kekelamun keca mambopri, “Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke.”

³ Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat,

⁴ “Nena ianna mana sipsipara ioona min, na kabe ianna tañi inğoroc te, ma ngepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma ngepca an inğorocrinanna ngore tanğa wat te.

⁵Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, tonjtonj bagaraniac ngoin, ainda moca ma ndona sipsipmo, anğira ndona nakep nakeca auñ mac nda matanğat.

⁶ Tanja auŋ ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auŋ miniŋna meikramtairmo, kam neaŋga tanja mina kipca puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna sipsip ianna tanja iŋgoroca eacrinanna, aku orea maanŋiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.’”

⁷ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo wandoŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, titocna toŋtoŋa ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ ndaruit. Na tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb ŋgorikca tikcarica iro inik ŋgetrikica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina toŋtoŋgar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb ŋgorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar ŋgorik mac ŋgetrikina aiŋa mba moitndai. Mina minmo toŋtoŋgar anik koinda mba moitndaiit.”

Iŋgorocatna kitukndukna kam roor

⁸Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna iŋgoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma tac aŋgica metaci ore te, gagarirpaik aŋgica matau lari orei tan, tanji watca aŋginande.

⁹Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk orea aŋgiratke. Ma ainda monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auŋ miniŋna meikramtairmo, muruŋ ŋgaca kipca tumbunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, ‘Aku ndona iŋgorocatna ruar kabea orea maanŋiri, aia manap mbiracna.’

¹⁰Ainda moca an taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukar tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ mac nda kip te. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, mina toŋtoŋgar anik aŋginandet.”

Iŋgorocatna nuoc ŋgamna kam roor

¹¹Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna ndona nuocniŋap.

¹²Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ŋgepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, u aŋmo neaŋ ndopca eacrena reik, aku toŋgorinanna, u an reikmo titaca auknanmo

neaŋ.’ Aindopatke, maniŋna aetta ŋgepca ndona reikmo titaca maniŋmo kocnaia biŋaia aŋgira maneaŋgat.

¹³ Karica eaca rocotta wanaiŋ, nuoc lapmbitaca ŋgepca ndona reikmo aŋgira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar aŋgica, ma ŋgepca taŋca mon tawan ŋgoinna pitrikna auŋ ianna taŋca, anna tikca ndona toŋtoŋna tipemb ŋgorikca aında moatke, an kitukndukara anna tikca moa kecarica.

¹⁴Ri, ma kitukndukarmo aında moa kecarica, iŋmbaia an auŋa nik wapatai aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor.

¹⁵Aında moca ma taŋga an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndaruca, aiŋirta digiatke, ma mamō markimta wuocna ŋginaŋa mona mandaca taŋga.

¹⁶Ma taŋga wattatnanna, markimbca mankin lourta lape ambri, ma aind ndamŋiatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aukmo amna reac ianna neaŋna toawanaiŋ. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinnarta lourta lape aŋgira am te, aku minna tik mbe.’

¹⁷“Karica iŋmbaia ma mbirac lamŋia taŋga aindopatna, ‘Aukna aetna aiŋna ramtaira amta reikap maeacreke, na aku nik wapatai ŋgoinna gan maeacreke.’

¹⁸Ma gaind ndamŋiatna, ‘Mindacniŋ, aku ŋgepca ate ndambuŋ, mac nda taŋca mamō aindopna, “Ate, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa unmo tip ŋgoreacna makuk ŋgoinna morina.

¹⁹Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai, u aukmo ndona aiŋna ramtaira morena kirara, u aukmo aında mo.”

²⁰Karica ma ŋgepca ndona aet ndambuŋ mac nda taŋga. “Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan ŋgoinna tikca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoinna moca ma ŋgepca ootta taŋga ndona nuocmo utiŋga, pipopotacri.

²¹ Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa unap, oŋmo tip ŋgoreacna makuk ŋgoinna morina. Ainda moca mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.’

²² Ainda moatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘Ne tawina taŋca mon tik ŋgapaoc rocot laŋ ŋgoin, aŋgica kipca mammo neaŋ aoc, te, mana parna lamboi tik te, mana ortimbik ŋgapaocniŋ tik.

²³ Te, taŋca tikta bulmakao ŋgam ianna riŋ menaca aŋgiri kipca aia manap amtiamma moca am te, manap mbiracna.

²⁴ Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat ŋgam mac nda maŋgica. Ma taŋga iŋgorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda kipca malaruri.’ Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina amtiam aniaca moca amba toŋgoca weraica eacrina.

²⁵ “Ri, an aetna nuoc lacaua, ma wariŋ inik ndeaca, iŋmbaia ma nda kipca, kacmo rambuŋaica waracatnanna, mina ŋapar kumbri werina miŋmitarapa ŋapar mbaraca.

²⁶ Ainda moca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona aetna mbaiŋna ramoot ianmo aca kipca digiatna, ‘Anna mina kaia more?’

²⁷ Ri, an mbaiŋa morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Una aetta bulmakao tikritik ŋgam ianna riŋga tikca mina amtiam anna morena, una lapmbitaca ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Ainda moca una aetta man mbatca toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.’

²⁸ Aindopri, an nuoc lacaua an kam mbaraca, nikkatta ŋgocraica kac inikca mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri. Ainda moca mana aetta laruca manmo mbukna moca kam laŋ mbuŋa aemaŋmaŋap mbopri.

²⁹ Na ma ndona aetmo gaimda rutirina, ‘Kaica? Iarir wit aniac aku una aiŋ anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutirenanna. Na u aukmo meme ŋgam ianna mba neaŋga aku ndona aikormo, amna reac ianna moca am ŋgocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

³⁰U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik angira tanja ruar mbuniņa meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kipapeke, u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa tikritik ngamma riņa manap mbiracapekna.’

³¹“Karica aetta mamō gaindotatna, ‘Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan.

³²Aintik aia manapmo toņtoņ weperai aniacā morena, na manmo gan amna reac aniacā moapekna, na una lapmbitaca ma tanja menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat ngam mac nda maangiri, matanja ingoroča eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mamō orea maangiri.”

Luk 16

Reikta nginaņa morena ramoot paņanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor

¹An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta nginaņa morena ramoot paņan ianap. An ramoot paņanmo, kabena meikramtair ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot paņanmo aindopatna, ‘Una reikta nginaņa morena ramoot paņanna, una kitukndukarapa, una reikmo ndona toņtoņ mbuņ mamoreke.’

²Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma ngepca an ndona reikta nginaņa morina ramootmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘U tida moapekna reikta kamma aku an mbaracpekna, mandeban ngoin u tanja aukna reikca un ndambuņ ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aiņa mba mac moitndai.’

³“Karica an reikta nginaņa morena ramoot, ma ngepca ndomo aindopatna, ‘Aku aında mo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot paņan auknan, ma aukna aiņa katacnande. Aku wariņa aiņa mona toawanaiņ, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.’

⁴Ri, ma lamņia tanja gaind ndamņirina, ‘Mandec aku malamņica, aukna ramoot paņan, ma aukmo ndona aiņa ramoot paņanna morina aiņ mai ndop te, aku gairda mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca angī tanja min.’

⁵Ainda moca ma an ramtaira mana kacootna reikca wanaij naangiatna ramtairmo, ma an reik rutina ngaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndambuŋ nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma out nakipatna ramootmo madigiat, ‘U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaij naangirina?’

⁶Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Amta reik rotacrena tabrirta winne anikca 100na min.’ Aindopri, kacootna reikta nginaŋa morena ramootta mamoo aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiŋ rapara una wanaij naangirina reik tikca eacrenanmo, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuŋa tir.’

⁷Karica ma maiatke, iŋmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca laruatke, nginaŋa ramoot paŋanna mamoo mac digiatna, ‘U aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaij naangiatna?’ Ainda digiatke, wanaij naangiatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Witna tamura 100na min.’ Aindopatke, an nginaŋa ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiŋ rapar aŋgica u wanaij naangiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.’”

⁸Na ma aindopatna, “Iŋmbaia an laimnembta kacootta, ndona nginaŋa ramoot moatna aiŋ laŋa wat te, ma an nginaŋa ramoot ngoreacna i aŋgi ngepnandet. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira raŋgairenan, mina titocna iroar puŋga monanna, mina min ngoin. Na mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna inikca taŋrena meikramtairmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena.”

⁹Aintik Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukapa reikmo, ŋembta meikramtairmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca neaŋ, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamuŋna auŋnanda nemo aŋgi taŋca iarwar ndeacnande.

¹⁰“Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupŋi te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupŋinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tip, laŋa mo ngocor, tip aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai.

¹¹Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo matau raupŋi ngocor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neaŋca ne an raupŋit?

12 Aında moca ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtairta reikmo matau raupņi ņgocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik neaņit?”

13 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiņ kamaında morena ramootta, kacoot mbuniņna aiņa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ņate te, ma ian niņgicka matņinande. Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo iņ neaņ witiknande. Aintik ne mba Raraņ Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaikapna kitukndukna aiņmo, kapca mba tiki moitndai.”

Iesusa Tip Wandikapa Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna

14 Parisinanta ramtaira kitcairtukar toņgorena ramtair, aında moca mina Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mamō piria mbopca malaroņri.

15 Aında moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo aında mo te, meikramtairmo anna watca aind ndamņina moca, ‘Mina tipemb kirarira wandoik laiņga morena ramtair.’ Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tipemb kirarir ņgorikca, ma malamņireke, an reikca ramtaira anno reik laiņ ndoprena reikmo, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiaca watreke, an reikca anna reik ņgorik.

16 “Na Tip Wandikna kammaapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambta gagrara kīpca kitac puk neaņrina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuņa tikca, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaņ laņa auņembta meikramtaira muruņ mbaraca, mina an bubuocna kaņgaukca mbukna mawakikireke.

17 “Aında moca riac tamuņapa gan tiacarpaik, maniņa laņanna mainande. Na Tip Wandikna tip emtemma mba maiitndait.”

Iesusa laņtaņgo katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna

(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)

18 Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne mandaia u ndona meac ņgootta mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac laņgo te, u tip ņgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kaņgaitta mamō tikcarica ma wanaiņ ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac

lanjo te, an toco, u tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna.”

Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini

¹⁹Karica Iesusa gaimd mac niniatna, “Ŋgaua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gaimda morina, ma tik ngapaoc lan, lanjo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna reik lain, lainjo ra, ra katuca ambrena.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ainda moca reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiŋitta pitira kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mammo anŋira tanja laimnembta ramootna kacna wuocna tiŋ rumbca tikca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta ramootta bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tipembca wikiŋna mbutukri. Lasarusana anna watca an anŋica amna iro ndamŋiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racainda irikri, piriŋga kipca ndorita mimb puŋga maikrena.

²²“Injmbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, ainda moa tan, tanja menacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura kipca mammo anŋira tanja Abraam ndambuŋ matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo mamutocat.

²³Ma an memenacna taup ndeacri, gigirar anik anŋiri, ma anna tikca tamuŋ mbatatnanna, Abraamma mon tawan ngoin ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamna kitim ndeacrinan mbatca.

²⁴ Ainda moca ma aca mambopat, ‘Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patŋitlormo puk nake pukca anŋi kipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna girgir aniacna inik maeacreke.’

²⁵ “Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc mbitac, u menac ngocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamŋi, u tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik lain, lain anŋirina. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ngoreac, ngoreac anŋirina. Aintik mandeaca gan auŋmo ma toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap. Na u girgir aniacna inik ndeacnande.

²⁶Na reac ian toco gaimd maeacreke, aiapa nena rikca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca oc bagaraniac ian kataca tikca maeacreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai

nagacna minna wanaiŋ. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanaiŋ.’

²⁷“Ainda moca an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, ‘Aintan ecte laŋ, ate aku umo gainda diginande, u Lasarusmo watcarica ma aukna aetna kacnima taŋna min ki?’

²⁸Aku laiplacar parmbaiap, u Lasarusmo watcarica mataŋca mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ŋgetriki. Moca mitoco gan auŋ nakipca gan gigirar aŋgi nari.’

²⁹ Aindopri, Abraamma mammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Una laiplacara Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.’

³⁰Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, ‘Ate Abraam, anna minna wanaiŋ, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikina min.’

³¹ “Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, ‘Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairmo mina warac ŋgocor, anmo mindacniŋa mo te, mina anna ŋgegetriki mba aŋgiritndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.’”

Luk 17

Tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndo ritipaca moa ŋgocraiatna

(Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ainta reac, reaca meikramtairmo larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia ainta reaca moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai ŋgoin. Ma makukca aŋginandet.

²Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moca ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina aŋgica mana logotmo, waut aniacap ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca aŋgiri, macait inik nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta

makukca ma anjiekanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō neanjekna makukca, anmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.

³ “Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, u mamō gigirai mbopca ma ndona tip ŋgoreacna makukmo, moi wandoŋai. Na ma ndona iro inik ŋgetriki te, u mana tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo kecarī.

⁴ Aintik ŋarikca ma unapmo ra kabena inikca unmo tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, parmbaiapa mbutniŋna minna mo te, an rana inikca ma kidrik parmbaiapa mbutniŋna minna mac nda kipca, unap morina tip ŋgoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmaina kam ndop te, u mamō mana tip ŋgoreacna makukmo mo kecaria, mamō tip laŋa mo.”

Iesusa ritipacna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

⁵ Ri, Iesusna up anjirena ramtair, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagaraniac ŋgoin ndaru.”

⁶ Karica Kacootta minmo aindopatna, “Nena ritipaca ik mastetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac ianmo aindop te, ‘U kacirpaikap tarkica taŋi, macait rikmbaia witik.’ Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande.”

Iesusa mbaiŋa morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna

⁷ Aında moca Iesusa mīmo aind mac mbopatna, “Moca nena inikna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo, mbagiŋica mataŋca wariŋna aiŋa mo te, mana sipsiparta ŋgiŋaŋa moi mai te. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta mac nda kipi kacnim ndaru te, moca mana kacootta mamō aindop te, ‘U tawi kipca mbiraca ndona amna reac anjica am?’

⁸ Ma aindopit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiŋna ramootmo ma aindopnande, ‘U aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi laŋ anjiri aoca, aukna amna reac riŋa anjiri kipca aku am mai te, iŋmbaia ecte, u ndona amna reacapa puk am.’

⁹ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ndona kacootta kamma waraca aiŋa mo te, mana kacootta manmo kam laŋ neanjit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

10 Ainda moca ne toco ne ainta tipemb kirarirmo, Raraŋ Aetaniac mboprina tip kirar ŋgoinna mo te, ne ŋgepca aindop, ‘Aia mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair laiŋa wanaiŋ. Titna aiŋa aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita aiŋira morena.’”

Iesusa roub lepaap eacrina ramtair parniŋa moa laŋa moatna

11 Karica Iesusa Ierusalemma taŋna taŋga, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniacniŋna kidrikna auŋ ian ndaruca.

12 Ma an auŋna inikca mbukca taŋri, roub lepaap eacrina ramtair parniŋa, mina kipca mammo taupca tikca ndauprikica, manmo mon tawanna witikri.

13 Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac.”

14 Ri, Iesusa minmo watca aind mambopat, “Ne ndorita tikembmo taŋca taup ndamtairmo wandac.” Aindopca mina taŋga ndorita tikembmo, wattatnanna laŋ ŋgoin ndacariri.

15 Na an ramtaira taŋga taupmo rikniŋa tikitke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattatnanna, mana tikca laŋa moatna mbatca, ma Iesus ndambuŋ mac nda taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgira ŋgepri tonŋon ŋgoin.

16 Karica ma nda taŋga Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mana or kitimmo paŋan ramtukca mammo kam laŋ maneangat. An ramoot, ma Samaritanan.

17 Ri, Iesusa an ramootta watca, manmo gaindopatna, “Aku anmo an ramtair parniŋmo laŋa momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?”

18 Kaica, ramoot embaia mac nda kipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgiri ŋgep ŋgocor? Na an kabena auŋna ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmo aŋgira ŋgepapekna?”

19 Karica Iesusa an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca taŋ, una ritipaca ndo umo moca u laŋ mamori.”

Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca tiknande

(Matiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)

20 Karica Parisiarta ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ginda digiatna, “Tumbuitta tik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kipit?” Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica

gaindopatna, “An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kip te, meikramtairta lamnikca mba ŋgagatrac ianna mba watitndai.

21 Na meikramtaira gainda mba mbopitndai, ‘Wat, gade ma gan maeacreke.’ Co, ‘Monde, ma mon maeacreke.’ Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maeacreke.”

22 Aında moca Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Iŋmbaia ra ianna kipnandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki watca, ne manap eacna toŋtoŋgar anikap monandet, na ne gidikca mba watitndai.

23 Na mina nemo gaindopnande, ‘Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!’ Aindop te, ne kai ŋgepca mina iŋa kai raŋgaica kai taŋ teac.

24 Na weperaca, riac tamuŋa metacrenanna ne lamŋirena, ma waŋembaia tikca aŋgiri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan ŋgoinna metaci taŋnande. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikip, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakip te, meacramoota muruŋa watnande.

25 Na outmbaica ma gŋgirar anik witta pac aŋgicarica, na anna iŋmbaia gan minna meikramtaira mammo mba toŋgoitndai.

26 “Ainta tipembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuŋa moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kikipna ra mbuŋa, mina ainta tip kirar kabe mac monande.

27 Mina Noanna min mbuŋa, mina amtiambca moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, na ŋgepca meacramoota ndorica ndada malaŋgori. Aında moca taŋ, taŋga, maica Noa ndona laŋgum aniacna inikca mbukatke, laemb bagaraniaca kipatnanna minmo kitaca pukca mina muruŋa menaca mamaiat.

28 Na Lotna min toco, meikramtair toco an iro kabe mamoot, mina amtiamma moa ambri, puik gagnar ambri, reac, reac biŋaia mina oikri, na warŋembapa kaik barer mamori.

²⁹Ainda moca Lota, Sodom auŋ tikcarica taŋgatke, mana iŋmbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa pukrapcat toc ŋgirikca minmo wiramacariat.

³⁰ Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna min ndarunande.

³¹ “An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna timpaikna up ndeacrenanna, an rana inikca kacna inikca kai mac nda mbukca reik aŋginake kai mo teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona wariŋa taŋga eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda taŋ teac.

³² Na ne matau lamŋi Lotna meacmo laruatna reac.

³³ U mandaia ndona watna moca utiŋcari te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia ndona watmo kecari te, una wat anna mba maiitndai.

³⁴ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouŋa Ramootna Nuoca kipi laruca ramootniŋa bar kabe naŋgoraŋeknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgi te, ianmo tikcarinande.

³⁵⁻³⁶Na meaceniŋ, maniŋa witna lour aŋgica witna kapirpaika mona moca eacrinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kipca ian aŋgi te, ianmo tikcarinande.” ³⁷ Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira an kam mbaraca, mamu gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, an reikca ten ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “An warir eacrena taup mbuŋa, ande ŋganmira kipca an motem mapunireke.”

Luk 18

Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam roora riptica, mina memetmbaca mbembendeia morau, na mina kai ŋate teac.

²Ma aindopatna, “Ritri waparacrena ramoot ian, ma auŋ aniac ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamŋitndai.

³Ri, an auŋna meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kipca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, ‘Aukna puŋnaŋgepca aukmo mo ŋgocraina mamoeck, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.’

⁴Ainda moca an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac ngotacna tonjonggar kocor, ma eaca kidrik rocot, inmbai ngoinna ma ndo mbut ndamnia tanga aindopatna, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamjitndai.

⁵ Ainda moca gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac ngoinna ndo ngotaca, ndona makukara waracna moca moreke. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, moca ma auk ndambuŋa memetmbac nakipraŋ nari, na aukmo moi ŋate nari.”

⁶Karica Kacootta gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot ngoreac mbopapekna kammo.

⁷ Aind ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona babuatna meikramtairmo ma tida moit, mina mammo ndori ngotacna moca mouŋ ra ŋgae te, ma mina nananaemo waracarica, eacici andu watcarit ki?

⁸ Aku nemo aindopnande, wanaiŋ ngoin, ma mba watcaritndai. Ma mimo andu ngotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritipaikmo watnande, mina ripacre ki, co wanaiŋ?”

Ramoot mbuniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeirena kam roor

⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa ainta ramtair morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat. Ramtair ndeida ndorimo ramtair wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanaiŋ.

¹⁰Karica ma ainda niniatna, “Ramoot mbuniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna roubca tiki mbendeina moatna. An ramootniŋa, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot.

¹¹ An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbutŋa witikca, ndona iro mbutŋa gaind mambendeiat, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac, aku ramtair ndeidta kirar toco wanaiŋ, ainda moca aku umo kam laŋ neaŋnande, laŋ ngoin. Aku aindopnande, mina makimreke, na mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb

kirarira morenan, na mina tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanaiŋ, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanaiŋ.

12 Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ŋgatna inikna, ra mbuniŋa aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca aku aŋgirenanna, aku nduca parniŋ ndarureke, aku titaca parmbaiapa paur aŋgi te, una kabemo neaŋrena.’

13 Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witikca tamuŋna auŋmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiŋa pica aindopatna, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai, aku tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramoot.’”

14 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda taŋ te, man niŋgikca, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, ma ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanaiŋ. Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb aŋgira ŋgeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo aŋgi wikin ŋgiriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb aŋgira wikinna tikrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, aŋgiri ŋgepca tamuŋmbaia tiknande.”

Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip

(Matiu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16)

15 Karica meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusmo ndorita miŋ katacrina mombonikapa miŋ ambrena mombonikap, aŋgia kipca, ma mina tikemb ŋgutiŋga mbendeia taŋri. Na Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira ainda watca, an meikramtairmo kaega moca mambopat, “Mombonikmo man ndambuŋa kai aŋgi kip teac.”

16 Ainda moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambuŋ nakipatke, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo aindopatna, “Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan.

17 Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo mombonik tekir aŋgirina kirara ainda aŋgir ŋgocor, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.”

Laimnembta ramoot paŋanna Iesusap mboprina

(Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)

18 Karica ramoot paʻan ianna Iesusmo aında digiatna, “Riripti laŋ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ aŋgiit?”

19Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paʻanmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca aukmo laŋ ŋgacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laŋa wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ma ndo laŋ.

20 Na u lamŋirena Tipemb Wandikta kirarirta kambca aindoprena, ‘Ne tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbuŋa kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina kaŋgauk ndeac.’”

21Ri, an ramoot paʻanna aindopatna, “An kidrikca aku ramoot ŋgam ndeacri, aku Tipemb Wandikmo, aku matau ŋgoinna raŋgaica kip, kipca, kipca mandeacna min.”

22 Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paʻanna mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Un mona reac ianna maeacreke, u taŋca ndona laimnembmo aŋgiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u aŋgica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u aında mo te, u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap eacnandet. Na u kipca aukmo raŋgai.”

23Karica an laimnembta ramoot paʻan, ma an kamb mbaraca, aında moca ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtam ndamŋica, kadmairina.

24 Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paʻanna iro aŋgica, ma aindopatna, “Ramootta lamin aniacapnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbumbukca owai ŋgoin.

25Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ŋgoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbumbukca anna owai ŋgoin.”

26Ri, an meikramtaira Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, “Aında mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgiit?”

²⁷ Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, “Reikca ramootta mona minna wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mona min.”

²⁸ Karica Pita ŋgepca aindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica una iŋa raŋgairena.”

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna ndamŋica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan.

³⁰ Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacraŋekna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik wit aniac ŋgoin neaŋnande, nena ŋgaua naaŋgira wembacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, iŋmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat aŋginande.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)

³¹ Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtair parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtair aŋgira punica mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemna taŋna mamoeŋ, na atuna rambca morina ramtaira tiratna kamna kirarirta reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande.

³² Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna para tikca, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ŋgoreaca monande.

³³ Na mina manmo pia ŋgocraica, na iŋmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.”

³⁴ Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta miniŋa mba lamŋiatke, minmo an kambta miniŋa iŋgorocamariat, ainda moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamŋi rapac ŋgocor.

Iesusa lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootta moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)

³⁵ Karica Iesusa taŋga Ieriko auŋa rambuŋairi, lamniac ŋgoreacna ramoot ianna taupna rumbca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena.

³⁶Ma mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtair wit aniac taŋri, ma waraca meikramtair ndeidmo madigiat, “Mina kaia more?”

³⁷Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Iesus Nasaretnan taŋrena.”

³⁸Aindopatke, an lamniac ŋgoreacna ramoota Iesusmo aca aindopatna, “Iesus, Dewitna ŋgamair, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!”

³⁹Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootmo tagagarica aindopatna, “U watitica kam kocor ndeac.” Aindopri wanaiŋ, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ŋgamair, u aukmo kadmaia otac!”

⁴⁰Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa witikca minmo aindopatna, “An lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambuŋ naaŋgi kip.” Ri, an lamniac ŋgoreacna ramoota kipca Iesusna kitimma witikatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiat,

⁴¹“Aku unmo titoca moit?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku mac watna toŋgorina.”

⁴²Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una ritipaca ndo una lamniacmo, moa laŋa moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande.”

⁴³Ainda moca an min mbuŋa, an ramootna lamniaca anduna laŋa moca ma watukca watca ŋgepca Iesusna iŋa taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira ŋgepri, anna meikramtaira anna watca mitoca ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia aŋgira maŋgepat.

Luk 19

Iesusa Sakias ndambuŋa mana kaca taŋgatna

¹Karica Iesusa taŋga Ieriko auŋ ndaruca, an auŋ tikcarina moca taup ndiŋa taŋri.

²An auŋ ndeacrina laimnembta ramoot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot paŋan.

³An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matip ŋgoin. Ma ndomo Iesusa watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaira wit ŋgoin.

⁴Aintik ma out ŋgotacarica tanġa taup roumbna ik aniac ian ŋgoteca gaca Iesusa watna moca, ma lamŋirina Iesusa an taup ndiŋ nakipnande.

⁵Karica Iesusa kipca manap min kabea witikca, raia watca Sakiasmo gaind mambopat, “U tawi irik. Aku mandeac unapmo una kac inik ndeacnande.”

⁶Ri, Sakiasa tonġocarica tawina ŋgirikca, Iesusmo aŋġica ndona kac matanġat.

⁷Na meikramtaira muruŋa anna watca, mina muruŋa kekelamun irikca mambopri, “Ma tanġa an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maeacreke.”

⁸Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Sakiasa ŋgepca witikca Kacootmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona reikmo tumbun mbuniŋa tikca tipca reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtaira neaŋnande. Na ŋarikca aku ramootna reac ianna parua aŋġica mananmo mac nda neaŋ ŋgocor ndeaceknanna, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paurmo an nambatta tikca manmo neaŋnande.”

⁹Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna ŋgamair ian. Aintik mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maanġiri.

¹⁰Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kipatnanna, ma anna tanġa taprekerina meikramtair mac nda ore aŋġica, min mac nda aŋġinande.”

Aiŋa morena ramtair parniŋmo kituknduk aŋġiatna kam roor

(Matiu 25.14-30)

¹¹Ainda moca Iesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambuŋairi, mina aind malamŋiat, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipna mamoeck. Aintik ma an meikramtairmo kam roor ian makeat.

¹²Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna tanġa, mina mammo moi irembta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, iŋmbaia ma nda kipi ndona auŋ miniŋ ndaruca, ndona auŋ miniŋna meikramtairmo bubuocnande.

¹³Ainda moca ma taŋna moatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair parniŋmo aca kipca, minmo kitukndukca K2ona minna, mina kabe, kabemo ainda neaŋga. Ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne gan kitukndukar puŋga aiŋa moi taŋi, aku ndo mac nda kip te.’

¹⁴ “Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaira nikembkatarica eacri, ma taŋgatke. Iŋmbaia mina ramtair ndeidmo mbaŋirica mina taŋga an ramoot aniac eacrina auŋnandmo aindopatna, ‘Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndatarua, aia toŋgo ŋgocor.’

¹⁵Na an ramootta, ma taŋga mina mamoo gagrirta ramoot paŋan naaŋgia witikatna mbatca, iŋmbaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auŋ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, ‘An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo mbopca mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, ŋgaua aku minmo neaŋgatna kitukndukca mina kabe, kabea moca aŋgira an nambatta tikrina ŋgaŋaŋgia watna.’

¹⁶“Karica an outta tikca kipatna aiŋna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neaŋgatna K2omo an mbuŋa aiŋa moa taŋga, K2oona minna aŋgiratna.’

¹⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot gidik laŋ. U an reac teker mbuŋa, aiŋ laŋ ŋgoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auŋemb parniŋna meikramtair bubuocna ramoot paŋanna tiknande.’

¹⁸“Na an aiŋna ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neaŋgatna K2omo, an mbuŋa aiŋa moa taŋga, kabena K1oomo, aŋgica an nambat mac tikrina.’

¹⁹Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mamoo aindoprina, ‘Aku umo auŋemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot paŋanna tiknande.’

²⁰Na kabena aiŋna ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neaŋgatna K2omo, aku raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia, maeacreke.

²¹ Aku unmo lamŋirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtairta aŋgira tikrena reikca tamtam naaŋgireke, kabena ramootna wariŋa mbatrina reikca an toco u aŋgirena. Ainda moca aku un narica nanambica.’

²² “Karica gagrirta ramoot paņanna, an mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiņna aiņa morena ramoot laņa wanaiņ, u ramoot ŋgoreac, aku una an kam mbuņa unmo mo ŋgocrainande, u lamņirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtair tikca eacrena reik aņgireke, kabena ramoot mbatacrena reik aņgirena ramoot.

²³ Na kaina moca u aukna kitukndukmo, aņgica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, iņmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac aņgir ŋgocor?’

²⁴ Ri, an ramoot ndambuņa witikca maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, ‘Ne an ramoot ndambuņ ndeacrena K2omo aņgica mon K2ooapna aiņa ramootta neaņ.’

²⁵ Na mina mammo aında nda mambopat, ‘Kacoot, an aiņa ramootta ma outna K2ooap maeacreke?’

²⁶ “Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaibinna reik witapnan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac neaņnande. Na mandaibinna reikca witta wanaiņ, an reac mbatepniņa man ndambuņ ndeacrenanmo, aku man ndambuņa tikca mac nda aņginande.

²⁷ Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puņdamootta moca, morena ramtairmo aņgica gan aukna kitim naaņgi kipca, aku watraņ te, ne minmo mo menac.”

²⁸ Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarica, ma ŋgepca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taupca mbukca matangat.

**Iesusa Ierusalem ndaruca meikramtairmo, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc
inikca tikca mimitpacna kam wiwitiatna**

(19.29—21.38)

Iesusa Ierusalemmo, gagrirta ramoot paņanna kirar toc mambukat

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19)

²⁹ Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani auņapa, Olip ŋgacrina takura taņa rambuņairi, ma ndona iņa raņgairina ramtairta ramoot mbuniņmo, outta taņa mbaņirica maniņa taņa moca.

³⁰ Ma manijmo aindopatna, “Onjo monmbai waŋna an auŋa aia watrinanna taŋ. Te, onjo watnande, doŋki ŋgam ianna, mina mana logotmo ŋgatiŋ ikca, ikca leaca eacrena doŋkia, ramoot ianna mamō mbiraca oot ŋgocor, mana ŋgatiŋ piarca mamō gan auk ndambuŋ naaŋgi kip.

³¹Na ramoot ianna oŋmo aindop te, ‘Kaina moca onjo an doŋkina ŋgatiŋ piarre?’ Aindop te, onjo mana kam nda rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta mana aiŋap.’”

³² Karica Iesusa manijmo mbagirica maniŋa taŋga laruca wattatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri.

³³Maniŋa ŋgepca doŋkina ŋgatiŋ piarri, an doŋkina ameraetera manijmo madigiŋat, “Onjo an doŋkina ŋgatiŋkmo kaina piarre?”

³⁴Ri, maniŋa nda rutica aindopca, “Kacootta anna tongoca.”

³⁵ Karica maniŋa an doŋkimo aŋgica kipca Iesus ndambuŋa tikca, mina Iesusmo otaca, mamō tamuŋa mbiraca taŋna moca, mina ndorita tik ŋgapoik aŋgica, doŋkina kopik nambatta tikca maiatke. Na Iesusa an doŋki nagaca mbiraca, an mbuŋa taŋgatke.

³⁶ Na meikramtaira ndorita tik ŋgapoik roctirmo, riŋga aŋgira taup ndiŋa ŋgimtaca taŋri.

³⁷An kidrikca Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica irikri. Mana iŋa raŋgairena meikramtair wit anikca, mana moatna ŋgagatracara watca, an ndamŋica ŋgepca kam keca aindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ŋgep.

³⁸ Ri, mina aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo opotac laŋa morena, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuŋna auŋmo nikinik iro wetwet laŋa mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaŋ.”

³⁹Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtairta wit aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u ndona iŋa raŋgairena meikramtairmo mbopca, mina an kamma aindai kai mbopraŋ teac.”

⁴⁰Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande.”

Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maeat

⁴¹Karica Iesusa kipca Ierusalemna rambuŋaica, ma Ierusalem auŋ aniaca watta taŋga mana moca ma aeatke.

⁴²Ma aind mambopat, “Ierusalem, mandeaca gan ra ŋgoinna aku toŋgorinanna, u ndo nikinik iro wetwet ŋgopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapac, an reiki iŋtingoroc maeacreke, u watna minna wanaiŋ.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴U matau warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac un ŋgotacna nakipca eacrenanna, u wat rapac ŋgocor. Ainda moca iŋmbaina ra ianna, una puŋnaŋgepca kipca una wuoc roumbmo tiacar aŋgiri aupi korereca aŋgica, umo wataci korere aŋgica. Mina umo kocnai mo ŋgocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrena mombonikap kocnainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ndorita reik tikca oikrinanna taupca tikca aŋgira ootatna

(Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22)

⁴⁵Karica Iesusa taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukatnanna, meikramtaira anna tikca ndorita reikmo oikca kituknduk aŋgina aiŋira mori, Iesusa minmo anna tikca ootta mandaca.

⁴⁶Ma minmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa aŋgia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taupca more toc.”

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca, minmo kam laŋ riptiri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, meikramtairta ŋginaiŋ mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, taupembta tikca ore a tambac. An minna meikramtaira mammo kocnaia witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, ainda moca ramtair paŋainda ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta tik, tikca tambac.

Luk 20

Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neangatna

(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)

¹Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca anna tikca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wemban laŋna kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndambuŋ nakipatna.

²Mina kipca mamō aindopatna, “U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna tikca aŋgica, u gan reikmo aindā morena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neangatna?”

³Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop.

⁴Digdigia gaind, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamŋire, anna tamuŋna auŋna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?”

⁵Ri, mina ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna auŋna reac.’ Aindop te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ŋgocor?’

⁶Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac.’ Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, ‘Ionna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Aintik mina aimo watur puŋga riŋnande.”

⁷Ainda moca mina Iesusna kammo nda rutica aindopca, “Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna tenna tikca aŋgiratna, aia mba lamŋiri.”

⁸Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar neaŋga, aku an aiŋa morena.”

Wainna wariŋ raupŋirena ramtair ŋgorikta kam roor

(Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12)

⁹Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mambopat, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna wariŋa moca wainar mbataca maica an wainna wariŋmo ma raupŋirena ramtair ndeidta para tikca minmo

aindopatna, ‘Ne an mbuḡa aiḡa moca ndoritan aḡi te, auknanmo aḡi tikca eac.’ Na man tikca ma mon tawan ḡoinna auḡ ianna taḡca anna kidrik rocot ḡoin ndeacnande.

¹⁰ Na iḡmbaia an wainara erca min aḡina minna tikatna mbatca, an wainarta wariḡna aet, ma ndona mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, ‘Aku tonḡorinanna, u taḡca wain wariḡna raupḡirena ramtair tambuḡa taḡca minmo mbop waraca mina umo an wariḡna wainar neaḡ.’ Ri, an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramootta taḡca laruatke, an wariḡna raupḡirena ramtaira mamō laḡa mba piatke, na manmo mbagirica ma par kamainda mac nda mataḡgat.

¹¹Ri, an wariḡna aetta ḡepca kabena mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ramoot ian mac mbagirica taḡgatke, an wain wariḡna raupḡirena ramtaira man motoco, aindā pica mamō numbirta tipemb kirarir ḡocraica moca, manmo mbagirica ma wanaiḡa nda mataḡgat.

¹²Karica mina an mbuniḡmo aindā moatke, ma ḡepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagirica taḡgatke, mina mamō aind kabea moca pia ḡocraica pia ndibemb neaḡa, mamō wiḡga larua wainna wariḡmo raekmbaina kecamacariat.

¹³Aindā moca an wariḡna aetta aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Laḡ, aku ndona matḡirena nuoc ḡoin mbagirica taḡ te, mina manmo toriit ki?’

¹⁴Ri, an wain wariḡna raupḡirena ramtaira, mina an wain wariḡna aetna nuoca kiprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai aḡḡinandet. Aia mamō mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.’

¹⁵Aindā moca mina manmo aḡḡia larua wariḡmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke. “Na an wain wariḡna aetta an wain wariḡna raupḡirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moit?”

¹⁶An wain wariḡna aetta kip te, ma an wain wariḡna raupḡirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an wariḡmo aḡḡica kabena ramtaira neaḡnande.” Ri,

an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaira, aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac.”

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo watta tanŋa, minmo gaimda digiatna, “Kaina moca mina an kammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena? ‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo ramtaira anmo ŋgoreac ndopca aŋgira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paŋanmbaia witik gagraca kaca mbukca eacrenan.’

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira muruŋa, an waut nambat ŋgirikike te, mina gagrira kocnani mo ŋgocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ŋgirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbararacarinandet.”

¹⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, taup ndamtair paŋainda mina waraca gaimd malamŋiat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ŋgoin ndopapekna. Aina moca mina anduna ŋgepca mamu utiŋ ndamŋiatnanna, wanaiŋ. Mina meikramtair tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neaŋit ki?

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)

²⁰ Aintik taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair paŋainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo aina paruna moca, mina mana kamma waracna toŋtoŋgar koind. Aina moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina tanŋa Iesusmo iŋgoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mamu Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniacna para tikca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.

²¹ Aina moca an iŋgoroca mamu watatna ramtair, mina mamu gaimd madigiat, “Riripti, aia lamŋirena una kamma wandonŋ, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, ripti unanna gidik ŋgoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an ripti kirar kabe niŋgikca, morena. Mindacniŋ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia iremb kocortan, u an Raraŋ Aetaniacna laŋna kirarirmo, u meikramtairmo aind niŋgikca morena.

²² Na u tit ndamŋire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo kitukndukara neaŋ te, anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ?”

²³Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna, ndamjica, aında moca ma minmo aindopatna,

²⁴“Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpaņanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?” Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.”

²⁵ Aında moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, laņ, ne Sisananmo neaņ, na Raraņ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraņ Aetaniacnanmo neaņ.”

²⁶Aında moca Iesusa an meikramtairap eacreke, mina mamō paparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanaiņ. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamjica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda űgepeknanna digiatna

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida, mina Iesus ndambuņ nakipatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtair, mina gainda ripacrenan, meikramtaira menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda űgepitndai.

²⁸ Aindoprena ramtair, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna meac ian laņgoca eaci taņca mombonik kocor, na iņmbaia ma menac te, űarikca mana kaminna top narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim laņgoca, mana mombonikca mirnande.’

²⁹Na űgauna min, kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian laņgoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat.

³⁰Ri, man ndambuņna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac laņgori.

³¹Na iņmbaia an ndambuņnan toco, an meac konim mac malaņgoat. Na an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna kalaipa, an meac kabemo aında laņgoi taņi mombonik kocora menac mainande.

³²Na iņmbaia an meac konim toco mamenacat.

³³Na iņmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaira mac nda űgep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ, mina muruņa an meac kabe laņgorina.”

³⁴Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina lanjorena.

³⁵Na ijmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgina morena meikramtair, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina mac nda ŋgepca manap iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgi te, mina mba lanŋoitndai.

³⁶Aintik an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda aŋgica mina mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande.

³⁷Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaira menaca mutoca mac nda ŋgeprenanna, ma aimo wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca tac wiratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, ‘An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacrena!’

³⁸Na anna, aimo ainda wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ŋgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

³⁹Ri, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, una kambca laiŋ koind!”

⁴⁰Ainda moca an ramtaira mina nanambica mammo kabena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

Iesusa an meikramtairmo digiatna Raraŋ Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai

(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)

⁴¹Ainda moca Iesusa an ramtairmo gaind madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaira gaindoprena, “An Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo, mina gaindoprena, ma Dewitna ŋgamair?”

⁴²Na Dewit ma ndo ŋgoin, ma ŋaparta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna “U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

⁴³Aku una puŋnaŋepmo aŋgiri una kaŋgaukca tiknande.”””

⁴⁴Ri, Iesusa gaidap mac mbopatna, “Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ngamair ndoprena?”

Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira tip ngoreaca morena

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵Karica meikramtaira muruḡa waracri, Iesusa mbopri mbuḡa ma ndona iḡa ranḡairena ramtairmo gaidopatna,

⁴⁶ “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca tanḡa oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapaoc roctirar tikca tanḡ te, meikramtaira mbik tikca oikrena taupca minmo ra lanḡ neanḡanḡ. Na mina tonḡorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac anḡirena kac inikna outna mbibiracna taupemb laiḡ anḡina. Na amtiam anikta ra, mina ndorimo outta mbiracrena taupemb laiḡta riacna morenan.

⁴⁷Na mina, meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaiḡ naanḡirena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia roctira morenan. Ainda morena ramtair, inḡbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac ngoin anḡinande.”

Luk 21

Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raranḡ Aetaniacmo ḡimbamba moatna

(Mak 12.41-44)

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnembta ramtaira Raranḡ Aetaniacmo ndorita ḡimbamba momona kitukndukar anḡira kipca, Raranḡ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukar tikrina taupmo kitukndukar tikri.

²Na ma watrinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona ḡimbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniḡ nocniḡap anḡira kipca, kitukndukar tikrina taupca tikri.

³ Na Iesusa anna wattacarica gaid mambopat, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tikcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtair muruḡna tikcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina.

⁴Na gan meikramtair, mina muruḡna kitukndukar minanna maeacreke, mina tip tekemmotem tikcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamaind ḡgoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukdukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

Iesusa gaindopatna Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kaca ḡgocrainande

(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)

⁵Karica meikramtair ndeida, Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur lainḡapa, meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacmo ḡimbambara moa neaḡrena reik lainḡmo an mbuḡa, Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi laḡ ḡgoin aocrena.”

⁶Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wandacapekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)

⁷Karica an meikramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ḡgagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamḡinande, maica an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambuḡaica?”

⁸Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtair witta kipca nemo aukna i mbuḡ nakipca nemo gainda parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te, mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kipca rambuḡaia macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca ranḡai teac.

⁹Na iḡmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap ruḡrinanapa, pitrik kabenan ḡgoinna ndorica ruḡ te, an kam wembaḡa warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai.”

¹⁰Ri, ma mimo, gaindap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik waḡna ramtaira, kabena pitrik waḡna ramtairap ruḡnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paḡanna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ḡgepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paḡanna wiwitna ramtairap ruḡnande.

11 Na gan tiacarpaikna auṅemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na auṅemb ndeida nik wapatai aniacapa, roumbbeb ṅgorikca gan pitrikmo tamtamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamuṅna ainta ṅgagatracarapa, ainta reik ṅgorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

12 “Ainda moca an reikca laru ṅgocor ndeacraṅekna minna, mina nenmo utiṅa nenmo mo ṅgoreaca mo te, nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aṅgirena kaikapa kaik ṅgorikta inkarca tiki nena tipembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca, mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo aṅgiri gagrirta ramtair paṅaindapa ramtair paṅaindta outta naaṅgiri witiknande, na anna miniṅa gaind, ne aukmo ripacrenan tik.

13 Mina nemo ainda mo te, anna nena Raraṅ Aetaniacna kam wembaṅ laṅ ndopna taupca ande.

14 Ainda moca ne mina kamb nda ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamṅi teac.

15 Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb aṅgi tik te, nenmo landamṅiar laiṅ neaṅnande, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona moca moekna ramtair, mina mba aku nena neaṅgekna kambca mba nda tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipuṅitndai, toawanaiṅ.

16 “Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena aikorap, mitoca ṅgepca nenmo aṅgiri puṅnaṅgepta para tikca, mina nena ndeidmo mo menacnande.

17 Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruṅa nenmo nikembkatca ṅatenande.

18 Aintik nena paṅaindta lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac iṅgorocitndai.

19 Ainda moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne iarwar ndeteacna wat laṅ aṅgica eteac laṅ ndeacnande.”

Iesusa gaindopatna, Ierusalemma ṅgocrainande

(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne watraŋ, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere aŋgica aumba mo te, ne lamŋi ande an auŋ aniac mo ŋgocraina minna ande kipca marambuŋairi.

²¹Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaira mina kipcarica taukruirca taŋnandet! Na ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca taŋnandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtaira ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca mba mac taŋi mbukitndai!

²²Ande an raipaik mbuŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta morina kirarir ŋgorikta makukar mac nda rutinande, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiknande.

²³Na an raipaik laru te, meikpitikca nikemb tikca eacrenanapa, mombonikca mir ambrena amera, anap eacekna minna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an minna makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an ramtair tambat ŋgiriknande.

²⁴Te, puŋnaŋgepca kipca mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naaŋŋinande. Te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Ierusalem auŋ aniac aŋgica, ma mina kaŋgauk ndeaci, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgaŋŋirina raipaik mai te, mina taŋnande.”

Iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande

(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)

²⁵Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra ŋgoinna mon riac tamuŋa raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo ainta ŋgagatracar anikca, min mbuŋ ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamŋica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena mitmita waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamŋica rugdar mocarinande.

²⁶Na meikramtair wit aniacna tamtam malamŋireke, an reikca gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riac tamuŋa reikta gagrar anikca muruŋa

kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira anna wat te, rugdar mocarica, mina lamnik korere taŋi winacraŋnande.

27 An minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar aniacapa memetacna tac aniac mbuŋa, dimirpaikna inik ndeaca kipnande.

28 Na an reikca laruraŋ te, ne ŋgep witikca ndorita paŋaind aŋgi ŋgepca wat, ande Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mac nda aŋgina ra ande, kipca marambuŋairi.”

Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar aŋgi

(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)

29Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat!

30Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne watca lamŋinande, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

31Na ainta reik larurenanmo, ne an kirar kabe ndamŋi, maica Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipca marambuŋairi.

32“Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtair, mina menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.

33 Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira ndorimo matau wat

34 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagrara memetmbac ŋgami taŋca, paŋaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reikta kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ra nenmo wambani aŋgirekna kirar toc nakipnande.

35 Na an ra, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tenten ndeaceknanmo muruŋ ndarunande.

36 Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagrar neaŋnande. Te, an reikca larueknanmo, ne muruŋa uriaŋginandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac ŋgoutta witiknande.”

³⁷ Na memetmbaca Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna ripti neaŋi taŋi wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raekmbai ndeacrina takur ianna mina Olip ŋgacrina takurna kaca taŋi an naŋgonande.

³⁸Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa ŋaŋarmuŋembca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taŋrena, mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna moca.

Luk 22

Iesusa ġirġir bagarianiac aŋġica menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

(22—24)

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paŋaindta para tikna babuatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Na Isap Kuri Ŋgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina gaind toc ŋgacrena, Pasowana Ra Aniac, an ra laruna mori.

² Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira, ndorimo Iesusa mo menacna moca moatnanna, mina meikramtair tarica nanambica, aında moca mina mana mo menacna moca taupembta mori.

³ Na Ramoot Mbikca Iudas Iskariotna iro inik mambukat, an ramoot Iudas, ma Iesusna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta ramoot ian.

⁴Ri, Iudasa aında moatna mbatca, ma laruca taŋga taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiŋa morina ramtair paŋaindmo mambopat, ma ndo Iesusmo aŋġica mina para tikna taupembta ŋgorenande.

⁵ Aında moatna mbatca, an ramtair paŋainda toŋtoŋgar koında moca, mina ŋgepca manap kam maleecat, mina Iudasmo kituknduk mbuŋ ŋgoiknande.

⁶Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca toŋgoca, aında moca ma taupembta ŋgorerina, meikramtaira Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa mamō aŋġica an ramtair paŋaindta para tiknande.

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋa amta reik kocroatna

(Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)

⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Iḡocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaya, malaruri. Na an ra, mina sipsipar ḡgaibmo mo menac te, mina an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamḡina moca.

⁸ Aintik Iesusa Pitaapa Ionmo gaindopatna, “Oḡgo taḡca aia ndori an Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik kocro.”

⁹ Ri, maniḡa mamō aindopatna, “U tonḡorinanna aḡga taḡca ten taupca tikca, an amna reac kocroit?”

¹⁰ Karica ma maniḡmo gaindopatna, “Oḡgo warac. Oḡgo taḡi auḡ aniac ndaru te, ramoot ianna puk win aniacap aḡgica, kipi oḡmo taupca tiki wat te. Oḡgo manap taḡca, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, oḡgo manap an kacna inikca mbuk.

¹¹ Oḡgo an kacna aetmo aindop, ‘Ririptia umo gainda digirina, “Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre? Aku ndona iḡa raḡgairana ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reaca moca amna. Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamḡina.”’

¹² Te, ma oḡmo tamuḡmbaina diab aniac ianna, wandac mbopnande, ‘An kacna diab inikna mbiracna taupembapa, gagamna bara kocro maeacreke.’ Aintik oḡgo aina gagamna reikmo, an inikca tikca kocro!’

¹³ Karica maniḡa taḡgatnanna, na maniḡa watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reikca aind ndeacri. Na maniḡa Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinan.

Iesusa up aḡgirena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neaḡatna

(Matiu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Karica an amna reac amna ḡgaḡḡanḡina min laruatke, Iesusa gagamna taupca mbiracatke, mana up aḡgirena ramtair toco manap mambiracat.

¹⁵ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna tonḡon ḡgoin, na an mai te, iḡmbaia aku girḡir aniac aḡgica menacnande.

¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reaca mba mac amitndai, taḡi an reikta miniḡa gidik ḡgoin ndaruca, Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbuḡ.”

¹⁷Aindopacarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neaŋgarica, ma wain pukna kab aŋgica minmo neaŋga aindopatna, “Ne gan wain pukna kab aŋgica ndorimo teker tekera, biŋaia am.

¹⁸Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai, mandeacna minna tikca, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna min mbuŋ.”

¹⁹Karica ma tapac ian aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, “Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneaŋgek, na ne aŋgi am te, memetmbaca ne ainda moran te, aukna ndamŋi.”

²⁰Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab aŋgica, anmo, an kirar kabea moca, aindopatna, “Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbuŋ Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam ŋgam leacrina, an racaindpaikca nena moca ruŋkinande.

²¹Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo aŋgiri puŋnaŋgepta para tikna moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tikca ambrena taupca mbiraca maeacreke.

²²Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo menac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma ainda monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac ŋgoin aŋginande.”

²³Ri, mina an kam mbaraca ŋgepca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, “Aia mandaia ndo, ainda moit?”

Up aŋgirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot paŋan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipuŋgatna

²⁴Karica Iesusna up aŋgirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipuŋga mambopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paŋan ndeacit.

²⁵Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagrar minanna tamuŋ, ainda moca mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua bubuocrena irembap.

²⁶ Na ne, aında kai mo teac. Kari ngoin ndacari, ramoota nena rikmo aniacna moca tamuŋmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanaiŋ, ma moonnuoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot paŋan, ma aiŋna ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo biŋa mo.

²⁷ Na ne titoc ndamŋire, titocna ramoota ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biŋairena aiŋna ramoota ndo aniac?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “An ambrena ramoot, man niŋgikca ndo aniac. Na aku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbaiŋa mo te, nenmo opotaca momona aiŋna ramootna kirar ndeacnande.

²⁸ “Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri.

²⁹ Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara neaŋrina, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargara nenmo neaŋnande.

³⁰ Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagrirta ramtair paŋaind mbiracrena taupca ne anna mbiraca, Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitta raupŋinandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita manmo iŋ neaŋ witiknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbikca aindoprina, ma nena ritipaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit aŋgica ŋaŋawir irikna moca, aŋgira numairena kirar aŋgiri numainande.

³² Aintik aku una moca mbendeiatna, ŋarikca una ritipaca irik narica, aında moca u ripaca auk ndambuŋ mac nda kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra.”

³³ Ri, Pita mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku kocrorina, aku unap kac ŋgoreaca mbuk te, unap menacnande.”

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mammo aindopatna, “Pita, aku umo gaindopnande, mandeac mouŋa kackur ianna ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamŋi ŋgocor.”

Iesusa aindopatna mana ija rangairena ramtaira ndori kopotacna reikap angica tan

35 Karica Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairmo ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo ndona aiya mona moca, nenmo mandaca tangatna minna, ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba angiatke, na par ngutinga tanrena ramb ianna mba angiatke, na ortimbik ngapaocniy ianap mba angia tangatke, ne wanaiya tangatna, na an minna nemo reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaiy?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Wanaiy?”

36 Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par ngutia tanrena larkamap u anggi, na u mandaia bugrim ngocor, u ndona tik ngapaocmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk angica, ndona bugrim ngoik.

37 Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, ‘Meikramtaira mammo wat te, ramoot ngoreac ianna kirar ndamnjande,’ an kamma paparua wanaiy, anna gidik, meikramtaira muruaya aukmo aindamonde. Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca mboprina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aindandarunande.”

38Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbuniy ningikap maeacreke.” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna ma min.”

Iesusa Olip Takura tikca mbendeiatna

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)

39 Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ngepca auy aniac tikcarica, Olip Takura tanja tangatke, mana ija rangairena ramtair toco, mina ngepca mana iy marangaiat.

40 Ri, ma tanja an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne toco mbendei, narikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, moca ne anna irik nari.”

41Aindopacarica ma ngepca mimo waekeca dammbaia tikca ma tutupniy rimbitca, ma gainda mbendeia mambopat,

⁴² “Ate, u ndo tonjo te, u gan gigirara auk ndambuŋ nakipna morenanmo mo kecare, aku umo anna digirena, u aukna tonjoŋna digdigia kai rangai teac, u ndona tonjoŋ mbuŋa mo.”

⁴³Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magagrat.

⁴⁴ Na Iesus, ma girgir aniacap tik, ma paŋpaiŋ ŋgoiŋ mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaind larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri.

⁴⁵Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ŋgepca ndona iŋa rangairena ramtair tambuŋa nda taŋga, wattatnanna mina iroar inkara makukapa kadmaiacarica ŋgori.

⁴⁶Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tida mona nangore? Ne ŋgepca mbendei, ŋarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, ne anna moca irik nari.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnangepta para neaŋgatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuŋa, ramtairta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana iŋa rangairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia Iudas, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona taŋga rambuŋaiatke.

⁴⁸Ri, Iesusa manmo gainda digiatna, “Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuŋa parua moca manmo puŋnangepta para tikna moek, a?”

⁴⁹ Ainda moatke, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira manap eacrinanna, mina wattatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mimo bugrimniŋ mbuŋa ruŋna mamoe?”

⁵⁰Ri, mina ianna ŋgepca bugrim mbuŋa, taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna ramootmo waca, mana koar umbai katacakeca mbutukatke.

⁵¹Na Iesusa watta taŋga aindopatna, “An kirarira kari ŋgoiŋ ndacari.” Na ma an mbaiŋna ramootna koarmo utiŋgatke, mana koara laŋ mac mamoot.

52 Ri, Iesusa ndo aŋgina kipatna, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiŋa morina ramtair paŋaindap, mina ndorimo man aŋgina moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne bugrimarapa paraiŋap aŋgica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruŋrena ramootta pi leaca aŋgina nakipapekna kirar toc?”

53 Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk aŋginake aida mba towairi, mandeaca neaupna gargara nenmo wiŋga kitaca, ande nena min matikca.”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor

(Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27)

54 Karica Iesusa mbopca maiatna mbatca, mina mamu utiŋga aŋgira taŋga, taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kac naaŋgira mbukatke. Ri, Pita ŋgepca mina iŋmbaia tawancait motem maraŋgairi.

55 Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipca mbukca minap mbiraca eacri.

56 Karica mbaiŋna meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau watamaica ma aindopca, “Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian.”

57 Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaind mawawiriat, “Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamŋi ŋgocor.”

58 Karica eaca mandaca iŋmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, “U toco mina ian.” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku wanaiŋ.”

59 Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot.”

60 Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamŋi ŋgocor ŋgoin.” Ma an kam ndopri mbuŋa, kackura andu maapat.

61 Ri, Kacootta nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagracariatke. Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamŋiat. Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, “Mandec

mouņa kackura ap ngocor ndeacraņ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, ‘Aku manmo lamņi ngocor.’”

⁶²Na Pita an kam ndamņica, laruca ae ngoreac ngoin maaeri.

Mina Iesusmo piri malaroņri

(Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65)

⁶³Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utiņrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mammo mapiri.

⁶⁴Na mina mana lamņiacniņmo, raraņit mbuņa tamaia, manmo madigiri, “U rambca morena ramtair mboprena kirara moca aimo mbop, una pirena ramootna ia mandai?”

⁶⁵Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ņgorik ndeidap mammo mambopri.

Mina Iesusmo ninik waņgorta out naaņgi witikca ritri waparaca morina

(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)

⁶⁶Maica auņa larua keca ra gari, Iudana ramtair paņainda kipca puniri, taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca laruca mina ndorimo aņģia tumbunna tikca. Mina ņgepca Iesusmo aņģira taņa, ndorita ninik waņgorta ramtair tambuņa tikca.

⁶⁷ Mina mammo madigiat, “U aimo mbop, unmo Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņģina ramoot ki, wanaiņ?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku mbop te, ne mba ripacitndai.

⁶⁸Na aku nenmo reac ianna kamma digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda rutiitndai.

⁶⁹ Na mandeaca tikca taņgekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma gargar aniacapnan.”

⁷⁰ Ri, mina muruņa mammo madigiat, “Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori mboprena, aku gade man.”

⁷¹Karica mina muruņa ņgepca aindopatna, “Aia kabena meikramtairmo, mana morena kirarirtake, kai mac aņģi kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuņa mbopapeke, aia waracapekna.”

Luk 23

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naangira larua witikatna

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹Karica an ramtair pañainda muruñ nangepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikca raupñirena ramoot pañan, Pailat ndambuñ naangira matangat.

²Tanga mana morina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, “Aia gan ramootmo utiñga angira kipapeknan, mana morena kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo angiri taup wandoña tañ ngocor. Ma aimo Romna gagrirta ramoot pañanmo kituknduk neañ narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, ‘Aku ande an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot pañan.’”

³Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “U ande mambopri.”

⁴Na Pailatta taup ndamtair pañaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku gan ramootna moa ngocrairina tip ianna wat ngocor.”

⁵Ri, mina andu nangepca kamb gagrar koind punga aindopatna, “Ma gainda morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrikca muruña tamtam ngoinna tañrena, ma Galilia tikca tanjeknanna, kipi gan aina auñ aniac ndarunande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neañga tañreke, mina iroara moa ngepreña.”

Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naangira tangatna

⁶Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gainda digiatna, “An ramootta ma Galilinan ki?”

⁷Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamñirina, ma Erotna raupñirena inik ngetacndiñ nakipatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erot ndambuñ mac nda mbagirica matangat, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

⁸Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma toñtoñ ngoin, ma Iesusna morina reikta kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik rocot ngoin malambiat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo ngagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca.

⁹Ainda moca ma Iesusmo digdigiar wit aniac ngoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana digdigiar ta kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanaiñ ngoin.

¹⁰Ri, an taup ndamtair paḡaindapa tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtair, mina laruca Iesusna outta witikca, mina mammo kamb gagrar puḡa aḡiakea mambopri.

¹¹ Aintik Erotapa mana ruḡrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo taḡbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mammo tik ḡgapaoc laḡ ian neaḡa aoca, mammo Pailat ndambuḡ mac nda mbagirica matanḡat.

¹² Na an ra ḡgoinna Erotta Pailatmo, aḡia ndona aikndamoot mamoot, ḡgaua ma manmo ndona puḡndamootta moca morina.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaḡi keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹³Karica Pailatta taup ndamtair paḡaindapa, ramtair paḡaindapa, meikramtair motocmo muruḡ ḡgaca punica.

¹⁴Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne an ramootmo auk ndambuḡ naaḡgira kipca, ne aindoprina, ‘Ma meikramtairta iroara moa ḡgetrikirena ramoot.’ Na ne eacri, aku mammo mataua gagraca digirina an reikta moca, na aku mana tip ḡgoreac ianna wat ḡgocor, aku aind ndamḡirina, ma an reikca ne mboprenanna, ma mo ḡgocor.

¹⁵Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamḡi kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambuḡa nda mbagirica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tip ḡgoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aintik aku manmo pi niḡgikca pica, watcarica ma taḡnande.”

¹⁸Karica an meikramtaira muruḡ naḡgepca, kamb anik keca gaind ḡgaca mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip.”

¹⁹Na an ramoot Barabasmoo, mina mammo kac ḡgoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moca, an auḡ aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, aind moca mina mammo kac ḡgoreaca tikca eacrina.

²⁰Karica Pailatta Iesusmo watcarica taḡna iroap tik, ma meikramtairmo mac nda mbopatke.

²¹Wanaij, an meikramtairta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naanji kerac, mamo ik naanji kerac.”

²²Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbuniij ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma minmo mac madigiati, “Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ŋgocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ŋgocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mamo pi niŋgikca pica watcarica ma taŋnande.”

²³Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagramacariati, Iesusmo ik naanji keracna moca kamb gagrar maneanji. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo wiŋga kitacatke.

²⁴Ainda moca Pailat, ma mina kamma ranŋaica, Iesusmo mo menacna kammo, laŋ mambopat.

²⁵Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemna tikca kaeg aniacna moa ŋgepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paŋainda manmo anŋica kac ŋgoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta manmo wattacarica ma taŋri. Na Pailatta an ramtairta kamma ranŋaica, Iesusmo anŋira lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta par matikat.

Mina Iesusmo anŋira ik makeracat

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)

²⁶Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo ik naanji keracna moca, anŋira laruri, Sairinina auŋna ramootta an auŋ aniacna inikca mbukna taŋri, na mina manmo mandauprikiati, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mamo Iesus keracna moca anŋira laruatna ik neanŋa mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna iŋ mataŋgat.

²⁷Ri, meikramtairta tumnamb anikca mana iŋa taŋri, na meik ndeida mana nakadmaica aea taŋri.

²⁸Karica Iesusa nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, “Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna ŋgae.

²⁹Na ne warac, iŋmbaia kidrik ian laru te, mina aindopnande, ‘Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca mir ŋgocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa,

mombonikmo mir neanam ngocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne tonjonande.’

30 An kidrikna min laru te, mina taukruir anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukruir anik, ‘Ne kapuca ai nambat ngirik te, taukruir tekira aimo anji ingoroc.’

31 Ainda moca mandeaca mina an ikca pukap eacrenanmo ainda mo te, lan an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?”

32 Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira, kabena tip ngoreaca moatna ramoot mbuniņmo, mina maniņmo Iesusap tikca mo menacna moca.

33 Mina anġia tanġa taup ian ndaruca, an taupna imo mina anmo gaine ngacrena, Paņan Tianġapna Gagar. An taupca tikca, mina Iesusmo ik naanġia keracatke, an tip ngoreaca moatna ramootniņmo anġica, ianmo mana par aenmbaina ik nakeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat.

34 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ate, u mina moapekna tip ngoreacmo mo kecare, mina lamņi ngocor tik, mina ainda moapekna.” Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtaira, ngepca mana tik ngapaoc anġica, ndorimo an mbuņa matip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maanġirat.

35 Ri, an meikramtaira witikca watri, Iudana ramtair paņainda, Iesusmo pepereca aindoprina, “Ma kabena meikramtair ngotacrena, na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac ngocor?”

36 Na an lapoca ruņrena ramtair toco, kipca rambuņaica, mammo pepereca mbopri, manmo mambarina puk neanġa amna mori.

37-38 Na mina ik waņ ian anġica, kambca anna tirca maica anġia mana paņanmo tamuņmbai nambatta tikca, aindopatna, “GANNA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŅAN.” Ri, mina mammo gaindopatna, “U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan ecte, u ngepca ndomo otac.”

³⁹Karica tipemb ḡgorikca morina ramootniḡmo, mina Iesusap keracrina, ramootniḡna ianna Iesusmo peperena kam ḡgoreacmo gaindopatna, “U Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḡḡina ramoot ecte, u ndo ḡgotac te, aḡmo tocmo otac.”

⁴⁰Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mamō kaega moca aindopatna, “U toco manap an makuk kabe aḡḡica maeacreke, na u Raraḡ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a?

⁴¹Na mina aḡmo mo menacna morena tip kirara, anna mina tip kirar wandoḡa morena. Na anna wandoḡ, aḡḡa ndoniḡna morina tipemb ḡgorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tip ḡgoreac ianna mo ḡgocor.”

⁴² Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U Gagrirta Ramoot Paḡanna mo te, u aukna ndamḡi.”

⁴³Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo gidik ḡgoinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamuḡna auḡ laḡa aukap eacnandet.”

Iesusna memenac

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Maica rana ḡḡaḡḡaḡḡia gaca rimbiḡa riḡri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdiriḡ aniaca wiḡḡa kitaca, eaca taḡḡa wigwacmbaina ḡḡaḡḡaḡḡia mbonkac aḡḡiatke.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Rana memetaca an miḡna pikatke, Iesusa kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Ate, aukna ḡeroḡa una parnambat mairikek.” Aindopca, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna tiḡ nakeraca eacrina, raraḡitta titacatika waḡniḡ malaruat.

⁴⁷Ainda moatke, lapoca ruḡrena ramoot paḡanna an reikca watca, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna, i aḡḡira ḡgepca gaindopatna, “Gidik ḡgoin, an ramootta tip ḡgoreac ianna mo ḡgocor, ma ramoot wandoḡ ḡgoin.”

⁴⁸ Ri, an meikramtaira an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kipca punica eacrinanna, an reac laruapeknanna watca, mina kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadmaina ḡḡagatrac wandaca ndorita mapdiḡara pica, ndorita kaikca nda matanḡat.

⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana iņa ranğaica, Galili tikcarica kiptananda, mina tawancait motemma witikca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auņ teker iannan, na mina Arimatia ŋgacrina auņna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandon ļaņ, ma toco ninik waņgorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot paņan ian.

⁵¹ Na ma an ninik waņgorta ramtair paņaind ndeida moatna tipembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma aında toņgo ŋgocor, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoc kipeknanna moca anna nakocroca lambia eacrina.

⁵² Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuņa tanğa manmo Iesusna wair anğina tanğa digica, Pailatta manmo ļaņ ndoprina mbatca.

⁵³ Ma tanğa Iesusna waira ik nakeraca eacrinan anğir irikca, mana wairmo raraņit gogok mbuņa tamaia, anğira tanğa waut aniac laonğa eacrena, mukna inikca tikatna. Na ŋgaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc ŋgocor, mana wairmo, ma anğira mbukca an matikat.

⁵⁴ An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuņaia taņri, Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra maica kipca rambuņaiacariri.

⁵⁵ Na Galili ŋgetacndiņa, Iesusap ŋgepca kiptana meikpitikca, mina Iosepap taņi mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tikeknanna watna moca matanğat.

⁵⁶ Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda tanğa, iņpembta tabrirapa, mana rororaina reik anğia kocroca maica. Karica mina Tip Wandikca ranğaica, Wiktitikna Ra mina wiktikca maeacat.

Luk 24

Iesusna mac nda manğepat

(Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10)

¹ Karica ŋgat kabena raita ra lacau ŋgoinna, meikpitikca ndori anğira kocroatna reikmo anğica, ŋaņarmuņ ŋgoinna, mina Iesusna mukca watna

matanggat. ²Mina tanğa laruca wattatnanna, muk tiņa mboraca eacrina waut aniaca, rukica tanğa roumbmbai ndeacrina.

³Ri, mina an inikca mbukca wattatnanna, Kacoot Iesusna waira eac ŋgocor.

⁴ Ri, mina witikca ndorita iroar inkar puņa, tamtam ŋgoinna gaind ndamņa witikca maeacri, Iesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamņa eacri. Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniņa tawi ŋgoinna mina kitimma witikca eacri, mina wattatnanna maniņa tikŋgapaocniņa gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri toc.

⁵ Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca nanambica paņaind ramtukca wikinna watri. Na an ramootniņa minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an menac ŋgocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup ŋgorere?”

⁶ Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda maņgepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamņiri, ŋgaua ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca.

⁷Ma nemo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mammo aņgica tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo aņgiri ik nakeraca ma menacnande. Na ra mbuniņ maica mbonkacnan mbuņa, ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.’”

⁸Ri, mina mana ŋgau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamņiat.

⁹Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanğa, mana up aņgirena ramtair parniņapa mbut kabeapa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat.

¹⁰ An kam aņgira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalanan, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruņ nakipca an kambmo up aņgirena ramtair ndopatna.

¹¹ Ri, Iesusna up aņgirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina ripac ŋgocor.

¹²Ainda moca mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moca andu ngepca mukca watna moca otacarica tanja laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, raranjir lainj kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma ainda watca nda tanja ndona kaca tikca an laruatna reikta tamtam ngoin malamjiri.

Ramootniņa Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tikca watatna

(Mak 16.12-13)

¹³Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moca tanjatna ra ngoinna, mana iņa ranjairena ramooteniņa, ndoniņmo Emeus ngacrena auņa tanj ndopca. An auņa tikca Ierusalemma tataņa, wigwacait nanjep te, Ierusalemmo mouņ ndarunande.

¹⁴Ri, an ramootniņa taupca tanjri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca mataņri.

¹⁵Na maniņa ndoniņmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca tanjri mbuņa, Iesusa ndo ngoinna kipca maniņa kitimma, maniņap mataņri.

¹⁶Na reac ianna maniņa lamniaca moca, maniņa manmo mba watarapacri.

¹⁷Ainda moca ma maniņmo gaimda digiatna, “Onjo kainta reikta kambca ninia mbopca tanjre?” Ma aindopri, na maniņa kakadmaina inpaņanna kirara witikca maeacri.

¹⁸Na maniņa ianna, mana ia Kiliopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gaimdopatna, “Auņembta meikramtair muruņa mandeaca Ierusalem maeacreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ngoin, u gan kipca tanjapekna raita inik mbuņa, Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reikca u mba lamņiapeke?”

¹⁹Ma aindopri, Iesusa maniņmo gaimd mac digiatna, “Kainta reik?” Ri, maniņa rutica manmo aindopatna, “Aia Iesus Nasaretnan, ndarurina reikta kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Raranj Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reikca Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutapa, meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, laņa morena.

²⁰Ainda moca aina taup ndamtair paņaindapa aina ramtair paņainda manmo anjica, Romna ramoot paņanna para tikca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mammo ik naanģia makeracat.

21 Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamŋia ripacrina, an ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtair mac nda aŋgi ndopca babuatna ramoot. “Na kam ian toco gaind, an reik laruapekna iŋmbaia mina manmo riŋga menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kipca aŋgira mbonkaca mori, an reaca laruapekna.

22-23 Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna, mina taŋga mukca watapeknanna, Iesusna waira eac ŋgocor. Mina ainda wattacarica kipca gaindopapekna, ‘Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋniŋa watca maniŋa aimo gaindopapekna, “Ma mac nda maŋgepri.” Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepapekna.

24 Aintik aina tumbunna ramtair ndeid tukca mukca taŋga wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reikca aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana wairmo wat ŋgocor.”

25 Ri, Iesusa maniŋmo gaind mambopat, “Oŋgo iroar kocor koind, ainda moca oŋna ritipacna iroa lawep ŋgoin, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambmo, oŋgo tawi ripaci lamŋi ŋgocor.

26 Kaica oŋgo gainda lamŋi ŋgocor? An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma girgir bagaraniac aŋgiracarica iŋmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac aŋginande?”

27 Ri, ma maniŋmo mimitpaca neaŋga aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta minna tikca kipca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

28 Ri, mina taŋga maica maniŋna taŋ ndopca taŋgatna auŋa, mina anna rambuŋaiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna taŋ kun ndopca taŋri.

29 Na maniŋa manmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mamoeck, u aŋgap pac eac.” Ainda moca ma maniŋap kac inikca mbukca mina maeecat.

30 Iŋmbaia Iesusa amna moca, maniŋap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica maniŋmo maneaŋgat.

³¹Ma aında moatke, maniņa lamniacniņa piarakeca manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma maniņa kitimma, tikca andu taprekecariatke. Maniņa mammo mba mac watri.

³²Karica maniņa ngepca ndoniņmo gaind mambopri, “Gidik ngoin, anğa taupna kipreke, ma anġmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kipreke, anğa ironiņa moa manġepat.”

³³Ri, maniņa aindopacarica anduna ngepca Ierusalemma nda tanġa laruca, maniņa wattatnanna Iesusna up anġgirena ramtair parniņapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri.

³⁴An ramootniņmo, mina maniņmo gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma mac nda manġepri. Saimonna mammo watrina.”

³⁵Karica maniņa taupca tikca ndoniņ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Maniņa minmo gaindopatna, “Maica ma tapac witkiatke, anġa manmo watta marapacat.”

Iesusna iņa ranġairena ramtaira manmo watatna

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)

³⁶Karica Iesusna iņa ranġairena ramtaira ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusa mina rik ndarua witikca. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne nikinik iro wetwet laņ ndeac.”

³⁷Karica mina muruņa rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo neron ianna wapat ndopca mori.

³⁸Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca rugdar mocarica tamtam ndamņiapeke, nanambiapেকna?”

³⁹Na ne aukna parniņapa orniņmo wat, ganna auk, ne kipca aukna parniņapa orniņapa tikmo utiņa wat. Ainta nernġaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor, gan ne auk ngutingapeke, watapekna kirarar mba watitndai.”

⁴⁰Karica ma aindopacarica ma ngepca ndona parniņapa orniņa minmo mawandacat.

⁴¹ Mina manmo ainda watca tongorinanna, mina mammo tacro ripac ngocor. Ainda moca mina iroara tamtam ndamjiri. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaij?”

⁴²Ri, mina ngepca mammo rotaca eacrina ngoaem tip anjira neangatke.

⁴³Na ma an ngoaem tip anjica, mina outta tikca ma maammbat.

⁴⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacatna minna, aku nemo gaindopca maiatna, gan reikca atua mina aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Ņaparta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik ngoin ndarunande.”

⁴⁵ Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndamji rapacna moca.

⁴⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, ma girgir aniac anjica menaci mutoca, muk inikca ra mbuniņ ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuņa, ma mac nda ngepnande.

⁴⁷ Ainda moca mana i mbuņa mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņna meikramtairmo, muruņcamiņmo an kamma wiwitica, meikramtaira iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande. An aiņmo Ierusalemna tikca mo ngepi acnainande.

⁴⁸Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknanmo ne ndorimo tamtamma wiwitia mbopi taņraņ.

⁴⁹ Ne warac, ngaua aukna Aetta nemo neaņ ndopca babuatna Ņeroņ Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem, aku manmo nen ndambuņa mbagirica kipnande. Na ne gan auņ aniac niņgik ndabi eaca, an Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar anjina.”

Raraņ Aetaniaca Iesusmo tamuņna auņ mac nda anjira matangat

(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Anjirena Ramtairta Aiņ 1.9-12)

50 Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairap angica, min warkica tanga Betani auņa rambuņaica anna tikca. Ma ndona parniņ angira ngepca Raraņ Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.”

51 Maica Iesusa minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna opotacna kam neaņri mbuņa, ma min tikcarica Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo angica tamuņa auņ magat.

52 Ri, mina toņgocarica manmo tutpemb rimbītica mana i angira ngepcarica, mina Ierusalem mac nda matangat.

53 Ainda moca mina memetmbaca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ndeacri, Raraņ Aetaniacna i angira manģepri.

Ion

Ion 1

An Kamma ma ramoot ndaruca ma tanga meikramtairta rik ndeacrina
(1.1-51)

Kamma anna eteacna watap, na ma ramoot toc ngoin ndaruatna

- 1** Atu, atu ngoinna reikca gan tiacarpaikmo laru ngocor ndeacri. Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac.
- 2** Aintik atu, atu ngoinna Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrina.
- 3** Na an Kam ningik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moa larurina. Na reac ianna kabena taup ian ndiŋa mba laruri. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Reikca muruŋa larurinanna, anna Kamma ndo moa larurina.
- 4** Na eteacna watta manap eacrenan, na an eteacna watta ma meikramtairta memetac.
- 5** Na an memetaca ma neaupa metaca eacrenan, na neaupa manmo mba wiŋga kitacrenanna.
- 6** Na ramoot ianna larurinan, na mana ia Ion. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina.
- 7** Na ma kam wiwitina kiprina. Na ma an memetacna kammo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa mana an kammo waraca, mina ripacnandet.
- 8** Na ma ndo, ma an memetaca wanaiŋ. Ma an memetacna kam ningik wiwitina kiprina.
- 9** Na an memetaca ma memetac gidik, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa memetac neaŋrena, na ma gan tiacarpaik nakiprina memetac.
- 10** Ainda moca Kamma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. Na an Kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moa laruatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba watta rapacrena.
- 11** Na ma ndona auŋ miniŋa taŋrinanna, na mana barna wiwitnanna manmo mba aca tikatke.

¹² Ainda moca kabena barna meikramtairta wiwitta mamō aca tikrina, ande an meikramtair tiŋgikca mana ia ripacrena. Na ma mimo ia aniac neaŋrina, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarunandet.

¹³ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurinanna, mina ndorita aemaetna racaind puŋga mba laruri, na tikna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba laruri, na ramootna iro mbuŋa mba laruri, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mimo larapaca mina mana mombonik tarurina.

¹⁴ Na Kamma ma ndo ramoot ndaruca, ma kipca aina rik ndeacrina. Na aia mana memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watrina. Na anna an Moonuoc kabe niŋgikna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac, Aetta mandaca kiprina. Na kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋa manmo min ŋgoin.

¹⁵ Ainda moca kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma meikramtairmo gaind ŋgaca mbopatna kam, “Anna an ramoot ŋgaua aku nenmo, mana moca mboprina. Na aku gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ŋgoin, na ma tamuŋmbai. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma atu ŋgoin ndeacrena, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ŋgocor ndeacri.”

¹⁶ Na kakadmaia an ramootmo min ŋgoinna tikca eacrena, na mana an kakadmai mbuŋa ma aimo muruŋcamiŋa laŋ ŋgoinna morena.

¹⁷ Na anna gidik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikmo Moses ndambuŋa tikca aŋgirina. Na Iesus Karais mbuŋa aia kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋ aŋgirina.

¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc kabe ŋgoin, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma Aetmo rambuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena, ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.7-8 na Luk 3.15-17)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ri, Iudanangepeca ndorita taup ndamtairapa Liwaiarmo mbagirica mina Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo tikcarica mina kipca Ionmo gainda digirina, “U mandai ŋgoin?” Ainda moca ma minmo kam ianna mba aŋgira iŋgorocatke, ma minmo wandoŋa gainda wiwitia mbopatna. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an

ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta wanaiŋ.”

²¹ Ri, mina Ionmo madigiat, “Kaia? U Elaia ki?” Na ma aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ.” Na mina gaind mac digiatna, “U aina lambirena ramma morena ramoot ki?” Ri, ma mina kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ.”

²² Ainda moca mina manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U mbop, u mandai ŋgoin? Te, mandaibinna aimo mbagirica aia kiprinanmo, aia an kamna rurutia minmo nda aŋgi taŋca minmo mbopna. U mandai ŋgoin?”

²³ Ainda moca Ionna gaindopatna, “Aku an ramtair kocorta taupca ramoot ianna kamma, gaind ŋgaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau.’ Na anna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mboprina kamna kirar toc.”

²⁴ Na an ramtairmo Parisina ramtaira minmo mbagirica mina kipatna.

²⁵ Ri, mina Ionmo gainda digiatna, “Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, na u Elaia wanaiŋ ecte, na u an ramma morina ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, kaina moca u meikramtairmo kitac puk neaŋrena?”

²⁶ Karica Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku minmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena. Na nena rikna ramoot ianna maeacreke, na ne manmo mba lamŋireke.

²⁷ Anna an ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakiprenan. Ma i aniacap, na ma aukmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na aku wanaiŋ.”

²⁸ Na Ionna Betani auŋ tekera tikca mbopatna kamb, anna Iodan ocmo waŋembai. Na an taupca tikca ma meikramtairmo kitac puk neaŋrena.

Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc

²⁹ Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna watrinanna, Iesusa man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc. Na ma kiprinanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina kiprina.

³⁰ Na anna an ramootta ngaua aku mana kambmo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ndeacnandet, na ma aukmo tamuŋ ngoin. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma atu ngoin ndeacrina, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri.’

³¹Na aku ndo, manmo mba garacri, ma mandai ngoin. Na aku kiprinanna, aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, te, Israelna meikramtaira an ramootmo lamŋina.”

³² Karica Ionna gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku watrinanna Ŋeroŋ Ratta tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica ngorac riŋnaina kirar toc ngirikrina. Na ma tanŋa man nambatta eacri.

³³ Na aku ndo manmo lamŋi ngocor. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mbaŋirica aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, na an kirara ma aukmo ngaua aindopatna, ‘U wat te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta kipca iriki ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ande an ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋnandet.’

³⁴ Na aku ndo mbuŋa watca mana kammo gainda wiwiritiran, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Ramtair mbonkaca Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtair taruatna

³⁵Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, Ionna mac witikca eacri, na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramoot mbuniŋ toco manap witikca eacrina.

³⁶ Na ma watrinanna, Iesusa taŋrena. Ri, ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Mona Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc.”

³⁷Ri, an mana iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋa man mboprina kamma waraca maniŋa tanŋa Iesusna iŋ maraŋgaiat.

³⁸Ainda moca Iesusa uriraca watrinanna maniŋa mana iŋ nakipri, ma maniŋmo gainda digirina, “Onŋo kaina reacna ngorerere?” Na maniŋa manmo madigiŋat, “*Rabai*, u tenna kac ndeacrena?” Na an i, “*Rabai*,” mana miniŋa gaind, “Riripti.”

³⁹Ainda moca Iesusa manijmo gaindopatna, “Onjo kipca wat.” Ri, maniņa tanğa man eacrena kaca watrina. Na an ra, maniņa manap eacrinan, na anna miniņa, rana nganğanğia paura mamoot, na ra mai ndambuņa tikri.

⁴⁰ Na Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma toco ma anna ramoot ianna Ionna kam mbaraca tanğa Iesusna iņa ranğairina.

⁴¹ Na ma Iesus tikcarica ma tanğa ndona kaka Saimonna moca orena matanğat. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “Aia Mesaiano watrina.” Na an i, “Mesaia,” mana miniņa gaind, “Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot.”

⁴² Ainda moca ma Saimonmo Iesus ndambuņa anğica tanğrina. Ri, Iesusa Saimonna watca ma aindopatna, “U Saimon u Ionna nuoc. Na inğbaia mina unmo gan i Kepasa tiknandet.” Na an i, “Kepas” ma an i kabe, “Pita” nakirar. Na mana miniņa gaind, “Anna waut.”

Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina

⁴³ Karica inğbaina ra mbuņa Iesusa Galilia tanğa mori. Ma tanğa Pilipmo watatke, ma manmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aukmo ranğai.”

⁴⁴ Na Pilip, ma Betsaidana ramoot, na anna Andruapa Pitana auņ miniņ.

⁴⁵ Ainda moca Pilipa tanğa Natanielmo watca manmo gaindopatna, “Atua Mosesa Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa rambca morina ramtairta tirrina timbigta kapca eacrenanna, an ramootmo aia manmo watrinan. Na ma Nasaret auņna Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc.”

⁴⁶ Ri, Nataniela manmo gainda digiatna, “Ainta auņ Nasaretmo reac laņ ianna laruit ki?” Na Pilipa manmo gaindoprinan, “U kipca wat.”

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusa watrinanna Nataniela man ndambuņ nakiprinan, na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat. An ramootta kiprenan, ma Israelna ramoot gidik ngoin. Na paparuna kamb, co paparuna tipna kirar ianna manap eac ngocor.”

⁴⁸ Ainda moca Nataniela Iesusmo ainda digiatna, “Titoca tikca u aukmo lamņiatna?” Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “An minna Pilipa umo

ac ngocora eacri, aku umo ngaŋin ikna miniŋna kaŋgaukca eacrinanna watrinan.”

⁴⁹ Ainda moca Nataniela an kamb mbaraca aindopatna, “Riripti, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u Israelna gagrirta ramoot paŋan.”

⁵⁰ Na Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo gaindopnandet, aku unmo ngaŋin ikna miniŋna kaŋgaukca tikca watatke, u anna miniŋna moca aukmo ripacatna. Na iŋmbaia u an reik anikca an reacmo tamuŋmbai ngoinnanmo u watnandet.”

⁵¹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, iŋmbaia ne tamuŋna auŋmo watnandet, ma goot te, ne watnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina tamuŋ naganandet, na mina pikinna irikca Ramootna Nuoc ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

Ion 2

Iesusa ngagatraca mandeba moa ngeprinan, ma ndona i aniacapa gargar nanmo wandacatna

(2—4)

Ramoot ianna Kanac auŋa tikca laŋgoatna

¹ Karica Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina ra mbuniŋna iŋmbai mbuŋa ramoot ianna Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ Kanaca laŋtaŋgo mamoot. Na Iesusna aemma an laŋtaŋgo watna matanŋat.

² Na mina Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtair tocmo mbaiŋ tikrinanna, mitoco anna taŋga eacrina.

³ Na an minna wain pukca maiatke, Iesusna aemma manmo gaindopatna, “Mina wain pukca mamairi.”

⁴ Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Abo, anna una reac. Na anna aukna reaca wanaiŋ. Aukna kidrikca mba larureke.”

⁵ Ainda moca mana aemma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ma nenmo reac ianna mona ndop te, ne mo.”

⁶ Na an kacna inikca wautna winne anikca parmbaiapa mbut kabe ndeacrena, na an mbuᅇa Iudanᅇgepca ndorita tipemb kirarira ranᅇaica rurenan. Na kabe, kabea 100na minna litana puk ᅇgutᅇna min.

⁷Ainda moca Iesusa an aiᅇa morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An winnepaikmo puk ru.” Na mina an winnepaikmo kocnaia ruca upembca tikrinan.

⁸Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ndepikmo mandeban naanᅇica tanᅇa amta reik raupᅇirena ramootmo neanᅇ.” Ainda moca an mbaiᅇna aiᅇa morena ramtaira ndepikmo anᅇica matanᅇri.

⁹Na an pukca ma uriraca wain puk malaruri, na an amta reik raupᅇirena ramootta matowaiat. Na ma mba lamᅇiri, mina an wain pukmo ten ndiᅇ naanᅇi kiprinan. Na an mbaiᅇna aiᅇa morena ramtaira puk witrinanna, mina ndori tinᅇikca an tamᅇirena. Ainda moca an amta reik raupᅇirena ramootta an lanᅇanᅇona ramootmo aca kipca,

¹⁰ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramtaira muruᅇcamiᅇa wain puk lanᅇmo outta biᅇairena. Na mina witca anmo ammi mai te, mina an lanᅇ ᅇgoinna wanaiᅇnanmo iᅇmbaia biᅇainandet. Na u, an wain puk lanᅇmo mba biᅇaiatke, u mandeban naanᅇica kiprinan.”

¹¹ Na ganna Iesusna out ᅇgoinna moatna ᅇgagatrac ᅇgoin. Na ma anmo Galili inikna pitrik waᅇna auᅇ Kanaca tikca moatnan. Na an ᅇgagatraca mana gargarapa i aniacmo wat rapacna. Na mana iᅇa ranᅇairena ramtaira an mbatca mina manmo marᅇpacat.

¹² Ainda moca Iesusa Kanac auᅇ tikcarica ndona aemmapa, laipitikapa, mana iᅇa ranᅇairena ramtairap, mina Kapaneam auᅇ mairikat. Na mina an auᅇmo rai ndepikca an ndeacrina.

Iesusa Raranᅇ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca kitukndukca morena ramtairmo ootta mandacrina

(Matiu 21.12-13 na Mak 11.15-17 na Luk 19.45-46)

¹³ Iudanᅇgepta mbendeina ra aniac ianna laruna kipca rambuᅇairi, na anna Pasowana Rana ndamᅇirena, aintik Iesusa Ierusalem auᅇ aniac matanᅇat.

¹⁴Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca, ma wattatnanna, ramtaira kitukndukna aiŋira morena, mina bulmakaoapa, sipsipapa, ŋgorikmo mbik tikca oikca kitukndukar aŋgirena. Na ma watrinanna kituknduk ŋgetrikina ramtair toco, anna mbiraca eacrena.

¹⁵Ainda moca ma lawirta ŋgatik aŋgica ma ramootta pina reaca morina. Ri, ma an ramtairmo muruŋcamijapa bulmakaoapa sipsiparmo ootca mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna umbum an tikcarica matangat. Na an kituknduk ŋgetrikirena kitukndukarta tikrena barer motocmo, ma aŋgica kabrikirina.

¹⁶Na an ŋgorik puŋga kituknduk aŋgirena ramtairmo, ma aindoprina, “Ne ndorita ŋgorik aŋgica taŋ. Ne aukna Aetna Kacmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca kai mo teac.”

¹⁷Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira an man morina tipna kirara watca, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kam ianna malamŋiat. Na an kamma gaind, “Aku una kacna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ainda moca aku an kacmo laŋ ndeacna moca aiŋ gargara morena.”

¹⁸Na Iudanangepca an tipna kirara Iesusa moatnanna watca, manmo gainda digiatna, “U aimo titocna ŋgagatraca wandac te, aia anna wat garacna, u mandeaca morina tipna kirarna i aniacapnan?”

¹⁹Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapi irik, te, rai mbonkacna inik mbuŋa aku mac mo ŋgep witiknandet.”

²⁰Ri, Iudanangepta ramtaira aindopatna, “Iaukke! An Kaca iarira 46na minna tikca mina moa ŋgepca witikrinan, na u ndomo rai mbonkacna inikmo, an mac mo ŋgep witikna min ki?”

²¹Na an kaca ma mboprenanna, anna ma ndona tikna kam ndoprena.

²²Ainda moca an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiŋa moa ŋgepatnanna, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira ŋgaua ma mbopatna, an kammo, mina mac malamŋiat. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanapa Iesusa mbopatna kambmo mina ripacatna.

Iesusa meikramtairta iroar inkarmo ma muruŋa lamŋirena

²³ Na an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina moca, Iesusa ma Ierusalem ndeacri, na meikramtair wit anikca ma moatna ŋgagatracarmo watrina. Ainda moca mina mana imo maripacat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

²⁴ Na Iesus, ma minmo mba ripacri,

²⁵ na an kidrikca, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, ma muruŋcamiŋa lamŋirena. Na ma iro landamŋia mba matpirenan, te, ramoot ianna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta kambca manmo mbopna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndo meikramtairta iroar landamŋiara ma lamŋirena.

Ion 3

Iesusa Nikodemusap mbopatna

¹ Na ramoot ianna eacrenan, na mana ia Nikodemus. Na ma Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian, na ma toco Iudanangepta ramoot paŋan ian.

² Na an ramootta Iesusmo mouŋa kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mandaca ririptina kirar toca kiprina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianap eac ŋgocor te, an ramootta un morena an ŋgagatraca ma mba moitndai.”

³ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ŋgam ndaru ŋgocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo ma mba watitndai.”

⁴ Karica Nikodemusa manmo gainda digiatna, “Titoca tik te, ramoot bagara ma ŋgam ndaruit? Ma ndona aemna nikinik mac nda mbukca, aem mananna manmo mac nda mirna ki?”

⁵ Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta pukapa Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa ŋgam ndaru ŋgocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

⁶ Na reaca ramootna tikca mo larurinan, anna ramootna tikna reac. Na reaca Ŋeroŋ Ratta mo larurinan, anna ŋeroŋna reac.

⁷Na aku unmo mbopekna an kamb, ‘Ne ngaib mac laruna,’ u anna moca kai ngep ngoreac nangep teac.

⁸Na watta ma ndona tonṭona ranḡaia kiprena, na ma titoc nakiprenan. Na u mana mitmit niḡgikca waracrena, na mana kikip tataḡa u mba lamḡirena. Na meikramṭaira muruḡcamiḡa Iḡeroḡ Rat mbuḡa ngaib taru te, mina muruḡcamiḡa aintoc ndarunande.”

⁹Ri, Nikodemusa manmo gainda digirina, “Na an reaca u mboprenanna, ma titoc ndaruit?”

¹⁰Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U Israelna ririptina ramoot paḡan ian, na u an reacmo mba lamḡire ki?

¹¹Na aku unmo gidik, gidik ḡgoinna aindopnande, aia reikca aia lamḡirenanna mambopreke. Na aia reikmo aia watrinanmo, aia anna wiwitirenan. Na an kambca aia wiwitirenanmo, ne iḡ neaḡrenan.

¹²Na aku nenmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprenan, na ne mba ripacrena. Aintik aku nenmo tamuḡna auḡna reikta kamb ndop te, ne titoca ripacit?

¹³Na ramoot ianna tamuḡna auḡa mba taḡri. Wanaiḡ. Ramootna Nuoca ma ndo kabe niḡgikca tamuḡna auḡmo tikcarica irikrinan.

¹⁴Na atua Mosesa reik kocorta taupmo ma barasna nduopmo aḡgica ik nakeracrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuḡa mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina manmo ik naaḡgi keracnandet.

¹⁵Ainda mo te, meikramṭaira muruḡa manmo ripacnandet, te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laḡa aḡḡinandet.

¹⁶“Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niḡgikap. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramṭairmo muruḡcamiḡa matḡirenan, aintik ma minmo an ndona Nuoc kabemo minmo neaḡrinan. Na ma ainda mo te, meikramṭaira muruḡcamiḡa manmo ripacrenanna, mina mba taprekeitndait. Wanaiḡ. Mina an iarwarna eteacna wat laḡa aḡḡinandet.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikmo mba mbagirica kipca meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca mo nake, mba mbagiricatnan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo mbagirica ma minmo mac nda aŋgina.

¹⁸ Na ramootta manmo ripac te, ma ritri waparac ŋgocor. Na ramootta manmo ripac ŋgocor, ma manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na an kidrikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an Nuoc kabena imo ma ripac ŋgocor.

¹⁹ Na an ritri waparacna miniŋa gaind. Memetaca gan tiacarpaikca kipca larurinan, na meikramtaira neaupna toŋtoŋgar koindap maeacreke. Na mina memetacmo mba toŋgorenan, na anna gaind, mina tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair koind.

²⁰ Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tipemb ŋgorikca morenan, mina memetacmo puŋdamootta morina. Na mina toŋgorinanna, mina morena tipemb kirarirta reikca raekca kai laru teac. Ainda moca mina memetac ndambuŋa mba kiprenan.

²¹Na ramootta tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan, ma memetac ndambuŋa kiprenan. Te, meikramtaira matau watnandet, ma ndona aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa morenan.”

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma mbopca laruatna Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoi

²² Karica iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira Iudiana pitrik waŋmbai matanŋat. Na ma minapa eaca, meikramtairmo kitac pukca neaŋrenan.

²³Na Ion toco, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca Ainon auŋa tikca neaŋrenan, na an auŋa ma Salim auŋmo rambuŋmbai. Na ocik witta an ndeacrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuŋa taŋga kitac puk aŋgirena.

²⁴ Na an kidrikca Erotta, Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca mba aŋgica tikitke.

²⁵Karica iptipuŋ ianna Ionna iŋa raŋgairena ramtairapa Iudana ramoot ianna rik malaruat. Na mina ipuŋga taŋga, mina titocna ruruca raŋgaica Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndaruit.

²⁶ Ri, Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira Ion ndambuņa tanga aindopatna, “Riripti, ŋgaua an ramootta unapmo oc Iodanmo monmbai waŋ ndeacrinan, na u mana kambmo wiwiritinan, an ramoot, mandeaca ma kitac pukca neaŋrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuņa taŋrena.”

²⁷ Ainda moca Ionna mina kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ramoot ianmo reac ianna neaŋ ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma mba aŋgiri.

²⁸ Na ne ndori waracatna, aku wiwitiatna kamma, ‘Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku manmo outmbaica kiprinan.’

²⁹ Na ramoot ianna meac ianna laŋgo te, an meaca ma an ramootna meac. Na an ramootna aikndamootta, ma witikca ndona aikndamoot an laŋgorina kamna toŋgoca koar tikca waracrena. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa toŋtoŋa aukna nikipinik iromo minna tikrinan.

³⁰ Na mana ia ma ŋgepraŋ te, aukna ia ma irikraŋnandet.”

³¹ Na ramootta tamuŋa eaca kiprinan, ma reikmo tamuŋmbai. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca morenan, na ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprena. Na ramootta auŋ tamuŋnan ndiŋa kiprinan, ma reikmo outmbai.

³² Na reikca ma watrinan, na reikca waracrina, ma anna wiwiritenan. Na ramoot ianna man wiwiritina an kamb anmo, mba utiŋrinan.

³³ Na ramootta mana kambmo aŋgica utiŋrenan, anna wandacrinan, ma gan kambmo gidikca ripacrena, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena.”

³⁴ Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica kiprinan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiritenan. Na an kidrikca gaimd, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo ŋeroŋ Ratmo tip, tipca mba neaŋrenan.

³⁵ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, aintik ma reikmo muruņa mana para tikrina.

³⁶ Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnande. Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocna kambmo rangai ngocor, ma iarwarna eteacna watta mba angiiandai. Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta manap eacrena.

Ion 4

Iesusa Samariana meac ianap mbopatna

¹ Na Parisina ramtaira gaimda waracatna, Iesusa meikramtair witmo kitac puk neaŋrenan, na mina mana iŋa rangairena meikramtair malaruat. Na mina nganŋanŋgia Ionna iŋa rangairena meikramtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

² Na Iesus, ma ndo ngoinna kitac pukca mba neaŋrenan, wanaij, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira ndori puŋga meikramtairmo kitac puk neaŋrena.

³ Na Iesusa ma lamŋirina, Parisina ramtaira aida waracrena, meikramtair witta mana rangairena meikramtair tarurina. Aida moca ma an Iudiana pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waŋ mac nda matanŋat.

⁴ Na an taupca ma rangaiatnanna, anna ma Samariana pitrik waŋna rikca taŋrena.

⁵ Aintik ma taŋga Samariana auŋ teker ian malaruat, na an auŋmo mina Sikar ngacrena. Na an auŋ tikca ma an pitrikca Iakopa ndona nuoc Iosepmo neaŋrinanmo, rambuŋaia eacrena.

⁶ Na au puk ianna atua Iakopa iacrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. Na Iesusa kip, kipca ma bobororina, aintik ma taŋga an au pukna kitimma mbiracrina. Na rana nganŋanŋgia taŋca rikca tikrinan.

⁷ Ri, Samariana auŋna meac ianna puk witna kiprinan, na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukmo puk neaŋca aku amna, aku puk amna toŋtoŋap.”

⁸ Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira an auŋmo amta reik koikna matanŋat.

⁹ Aida moca an Samaria auŋna meaca manmo gaindopatna, “U Iudanangepta ramoot, na aku Samarianangepta meac, na kaina moca u aukmo aindopapekna, ‘U aukmo puk neaŋam, aku puk amna toŋtoŋap?’” Na

an meaca an kam ndoprenanna, mana miniņa gaind, Iudanangepca Samarianangepmo tumbunna mba tikrenanna.

10 Ainda moca Iesusa an meacmo gaindopatna, “U an reaca Raraņ Aetaniaca wanaiņa neaņa morenanna u lamņi te, na an ramoota unmo aindoprenanna, ‘U aukmo puk neaņam, aku puk amna toņtoņap,’ u man ndamņi te, na u manmo mbopca, ma unmo pukca eteacna watapnanmo ma unmo neaņnandet.”

11 Karica an meaca manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u puk witna reac ŋgocor, na an au pukca orer ŋgoin. Aintik an eteacna watapna pukca u ten ndiņ naaņgiit?

12 Aina nicau Iakop, ma aimo gan au pukca aimo neaņrinan. Na ma ndo ŋgoinapa, mana nuikapa mana bulmakaoapa, sipsiparap, mina muruņa an auna pukca ambrina. Na u ndomo, aina nicau Iakopmo kunda tamuņmbai ki?”

13 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Meikramtaira muruņcamiņa gan auna puk ambrenanna, mina logotta mac gaganandet.

14 Na mandaimo aku neaņgekna puk am te, mana logotta puk mac amna, mba mac gagraitndai. Wanaiņ. Na an pukca aku neaņ ndoprinanna, ma an ocna pukca mana inik ndeacrena kirar toc ndeacnande. Na an pukca memetmbaca ma laruraņ te, manmo iarwarna eteacna watmo neaņnandet.”

15 Ri, an meaca Iesusmo aind mambopat, “Ramoot aniac, u aukmo an pukca neaņam. Te, iņmbaia aukna logotta mba mac gagraitndai, na aku ganna mba mac nda kipca puk witca aņgi taņitndai.”

16 Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U taņca ndona kaņgaitmo aca oņgo kip.”

17 Ri, ma aind mambopat, “Aku kaņgait ŋgocor.” Na Iesusa mana kammo rutica gaindopatna, “U wandoņ ndoprina, u kaņgait ŋgocor.

¹⁸Na anna gidik, ngaua u ramtair parmbaimo malaŋgoat, na mandeaca unap eacrena ramootta anna una kaŋgait ngoinna wanaiŋ. Na u aukmo kam gidik ndoprina.”

¹⁹ Aında moca an meaca manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, aku mandeaca malamŋica, u ramma morena ramoot ian.

²⁰ Na aina nicar, ngamrira mina an takura mbendeina punirena. Na ne Iudanaŋgepca aindoprena, Ierusalem auŋ aniaca ande an taupca aia muruŋa mbendeina punirenan.”

²¹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, u aukna kammo ripac. Oit ianna larunandet, na ne Aetmo gan takura mba tikca mbendeitndait, co, Ierusalem toco tikca mba mbendeitndait.

²² Na ne Samarianaŋgepca ne lamŋi ngocorta reacmo mbendeirena. Na ai Iudanaŋgepca aia lamŋirena reacna moca anna mbendeirena. Na anna gaind, aia Iudanaŋgepmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia meikramtairmo mac nda aŋgina aiŋmo, outta tikca morena.

²³ Na aku unmo aindopnandet, oit ianna larunandet, na mandeaca ma malaruri, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeina mo te, mina an takurapa Ierusalemmo mba mac lamŋiitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo, ndorita iroar inkarapa manmo gidikca raŋgaica mbendeiraŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta meikramtairta ŋgorerena.

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Ŋjeroŋ. Aintik meikramtaira manmo mbendeina morena, mina Ŋjeroŋ Ratna gargarapa tip kirar gidik mbuŋa mbendeirena.”

²⁵Na an meaca Iesusmo, nda rutica aindoprina, “Aku lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma aimo reikmo muruŋa mbopi larunandet.”

²⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ndo unap mboprena ramoot, aku Karais.”

²⁷Na ma an meacmo aindopatke, an kidrikca mana ija rangairena ramtaira nda kipca larurina. Na mina watrinanna ma an meacap mbopreke, mina tamtam malamjat. Na mina ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U kaina reaca tongorinan? Co, kaina moca u an meacap mboprena?”

²⁸Karica an meaca ma ndona puk win tikcarica ma auŋ mac mataŋgat. Na ma meikramtairmo aindopatna,

²⁹“Ne kipca ramoot ianna watna, ma aukmo ŋgaua aku morina reikta kambmo mboprena. Na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot ki?”

³⁰Ainda moca an auŋna meikramtaira laruca kipca Iesusmo watrina.

³¹Karica an kidrikca mana ija rangairena ramtaira manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u am.”

³²Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gagamna amna reacap, na ne mba lamjireke.”

³³Ainda moca mina ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Moca ramoot ianna manmo amna reac neaŋca ambri ki?”

³⁴Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na aukna amna reaca mana tonŋtonja rangairenanapa ma aukmo neaŋrina aiŋira moca korwina.

³⁵“Na ne aindoprenan, ‘Karwai paura maecreke, na an mai te, aia wariŋna amta reik aŋgirena.’ Na aku nenmo aindopnandet, ne tamtamca wat, wariŋembmo matau wat, amta reikca maica kocroca eacrena.

³⁶Na ramootta amta reikmo aŋgira punirenanna, ma anna opoikca aŋgirena, na ma iarwarna eteacna watna amta reikca aŋgica punirena. Aintik amta reik mutocrena ramootapa amta reikmo aŋgica punirena ramootta, maniŋa muruŋniŋa tonŋonandet.

³⁷Ainda moca an kambca anna gidik, ‘Ramoot ianna wariŋna amta reikmo mutocrena, na kabena ramootta amta reikmo aŋgira punirena.’

³⁸Na aku nenmo mandaca ne tanja warija ne ngaua mana aiya mo ngocorta amta reik anjirina. Na an warija kabena ramtaira morinan, na ne anna mbukca mina aiya aniac mbuŋ ndarurina amta reikca anjirena.”

³⁹Na an auŋ Samariana meikramtair wit aniaca an meacna kamma waraca, mina Iesusmo ripacrina. Na anna miniya gaind, an meaca ma aindopatna, “Ma aukmo ngaua aku moatna reikta kambmo ma muruŋ ndoprina.”

⁴⁰Ainda moca Samariananŋepca kipca manmo mina ndoriap eacna aemaŋmaŋap madigiat. Aintik ma minapmo ra mbuniya an auŋ ndeacrina.

⁴¹Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna Iesusna kambmo waraca mina maripacat.

⁴² Ainda moca mina an meacmo aindopatna, “Aia una kamb tiŋgikmo mba waraca, an ramootmo ripacrina, wanaiŋ. Aia ndori mana kambmo waraca, aia lamŋirina, an ramootta ma ndo niŋgikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiya mac nda anjina ramoot.”

Iesusa ramoot paŋan ianna nuocmo moa laŋa moatna

⁴³ Aintik Iesusa Samariananŋepta meikramtairap ra mbuniya minap eaca, karica ma an auŋmo tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waŋa taŋrina.

⁴⁴Na ma ndo ngoinna ma kambmo gaimda wiwiritina, “Ramma morena ramootta, ma ndona auŋ miniya ma iremb kocor.”

⁴⁵ Karica ma tanja Galili malaruat, na Galilinanda man kikipna moca mina toŋtoŋgar koindap. Na mana miniya gaind, mitoco mina an Ierusalemna mbembendei aniacna moca anna taŋca, an auŋ aniaca ma morina reikca mina muruŋa watrina.

⁴⁶ Karica ma auŋ teker Kanaca Galilina inik ndeacrena auŋmo mac nda tanja larurina, na an auŋ tekermo ma ngaua puk mbuŋa wainna pukca uriraca larurinan. Na an min toco, Romna ramoot paŋan ianna ma Kapaneam auŋ ndeacrena, na mana nuoca roumbap.

⁴⁷ Ainda moca an ramoota waracrinanna, Iesusa Iudia tikcarica ma tanja Galilia ndarurina. Aintik ma tanja Iesusmo digica ma Kapaneam auŋ ŋgirikca ndona an nuocmo moi laŋa mona. Na an nuoca ma menacna morena.

⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainta ŋgagatracara wat ŋgocor co, ne mba ripacitndai.”

⁴⁹ Ri, ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, “Kacoot, u tawi ŋgoinna kipca irik. Moca aukna nuoca menacnari.”

⁵⁰ Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U tanja, una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.” Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna mana kambmo ripaca ma matanjat.

⁵¹ Na an ramoot paŋanna Kapaneam auŋmo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira manmo taupca tikca ndapurikica mina manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacri, ma laŋ ndarurina.”

⁵² Na ma minmo digiatna, kaina rana ŋganŋanŋi ma laŋ emtemma morina. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ŋoura rana ŋganŋanŋia ramo rikmbai motem tikca roubca manmo tikcaririna.”

⁵³ Ri, an nuocna aetta malamŋiat, ŋoura an min mbuŋa Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.” Na manapa mana wiwitinanna mina maripacat.

⁵⁴ Na anna Iesusna ŋganŋanŋi mbuniŋna ŋgagatraca ma Galilina inikca tikca moatna, na ma moatna kidrikca ma Iudia tikcarica ma kipca Galili ndeacrina.

Ion 5

**Iesusa ndona aiŋa mori, na ma meikramtairmo mbembendeina ra anikta
raia minmo ririptia neaŋrina**

(5—10)

Iesusa Betesdana rurena au pukca tikca ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna

¹ Na iŋmbaia Iudanangepta mbembendeina ra aniac ianna laruatna, ri, Iesusa Ierusalemma tanjatna.

² Na Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca rurena au puk ianna eacrenan, na ma wuocna tiŋ ianna roubca eacrenan. Na an wuocna tiŋna ia Sipsiparta Tiŋ.

Na an rurena au pukna ia mina Iburuna kam mbuḡa gaind ḡacrena Betesda. Na mana roumbmbaica wacraet parmbaiap eacrenan.

³⁻⁴Na an wacraet parmbaina, roumbbebta meikramtair witapa, lamnik ḡgorikcapa, or ḡgorikcapa, meikramtaira gagrira menacrinanna anna eacrenan.

⁵Na ramoot ianna roumbapnanna anna timpaik up ian ndeacrena, na mana an roumbca iarir 38na min, na ma anap eacrenan.

⁶Na Iesusa watrinanna, an ramootta meraca eacrenan, na ma lamḡirenan, ma an roumbapmo kidrik rocotap eacrenan. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo madigiāt, “U toḡgorinanna una tikca laḡa mona ki?”

⁷Ri, an roumbbebta ramootta mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Kacoot, an minna pukca numai te, auk aḡḡica taḡca an rurena au puk inikca tikna ramtair kocor. Na aku ndo anna irikna mo te, kabena ramootta aukmo kunda anna iriknandet.”

⁸Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U ḡḡepca witikca ndona bar aḡḡica taḡ.”

⁹Na tawi ḡḡoinna an ramootna tikca laḡ mamoa. Ri, ma ḡḡepca witikca ndona bar aḡḡica mataḡgat. Na an reaca Wiktitikna Ra mbuḡa larurinan,

¹⁰ainda moca Iudanaḡḡepca an ramootmo watca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Mandeaca anna Wiktitikna Ra, na anna wandik, u ndona bara kai aḡḡica taḡ teac.”

¹¹Na ma mina kambmo nda rutica aindopatna, “An ramootta aukmo moa laḡa morinanna, ma aukmo aindoprina, “U ndona barmo aḡḡica taḡ.”

¹²Ri, mina manmo madigiāt, “Titocna ramootta unmo mboprinan? Na u ndona bar aḡḡica taḡrena?”

¹³Na an ramootta laḡa larurinanna, ma mba lamḡiri, mandai ḡḡoinna manmo mboprina. Na mana miniḡa gaind, meikramtair wit ḡḡoinna an ndeacrinan, na Iesus toco ma mataḡgat.

¹⁴ Karica ijmbaia Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca an ramootmo watrinanna ma eacrena. Ri, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U warac. Mandeaca u laŋ mamori. Na u tip ŋgoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac, moca makuk aniac ianna unmo laruca u ŋgocrainandet.”

¹⁵ Karica an ramootta taŋga Iudanangepmo gaindopatna, “An ramootta aukmo, mo laŋa morinanna, anna Iesus niŋgik.”

¹⁶ Ainda moca Iudanangepca Iesusmo tip kirar ŋgoreaca morenan, na anna miniŋa gaind, ma an reikmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa morena.

¹⁷ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aukna Aetta ma memetmbaca aiŋa moa kip, kipca mandeacna min. Na auk toco aku aiŋa morenan.”

¹⁸ Na Iudanangepca an kamma waraca mina Iesusa mo menacna toŋtoŋgar anikap. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma Wiktitikna Ra niŋgikna tipmo mba kundrenan. Wanaiŋ. Ma aindoprenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana Aet ŋgoin. Na an kam mbuŋa ma ndomo moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirara larurinan.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aiŋa mona i aniacap

¹⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepca kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, Nuoca ma ndona iro mbuŋa reac ianna mba moitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma ndona Aetta morina reik tiŋgikca watca ma morenan. Na reik muruŋa Aetta morenan, Nuoc toco anna morena.

²⁰ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matjirenan tik, ma ndo morena reik muruŋmo manmo wandacrenan. Te, nenmo moca ne ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepnande. Na Aetta ma Nuocmo kabena aiŋir anik toco waracnandet, an aiŋira ma outta morinanmo kunnandet.

²¹ Na Aetta menacrina meikramtairmo, moca mac nda ŋgeprinan, na minmo eteacna watta neaŋrena. Ainda moca Nuoc toco, ma meikramtairmo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa minmo eteacna watta neaŋrena.

²² Na Aetta ma ramoot ianmo ritri waparaca mba morena. An ritri waparacna aiŋir muruŋa ma ndona Nuocna para tikrina.

²³ Aında moca meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa Nuocna imo aŋgi ŋgepnandet. Na an tipna kirara mina Aetna i aŋgi ŋgeprena. Na meacramoota Nuocna imo aŋgi ŋgep ŋgocor, ma an Aetta an Nuocmo mandaca kiprina imo mba aŋgi ŋgeprinan.

²⁴ “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukna kambca waracrenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica kiprinanmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watapmo memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Na ma ritri waparac ŋgocor, na ma memenacmo tikcarica ma eteacna watap eacrenan.

²⁵ “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, kidrikca kipca laruna mamoeŋ, na mandeaca ma kipca larurina, te, an menacrina meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet. Na meikramtaira anna waracrenan, mina eteacna watta aŋginande.

²⁶ Na Aetta ma ndo ŋgoinna ma eteacna watap. Na ma Nuocmo gargara neaŋrinan, na Nuoc toco ma ndo ŋgoinna eteacna watap.

²⁷ Na ma Ramootna Nuoc, aında moca Aetta manmo i aniaca neaŋrinan, te, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, mina tipemb kirarirmo ma ritrina.

²⁸ Na ne aukna an kambta moca kai tamtamca lamŋi teac. Na an kidrikca laruna mamoeŋ, na mukca eacrena meikramtair muruŋa mina Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet,

²⁹ te, mina mukmo tikcarica ŋgepca larunandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir lainŋa morenan, mina mac nda ŋgepca eacnandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morenan, mitoco mac nda ŋgepca ritri waparac taŋnandet. Te, ritri waparaca aindopnandet, mina ŋgocrainandet.”

Kabena wiwit toco aindoprena Iesusa ma mandai

³⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa reac ianna mona towanaiŋ. Aku Aet ndambuŋna kambca aŋgirenan, na anna raŋgairenan, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrireana. Na aukna ritri waparac, ma wandoŋ niŋgik. Na anna miŋiŋa gaind, aku ndo ndona

nikinikna iro mbuja mba rangairenan. Wanaij. Aku Aetna tojtoj ningikca rangairena, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

31 “Na aku ndo kabea ndona aijsapa ndona tipna kirara mbop te, meikramtaira aukna wiwiritina kambmo mba ripacitndai.

32 Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aijsa kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritena. Na aku lamjirenan, an kambca ma wiwiritenanna anna gidik.

33-34 “Na aku ndo lamjirena, ramoot ianna aukna kambca moi gagrana minna wanaij. Na aku lamjirena, ijsaua ne meikramtairmo mbagirica mina Ion ndambujsna kamb ajsina tajsrina. Na aku tojgorinanna, Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda ajsina, aintik aku tojgorenanna, ne Ionna aukna aijsapa tipemb kirarirta kambmo mboprinanna, ne anna lamjiraj. Na Ionna ma kamb gidkarmo wiwiritina.

35 Na Ion tikca ma tacna wiwir toca wira eacrina kirara meikramtairmo memetaca neajsatna. Na kidrik teker motem mbuja nena iroar inkara mana memetacna moca tojtojgar koind.

36 “Na reaca Ionmo kunda tamujsmbai, ma mandeaca aukmo wiwiritenan. Na anna aijsira Aetta aukmo neajs a ku murujsa kocnai monandet. Na an aijsa aku morenanna, anna meikramtairmo mataua wiwitica mbopnandet, Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

37 Na Aetta ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprinan, na ma ndo aukmo wiwiritena. Na ne mana kam upa mba waracrenan. Wanaij ijsoin. Na ne mana inpajsanna mba watrenan.

38 Na mana kamb toco, nenap mba eacrenan, na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, ne mana kambca mba ripacrena.

39 “Na ne gaind ndamjirena, kambca Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca eacrenanna, ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat lajsa neajsrena. Ainda moca ne Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo murujscamijsa watreke, na ritrirena. Na Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap toco aukna moca wiwiritena,

⁴⁰ na ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca eteacna wat aŋgina karirenan.

⁴¹ “Na aku gainda mba lamŋireke, aku i aniac aŋgina moca aku meikramtairmo an kambca mboprenan.

⁴² Na aku nenmo lamŋirenan. Nena iroar inkara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba matŋirena.

⁴³ Na aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa kiprinan, na ne aukna kambmo mba aŋgiatke. Na ramoot ianna ndona i mbuŋa kip te, ne tawi ŋgoinna mana kambmo aŋginandet.

⁴⁴ Na ne ndorita wiwitnanmo i aniaca aŋgirenan. Na an i aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo niŋgikca neaŋrenan, na ne anmo aŋgina karirenan. Na ne ainta tiŋpembta kirarira mo te, ne toca titoca tikca ripacit?

⁴⁵ “Na ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku nenmo Aetna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca ritri waparaca monanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta nenmo ritri waparaca monanna, anna Mosesa ndo ŋgoin, na anna an ramootta ne gainda lamŋirenan, ma nenmo otacnandet.

⁴⁶ Na ne Mosesna kambmo ripac te, ne aukna kamb motocmo ripacnandet. Na anna miniŋa gaind, an kambca ma tirrinan, anna aukmo wiwitirena.

⁴⁷ Na ne an mana tirrina kambmo ripac ŋgocor te, ne titoca tikca aukna kambmo ripacit?”

Ion 6

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tiŋgikmo amna reaca neaŋga ambatnan

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Luk 9.10-17)

¹ Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa Galilina miarna monmbai waŋa taŋrina, na an miarna i ian toco Taiberias miar.

² Na meikramtairta mimiŋat aniaca mina man morina ŋgagatracar wiŋ anikca, ma an roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiŋga morinanna watri tik, mina manmo raŋgairena.

³ Ri, ma takur teker ian nagaca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap mbiracrina.

⁴ Na an minna Iudanagepta ra aniaca laruna rambuairina, anna an Pasowana Ra.

⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa tamtamma watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiat aniaca man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Ri, ma Pilipmo gaimda digirina, “Aia tenna tikca tapacar koikca gan meikramtairmo neaŋamna?”

⁶ Na ma an kammo morinanna, anna Pilipmo towaina. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma titoca tikca mona reaca ma lamŋirena.

⁷ Ri, Pilipa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aia karwir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna aiŋa moca aŋgirena minna kitukndukarta min mbuŋa tapacar koik te, ma an meikramtairta kabe, kabemo teker, tekera neaŋ te, mina minna mba mac tikitndait.”

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusna iŋa raŋgairina ramtairta ianna, Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma Iesusmo gaimdopatna,

⁹ “Nuoc teker ianna ganna eacrenanna, ma tapacar tipemb parmbaia mina balina wit mbuŋa morinanapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋap. Na meikramtairta mimiat aniac ŋgoinna gan ndeacrena. Na gan tapacar tipembapa ŋgoaemniŋa aimo titoc ŋgotacit?”

¹⁰ Aindopatke, Iesusa minmo gaimd mambopat, “Meikramtairmo mbopca mina mbirac.” Na an kidrikca katgar witta an ndeacrena, aintik mina anna mbiracrina. Na anna mbiracrina ramtair tiŋgikna ndunduna minna 5,000na min.

¹¹ Ainda moca mina mbiracatke, Iesusa an tapacarpaik aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neaŋga, ma meikramtairmo mabiŋaiat. Na an kirar kabe toco, ma an ŋgoaemniŋ motocmo aind mamoot. Na ma minmo neaŋga mina ndorita minna aŋgirina.

¹² Na mina amba maiatke, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtairmo gaimdopatna, “Ne an am tipembca eacrenanmo, aŋgica tumbunna tik. Moca ndeida wanaiŋa eac nari.”

¹³Ainda moca mina an tapacarpaikna tipembmo, angica tumbunna tikca, mina larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min ŋgaocrina. Na anna meikramtaira amba minna tikri, anna tipembca eacrena.

¹⁴Ri, an meikramtaira man morina an ŋgagatraca watca, mina aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma an ramma morena ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikmo mbagirica kipnandet.”

¹⁵Na Iesusa an kamma waraca ma lamŋirina, mina kipca manmo utiŋca mina manmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paŋanna monandet. Ainda moca ma an taupmo tikcarica ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna takur mac taŋgatna.

Iesusa miarna puk nambatta taŋrina

(Matiu 14.22-33 na Mak 6.45-52)

¹⁶Na wigwac mbuŋa Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira miar mairikat.

¹⁷Ri, mina kor ian naŋgabukca mina miarmo kataca monmbai waŋa taŋna. Na mina Kapaneam auŋa taŋna morena. Na ra mairinan, na Iesusa min ndambuŋa mba kipatke.

¹⁸Ri, wat aniaca ŋgepatke, ma macaitta moa ŋgeprina.

¹⁹Na mina an kor mbuŋa parmbai, co, parmbaiapa mbut kabena kilomitana min mbuŋa auta miarmo laruri, na mina watrinanna Iesusa miarna puk nambatta taŋrena, na ma kipca kormo rambuŋairi. Na mina nanambiatke,

²⁰ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna auk niŋgik kiprena. Ne kai nanambi teac.”

²¹Ainda moca mina mammo kor naaŋgi ŋgabukna tonŋtongarap tik, tawi ŋgoinna an kora mina taŋna morena auŋmo taŋga malaruat.

Meikramtaira Iesusna oreatna

²²Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, meikramtaira mina an miarmo an waŋembai ndeacrinanna, mina lamŋirena, ŋoura kour kocor, anna kor kabe niŋgik ndeacrina. Na Iesusa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairapmo, an kormo mba ŋgabukatke. Wanaiŋ. Mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair tiŋgikca an kor naŋgabukca mina taŋgatna.

23 Na Taiberias auŋna kour ndeida kipca an taupca Kacootta tapacarpaikmo kam laŋ neaŋga mina ambrinanmo rambuŋairi,

24na meikramtaira ainda watrina, Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira anna mba eacri. Ainda moatke, mina an kourpaik puŋga ŋgabukca mina Kapaneam auŋa taŋca Iesusna ŋgorena.

Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna tapac

25Karica meikramtaira miarmo waŋmbaia taŋga Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Riŋriŋti, tumbuitta u gan nakiprina?”

26 Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne an ŋgagatraca aku morinanna watca mba lamŋireke. Na anna an ŋgagatraca aku nenmo wandacrinan, ne tapacarpaikca amba minna tikri, na anna miniŋna moca ne aukna ŋgorerenan.

27 Na ne ainta amta reikca ŋgocrairenanna, aiŋa kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ. Ne amta reikca iarwar ndeacrenanna aiŋ niŋgikca moranŋ, na anna an amta reikca iarwara eacrena watnan. Na ainta amta reikca Ramootna Nuoca nenmo neaŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta, manmo larapaca ndonanna morinan.”

28Ainda moca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aia tida mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moit?”

29 Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa gaind. Ne an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbaŋirica makiprinanmo ne mana riŋpac.”

30-31 Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca mina manmo gainda digirina, “U titocna ŋgagatraca mo te, aia an ŋgagatraca watca aia una kammo riŋpacna? Na aina nicar ŋgamrira ramtair kocorta taupca tikca mina menamo ambrinan, an kam tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena, ‘Ma meikramtairmo tamuŋna auŋna tapac neaŋga mina ambrina.’ Na u titocna ŋgagatrac ŋgoinna moit?”

32Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mandeaca Mosesa nenmo tamuŋna auŋna tapaca mba

neaṅrenan. Wanaiṅ. Aukna Aetta mandeaca nenmo tamuṅna auṅna tapac gidik neaṅrena.

³³Na an tapaca Raraṅ Aetaniaca neaṅrinanna, ma tamuṅna auṅmo tikcarica ma irikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaṅrena.”

³⁴Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u aimo memetmbaca an tapac neaṅraṅ.”

³⁵Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk ndo, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. Na ramootta auk ndambuṅ nakip te, ma mba mac nik wataitndai. Na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma logotta puk amna moca mba gagraitndai.

³⁶“Na aku nenmo mboprinan, na ne aukmo watrinan, na ne mba ripacrenan.

³⁷Na meikramtaira muruṅa Aetta aukmo neaṅrinanna, mina auk ndambuṅ nakipnandet. Na ramootta auk ndambuṅ nakip te, aku manmo mo kecarina minna wanaiṅ ṅgoin.

³⁸Na aku tamuṅna auṅmo tikcarica irikrinanna, aku ndona toṅtoṅa rangaina mba kipri. Wanaiṅ. Aku irikrinanna, aku ndona Aetna toṅtoṅa rangaina kiprinan, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

³⁹Na Aetna toṅtoṅa ma aukmo mbagirica kiprinanna gaind. Aku man neaṅrina meikramtairta ianna kai tikcari teac. Wanaiṅ. Aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta mamamaina ramo, minmo mo ṅgepnandet.

⁴⁰Na aukna Aetna toṅtoṅa gaind. Meikramtair muruṅa Nuocmo watca ripac te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aṅginandet. Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, minmo aṅginandet.”

⁴¹Na Iudanagepca waracrinanna Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku ndo an tapaca tamuṅna auṅ tikcarica irikrinan.” Na mina kekelamun keca, manmo kamb witta tamtam mambopri.

⁴²Na mina aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc. Na aia mana aemmapa aetmo lamṅirena. Aintik titoca moca mandeaca ma aindoprina, ‘Aku tamuṅna auṅmo tikcarica irikrinan?’”

⁴³Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Ne ndorita rikmo kamb witmo kai mbop teac.

⁴⁴Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. Na ramoot ianna ndona tonjon mbuḡa auk ndambuḡa kipna toawanaiḡ. Wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Aetta ndo mana nikinik iroa mo ḡgepca ma auk ndambuḡ nakipnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamaimana ra, aku ndo minmo muk ndiḡa mo ḡgepnandet.

⁴⁵Na rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaimd, ‘Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo riptinandet.’ Te, meikramtaira muruḡa Aetna kambmo waracrinanna, na manmo lamḡirenan, mina auk ndambuḡ nakiprena.

⁴⁶“Na ramoot ianna Aetmo mba watri, wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Na an ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan, ma ndo niḡgikca Aetmo watrina.

⁴⁷Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ḡgoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.

⁴⁸Na aku ndo niḡgikca, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac.

⁴⁹Na nena an nicar ḡgamrira menamo ramtair kocorta taupca tikca ambrinanna, mina mamenacri.

⁵⁰Na an tapaca tamuḡna auḡmo tikcarica irikrinanna, anna meikramtaira man am te, mina mba menacitndai.

⁵¹Na aku ndo an tapaca iarwarna eteacna watapnan. Na aku tamuḡna auḡmo tikcarica irikrina. Na ramoot ianna an tapac am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. Na an tapaca aku manmo neaḡgeknanna, anna aukna tik. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neaḡ te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aḡḡinandet.”

⁵²Na Iudanḡgepca an kamma waraca, mina ndorita rikmo kekelamun keca mambopri. Na mina gaimdopatna, “Titoc ḡgoinna tikca, an ramootta mana tikmo aimo neaḡca aia ammit?”

⁵³ Aında moca Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne Ramootna Nuocna tikmo am ŋgocor, na mana racaindpaikmo am ŋgocor te, eteacna watta nenap mba eacitndai.

⁵⁴ Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaik ambrenan, ma iarwarna eteacna watap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Te, aku manmo reikta mamamaina ra mbuŋa mo ŋgepnandet.

⁵⁵ Na anna gidik, aukna tikca ma amna reac gidik, na aukna racaindpaikca anna amna reac gidik.

⁵⁶ Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaikmo am te, ma aukap eacrena, na aku manap eacrena.

⁵⁷ Na iarwarna eteacna watapna Aetta ma aukmo mandaca aku kiprina, na aku Aetna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena. Na anna kirar mbuŋa ramootta aukmo am te, ma aukna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watta aŋginandet.

⁵⁸ Na an niŋgikca anna an tapaca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na ma an nicar ŋgamrira atua ambrina tapacna kirara wanaiŋ, mina anmo amba menacrinan. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta an tapacmo am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraŋnandet.”

⁵⁹ Na Iesus, ma Kapaneamna Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac ndeacatke, ma meikramtairmo an kamb neaŋrina.

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna watapna kambap

⁶⁰ Aında moca mana iŋa raŋgairana meikramtair witta an kambca waraca mina aindopatna, “An ririptina kambca aia giwac garacna aiŋ ŋgoin. Na mandaia ndo waracit?”

⁶¹ Na Iesusna nikinik iroa ma lamŋirenan, mana iŋa raŋgairana meikramtaira man mboprena kambta moca tamtam mambopreke. Aında moca ma minmo gaimda digirina, “An kambca nena ritipaikca moa ŋgocrairi ki?”

⁶² Na ne Ramootna Nuocmo wat te, ma atu ndeacrina taup mac nda taŋca an ndeac te, anna kaica?

⁶³ Na Ɔeroŋ Ratta ndo meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena, na ramootna tikca ma aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ. Na an kambca aku nenmo neaŋrenanna, ma eteacna watap, na ma Ɔeroŋ.

⁶⁴ Na nena rikna ramtair ndeida mba ripacrenan.” Na Iesusa ma atuna lamŋirina, mandaia ripac ŋgocor. Na ma lamŋirena, an ramootta manmo aŋgica puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet.

⁶⁵ Ainda moca ma gaindopatna, “Mina mba ripacrenanna, na anna miniŋna moca aku nenmo mboprina, ‘Na Aetta ramoot ianmo gargar neaŋ ŋgocor te, an ramootta auk ndambuŋa mba kipitndai.’”

⁶⁶ Karica Iesusa an kambca wiwitia maiatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena meikramtair witta manmo tikcarica matanŋat, na mina manap mba mac tanŋatke.

⁶⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minmo gainda digiatna, “Na ne toco, aukmo tikcarica tanŋit ki?”

⁶⁸ Ri, Saimon Pita, mana kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mandai ndambuŋa tanŋit? Una kamb tiŋgikca iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋrena.

⁶⁹ Na aia ripacrina, na aia mataua lamŋirena, u an ramoot ratta Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoin unmo larapacrina.”

⁷⁰ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku ndo, aku nenmo aukna iŋa raŋgaina ramtair, parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa larapacrina. Na nena rikna ianna ma paparuna ramoot ianna kirar toc.”

⁷¹ Na anna ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, Iudasna kam ndoprina. Na Iudas tikca ma an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta ramoot ian. Na iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo aŋgica puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet.

Ion 7

Iesusa Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikca watna tanŋatna

¹ Karica iŋmbai mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ niŋgikca tanŋrina. Na ma Iudiana pitrik waŋa mba tanŋri, anna Iudanangepeca manmo mo menacna morena.

- ² Na Iudana mbembendeina rai anikca kipca laruna marambuṅairi, na anna, an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anik.
- ³ Aintik mana laiplacara manmo gaindopatna, “U gan auṅ tikcarica u Iudia taṅ, te, una iṅa raṅgairina ramtaira un morena ainta aiṅira u morenanna mina watna.
- ⁴ Aında moca ramootta meikramtaira manmo wat rapacna mo te, ma aiṅa mba iṅgoroca mba morenan. Na u ainta reikca mona mo te, u laruca raekca tikca meikramtairta lamnikta outta witikca monandet.”
- ⁵ Na mana laiplacar toco mina manmo mba ripacrenan, aintik mina manmo an kam ndopatna.
- ⁶ Aında moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aukna kidrikca mba larureke. Na kidrikar witta anna nena kidrikar.
- ⁷ Aında moca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina nenmo puṅnaṅgepca mba moitndai. Na mina aukmo puṅdamootta monandet, na aku mina morena tipemb kirarir ṅgorik minanmo, aku mbopca larurenan.
- ⁸ Na ne an rai anikta moca ne Ierusalemna taṅga mbendeirenan. Na aku mba taṅitndai, aukna kidrikca mba larureke.”
- ⁹ Ri, ma minmo aindopacarica ma Galilia lambica eacri.
- ¹⁰ Karica mana laiplacara taṅgatke, ma toco eaca iṅmbai mataṅgat. Na ma raekca mba larua taṅri, wanaiṅ, ma iṅgoroca taṅrina, te, meikramtaira manmo mba wati garacitndai.
- ¹¹ Na an mbendeina ra aniac, Iudanṅgepta ramtair paṅainda ṅgepca mana moca oreri, mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ten ndeacrena?”
- ¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana moca ndorita rikca lektekarta kamb puṅga mbopca taṅrena. Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ma ramoot laṅ.” Na ndeida aindopatna, “Wanaiṅ. Ma meikramtairmo parurena.”
- ¹³ Aında moca mina Iudanṅgepta ramtair paṅaindta moca nanambiri, na mina ianna mana morena tipna kirarna kammo raekca mba tikca mbopatke.

¹⁴Karica an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikta mamamaia kipca rambuñairi, Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina.

¹⁵ Ri, Iudanañgepca mana an kambca waraca mina iroara tamtam ndamñica mina gaindopatna, “Tida moca an ramootta an iro landamñiap? Na ma landamñi aṅgirena taupca mba taṅga landamñi aṅgiri.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ririptiara aku nenmo neaṅrenanna, anna auknanna wanaiñ. Anna Rarañ Aetaniacnan, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica kiprina.

¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna mana kambmo matau ṅgoinna raṅgaina mo te, ma auk riptica mbopapekna kambta miniñmo lamñi garacnandet. Te, ma lamñinandet, an riptia anna Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñnan, co, aukna iro mbuña larurina kam.

¹⁸ Ainda moca ramootta ndona iro mbuña kam ndop te, ma ndona i aniacmo aṅgi ṅgepna morena. Na ramootta man mbagirica kiprina ramootna i aniacmo aṅgi ṅgepna mo te, an ramoot, ma ramoot wandoñ ṅgoin. Na ma mba parurena ramoot.

¹⁹ “Na atua Mosesa nenmo Tip Wandikca neaṅrina. Ri, nena rikna ramoot ianna an Tip Wandikca mba raṅgairenan ṅgoin. Na kaina moca ne aukmo, mo menacna morena?”

²⁰ Karica meikramtaira mana kammo gainda rutica mboprina, “Ṇeroñ ṅgoreaca unap eacre ki? Na mandaia unmo mo menacna morena?”

²¹Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku aiñ ianna moatke, ne muruña anna tamtam malamñireke.

²² Na ne matau lamñi. Mosesa nenmo tikiñit kakatacna tip kirara ma nenmo neaṅgatnan, na ne Wiktitikna Ramo nuikta tikiñitmo katacena. Na anna gidik, Mosesa ndo mbuña an Mosesna tip kirara mba moatnan. Anna nicar ṅgamrirta min mbuña laruatna.

²³Aintik ne Mosesna Tip Wandikmo matau rangaina moca ne ndorita nuikta tikiñitmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuḡa katacrenan. Na aku ramoot ianna tikca Wiktitikna Ramo, mo laḡa mo te, kaina moca ne aukmo nikkatrenan?

²⁴Na ne lamniac mbuḡa reikmo kai watca ritri teac, ne reikmo muruḡa tip kirar wandoḡ mbuḡa ritri moranḡ.”

Meikramtaira Iesusmo garacna ma mandai ḡoin

²⁵Ainda moca Ierusalemna meikramtair ndeida Iesus moatna reikca watca mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ramtair paḡainda manmo mo menacna morena ramoot ki?

²⁶Na ne wat, ma ande raekca tikca kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina manmo reac ianna mba moreke. Moca mina lamḡire ki, ma an ramootta Raranḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anḡina ramoot ki?

²⁷Na an ramootna auḡ miniḡa aia lamḡirena. Na an minna Raranḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anḡina ramootta ma kip laru te, ramoot ianna mana auḡ miniḡa mba lamḡi garacitndai.”

²⁸Ri, Iesusa ma Raranḡ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo Raranḡ Aetaniacna kambmo riptirena. Na ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Ne aukna auḡ miniḡapa aukmo, ne lamḡi ndopre ki? Na aku ndona tonḡon mbuḡa mba kipri, wanaiḡ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na mana tipemb kirarira gidik, na ne manmo mba lamḡia rapacri.

²⁹Na aku ndo manmo lamḡirenan. Na aku manapa eaca ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

³⁰Ainda moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mina manmo kac ḡgoreaca tikna mori. Na mana ra mba kipca rambuḡairi, aintik ramoot ianna manmo mba utiḡatke.

³¹Ri, meikramtair witta manmo ripaca gaindopatna, “An minna Raranḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anḡina ramootta kip te, ma ḡgagatrac witta moca, an ramootta morenanmo kunit ki?”

Mina piriḡmo mbagirica Iesusmo kac ḡgoreaca tikna moatna

³²Karica ramtaira Iesusa moatna ainta reikta kamb ndopatke, Parisiarta ramtaira mawaracat. Ainda moca taup ndamtair paṅaindapa, Parisina ramtaira piriṅmo mbagirica manmo utiṅna.

³³ Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet, na aku Aet ndambuṅa taṅnandet. Ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

³⁴ Te, ne aukna moca oreraṅnandet, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na aku eacrena auṅa ne taṅna towanaiṅ.”

³⁵ Ri, Iudanaṅgepca ndori puṅga gaindopatna, “Ma tenna taṅ te, aia manmo mba watit? Moca ma aina wiwittar tambuṅa taṅca Giriknanmo ripti nari?

³⁶ Na ma toco gaindopatna, ‘Ne aukna oreraṅ te, ne aukmo mba watitndai.’ Na ma mac gaindopatna, ‘Aku eacrena taupca ne mba taṅitndai.’ Na an kamna miniṅa kai?”

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna pukna kam ndopatna

³⁷ Na an mbembendeina rai anikta mamamaina ra, anna ra aniac ṅgoin. Ri, an kidrikca Iesusa ṅgepca witikca aca gaindopatna, “U mandaia puk amna logotta gagra te, u auk ndambuṅ nakipca puk am.

³⁸ Na an kamma Raraṅ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kirar, na ma gaind, ramootta aukmo ripac te, iarwarna eteacna pukca mana nikinik iroa mbukca minna tiknande.”

³⁹ Na anna Iesusa Ijeroṅ Ratna kam ndoprenan, ramootta mana ripac te, ma aṅginandet. Na an kidrikca Iesusa i aniaca mba aṅgireke, aintik Ijeroṅ Ratta laru ṅgocor.

Meikramtaira tumbun mbuniṅa titacatna

⁴⁰ Karica meikramtair ndeida Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ṅgoin, gan ramootta ma ande, Raraṅ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot.”

⁴¹ Ri, mina ndeida gaindopatna, “Ma an ramootta Raraṅ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aṅgina ramoot.” Na ndeida gaindoprina,

“Wanaiŋ, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca baburinanna, ma Galili ndiŋa mba kipitndait.

⁴² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma gagirita ramoot paŋan Dewitna wiwitnan ndiŋ nakipnandet. Na ma Betlem ndiŋa kipnandet, an auŋa atua Dewitta eacrina.”

⁴³ Ainda moca meikramtaira iroar damarap tik mina tumbun mbuniŋa titacrina.

⁴⁴ Ri, ndeida manmo kac ŋgoreaca tikna mori, na mina ianna manmo utiŋna moca mba mori.

Ramtair paŋainda Iesusmo mba ripacri

⁴⁵ Karica piriŋga taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Parisiar tambuŋa mac nda mataŋgat. Ri, mina minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne manmo mba aŋgica kipri?”

⁴⁶ Na mina mimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ŋgaua ramoot ianna an ramoot mboprena kamna kirara mba mbopri.”

⁴⁷ Karica Parisiara minmo gaind mac rutica gaindopatna, “Ma nen motoco paruapek ki?”

⁴⁸ Na aina Parisiarapa ramtair paŋaindta wiwitmo ne watrena, aina ianna manmo ripacre ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

⁴⁹ Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “An wiwitta mana ripacrenanna, mina Tip Wandikca mba lamŋirena meikramtair. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mboprinan, mina ŋgocrainandet.”

⁵⁰ Na Nikodemus ma an ramootta ŋgaua Iesus ndambuŋa taŋgatna ramoot, na ma mina wiwitnan. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna,

⁵¹ “Aina tip wandikca gaindopre ki? Aia ramootmo wanaiŋa ritri waparaca wanaiŋa moit ki? Wanaiŋ. Aia mana kammo outta warac te, aia iŋmbaia lamŋina, ma kaina reac ŋgoreaca morina.”

⁵² Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U toco u Galilina ramoot ki? U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo matau wat te, u toco u lamŋi garacna, ramma morena ramoot ianna Galili ndiŋa mba laruitndait.”

Mina tip ŋgoreacna makukca morina meacmo Iesus ndambuŋ naŋŋia taŋgatna

⁵³Karica meikramtaira ndorita kaikca taŋgatna.

Ion 8

¹ Na Iesusa ma Olip Takur matanŋat.

²Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc mambukat. Na meikramtair witta man ndambuŋ nakipri, na ma anna mbiraca minmo ripti neanŋatna.

³Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, Parisina ramtaira meac lanŋanŋo ianap anŋica kiprinan, na mina watrinanna, an meaca ma tip ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirar morinanmo, mina anŋica kipca manmo meikramtairta out mawitikat.

⁴Karica mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, gan meaca ma tip ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moca, mina manmo watrina.

⁵ Na Tip Wandik mbuŋa Mosesa aindoprina, aia ainta meacmo waut mbuŋa riŋ menacnandet. Na u tit ndopit?”

⁶ Na anna gaind, mina an kam mbuŋ ndopca, manmo towaina morina, te, ma kam ianna kati mbop te, mina manmo ritri waparaca tikna. Ri, Iesusa tutupniŋ rimbitca ma ndona patŋit mbuŋa pitrik matirri.

⁷ Karica mina manmo memetmbac madigiri, na ma ŋgepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia nena riknanna, tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo ŋgocor, ma outna wautmo an meaca riŋ.”

⁸Ri, ma mac tutupniŋ rimbitca pitrik mac matirri.

⁹ Ainda moca mina an kam mbaraca mina muruŋa kabe, kabea ŋgepca an taup tikcarica matanŋat. Na ramtaira iarir witapnanna, mina outta taŋri, na

ramtair ŋgaibpaikca iŋmbai matanġat. Na Iesusa ndo kabe tutupniŋ rimbitca eacri, na an meaca mana outta witikca eacrina.

10 Aında moca Iesusa ŋgepca witikca ma an meacmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, gan ramtaira tenna tanġapekna? Unmo ritri waparaca mona ramoot ianna eac ŋgocor ki?”

11 Ri, an meaca aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, ramtair kocor.” Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Auk toco unmo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. U taŋca iŋmbaia tip ŋgoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac.”

Iesusa ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac

12 Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac. Na ramootta aukmo ranġai te, ma neaupa mba taŋitndai. Ma iarwarna eteacna watna memetacap.”

13 Ri, Parisiara an kamb mbaraca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U ndo mbuŋa u ndona aiŋapa tipemb kirarirta kamb tiŋgik ndoprena. Aintik u wiwitica mboprena kambca meikramtaira mba ripacitndai.”

14 Karica Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutica mboprina, “Anna gidik, aku ndo mbuŋa ndona tipemb kirarirta kambca wiwitirena. Na meikramtaira aukna kambmo mina ripacnandet. Na aku gaindopnandet, aku ŋgepca kiprina auŋa aku lamŋirena, na aku nda taŋna auŋa aku malamŋireke. Na ne aukna auŋ miniŋa ne mba lamŋireke. Na aku tanġekna auŋa, ne an tocmo mba lamŋireke.

15 Na ne meikramtairmo tiacarpaikna tipna kirar mbuŋa ritri waparaca morenan. Na aku ramoot ianmo ainta tipna kirar mbuŋa ritri waparaca mba morenanna.

16 Na aku ramoot ianmo mana tipna kirar mbuŋa ritri waparaca mo te, aukna ritri waparaca ma wandonġ, na aukna kambca aku meikramtairmo wiwitinanna, mina ripacnandet, na aku ndo kabea mba ritri waparaca moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, ma ndo aukap aiŋa morena.

¹⁷ Na nena Tip Wandikna kamma gaind maeacreke. Ramoot mbuniņa kambmo iro kabe ndop te, maniņa an kambca anna gidik.

¹⁸ Na aku ndoa ndona aiņapa tipna kirarna kambmo wiwitirenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma toco aukna aiņapa tipna kirarna kambca wiwitirenan.”

¹⁹ Aında moca Parisiara manmo gainda digirina, “An Aetta u mboprenanna, ma ten ndeacrena?” Ri, Iesusa gainda rutiatna, “Ne aukmo mba lamņireke, na ne aukna Aetmo mba lamņirenanna. Na ne aukmo lamņi te, ne aukna Aet motoco ne lamņinandet.”

²⁰ Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena diabna roumbca tikca minmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna manmo mba utiņri, an minna mana kidrikca laru ņgocor ndeacri.

Iesusa aindopatna meikramtaira man taņrena taupca taņna minna wanaiņ

²¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku matanņek, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na nena tipemb ņgorikta makukara ma eacraņnandet, na ne menacnandet. Aintik aku taņrena auņa ne mba taņitndai.”

²² Ri, Iudananņepca an kam mbaraca mina ndorimo aindopatna, “Tida moca ma aindopapekna, ‘Aku taņrena auņa ne mba taņitndai?’ Moca ma ndomo mo menac nari?”

²³ Na Iesusa mina kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne pikinna meikramtair, na aku, aku tamuņna auņnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, na aku gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiņ.

²⁴ Aında moca aku nenmo mboprina, nena tipemb ņgorikta makukara ma eacraņnandet, na ne menacnandet. Na ne aında riņpac ņgocor te, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraņnandet, te, nena tipemb ņgorikta makukara eacraņnandet, na ne menacnandet.”

²⁵ Karica mina manmo mac digica mbopatna, “U mandai?” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Na aku nenmo mambopri, aku mandai.

²⁶ Na nena tipemb kirarirta moca, aku nenmo mbopna kam wit anikap. Te, aku nena tipemb kirarirmo, aku ritri waparacna ramoot toca monandet. Na Ramootta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, mana tipemb kirarira wandoik koinde. Na man ndambuņa aku waracrina kambca anna aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo wiwitirena.”

²⁷ Na mina mba lamņireke, ma minmo Aetna kamb ndoprenanna,

²⁸ aında moca ma minmo gaidopatna, “An minna ne Ramootna Nuocmo aņgica ik nakerac te, ne gaid ndamņinandet, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraņnandet. Te, ne lamņinande, aku reac ianna ndona iro mbuņa mba morenanna. Wanaiņ. Aetta aukmo mboprina kambmo aku anmo muruņa riptirena.

²⁹ Na Aetta ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina, na ma aukap eacrena. Na ma aukmo mba tikcariri, na aku ndo kabe ndeacrena. Wanaiņ. Ma aukmo mba tikcarirenanna, memetmbaca ma toņgorena reikca aku morena.”

³⁰ Ri, meikramtaira Iesus mboprena an kambca waraca mina witta manmo maripacat.

Kam gidikca meikramtairmo moi mina tuombta aiņir kamnderta meikramtaira mba eacitndai

³¹ Karica Iesusa mana ripacatna Iudanangepmo gaidopatna, “Ne aukna kambmo utiņ gagra te, ne aukna iņa raņgairena ramtair gidkar teacnandet.

³² Te, ne kam gidikmo lamņinandet, na kam gidikca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiņir kamndera mba eacitndait.”

³³ Ri, mina mana kambmo gaidna rutica aindopatna, “Aia Abraamna wiwitnan, na atu űgoinna tikca kiprinan, aina ianna tuomna aiņ kamaindna aiņa mona ramoot ianna mba laruri, wanaiņ űgoin. Aintik u kaina moca gaidopatna, ‘Ne tuombta aiņir kamndera mba moitndai?’”

³⁴ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gaidna rutica mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik űgoinna aindopnande, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa tipemb űgorikta

makukara morenan, mina tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena meacramoot ndeacrena.

³⁵Na tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma ndona ramoot paŋanap mba iarwara mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ. An ramoot paŋanna nuoca ndo iarwara mana aetap eacraŋnandet.

³⁶Ainda moca Nuoca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera eac ngocorta meikramtair taru te, ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera eac ngocorta meikramtair koind teacnandet.

³⁷“Na aku lamŋirena, ne Abraamna wiwitnan. Na aukna kamma ma nena iroar inkara mba eacreke. Aintik ne aukmo mo menacna morena.

³⁸Ainda moca aku ndona Aetta aukmo wandacrina reikta kamb toprena. Na nena aetta nenmo neaŋrina tipembta kirarira ne anna raŋgaica morena.”

³⁹Karica Iudanagepca Iesusna kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aina nicar ngamrirta aetta Abraam.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Abraamna nicar ngamrir te, ne Abraamma morina tipembta kirarira ne anna raŋgainandet.

⁴⁰Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna kamb gidkar aku waracrinanna, anna nenmo an wiwitirena. Na mandeaca ne aukmo mo menacna mamoreke. Na ainta tipna kirara anna Abraamna tipna kirara wanaiŋ.

⁴¹Ainda moca ne ndorita aetna tipna kirara raŋgaica morena.” Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aina amera meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mba moca aimo mba mirrinan. Wanaiŋ. Aia Aet kabe niŋgikap, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac.”

⁴²Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena Aet, te, ne aukmo matŋinandet, aind aku Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiprina. Na aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

⁴³“Na kaina moca ne aukna kambmo matau garac ngocor? Na mana miniŋa ma gaind. Ne aukna kambmo waracna toawanaiŋ.

⁴⁴ Na ne Paparuna Ramootna mombonik, na ma nena aet. Na ne mana toŋtoŋa ranġaina gagrarenan. Na atua ma meikramtaira mo menacna ramoot ndeacri. Aintik ma an tip kirar gidikca mba ranġairenan, aind an tip kirar gidikca manmo mba eacrenanna. Na ma paparuna kamb toprena ramoot, na ma paparuna tipna kirarna kam ndoprena aet ŋgoin.

⁴⁵ Na aku kamb gidkara wiwitirena, na ne aukna kambca mba ripacrenanna.

⁴⁶ Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, aku tip ŋgoreacna makukca more ki? Na ne aind ndamŋi te, ne aukna tip ŋgoreacna makukmo wandac mbe. Na aku kam gidikca wiwit te, kaica ne aukna kammo ripac ŋgocor?

⁴⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca mina mana kambmo muruŋa waracrena. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca wanaiŋ, ainda moca ne mana kambca mba waracrenanna.”

Iesusa aindopatna Abraamma Iaru ŋgocor ndeacri aku ndo aind ndeacrena

⁴⁸ Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kammo gainda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia aindoprina, u Samariana ramoot, na ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna unap eacrenan, na anna gidik ki?”

⁴⁹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Wanaiŋ. Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna aukap eac ŋgocor. Na aku ndona Aetna i niŋgikca aŋġia ŋgeprena, na ne aukna imo aŋġia irikrena.

⁵⁰ Na aku ndona imo mba aŋġica ŋgeprenanna, Ramoot ianna aukna i aniacmo aŋġia ŋgepatnanna ma eacrena, na ma ritri waparaca morena ramoot.

⁵¹ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramoot ianna aukna kamma ranġai te, ma mba menacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

⁵² Ri, an Iudanangepca Iesusmo aindoprina, “Mandeaca aia malamŋica, u ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacap eacrena. Na Abraamapa rambca morina ramtaira menaca mamairi. Na u gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta una kammo matau ranġai te, ma mba menacitndai.’

⁵³ Kaica? U aina muruŋna ŋgamair Abraammo tamuŋmbai ki? Na ma mamenacri. Na rambca morina ramtair toco mina mamenacri. Na u ndomo mandai ŋgoin ndopca?”

⁵⁴Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aku ndona i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgep te, aukna i aniaca anna reac wanaiŋ. Aind aukna Aetta ma aukna i aniacmo aŋgia ŋgeprina. Na ne gaimdoprena, ma nena Raraŋ Aetaniac.

⁵⁵ Na ne manmo mba mataua lamŋirenanna. Na aku ndo manmo lamŋirena. Na aku aindop te, ‘Aku manmo mba lamŋireke,’ te, aku nen toca paparuna ramoot ndarunandet. Na aku manmo lamŋirina, na mana kammo aku matau ŋgoinna raŋgairina.

⁵⁶ “Na an minna nena ŋgamair Abraam, ma aukna rana watna iroap, na ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na an ramo ma watrinan, aintik ma nikinik iroa laŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena.”

⁵⁷Karica Iudanangepca an kam mbaraca mina Iesusmo aindoprina, “Una iarira ⁵⁰na minna mba aŋgiatke, na titoca tikri, u Abraammo watatna?”

⁵⁸ Na Iesusa minmo gaimdopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an minna Abraamma laru ŋgocor, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet.”

⁵⁹ Ri, mina watur aŋgica manmo an mbuŋa riŋna mamori. Na Iesusa iŋgorooca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica ma raek malaruri.

Ion 9

Lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootna ninini

¹Karica Iesusa taŋrinan mbuŋa, ma lamniacniŋa ŋgocairina ramoot ianna watrina. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, ma lamniac ŋgoreac ndaruca aind ndeacrina.

² Na mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira manmo digica gaimdopatna, “Riripti, mandaia tip ŋgoreacna makukca moca aemma mana mirri, ma lamniac ŋgoreac ndarurina? An ramootta ndo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mori ki, co mana aemaeta ndo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mori?”

³ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo aında rutica aındopatna, “Gan ramootta ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori, na mana aemaet toco tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Na gan reacna larurinanna, te, meikramtaira an ramootmo laruekna reacmo watnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa minmo raekca laruca mina watna.

⁴ Na mandeaca anna memetacna min, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morai, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na neaupa kipnandet, te, meikramtaira aiŋ ianna mba moitndai.

⁵ Na an minna aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna, aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac.”

⁶ Karica Iesusa aındopacarica ma pitrikmo taber iuca. Ri, ma an tabermo pitrikap kurica, ma an pitrik aŋgica an lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootna lamniacniŋmo matikat.

⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U taŋca Siloamna rurena au pukca ru.” Na an i Siloam, ma an kamna kirar, “Mina manmo mandaca taŋrinan.” Ri, ma taŋga anna rurina. Na ma nda kipri, ma reikmo mataua watrina.

⁸ Na mana kamkabeapa meikramtairmo, ma ŋgaua minmo kitukndukna rurenanna mina manmo watca ndorimo aındopatna, “Kaica, anna an ramootta ŋgaua ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurenan ki?”

⁹ Na ndeida aındoprina, “Ore, an ramoot co.” Na ndeida aındoprina, “Wanaiŋ. Ma man točna ramoot, na ma ramoot dam.” Ri, an ramootta ma ndo aındoprina, “Ganna auk.”

¹⁰ Aında moca mina manmo madigiati, “Tida moca una lamniaca laŋa mori?”

¹¹ Ri, ma gainda rutica mboprina, “An ramootta mina manmo Iesus ŋgacrenan, ma ndo pitrikapa pukap kurica aukna lamniacniŋa tikrinan. Na ma aukmo aındopatna, ‘U Siloamna rurena au pukca taŋca anna ru.’ Aında moca aku anna taŋca ruri, aukna lamniacniŋa laŋa moca, aku reikmo mataua watrenan.”

¹²Ri, mina manmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ramootta ten ndeacrenan?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Aku mba lamņireke.”

¹³Karica mina an ramootmo aņgia Parisiar tambuņ matangat.

¹⁴Na an ra Iesusa pitrikmo kuririnanna, anna Wiktitikna Ra.

¹⁵Ainda moca Parisiara manmo mac digica, “Una lamniaca titoca moca ma laņ ndaruri?” Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ma aukna lamniacmo pitrik kurica tikca aku ruca aku reikmo mataua mawatreke.”

¹⁶Ri, Parisiar ndeida aindopatna, “Na aia lamņirenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mba mbagirica kipri, ma Wiktitikna Rana tipmo mba raņgairana.” Na ndeida gaindopri, “Kaica ramootta tip ngoreacna makukapnanna, ainta ngagatraca morenan?” Ri, mina titaca tumbun mbuniņ ndaruatna.

¹⁷Ainda moca mina an ramootta ngaua ma lamniacniņa ngocraica eacrenanmo mac digiat, “An ramootta una lamniacniņmo mo laņa morinanna, u manmo mandai ndamņirina?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ma ramma morena ramoot ian.”

¹⁸Na anna gidik, ngaua gan ramootta ma lamniac ngoreac, na mandeaca mana lamniacniņa laņa morina. Na Iudanangepca anna riņpacna karirinan. Ri, mina an ramootta lamniacniņa laņa morina aemaetmo aca kipri.

¹⁹Ainda moca maniņa kipri, mina maniņmo gainda digirinan, “Ganna oņna nuoc ki? Na aemma manmo mirri, ma aintan ndeacri ki? Na kaica ma mandeaca watrenan?”

²⁰Karica mana aemaeta gaindopatna, “Aņga lamņirena, anna aņna nuoc. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, na ma lamniac ngoreac ndeacri, an toco aņga lamņirinan.

²¹Na mandeaca mana lamniacniņa laņa morinanna, anna aņga mba lamņiri. Ne manmo digi, ma ramoot aniaca mori. Na ma ndona kam ndopi larunandet.”

²² Na an kidrikca aemaeta Iudanangepna nanambica an kam ndoprina. An Iudanangepca mina kam leaca gaindopatna, ramoot ianna aindop te, Iesusa an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, aindop te, mina manmo mba wattacarica mina Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kaca mba mbukca mbendeitndai.

²³ Ainda moca an miniŋna moca an ramootna aemaeta gaindopri, “Ma ramoot aniacca mori, ne manmo digi.”

²⁴ Karica mina an lamniacniŋ ŋgocrairina ramoot mac aca kipca. Mina manmo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anŋi ŋgepca kammo leaca moi gagraca u kam gidik ndop. Na aia lamŋirenan, an ramootta u mboprenan, anna ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramoot.”

²⁵ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramoot, co wanaiŋ, anna aku mba garacri. Na reac kabe niŋgikca aku lamŋirenan. Na ŋgaua aku lamniac ŋgoreac ndeacrina, na mandeaca aku watrena.”

²⁶ Ri, mina manmo gaind mac digica, “Ma unmo tida mori? Na una lamniacniŋmo ma titoca moca laŋa mori?”

²⁷ Karica ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba waracri. Na kaina moca ne memetmbaca waracna morenan? Moca ne toco mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtair taruna more ki?”

²⁸ Ri, Parisiara an ramootmo gainda pepereca aindopatna, “U ndo mana iŋa raŋgairina ramoot, na aia wanaiŋ, aia Mosesna iŋa raŋgairina ramtair.

²⁹ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Mosesmo kam neanŋatnan, na an ramoot, ma ten ndiŋa kiprinan, aia mba lamŋireke?”

³⁰ Ainda moca an ramoot, ma ŋgaua lamniacniŋa ŋgocraica eacrenanna, ma mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Ne kabena kam ŋgoin mambopreke. An ramootta ma aukna lamniacniŋa moa laŋa morinan, na ne gaindoprenan, ne manmo mba lamŋireke? Na ma ten ndiŋa kiprinan.

³¹ Ainda moca aia lamñirena, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramootna kamma ma mba waracrenan. Na ramoot ianna ma manmo mbendeirenan, na mana toŋtoŋa ranğairenan, te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mana kammo waracnandet.

³² Na atuna minna tikca kipca mandeacna minna, ramoot ianna mana aemma manmo mirca ma lamniac ŋgoreac ndeaca, iŋmbaia ramoot ianna mana lamniacmo laŋa morina nininia kamaind ŋgoin.

³³ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo mbagirica ma kip ŋgocor, te, ma reac ianna mba moitndai.”

³⁴ Ri, Parisiara an kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Kaia? Tip ŋgoreacna makukca unmo matau ŋgoinna leacrinan, an minna una aemma unmo mirca kipca mandeacna min. Na u aimo riptina more ki, a?” Karica mina manmo raekca keca larurina.

Meikramtaira ritipaik kocortanna mina lamnik pupuroikta kirar

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa an ramootmo mina kaekga moca manmo raekca keca larurenanna kam mbaraca ma mana ŋgoreaca taŋri. Karica ma manmo watca ma manmo gaindopatna, “U Ramootna Nuocmo ripacre ki, co wanaiŋ?”

³⁶ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, Ramootna Nuoca mandai? U aukmo mbop te, aku mana ripacnandet.”

³⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U manmo mawatri, ma ande an ramootta unap mambopreke.”

³⁸ Ri, an ramootta aindopatna, “Kacoot aku ripacrena.” Karica ma tutupniŋ rimitca ma manmo mambendeiat.

³⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritri waparacna kiprinan. Ainda moca lamnik ŋgorikca eacrena ramtair mina watnandet. Te, lamnik laiŋga watrenan, mina lamnik ŋgorikca moca pupuroik ndeacnandet.”

⁴⁰ Ri, Parisiar ndeida Iesusna kitim ndeacrenanna, mina an kam mbaracri. Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, “U aimo lamnik ŋgorik pupuroikta ramtair ndopre ki?”

⁴¹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Nena lamnikca ŋgocrai te, ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba moitndai. Na ne gaindoprenan, ‘Aina lamnikca laiŋ.’ Aintik nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara maeacreke.”

Ion 10

Iesusa ma sipsipna bubuocna ramoot laŋ

¹Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ma sipsipna wuocna tiŋa mba mbukrenan, ma wuocmo monmbai waŋa werapca mbukrenanna, ainta ramoot ma macmakimna ramoot, na ma kabena ramootna reacmo kam kocora aŋgirena.

²Na ramootta tiŋ ndiŋa mbukrenan, anna ma sipsipna bubuoca morena ramoot.

³Na tiŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramootta ma an sipsipna ŋginaŋa morena ramootna tiŋ gootrena. Na sipsipara an mina ŋginaŋa morena ramootna kammo warac garacnandet. Na ma mina irembmo kabe, kabe ŋgacrenan, te, ma minmo aŋgiŋa laruna.

⁴ Na ma minmo muruŋa aŋgi laru mai te, ma minmo outta taŋraŋnandet. Te, sipsipara mina mana kam mbaraca manmo raŋgaica taŋrena.

⁵Na mina kabena ramootmo mba raŋgairena, na kabena ramootta ac te, mina man narica kipcarinandet. Na mina kabena ramtairta kambca mba waracrenan, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

⁶ Na Iesusa minmo an kam roora keatke, mina mana keatna kam roorna miniŋa mba garacatke.

⁷Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, aku ndo aku sipsiparta wuocna tiŋ.”

⁸ Na aukmo outta muruŋa kipatna ramtaira mina ŋgampir, na reikmo kam kocora aŋgirenan. Na sipsipara mina kambmo mba waracrena.

⁹ Na aku ndo aku tiŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma auk ndambuŋa kipca tiŋa mbuk te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋginandet. Te, ma ŋaia mbukca, na raekca taŋca, na taŋ kipca amna reac aŋginandet.

¹⁰“Na macmakimna ramoot, ma reac ianna mona mba kiprenan, wanaiŋ. Ma sipsipar makimna kiprenan, na ma minmo mo menacnanapa mo ŋgocraina kiprina. Na aku kiprinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgina, na iarwarna eteacna watta minmo minna tikna.

¹¹ Na aku ndo aku sipsipara bubuocna ramoot laŋ. Na sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laŋ, ma ndona eteacna watmo ndona sipsiparmo otacna moca kecarirena.

¹² Na ramootta kitukndukna aiŋa morenan, na ma sipsiparta bubuoc gidikca wanaiŋ, na ma mina aetta wanaiŋ, na ma raŋna piraŋ kunna wat te, ma sipsiparmo tikcarica kipcarinandet. Te, an raŋna piraŋa ma sipsiparmo wi te, minmo tamtamca ootca mina tamtamca taŋnandet.

¹³Na an ramootta ma ainda moatnanna, ma kituknduk niŋgikna aiŋa morenan. Ainda moca ma sipsiparta moca ma mba kadmairena.

¹⁴ “Na aku ndo aku sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laŋ. Na aku ndona sipsiparmo lamŋirenan, na mina aukmo lamŋirenan,

¹⁵ na an tipna kirara Aetta aukmo lamŋirena, na auk toco Aetmo lamŋirena. Ainda moca aku ndona eteacna wat auknanmo sipsipar kotacna kecarinandet.

¹⁶Na auk toco kabena sipsiparap, na mina gan wuocnanna wanaiŋ. Na aku an sipsipar motocmo aŋgi kipnandet. Te, mina aukna kam mbaracna. Ainda mo te, sipsiparta tumbun kabe niŋgik, na min bubuocna ramootta kabe niŋgik.

¹⁷ Na an kamna miniŋa gaind, Aetta ma aukmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, aku ndona eteacna watnanmo kecariri, na aku mac nda aŋginandet.

¹⁸ Ainda moca ramoot ianna aukna eteacna watmo mo maina minna wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aukna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aku ndona eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na aku ndona eteacna wat kecarina gargarap, na aku ndona eteacna wat mac nda aŋgina gargarap. Na aukna Aetta aukmo ainda mona mboprina.”

19 Ri, Iudanagepca an kamb mbaraca mina tumbun mbuniņa titacatna.

20 Ainda moca mina witta gaindopatna, “Ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca manap eacrenan, na ma ŋaņaņaorenan. Na kaina moca ne kour tikca mana kambmo waracrenan?”

21 Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Anna ŋeronapna ramootna kambca wanaiņ. Na ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootta moi laņa mona min ki, a?”

Iudanagepca Iesusmo ndorita puņdamootta moatna

22 Na an minna Raraņ Aetaniacna mbembendeiana ra aniacna Ierusalemma larurinan. Na anna mina atua Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo mana para tikna moca mina an ramo larapacatna. Na an minna anna tik gagagau aniacna min.

23 Ainda moca Iesusa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc roumbna inikna Solomonna morina wacraetna inikca taņrena.

24 Ri, Iudanagepca kipca manmo paria mina manmo, gaindopatna, “Tumbuitta tikca u aimo mbop garacna, u mandai ŋgoin? Na u an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramoot ecte, u aimo mbop garacna.”

25 Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba ripacri. Na aiņira aku ndona Aetna i mbuņa morinanna, anna nenmo wandacrina, aku mandai ŋgoin.

26 Na ne aukna sipsiparta tumbunna wanaiņ tik, ainda moca ne mba ripacrena.”

27 Na aukna sipsipara mina aukna kambca waracrenan, na aku minmo lamņirena, na mina aukmo raņgairana.

28 Na aku minmo iarwar ndeacrena wat neaņca, mina mba topitndai. Wanaiņ ŋgoin. Na ramoot ianna minmo aukna para mba tikca aņgiitndai.

29 Aukna Aetta minmo aukmo neaņgatna. Na ma tamuņ ŋgoin, na reikmo ma muruņa kunda tamuņ, tamuņ ŋgoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna minmo mana para tikca aņgina minna wanaiņ.

30 Na aukapa Aetta aņga kabe niņgik.

³¹ Ri, Iudanagepca an kambca waraca mina watur mac angica mana riŋ menacna mori.

³² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo Aetna aiŋir laiŋga wandacatna. Na ne an aiŋirmo titocnanmo tit ndamŋica aukmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morena?”

³³ Ri, Iudanagepca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia aiŋ laiŋ ianna mba lamŋica unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna mori, wanaiŋ. U ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup angina more tik, anna miŋiŋna moca aia unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morena. Na u ramoot wanaiŋ niŋgik, na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoprenan.”

³⁴ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Na nena Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ianna gaindoprenan, ‘Aku aindoprina, “Ne toco ne Raraŋ Aetaniac.”’

³⁵ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo an kamma wiwitiatnan, na ma aindopatna mina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba ŋgetrikirena.

³⁶ Na aukmo Aetta ndo larapacrinan, na ma aukmo mandaca aku gan tiacarpaikca kiŋprinan. Ainda moca aku gaindop te, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Kaina moca ne aindopatna, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup angina morena?’

³⁷ “Na aku ndona Aetna aiŋira mo ŋgocor te, ne aukna kambmo mba riŋpacitndai.

³⁸ Na aku mana aiŋira morenan. Aintik ne aukna kambmo riŋpacna kari te, ne auk morena aiŋirmo ne riŋpac. Ainda moca ne iroar landamŋi laiŋmo gainda angina, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan.”

³⁹ Na mina manmo mac muoc utiŋna mori, na ma minmo iukaia matangat.

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa mac nda taŋga Iodan ocmo kataca matangat. Na ma taŋga ŋgaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca neaŋrena taup ndaruca, ma an ndeacri.

⁴¹Na meikramtair witta man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Na mina gaindopatna, “Gidik, Ionna ma ŋgagatrac ianna mba moca ndona kamma mo gagrana ŋgagatraca mba moatna, wanaiŋ. Na an kambca Ionna gan ramootmo mbopatnanna, anna gidik niŋgik.”

⁴² Na an minna Iesusa an ndeacri, meikramtair witta manmo ripacatna.

Ion 11

Iesusa Ierusalemapa Iudia taŋga anna ramtair paŋainda manmo mo menacna morina

(11—12)

Lasarus ma menacrina

¹ Na ramoot ianna ma roumbapnan, na mana ia Lasarus, na ma Betani auŋnan. Na Betani auŋa anna Mariaapa mana lacainameac Matana auŋ.

² Na an Maria ma Kacootna ormo tabair ruŋkica ndikrina meac, na ma ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga muririna. Na Lasarus, ma an ramootta roumbapna ramoot, na ma an meacniŋna ndaŋ.

³ Ri, an meacniŋa Iesusmo kam neaŋga taŋga aindopatna, “Kacoot, an ramootta u matŋirenanna, ma roumbap.”

⁴ Na Iesusa anna waraca ma gaindopatna, “An roumbca anna ramootta menacna roumbca wanaiŋ. Anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara watca manmo i aniac neaŋna. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco, ma i aniac aŋŋinandet.”

⁵Na Iesusa ma Lasarusapa mana mbiniŋmo mamatŋi aniacap.

⁶Na an min mbuŋa, ma Lasarusna roumbna kam mbaracatnanna, ma an auŋa ma eacrinanmo ma kabena ra mbuniŋ mac eecatna.

⁷Karica iŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia Iudiana pitrik waŋga nda taŋna.”

⁸ Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Riripti, rocotta wanaiŋa Iudanagepca unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morina. Na u an mac taŋna more ki?”

⁹ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Ra ma ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca taŋi ra wigwac te, ma memetacap. Na u mandaia an kidrik mbuŋa taŋ te, una ora mba aoclataca irikitndait. Na anna ma gan tiarpaikna memetac mbuŋa watca taŋrenan.

¹⁰ Na ramootta mouŋa taŋ te, ma irikrenan, an kidrikca ma memetaca metac watna tac ŋgocor.”

¹¹ Na ma aindopca maica, iŋmbaia ma gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aina aikndamoot Lasarusa ma ŋgorena. Na aku taŋca manmo, mo ŋgepnandet.”

¹²Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira an kam mbaraca mina gaimdopatna, “Kacoot, ma ŋgo te, mana roubca laŋa moca ma laŋa monande.”

¹³Na mina gaimd ndamŋirena Iesusa Lasarusmo ŋgogo niŋgikna kam ndoprina. Na an kidrikca mina mba garacri, Iesusa aindoprina, Lasarusa menacrinan.

¹⁴Ainda moca Iesusa mandeaca minmo mbopca waracrina, na ma gaimdopatna, “Lasarusa ma mamenacri.

¹⁵Na aku toŋgorinanna aku an kidrikca manapa mba eacri. Anna aku nena moca lamŋirina. Na anna ndo nenmo moca ne riŋpacnandet. Aintik mandeaca aia man ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

¹⁶ Na Iesusa aindopca maicatke, Tomas mana i ianna Didimus, ma ndo, Iesusna iŋa raŋgairina ramtairmo gaimdopatna, “Aria, aia muruŋa taŋca Iesusap Iudia tikca manap menacna.”

Aku ndo meikramtaira menacrinanna mac mo ŋgeŋgepna gargarap

¹⁷Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira taŋga Betani auŋmo rambuŋairi, ma ainda waracrina, mina Lasarusmo mutoca muk inik ndeaca raia pair mamoot.

¹⁸ Na Betani auŋa ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ.

¹⁹Ainda moca Iudanangepta meikramtair witta kipca Mataapa Maria mbaniŋap eacrina, te, maniŋa iro wetwet aŋgica ndoniŋna ndaŋna moca mba kadmaiidai.

²⁰Ri, Mata ma waracrinanna, Iesusa taup ndiŋ nakipri, aintik ma ndona lapnameac Mariamo tikcarica ma taup ndiŋa taŋca manmo ndauprikina.

²¹ Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaŋa mba menac mbe.

²² Na mandeac aku malamŋiri, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, reac ianna mbendei te, ma unmo neaŋnandet.”

²³Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Una ndaŋa ma mac ŋgepnandet.”

²⁴ Na Mata manmo aindopatna, “Aku lamŋirena, ma gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra ma mac ŋgepnande, na an minna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruŋa mac ŋgepnandet.”

²⁵ Ainda moca ma manmo gaindoprina, “Mac nda ŋgeŋgepca aku ndo. Na eteacna watta aku ndo. Na mandaia aukmo ripac te, na ma menac te, ma eacraŋnandet.

²⁶ Na meikramtaira muruŋa menac ŋgocora, aukmo ripacrenan, mina mba menacitndai. Mina iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na u anna ripacri ki, co wanaiŋ?”

²⁷ Ri, Mata Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Ore Kacoot. Aku ripacrina, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.”

Iesusa Lasarusna kadmaica ma aerina

²⁸Na Mata aindopacarica ma taŋga ndona lapnameac Mariana maacat. Ri, ma mana koarmo laŋanna gaindopatna, “Ririptia kipca maeacreke, na ma una moca digirena.”

²⁹ Ainda moca Maria an kam mbaraca ma tawi ŋgoiŋ naŋgepca Iesus mbatna matanŋat.

³⁰Na Iesusa ma auŋmo mba larureke. Ma an taupca Mata manmo watrinanna, ma an ndeacrena.

³¹Na an Iudanagepca Mariaap kadmaica eacrenan, mina watrinanna, ma ngepca tawi ngoinna kac tikcarica laruri, mitoco ngepca laruca marangaiat. Na mina gaind ndamnjirina, moca ma tanca mukca tikca ae nari.

³²Ainda moca Maria ma tanca Iesus eacrena taup ndaruca, ma manmo watca, mana kitimma ma ndona tutupniņmo rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaņa ma mba menac mbe.”

³³Ri, Iesusa wattatnanna Mariaapa Iudana meikramtaira aarena, na ma kakadmai ngoin mamoot.

³⁴Na ma mimo madigiāt, “Wairmo ne tenna mutocrina?” Ri, mina manmo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u kipca ndo wat.”

³⁵Ri, Iesusa anduna maaeat.

³⁶Na Iudana meikramtaira aindopatna, “Ne wat, ma Lasarusna tonņon aniac ngoin tik ma aarena.”

³⁷Na mina ndeida aindopatna, “Ma lamnik ngorikmo, moa laņa morenan, na kaica ma Lasarusmo otac ngocor?”

Iesusa Lasarusmo mac moa ngepatna

³⁸Na Iesusa ma kakadmai aniacap maeacreke. Ainda moca ma muk ndambuņa tanņrina, na an mukca mina wautmo aua iaca waut aniac mbuņa mana tiņmo mboracrena.

³⁹Karica ma ramtairmo mbopca, mina wautmo rukica tanņ te, tiņa gootna. Ri, Mata gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u lamņirena Lasarusna ma menaca raia paur mamoot, na waira ma inņpairapacnandet.”

⁴⁰Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, ne ripac te, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarapa i aniacmo watnandet.”

⁴¹Ainda moca mina wautmo rukica tanņa roumbmbaia tikri, Iesusa tamuņa auņa raia watca ma mambendeiat, na ma aindopatna, “Ate, aku unmo tonņon ngoin, u aukna mbembendeimo mawaracri.

⁴²Na aku lamjirena, u memetmbaca aukna mbembendeiarmo, u waracrena. Na aku aindop te, gan meikramtaira ripacnandet, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

⁴³Karica ma mbendeia maiatke, ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Lasarus, u laru!”

⁴⁴Na an menacrina ramoota malaruat. Na mana orapa para mina raranjit budir puŋga tamairina, na mana inpaŋan tocmo raranjit mbuŋa tamairina. Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Mana tikna raranjitmo piarca ma taŋna.”

Ramtair paŋainda Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Ainda moca an Iudanagepta ramtair wit aniaca Mariaap kipca kakadmaica morinanna, mina an reaca Iesusa moatnanna watca mina manmo maripacat.

⁴⁶ Ri, mina ndeida ŋgepca taŋca Parisiarmo an man morina reacna kam ndoprina.

⁴⁷ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Parisiara mina ninik waŋgorta ramtairmo aca kipca mina minmo gaindoprina, “Aia tida moit? Gan ramoota ma ŋgagatrac wit aniaca morenan.

⁴⁸ Na aia manmo wattacarica ma an tip kirara moraj te, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa manmo ripacnandet. Te, Romnagepca kipca aina Raranj Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barna wiwitna meikramtairmo, mo topnande.”

⁴⁹ Na mina rikna ramoot ianna mana ia Kaiapas, na an minna ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne iroar kocor koind ki?

⁵⁰ Aintik nen opotacna iro landamjiap kocor ki? Na anna laŋ, ramoot kabean do meikramtair witna taup aŋgica menac te, aina barna wiwitna meikramtaira mba topitndait.”

⁵¹ Na Kaiapas ma ndona iro mbuḡa an kambmo mba moatke, wanaiḡ. An minna ma taup ndamoot paḡan aniac ndeacri, ma an rambna kambmo moca Iesusa menac te, Iudanḡgepta meikramtairmo otacna.

⁵² Ainda moca Iesusa menacatnanna, ma Iudanḡgepta meikramtair tiḡgikmo mba otacnanna. Wanaiḡ. Ma menacrinanna, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonikca tamtam ndeacrenanmo, aḡḡica tumbunna tikca mina wiwit kabe ndarunan.

⁵³ Ri, an ra ḡgoin mbuḡa, ramtair paḡainda kamb leaca taupembta koreca, manmo mo menacna.

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanḡgepta raekmo mba mac larua taḡri. Aintik ma an auḡ tikcarica ma meikramtair kocorta taupna auḡ ianna mana ia Epiraim mataḡgat, na ma ndona iḡa raḡgairana ramtairap, an ndeacrina.

⁵⁵ Na an Pasowana Ra ma kipca marambuḡairi. Ainda moca auḡembta meikramtaira Ierusalem auḡ aniac taḡca ndorimo Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo, mo ratna moca mataḡgat.

⁵⁶ Ri, mina Iesusna ḡgorerina. Na mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca witikca ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “Ne tit ndamḡire? Ma an mbembendeina ra aniac watna kipit ki, co wanaiḡ?”

⁵⁷ Na taup ndamtair paḡaindapa Parisiara mina meikramtairmo mambopat, mandaia lamḡi te, Iesusa ten ndeac te, ma minmo kam landamḡi neaḡ te, mina manmo utiḡa kac ḡgoreaca tiknandet.

Ion 12

Maria ma Iesusna ormo tabair ndikatna

(Matiu 26.6-13 na Mak 14.3-9)

¹ Ri, Pasowana Rana rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe niḡgikca maeacreke. Ri, Iesusa Betani auḡa mac taḡgatna. Na Betani auḡa anna Lasarusna auḡ, na an ramootmo Iesusa muk ndiḡa moa ḡgeprinan.

² Na mina Iesusap mbibiracna amtiamna amna reacmo anna morinan. Ri, Mata ma amna reacmo amta reikta tuongoura riñrena, na Lasarus ma Iesusap ambrina ramtairap mbiraca eacri.

³ Karica Maria ma kituknduk aniacna tabaira kilo kabena minmo angica kipca Iesusna ormo ndikrina, na ma ndona pañanna lakoar punğa moca magagrakat. Ri, an inpai laña an kac inikmo kocnaia wiñga kitacrina.

⁴ Na mana iña ranğairena ramoot ianna mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma inmbaia Iesusmo punğanğepta para tiknandet, ma gaindopatna,

⁵ “Kaina moca an meaca an tabairmo wanaiña ruñkire, aia an tabairmo mbik tik te, ramtaira goona silwana kitukndukna min mbuña oik te, aia an kitukndukca angica meikramtair ndaekpembca neaña min?”

⁶ Na Iudasa ma meikramtair ndaekpembta mba lamñirena, wanaiñ. Ma kituknduk makimrena ramoot. Na ma Iesusna iña ranğairena ramtairta kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina manmo kituknduk neañ te, ma ndeidmo makimrenan.

⁷ Karica Iesusa an kam mbaraca ma gaindoprina, “An meacmo watcari. Ma an tabairmo ndikrinanna, aku anap eaci tañca menaca mina aukmo mutocnandet.

⁸ Na meikramtair ndaekpembca mina nenapa memetmbaca eacrañnandet. Na aku nenapa mba memetmbaca eacitndai.”

Taup ndamtaira Lasarusmo mo menacna kam leacrina

⁹ Na Iudanğepta meikramtair wit aniacna mina lamñirena, Iesusa Betani auñ ndeacrenan, aintik mina man ndambuña kiprina. Na mina man niñgikca watna mba kiprina, wanaiñ. Mina lamñirina, ñgaua Iesusa Lasarusmo muk ndiña moca ñgepatnanna, mitoco Lasarusna watna kiprina.

¹⁰ Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañainda kamb leaca Lasarus motocmo mo menacna,

¹¹ na an kidrikca Iudanğep wit aniacna Iesusa Lasarusmo moatna reac an mbatca, mina taup ndamtair pañaindmo tikcarica mina Iesusmo maripacri.

Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot paŋan toca mbukatna

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40)

12Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca Ierusalemma kipca punica mina an mbembendeina ra aniaca watna. Na Iesusa Lasarusna kaca ambrina an rana iŋmbai mbuŋa meikramtaira aind mbaracrinan, Iesusa maica ma Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndaruna mamoeck.

13 Ainda moca mina ik palmenna raprir aŋgica mina taŋga manmo taupca ndauprikina matanŋat. Na mina kam keca gaimda aca aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋgar koindap. Ma an ramootmo laŋa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinan. Na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot paŋan.”

14Ri, Iesusa doŋki ian aŋgica an nambatta mbiracatna. Na anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kam tipna kirar,

15“Ne Saion auŋna meikramtair, ne kai nanambi teac. Ne wat, nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna makipek. Ma doŋki ŋgamma mbiraca makipek.”

16Na an reaca larucepknanna, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira an reacna kamna miniŋa mba lamŋirena. Na iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo i aniaca neaŋrinan, mina an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamma lamŋiatna. Na mina lamŋirina, anna ma Iesus ŋgoinna kamb ndoprina. Na mina iroar mac maanŋiat, an reaca meikramtaira manmo moatnanna.

17 Na an minna Lasarusna menacri, mina manmo mukca tikca eacrinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusap eaca mina watrina, ma Lasarusmo aca moa mac ŋgeprinan. Na mandeaca an meikramtaira Iesus moatna reacna kamma wiwitirena.

18Ainda moca meikramtaira an ma moatna ŋgagatracna kamma waraca mina taupca taŋga manmo ndauprikirina.

19 Ri, Parisiara an mbatca mina ndorita rikca tikca aindopri, “Watwa! An reaca aia mo ndoprinanna, ma mandeaca mba laruitndai. Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa taŋga manmo raŋgairenan.”

Girikna ndeida Iesus mbatna toŋtoŋgarap

²⁰Na an Ierusalemmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina ra aniacna kiprina meikramtairta rikca Girikna ramtair ndeid toco an ndeacrena.

²¹Na an Girikna ramtaira Pilip ndambuŋa taŋri, na man tikca ma Galilinan, na mana auŋa Betsaida. Ri, mina manmo gaindoprina, “Ramoot aniac, aia Iesusa watna tonggorina.”

²²Ainda moca ma taŋga Andrumo mambopat. Ri, maniŋa taŋga Iesusmo mambopat.

²³Karica Iesusa maniŋna kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Ramootna Nuocna ia aniac aŋgina kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi.

²⁴Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, witna loor ianna pitrikca irikca ŋgocrai ŋgocor te, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca eacnandet. Ainda moca u manmo mutoc te, ma ŋgepca amta reik wit ŋgernandet.

²⁵Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, te, ma ndona eteacna watta kecarinandet. Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watmo gan tiacarpaikmo iŋ neaŋ te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca utiŋa eacraŋnandet.

²⁶Na ramoot ianna aukna aiŋa mo te, ma aukmo raŋgainandet. Na an auŋ aku eacrenan, aukna aiŋa morena ramoot toco, ma aukap eacnandet. Na ramootta aukna aiŋa mo te, aukna Aetta manmo i aniaca neaŋnandet.”

Mina Ramootna Nuocmo aŋgica ik nakeracnandet

²⁷Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca aukna nikinik iroa makuk ŋgoin, na aukna iroara tamtam malamŋjireke. Na aku kai ndopit? Co aku gaindopit ki, ‘Ate u aukmo mandeaca an reac laruna moeknanmo, u mo kecari?’ Wanaiŋ. Aku ainda mba mbopitndai. An makukna kidrikca ma aukmo larunandet. Na anna miniŋna moca aku kiprina.

²⁸Aintik Aetta u ndona imo aniaca morinan.” Ri, Iesusa mbopca maica tamuŋna auŋna kam ianna gaindoprina, “Aku ndona imo aniaca morinan, na aku mac monandet.”

²⁹ Aında moca an meikramtaira rambuņa witikca eacrenanna, mina an kammo waracrinan, na mina gaidopatna, “Anna riacna mitmit ki?” Na ndeida gaidopatna, “Mbaiņa aiņa morena ŋeroŋ ianna manap mboprenan.”

³⁰ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “An kambca ne mandeaca waracrinanna, ma aukmo mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo otacnandet.

³¹ Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na mandeaca ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ramoot paŋanmo ma mo kecarinandet.

³² Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca eacrena, na iŋmbaia mina aukmo aŋgica ik nakerac te, an minna aku meikramtairmo kocnaia wiņa mina auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet.”

³³ Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma ndona memenacna tipna kirarna kam ndopca larurina.

³⁴ Ri, meikramtaira mina mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aia Tip Wandikna kamma gaimda waracrinan, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta kip te, ma iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na tida moca u aindoprina, ‘Mina Ramootna Nuocmo aŋgica ik nakeracnandet?’ Na an Ramootna Nuoca ma mandai ŋgoin?”

³⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Tekemmotemma memetaca nenap eacnandet. Na mandeaca ne memetacap eacrenan, aintik ne memetac mbuņa taŋraŋ, moca neupa nenmo wiŋ kitac nari. Na ramootta neupa taŋrenan, ma mba lamŋirena, ma tenna taŋrena.

³⁶ Na mandeaca memetaca nenap maeacreke, aintik ne memetacmo riŋpac te, ne memetacna mombonik tarunandet.”

Iudanangepta witta Iesusmo riŋpac ŋgocor

Aında moca Iesusa minap mbopca maica ma min tikcarica ma minmo iŋgoroca taŋrina.

³⁷ Na mina man morina ŋgagatrac wit aniacā watca mina manmo mba ripacatke.

³⁸ Ainda moca ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kambca gidik ŋgoin malaruat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia aina kambca ripacit? Na Kacootta mandeaca moatna ainta gargar aniacna aiŋa mandaia watrina?”

³⁹ Na mina Iesusmo mba ripacitndai. Na mana miniŋa Aisaia ma kabena kamma tirca maeacreke. Na ma gaindoprina,

⁴⁰ “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamnikca moca mina mba wat rapacit, na mina iroarmo moa mboracri, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat rapac nari, na mina iroar inkara kambta miniŋa lamŋi nari, te, mina nikinik iroar ŋgetrikica auk ndambuŋa kipca aku minmo moi laiŋga monandet.”

⁴¹ Na Aisaia ma Iesusna gargarapa i aniacā watca ma Iesusmo an kam ndopatna.

⁴² Na anna gidik, ramtair paŋaind witta Iesusmo ripacatnanna. Na mina Parisiarta nanambica mina ndorita ritipaikca raekca mba wandacri. Na mina nanambirinanna, moca Parisiara minmo wandik tikca mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kacmo mba mbendeitndai.

⁴³ Na an ramtair paŋainda mina toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira mina iremb anikmo aŋgia ŋgepraŋna. Na mina toŋgorinanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iremb anikmo kai aŋgir ŋgepraŋ teac.

Na an kambca Iesusa wiwitinanna, anna meikramtairta morena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet

⁴⁴ Na Iesusa kam aniac keca gainda wiwitica mbopatna, “Ramootta aukmo ripacrenanna, ma auk niŋgikca mba ripacrena, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma ripacrina.

⁴⁵ Na ramootta aukmo watri, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma watrinan.

⁴⁶ Na aku gan tiacarpaikmo memetac nakirar toco kiprina, te, meikramtaira muruŋa aukmo ripacrenan, mina neupa mba eacitndai.

⁴⁷ Na ramoot ianna aukna kambca waraca ma rangai ngocor te, aku manmo ritri waparaca mba moit. Na aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta ritri waparacna mona mba kiprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku min mac nda aŋgi nakiprina.

⁴⁸ Na ramootta aukmo iŋ neaŋga aukna kambmo mba aŋgirenana, man mona ritri waparacna ramootap. Na an kambca aku wiwitinanna, anna ndo an ramootna ritri waparaca moca ma ngocrainandet.

⁴⁹ Na aku an kambmo ndona iro mbuŋa mba moapeke. Wanaiŋ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma ndo aukmo gagraca an kambmo muruŋa mbop larunan, na aku anna monandet, na aku anna wiwitinandet.

⁵⁰ Na aku lamŋirena, Aetna kambca ma iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca laŋa moca larurenana. Ainda moca kambca aku muruŋa morenanna, anna Aetta aukmo mboprina kirara aku mboprena.”

Ion 13

**Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, ma min tikcarica ma
Aet ndambuŋa mac nda taŋnandet**
(13—17)

Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairta ourmo tukirina

¹ Na Pasowana Rana amta reik ambrena ra laru ngocor ndeacri, Iesusa ma lamŋiatna, ma gan tiacarpaik tikcarica Aet ndambuŋa taŋna kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma ndona meikramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo mamatŋi ngoin, na an mamatŋina kirar kabea ma minmo matŋia taŋga ma menacrina.

² Karica wigwaca ngoinna mina amba eacri. Na Iudas, ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, manmo Paparuna Ramootta mana nikinik iromo iro ngoreaca tikrina. Te, ma Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet.

³ Ri, Iesusa ma lamŋirina, Aetta manmo reikmo muruŋcamiŋa mana para tikrinan. Na ma gaind toc, toco ma lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina, na ma man ndambuŋa mac taŋnandet.

⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa amta reik tikcarica ma ηgepca ndona tik ηgapaoc rocotta pitukca, ma tik mumurina reac anηica ndona rikca leacrinan.

⁵ Na ma pukmo tuonη aniac ianna ruηkica, ma ηgepca ndona iηa ranηairena ramtairta ourmo tukica ma ndona rikca leaca eacrina tik mumurimo anηica an mbuηa mamuriat.

⁶ Ri, ma Saimon Pita ndambuηa kipatke. Ma manmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u aukna orniηa tukina moek ki?”

⁷ Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na reacaku mandeaca moeknanna, u mba garacrena. Inηmbai te, u garacnandet.”

⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaindoprina, “U aukna orniηmo kai tuki teac, kari ηgoin ndacari.” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Aku una orniηmo tuki ηgocor te, u aukapa mba eacitndai.”

⁹ Na Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot aintan ecte, u aukna orniη niηgikca kai tuki teac, u aukna parapa paηan toco tuki.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Ramootta rurenanna, ma mba mac ruitndai. Ma orniη niηgik tuki te, ma kocnaia rat ndarunandet. Na ne rat ndarurinan. Na aku nenmo muruηa mba mboprinan.”

¹¹ Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma lamηirina, an ramootta manmo puηnaηgepta para tikna morena. Aintik ma aindoprina, “Ne muruηcamiηa ratta mba eacrena.”

¹² Karica ma mina oura tukica maica ma ndona tik ηgapaoc rocotta tikca ma taηga mac mbiracatna. Ri, ma minmo gainda digirina, “Na an reacna miniηa aku nenmo morinanna ne lamηire ki?”

¹³ Na ne aukmo Ririptiapa Kacoot ηgacrena. Na anna laη, ne aind ηgacrenan. Aku Ririptiapa Kacoot.

¹⁴ Na aku nena Kacootapa Riripti, aku nena ourmo tukirinan, na ne toco an kirar kabea aku morinanna, ne aina wiwitna meikramtairta ourmo tuki.

¹⁵ Na mandeaca aku nenmo tip kirar damma wandacrina, na ne toco an tip kirar kabea, aku nenmo morenanna, ne toco ndorita kabe, kabemo ainda mo.

¹⁶ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, mbaiņa morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na ramootta aiņ ianna taņ te, ma an ramootta manmo mbagirica taņrina ramootmo mba kunda tamuņmbaia eacitndait.

¹⁷ Na mandeaca ne an tipna kirara aku morinanna, ne mana miniņa garaca lamņirinan, na ne matau ngoinna ranġai te, ne tonġonandet.

¹⁸ “Na aku nenmo muruņa mba mboprina. Aku nenmo larapacrena ramtair auknan, aku lamņirenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca, aku lamņirenanna, ma gidikca larunandet. Na an kambca ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta aukap tapac ambrenanna, ma aukmo mo ngocrainandet.’

¹⁹ Na an reaca ma mba larureke, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kambca mboprinan. Ainda moca ma iņmbaia laru te, ne gainda ripacna, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraņnandet.

²⁰ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aku mbagirica taņrina aiņna ramootmo anġi te, na mammo matau mo te, an ramootta ma aukmo anġica aukmo matau morinan. Na ramootta aukmo anġi te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo anġirinan, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

Iudasa Iesusmo puņnangepta para tiknandet

(Matiu 26.20-25 na Mak 14.17-21 na Luk 22.21-23)

²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, mana nikinik iroa makuk ngoin ndarurina. Na ma kammo gainda wiwitorina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet. Nena ianna aukmo puņnangepta para tiknandet.”

²² Na ma aindopatke, mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira ndorimo mawattat. Na mina mba lamņiri, ma mandaina ndoprina.

²³ Ri, an mana iņa ranġairena ramoot, ma manmo matņirenanna, ma mana kitimma eacrenan.

²⁴Na Saimon Pita, ma manmo paʻan mbuʻa digia aindoprina, “U Iesusmo digi, ma mandaina kam ndoprena.”

²⁵Ri, an mana matjirena iʻa rangairena ramoota ma ndona paʻanmo Iesus ndambuʻa tikca ma manmo laʻanna gaimda digirina, “Kacoot u mandaina kam ndoprina?”

²⁶Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aku gan am tipmo aŋgica teramma tikca ramoot ianna neaʻ te, anna ande an ramoot ŋgoinna aku mboprenan.” Ainda moca ma am tipmo aŋgica teramma tikca ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc Iudas maneangʻat.

²⁷ Ri, Iudasa an amna reacmo aŋgiatke, Ramoot Mbikca mana nikinik iro mambukat. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaimdopatna, “Na an reaca u mo ndoprenanna, u anmo tawi mo.”

²⁸Na an ramtaira muruʻa mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacrenanna, an kamma Iesusa Iudasmo mboprenanna waraca mina an kamna miniʻa mba garacrinan.

²⁹ Na Iudas ma mina kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina ndeida gaimd ndamʻjirina, Iesusa manmo mbopca ma taŋca an mbembendeina ra aniacna amna reac ŋgoiknan, co ma taŋca an meikramtair ndaekpembmo reik neaʻnan.

³⁰Ainda moca Iudasa an am tipca aŋgiri, ma tawi ŋgoinna raekca laruca mataŋgat. Na an kidrikca mouʻ malaruri.

Iesusa mana iʻa rangairena ramtairmo Tip Wandik ŋgamma neaʻngatna

³¹ Karica Iudasa raekca taŋgatke, Iesusa gaimdopatna, “Mandeaca Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniac aŋgirina. Na Raraʻ Aetaniaca Ramootna Nuoc mbuʻa i aniac aŋgirina.

³² Na an minna Raraʻ Aetaniaca man mbuʻa i aniac aŋgieknanna, ma ndo Ramootna Nuocmo i aniac neaʻnandet. Na ma anmo tawi ŋgoinna monandet.

³³ Na aukna mombonik, kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet. Na ne aukna moca orenande. Na aku Iudanangepmo mboprina, na an kam kirar

kabea aku nen motocmo mambopek. Na an auņa aku tanjeknanna, ne anna taņa towanaiņ.

³⁴ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo Tip Wandik ņgam maneangek, na ma gaid, ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtairmo matau matņi. Na aku nenmo mataua matņirina, na an tip kirar kabea ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtair motocmo, aında matau matņi.

³⁵ Na ne kabe, kabea aukna wiwitna meikramtair motocmo, mataua matņi te, anna meikramtairmo muruņa wandacnandet, ne aukna iņa ranğairena ramtair.”

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita ma manmo iņ neaņnandet

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma Iesusmo gaidna digirinan, “Kacoot u tenna taņit?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gaidna rutirina, “Na auņa aku tanjeknanna, u mandeaca u aukmo ranğaica anna taņa minna wanaiņ. Na iņmbai te, u aukmo ranğaica kipnandet.”

³⁷ Karica Pita manmo digiatna, “Kacoot tida moca aku unmo mandeaca ranğaina minna wanaiņ? Na aku ndona eteacna wat auknanna, un ņgotacna mo te, aku kecarinandet.”

³⁸ Aında moca Iesusa mana kammo gaidna rutirinan, “U ndomo ndona eteacna wat kecaria aukmo otacna ndopre ki, a? Aku unmo gidik, gidik ņgoinna aindopnandet, kackura ap ņgocor ndeac te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamņirena.”

Ion 14

Iesusa ma Aet ndambuņa taņa meikramtairta taup

¹ Karica Iesusa gaid mac mboprina, “Ne iroar inkara kai tamtam ndamņica kadmai teac. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripac. Na ne auk motocmo ripac.

² Na aukna Aetna kac inikca diabar witta eacrenan, na aku taņa nena taupembca kocronandet. Na aında wanaiņ te, aku nenmo an kamma aında mba mbopitndai.

³ Na aku nena taupemb kocrona taŋ te, aku nda kipca nenmo aŋgica ne taŋca aukap eacnandet. Na an taupca aku eacrenan, ne toco anna aukap eacnandet.

⁴Na aku taŋrena auŋa ne an taupca malamŋireke.”

⁵Ri, Tomasa manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tenna taŋrena auŋa, anna aia mba lamŋireke. Na tida tikca aia an taupca lamŋi garacit?”

⁶Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Aku ndo, aku taup, na aku kam gidikna miniŋ, na iarwarna eteacna watna miniŋ. Na ramoot ianna Aet ndambuŋmo kabena taup ian mbuŋa taŋna toawanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Auk niŋgik.

⁷ Na ne aukmo lamŋi te, mandeaca ne aukna Aet motocmo, ne lamŋinandet. Na mandeaca ne manmo malamŋiek. Na ne manmo mawatri.”

⁸Karica Pilipa Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Kacoot u aimo Aetta wandac te, anna ndo aina iroarapa landamŋiara moi minna tiknandet.”

⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Pilip, kidrik rocotta aku nenap eacrinan, na u aukmo mba lamŋire ki, a? Na ramootta aukmo wat te, ma Aetmo mawatri. Na kaina moca u gaindoprina, ‘U aimo Aetta wandacna?’

¹⁰Na u ainda mba ripacri ki, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan? Na kamma aku nenmo neaŋrenanna, anna aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Aetta aukap eacrenan, na ma ndo, ndona aiŋira morena.

¹¹ Na ne an kammo ripac. Aku Aet ndambuŋ ndeacrenan, na Aetta ma auk ndambuŋ ndeacrena. Na wanaiŋ ecte, ne auk morina aiŋirmo lamŋinandet, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi ŋgepnandet.

¹² “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma toco ainta aiŋira aku morenanna, ma monandet. Na ma aiŋir anikca monandet, na an aiŋira aku morinanmo ma mo kunnande, na anna aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋrinan.

¹³ Na reikca ne muruŋa aukna i mbuŋa digieknanna, anna aku monandet. Ainda moca Aetta ma ndona Nuoc mbuŋa ma i aniac aŋginandet.

14 Na reikca ne muruḡa aukna i mbuḡa digi te, anna aku monandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna ma Deroḡ Ratmo mbagirica kipnandet

15 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne aukmo matau matḡi te, ne aukna kambmo matau ranḡairanḡandet.

16 Na aku ndona Aetta digica ma nenmo kabena iro damna Opotac neanḡca, anna ndo nenmo moi gagranandet. Te, ma nenap iarwara eacranḡandet.

17 Na an Opotaca ma kam gidikna Deroḡ. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina manmo mba watitndai, na mina mba anḡiitndai. Na mina manmo mba lamḡiitndait. Na nen tikca ne manmo lamḡirena, na ma nenap eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkarmo eacnandet.

18 “Na aku nenmo mombonik ndaekpembca mba tikcariitndai, na nenmo mba wattacarica ne wanaiḡa eacitndait. Wanaiḡ. Aku nen ndambuḡa kipnandet.

19 Na kidrik tekemmotemma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na nen tikca ne aukmo watnandet. Aku iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ne toco iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.

20 Na an ra kip te, ne lamḡinande, aku ndona Aet ndambuḡa eacnandet, na ne auk ndambuḡa eacrenan, na aku nen ndambuḡa eacrena.

21 Na ramootta aukna tipemb wandikmo anḡica matau ranḡai te, an ramootta ma aukmo mamatḡi ḡgoin. Na ramootta aukmo matḡi te, aukna Aetta manmo matḡinandet. Na auk toco manmo matḡinandet, na aku manmo ndomo wandacnandet.”

22 Na Iesusa aindopri, Iudas Iskariotna i kabena ramoot, Iudasa ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “Kacoot tida moca u aimo ndo wandacit, na u gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo u ndomo mba wandacri?”

23 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Ramootta aukmo matau matḡiranḡ te, ma aukna kambca matau ranḡairanḡandet. Na aukna Aetta an ramootmo matḡinandet. Na aukapa Raranḡ Aetaniaca man ndambuḡ nakipnandet, na manap memetmbaca eacranḡandet.

²⁴ Na ramootta aukmo matŋi ŋgocor ŋgoinna, ma aukna kammo mba giwaci ranŋaiitndai. Na an kambca ne waracrenanna, anna aukna kambca wanaiŋ. Anna Aetna kamb, na ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

²⁵“Na an minna aku nenap eacri, aku nenmo an reikta kamb toprina.

²⁶ Na Ŋeroŋ Rat, ma nenmo moi gagrana Opotac gidik. Na aukna i mbuŋa Aetta manmo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na ma nenmo reikca muruŋa riptinandet. Te, ma nena iroara mo ŋgepca ne an aku nenmo neaŋrina kambmo muruŋcamiŋa lamŋi rapacnandet.

²⁷ “Na aku nenmo tikcarina moca nenmo nikinik iro wetwetta maneangek, na ma nenap eacraŋnandet. Na aukna nikinik iro wetwetta aku nenmo neaŋrena, anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neaŋrena kirara wanaiŋ. Aintik ne nikinik iroara kai makuku teac, na tamtamma kai lamŋi teac, na kai nanambi teac.

²⁸ Na an kambca aku nenmo neaŋrinanna, ne mawaracri, ‘Na aku nenmo tikcarica taŋnandet. Na aku nenmo nda kipnandet.’ Na ne aukmo gidikca matŋi te, anna ndo nenmo moi toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet. Na anna aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋrinan, na ma out ŋgoin, na ma aukmo tamuŋmbai.

²⁹ Na an reaca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, aku nenmo mandeaca mbopca malarurek. Na iŋmbaia ma laru te, ne ripacnandet.

³⁰ “Na aku nenmo kamb wit anikca mba mbopit, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paŋanna makipek. Na ma aukmo reac ianna mona gargar ŋgocor,

³¹ na aku toŋgorinanna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamŋina, aku Aetmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na Aetta aukmo mboprena reikca aku muruŋcamiŋa morena. Ainda moca ne ŋgepca aia taŋna.”

Ion 15

Iesusa ma wain ŋgatik gidik ŋgoin

¹Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo aku wain ŋgatik gidik ŋgoin. Na aukna Aetta ma an wain wariŋna aet.

- ² Na aukna ŋaikca er ŋgocor te, anna Aetta mo kecarirenan. Na an ŋaikca errenanna, Aetta ma minmo mataurenan, na minmo moa laŋa mo te, mina amta reik witta matau ernandet.
- ³ Na ne rat ndarurina. Na an kamma aku nenmo neaŋgeknanna ma nenmo moa ratrina.
- ⁴ Na ne aukap mik te, aku nenap miknandet. Na wainna ŋaikca wainna ŋgatikca mik ŋgocor te, mina mba eritndai. Na anna tipna kirar kabea, ne aukmo mik ŋgocor te, ne toco amta reikca mba eritndai.
- ⁵ “Na aku ndo wain ŋgatik, na ne ŋgatik wainna ŋaik. Na ramootta aukmo mikca, na aku mana mik te, ma amta reik wit ŋgernandet. Na ne aukmo tikcari te, ne reac ianna mba moitndai.
- ⁶ Na ramoot ianna aukmo mik ŋgocor te, mina manmo ik ŋaca mo kecarirena kirara mina manmo aində monandet, na ma gurunandet. Na ainta ŋgatik ŋaikca mina aŋgi punica taca ke mbukca wirrenan.
- ⁷ “Na ne aukmo mik te, na aukna kambca nenapa eacrenan, ne ndorita toŋtoŋgarta minna reikta digi te, an reikca ne mboprina kirar ndarunandet.
- ⁸ Na ne amta reik wit ŋgera aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramtair ndeacnande. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aukna Aetta ma i aniac aŋginandet.
- ⁹ Na Aetta ma aukmo mamatŋirenan, na an tipna kirar kabea aku nenmo matŋirena. Na memetmbaca ne an aukna mamatŋina inik ndeacraŋ.
- ¹⁰ Na ne aukna tipemb wandikapa aukna kambca matau raŋgairan te, ne aukna mamatŋina inik ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirara aku ndona Aetna tipembapa kambca mataua raŋgairenan, na aku mana toŋtoŋna inik ndeacrenan.
- ¹¹ Na an reikca aku nenmo mboprinanna. Na aku toŋgorinanna, aukna toŋtoŋa nenap eaca, na an toŋtoŋa ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi min koinda tiknande.

12 Na aukna tip wandikca ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea ne kabena meikramtairmo matau matji, na an tipna kirara aku nenmo matjirenan.

13 Na ramoot ianna ma ndona aikndamtairmo mamatji ngoin, na ma ndona eteacna wat ndonanmo kecarica min ngotac te, na an kabena meikramtairmo matau matjirena tipna kirara, ma kabena meikramtaira matjina tipna kirarmo kunda tamuṅmbai.

14 Na auk mbopatnanna, ne ainda mo te, ne aukna aikndamtaira eacnandet.

15 Na mbaiṅna ramootta ma ndona kacootna morena reikca ma mba lamjirenan. Ainda moca aku nenmo gainda mba ṅgacri, ‘Ne mbaiṅna ramtair.’ Wanaiṅ. Na kambca aku Aet ndambuṅa muruṅa waracrinanna, anna aku nenmo mboprena. Aintik aku nenmo, ‘Aikndamtair ṅgacrena.’

16 “Na ne aukmo mba larapaca aku nenap eacrenan. Wanaiṅ. Aku nenmo larapaca ne aukna wiwit ndeacrenan. Na aku nenmo aiṅ neaṅrinan, ne taṅga an aiṅa mo gagra, na mana gagamma ma larunandet, te, ma mba ṅgocraiidndai. Ainda moca ne Aetmo aukna i mbuṅa mbendeica reac ianna digi te, ma nenmo neaṅnandet.

17 Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek. Ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraṅ.”

Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mana iṅa raṅgairena ramtairmo puṅnaṅgepca monandet

18 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puṅnaṅgepca mo te, ne kai iroar ndarekrekke teac, outta mina auk motocmo puṅndamootta morina.

19 Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta kirar ndeac te, anna meikramtaira mina nenmo gainda matjinandet, ne mina wiwitnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtaira wanaiṅ. Na aku nenmo larapacrinan, na ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tikcarinandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puṅnaṅgepca morena.

20 Ainda moca ne an kambca aku nenmo mboprinanna, ne matau ngoin ndamŋi. Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na mina aukmo ngoreaca mo te, mina nen motocmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mina aukna kambmo raŋgai te, mina nena kamb motocmo raŋgainandet.

21 Na aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aetmo, mina mba lamŋirenan. Ainda moca mina an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo muruŋa nenmo monandet. Na mina lamŋirena ne aukna wiwitnan.

22 “Na aku kipca minmo kambca neaŋ ngocor, te, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mbukitndai. Na mandeaca mina ndorita tip ngoreacna makukara iŋgorocna taupemb kocor.

23 Na ramootta aukmo puŋdamootta mo te, ma aukna Aet motocmo ma puŋdamootta monande.

24 Na an aiŋir gargarara ramoot ianna mina rikmo ŋgaua mo ngocornanna, aku an aiŋir anikca mo ngocor te, na mina anna wat te, mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba aŋgiitndait. Na mina aukna aiŋira muruŋa watrinan, na mina aukmo puŋdamootta morina, na aukna Aet motocmo, ainda morina.

25 Na an tipna kirara mina moatnanna anna ma laruca mina Tip Wandikna kam ianna moca minna tikna. Na an kamma ma gaind, ‘Meikramtaira aukmo wanaiŋa puŋdamootta morena.’

26 “Na nenmo opotacna Ijeroŋa ma Aetap eacrenan, na aku manmo mbagirica nen ndambuŋa kipnandet. Na an Ijeroŋa ma kam gidik ndoprena, na ma Aetap eacrenan, na ma kipnandet. Na ma kip te, ma aukna aiŋapa tipna kirarmo mbopi laru garacnandet.

27 Ainda moca ne toco aukna kambmo wiwiti mbop, na anna ne aukap eaca aku an minna aiŋa moa ŋgeprinan, na ne aukap eaca kipca mandeacna min.

Ion 16

- ¹ “Na aku nena ritipaikmo tikcarina mba tongorinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb toprina.
- ² Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikmo wandik tiknandet. Na iŋmbaina minna mina nenmo mo menacnandet, na mina gaimd ndamŋinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋir laiŋga morina.
- ³ Ainda moca mina Aetmo mba lamŋirenanna, na mina auk motocmo mba lamŋirenan, ainda moca mina an tipembta kirarira morena.
- ⁴ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo mboprinan, an reikca larunande. Na iŋmbaina minna an meikramtaira nenmo an tipemb kirarira mo te, ne gan kam tipca aku nenmo neaŋrinanna ndamŋina.”

Iesusa Ŋeroŋ Ratna aiŋna kam mboprina

Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ŋgaua aku nenap eacrinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an reikta kambca mba mboprinan.

- ⁵ Na mandeaca aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet, ma ndo aukmo mbagiŋrica aku kiprinan. Aintik nena ianna aukmo mba digiri, ‘U tenna taŋrena?’
- ⁶ Na aku nenmo an kamb toprinanna, mandeaca nena iroar inkara makuk ŋgoin.
- ⁷ Ainda moca aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindoprina, aku nenmo tikcarica taŋnandet, na anna nenmo otacna. Na aku taŋ ŋgocor te, nenmo mo gagrana Ŋeroŋa ma nenmo mba kipitndait. Na aku taŋ te, aku manmo mbagiŋrica ma nen ndambuŋa kipnandet.
- ⁸ Na ma kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta miniŋa moi mina wat rapacna, na tip kirar wandoŋna miniŋmo mo wandoŋainan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna miniŋa moi waekeca mina wat rapacna.
- ⁹ Na tip ŋgoreacna makukna miniŋa ma gaimd, mina aukmo mba riŋpacrenan.
- ¹⁰ Na tip kirar wandoŋmo, mo wandoŋaina miniŋa gaimd, aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet, na ne aukmo mba mac watitndait.

¹¹Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna miniŋa gaind, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca moatke, ma manmo moa irikrinan.

¹²“Na aku nenmo neaŋna kamb wit aniacap eacrenan, na ne mandeaca aŋgina minna wanaiŋ.

¹³Na kam gidikna Ŋeroŋa kip te, ma nena iroarmo tiŋara monandet, na ne kam gidikmo muruŋa lamŋinandet. Na ma ndona iro mbuŋa kamma mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na kambca ma waracrinanna, ma an niŋgikca wiwitinandet. Te, ma nenmo iŋmbaia lataruna reikta kamb topnandet.

¹⁴Na ma aukna kambmo aŋgica nenmo wiwitinandet, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aukna i aniacapa gargara mo larunandet.

¹⁵Na Aetna reikca muruŋcamiŋa anna auknan. Ainda moca aku aindoprina, ma aukna kamb aŋgica nenmo wiwitinandet.”

Na tonŋtoŋa ma kakadmaina taup aŋginandet

¹⁶Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na iŋmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuŋa ne aukmo mac watnandet.”

¹⁷Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “An kamma ma aimo mboprinanna, anna kaina miniŋna kam? Na ma aindoprinan, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai, na iŋmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuŋa ne aukmo mac watnandet.’ Na ma gaind mac mboprina, ‘Mana miniŋa gaind, aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet.’”

¹⁸Na mina aindopri, “An ‘kidrik tekemmotemma.’ Ma mboprenanna, anna kaina reac? Na an kamma ma mboprinanna, aia mana miniŋa mba lamŋireke.”

¹⁹Ainda moca Iesusa ma lamŋirinan, mina manmo digina morenan, aintik ma minmo gaindoprina, “Ne auk mboprina kamna miniŋna moca ne ndorimo anna digirenan ki? Na aku gaindoprina, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na iŋmbai ecte, ne aukmo mac watnandet.’

²⁰Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne nananae aniacapa kakadmai aniaca monandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet. Na nena iroar inkara makukuraŋnandet. Na nena an nikinik iroarta makukara mina uriraca mina toŋtoŋgar koind tarunandet.

²¹Na ma gaind, meaca ma moonnuoca mirna mo te, ma girgir aniaca aŋginandet, na ma mir te, ma moonnuocna mo te, ma toŋtoŋ ngoin, na ma an girgirake ma mba lamŋiitndai.

²²Na anna kirara ne mandeaca ne makuk aŋgica kadmainandet. Na aku nenmo watnandet, na nena iroar inkara toŋtoŋgara larunandet. Na ramoot ianna nena an toŋtoŋgarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ.

²³Na an kidrikca ne aukmo reac ianna mba digiitndai. Na aku nenmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, na ne Aetmo reac ianna aukna i mbuŋa digi te, ma nenmo neaŋnandet.

²⁴Na ngaua ne aukna i mbuŋa reac ianna aŋgina mba digiri. Na ne digi te, ne aŋginandet. Na nena iroar inkara toŋtoŋgara min ngoinna tiknandet.”

Iesusa gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo mo irikatna

²⁵Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo an kambmo, kam roor mbuŋa keca mboprinan. Na iŋmbaia aku nenmo an tipna kirara mba mac moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku nenmo Aetna kambca raekca wandoŋ ndopnandet.

²⁶Na an minna ne aukna i mbuŋa mbendeinandet. Na aku nenmo aida mba mboprinan, aku ndo nenmo Aetta mbendeica ma nenmo otacnan.

²⁷Wanaiŋ. Aetta ma ndo nenmo matŋirenan, na anna ne aukmo matŋirinan, na ne aukmo ripacatna, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan.

²⁸Na atua aku Aetap eacrina, ri, aku man tikcarica gan tiacarpaikca kiprina. Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca tikcarica Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

²⁹Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira gaindoprina, “Ore! Mandeaca u mbopca malaruri. Na mandeaca u kam roor mbuŋa mba kecapeke.

³⁰Na mandeaca aia malamŋiri, u ramootmo mba digina lambirenan, na u mana opotacmo rutinan. Wanaiŋ. U reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa lamŋirenan.

Ainda moca aia gaimda ripacrinan, u Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na u kiprinan.”

³¹Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Eee, mandeaca ne ripacapek, ki?”

³² Na ne warac, ra kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma larunandet, te, mina nenmo ootca ne ndorita auŋembca kabe, kabea taŋ mainandet. Na ne aukmo tikcarica aku ndo kabea eacnandet. Na aku ndo kabea mba eacitndai, wanaiŋ, Aetta ma memetmbaca aukap eacrenan.

³³ Aintik aku toŋgorinanna, ne aukap mikca nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, ainda moca aku nenmo an kam ndoprina. Na an minna ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrenan, ainta makukara nenmo larunandet, na nena nikinik iroara gargar ndeacraŋ. Na gan tiacarpaikna gargara aku moa irikrinan.”

Ion 17

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo opotacna mbembendeia morina

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo kambca mbopa maica ma auŋ tamuŋmo watta gaca ma gaimdopatna, “Ate, ŋgaŋganŋgina minna kipca malaruek. Na mandeaca u ndona Nuocmo i aniac neaŋ, te, ma unmo i aniac neaŋnandet.

² Na u manmo i aniaca neaŋrinan. Na u manmo meikramtair muruŋna paŋanna witikna larapacrina, te, ma an meikramtaira u manmo neaŋrinanmo, ma minmo iarwarna eteacna watta neaŋnandet.

³ Na gan iarwarna eteacna watta, ma gaimd, meikramtaira an iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgirenanna, mina unmo lamŋirina, u ndo kabe ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik. Na u mbagirica kiprina ramoot Iesus Karaismo mina lamŋirena.

⁴ “Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo una gargarapa i aniacmo wandacrina. Na aiŋa u aukmo mo ndopca neaŋrinanna, aku moa mairina.

⁵ Na Ate, gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, aku unap eacrinan, na aku i aniacap. Na mandeaca aku tonjgorinanna, u aukmo an i aniac mac nda neaŋ, te, aku unap eacnandet.

⁶ “Na gan meikramtaira u aukmo gan tiacarpaikca tikca neaŋrinanmo, aku una imo minmo, wiwitiatna. Ri, mina una kambmo matau ngoinna ranŋairina.

⁷Na mandeaca u aukmo neaŋrina reik muruŋa mina lamŋirena, anna un ndambuŋ ndiŋ nda kiprena.

⁸ Na an kambca u aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minmo neaŋrina. Na mina manmo aŋgica mina gidikca gainda lamŋirina, atua aku unap eaca kiprinan. Na mina gainda ripacrenan, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

⁹ “Na aku min ngotacna mbendeirena. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa otac nake mba mbendeirenan. Aku mbendeirenanna, aku an meikramtaira u aukmo neaŋrinanna moca mbendeirena, na mina una meikramtair.

¹⁰ Na aukna an meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa anna unan. Na una meikramtairta tumbunna muruŋcamiŋa anna auknan. Na an kidrikca meikramtaira aukna an tumbunna wat te, mina aukmo i aniac neaŋnandet.

¹¹ “Na mandeaca aku un ndambuŋ makipek, na aku gan tiacarpaikca mba mac eacitndai. Na mina gan tiacarpaikca eacnandet. Na Ate, u rat ngoin, na ianna un toco wanaiŋ. Na u minmo ndona ina gargar mbuŋa bubuocrenan, na an ia u aukmo neaŋrina. Na mina kabea larunandet, an kirara aŋga aind ndeacrinan.

¹² Na an minna aku minap eacri, aku una ina gargar mbuŋa minmo bubuocrinan, na an ia u aukmo neaŋgatnanna. Na aku an mbuŋa minmo matau ngoinna bubuocrenan, na mina ianna mba taprekeitndai. Na taprekena ramoot, ma ndo kabea taprekenandet, te, an una Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kamma ma gidik ngoin ndarunandet.

¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku un ndambuŋmo makipek. Na aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena kidrik mbuŋ tik, aku an kamb topatna. Te, aukna toŋtoŋa mina nikinik iroarmo minna tikca eacraŋnandet.

¹⁴ “Na una kambca aku minmo neaŋrinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira minmo puŋnaŋgepca morena, na aukna meikramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an tipna kirar toco, auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaik tikcarina moca unmo mba digirena, wanaiŋ. Aku unmo mbendeirinanna, u minmo bubuocna, te, Ramoot ŋgoreaca minmo mba mo ŋgocraiiitndai.

¹⁶ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an kirar toco auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.

¹⁷ Na una kambca gidkar koind, na aku toŋgorenanna, u ndona an kamb gidkarmo, mina nikinik iroarmo aiŋa moraŋ. Te, minmo moca mina una meikramtair koind tarunandet.

¹⁸ Na ŋgaua u aukmo mbagirica aku kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrinan. Aintik an kirar kabea auk toco an meikramtaira u aukmo neaŋrinanmo, mbagirica mina taŋga gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacnandet.

¹⁹ Te, minmo otacnan, na aku ndona eteacna watmo kocnaia unmo neaŋrinan, te, mina una meikramtair gidkar koind tarunandet.

²⁰ “Na aku an meikramtair tiŋgikmo memetmbaca otacna mba mbendeirinan, wanaiŋ. Aku mandeaca mbendeirinanna, meikramtairmo otaca mina aukna meikramtairta kambca waraca aukmo ripacna.

²¹ Na aku toŋgorinanna, an meikramtaira iro kabe ndeacraŋna, an kirara u Aetta u aukap eacrenan, na aku unap eacrenan. Na an kirar kabea aku toŋgorinanna, mina aŋgap eacraŋ. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira ripacnandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

²² Na u aukmo i aniacapa gargara neanrinan, na aku minmo neanrina. Te, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacnandet, na an tipna kirara anga eacrenan toc.

²³ Na aku minap eacrenan, na u aukap eacrenan, na an tipna kirara aku tonjorinanna, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacna. Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamjinandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na u aukna an meikramtairta wiwitmo tonjorenan, na an tipna kirar kabea u aukmo matjirina.

²⁴ “Na Ate, auk tonjorinanna, u aukmo neanrina meikramtair, mina aukap an anga aku eacrenanmo mina an ndeacna. Na aku tonjorinanna, mina aukna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watna. Na an minna gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, u aukmo matjirinan, na u aukmo an memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac neanrina.

²⁵ Na u Aet wandonj ngoin, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina unmo mba lamjirenan. Na aku ndo unmo lamjirena. Na aukna gan meikramtaira mina lamjirena, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

²⁶ Na minmo aku una imo moa larurina. Na aku memetmbaca mo laruran Janet. Te, mina kabena laiplacarmo tonjoca matjirena tipna kirar anjina, na an tipna kirara u aukmo tonjoca matjirena kirar. Te, auk toco minap eacnandet.”

Ion 18

Iesusa girgir anjica ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna

(18—20)

Iudasa Iesusmo pujnangepta para tikatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kamb topca maica ma ndona ija ranjairena ramtairap, mina tanca Kidron oc irikca monmbai wanj magat. Na an ocna wanja warin ianna maeacreke, ri, Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtaira mina an warin mambukat.

² Na Iesusmo puɲnaŋgepta para tikna ramoot Iudas, ma toco an taupca malamɲirenan. Na kidrik witta Iesusa ma ndona iɲa raŋgairena ramtairmo aŋgica mina an wariɲa punirenan.

³ Ainda moca Iudasa an taup ndamtair paɲaindta aiɲa morena ramtairapa Parisiarta aiɲa morena ramtairapa, lapoca ruɲrena ramtairap, aŋgica mina an wariɲ makipat. Na mina runduikta reikapa tacapa racbikarta kaipta tacap kiprenan.

⁴Ri, an reikca muruɲa man ndarunanna, ma atuna ndamɲirina. Ainda moca ma an tumbun ndambuɲa taŋga rambuɲaica ma minmo gainda digirinan, “Ne mandaina orerenan?”

⁵Karica mina mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aia Nasaretna Iesusna orena kiprina.” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku gade.” Na manmo aŋgirci mina neaɲna ramoot Iudasa ma minap eacrina.

⁶Na mina waracrinanna, Iesusa aindoprina, “Aku gade man.” Ri, an ramtaira iɲ ndiɲa taŋga pitrik mairikat.

⁷Karica Iesusa minmo mac digiatna, “Ne mandaina orerena?” Na mina aindopatna, “Nasaret auɲna Iesus.”

⁸Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, anna auk. Na ne aukna ore te, ne gan ramtairmo watcarica mina taɲ.”

⁹ Na an tipna kirara ma ɲgaua mboprina kirara gan kamma moa minna tikatna, “An ramtaira u aukmo neaɲrinanna, ianna mba taprekeitndait.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma bugrim ianap aŋgica taɲrenanna, ma an mbuɲa taup ndamoot paɲan aniacna tuomna aiɲ kamainda morena ramootmo mawacat. Na an bugrimma an ramootna koar umbai waɲa kataca mairikat. Na an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootna ia Malkus.

¹¹Karica Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, “An bugrimmo mana taupca nda tik. Kai ac? Na u tit ndamɲirena, an gigirar Aetta aukmo neaɲna morenanna, aku mba mbukit ki?”

Mina Iesusmo Anas ndambuɲa warkica taɲrina

¹²Ainda moca an lapoca ruņrena ramtairta wiwitapa, mina outta taņrena ramoot paņanapa, Iudana aiņa morena piriņgap, mina Iesusmo utiņa mana parniņmo ŋgatiķ mbuņa leacrinan.

¹³Ri, mina manmo outta Anas ndambuņ naaņgia mataņgat. Na Anas ma Kaiapasna meacna aet, na Kaiapasa an minna ma taup ndamoot paņan aniac ndeacri.

¹⁴Na man tikca, ma an ramootta Iudanagepmo aindopatna, “Anna laņ ecte, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair wiņna taup aņģica menacna.”

Pita ma aindopatnan ma Iesusmo lamņi ŋgocor

(Matiu 26.69-70 na Mak 14.66-68 na Luk 22.55-57)

¹⁵Ainda moca Saimon Pitaapa kabena Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramoot ianna maniņa Iesusna iņa raņgaica mataņri. Na an Iesusna iņa raņgairena kabena ramoot, anna taup ndamoot paņan aniaca manmo lamņirena, aintik ma Iesusmo raņgaica taup ndamootna kacna wuoca mbukrinan.

¹⁶Na Pita ma wuocmo raekmbaina tiņ kamma, wiķica eacri. Ainda moca an kabena Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramootta taup ndamoot paņan aniaca manmo lamņirenanna, ma an tiņna ŋgiņa morena meacmo mbopca ma taņa Pitamo ŋai naaņģica mambukat.

¹⁷Ri, an tiņna ŋgiņa morena meaca Pitamo gaimda digirina, “Na u toco, mana iņa raņgairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ri, Pita gaimdopatna, “Wanaiņ, aku mana iņa raņgairena ramtairta ianna wanaiņ.”

¹⁸Na an mouņa gagauri, na an mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtairapa Iudana aiņa morena piriņgap, tac aniac ianna keca eacri. Na mina wiķica ndorita tikembmo moa owairena. Ainda moca Pita toco minap wiķica ndona tikmo moa owairina.

Taup ndamoot paņan aniaca Iesusmo riti waparaca moatna

(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Luk 22.66-71)

¹⁹Na an minna taup ndamoot paņan aniaca Iesusmo ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairta moca digirinanapa, an kambca ma meikramtairmo riptirenan.

²⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku meikramtairmo memetmbaca kambca waekekeca neanrenan. Na memetmbaca aku meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca riptirenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna roumbca anna Iudanangepca anna punirenan. Na aku kam ianna ŋaia mba tikca mboprenan.

²¹ Na kaica u aukmo digirenan? U an kamb mbaracrina meikramtairmo digi. Na an kambca aku mboprinanna, mina lamŋirenan.”

²² Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatke, piraŋ ianna witikca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo apakeca aindoprina, “Kaina moca u taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kambmo gaimda tipna kirara rutica mboprina?”

²³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku kam ŋgoreaca mbop te, u aukna mbopatna kam ŋgoreacna miniŋmo mbop. Na aku kam laŋ ndop te, kaina moca u aukmo pirinan?”

²⁴ Karica Anasa Iesusmo taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapas ndambuŋa mbagirica taŋrina. Na an ŋgatikca mina mana parniŋmo leacrinanna, mina mba piaratke.

Pita mac mambopat, ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor

(Matiu 26.71-75 na Mak 14.69-72 na Luk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Na Saimon Pita ma witikca ndona tikmo taca tikca moa owairi. Na mina manmo gaimda digirina, “U toco, mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ainda moca ma gaimdopatna, “Wanaiŋ, aku mana iŋ raŋgairina ramtairta ianna wanaiŋ.”

²⁶ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, Pita mana koarmo bugrim mbuŋa waca katacrinanna, mana kamkabe ianna ma aindoprina, “Aku umo watrinanna, u Iesusap wariŋ inikca eacrina ramoot ki?”

²⁷ Ainda moca Pita gaimd mac mbopatna, “Wanaiŋ.” Na an kidrik ŋgoinna kackura maapat.

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuŋ naŋgica taŋgatna

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Luk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Karica Iudanangepta ramtaira Kaiapasna kac tikcarica mina Iesus angica Romna ramoot paņanna, an ndeacrinanmo, mina manmo anna angī taņrina. Na anna ṅaņarmuṅ ṅgoin. Na mina gaind malamṅiat, “Moca aia Raraṅ Aetaniacna lamniac ṅgoutta ratta mba laruitndai, te, aia mina an Pasowana Rana amtiamma mba ammit.” Ainda moca mina ndori koinda an Romna ramoot paņanna kaca mba mbukatke.

²⁹Ri, mina raekca lambia eacri, Pailatta min ndambuņa kipca minmo gainda digirina, “Ne gan ramootmo kaina reacna moca manmo ritri waparaca mona more?”

³⁰Na mina mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ma tip kirar ṅgoreaca mo ṅgocorta ramoot ecte, aia manmo un ndambuņa mba angī kipitndai.”

³¹ Ri, Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo angica taņca ndorita tip wandik mbuņa manmo ritri waparaca mo.” Na an Iudanangepca aindopatna, “Aia ramootta mo memenaca anna wandik.”

³² Na ṅgaua Iesusa ndo memenacna tipna kirara ma mbopatnan, na an reaca larurinanna, ma an mana kammo gidikca moa minna tikatna.

³³ Karica Pailatta an Romna ramoot paņanna kaca nda mambukat. Ri, ma Iesusmo aca kipca manmo madigiat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ki?”

³⁴Ri, ma mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “U ndo an kambmo ndo mbuņa lamņica mbopre, ki? Co, kabena ramootta aukna moca unmo mboprinan ki?”

³⁵ Ainda moca Pailatta mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku Iudana ramoot ki? Una wiwitnanapa taup ndamtair paņainda unmo auk ndambuņ naangica kiprina. Na u kai ṅgoinna morina?”

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiṅ. Na aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknan co, aukna mbaiņa morena ramtaira ruṅ mbe, te, ramoot ianna aukmo Iudanangepta para mba tikitndai. Aind aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiṅ.”

³⁷ Ri, Pailatta manmo gainda digiatna, “Na anna gidikca, u gagrirta ramoot paņan ian ki?” Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na an gagrirta

ramoot paņanna kambca anna una kamb. Na aemma aukmo mirrinanna, aku gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, aku aiņ kabe niņgikca mona kiprinan. Na anna kamb gidkara wiwitanan, te, meikramtaira muruņa waracnande. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruņcamija kamb gidkara raņgairananna, mina aukna kamma raņgainandet.”

38 Na Pailatta manmo mac madigiat, “Na kam gidikca anna kaina reac ŋgoiņ?”

Pailatta Iesusmo ik nakeracna kam mambopat

(Matiu 27.15-31 na Mak 15.6-20 na Luk 23.13-25)

Na Pailatta an kamb topca maica ma nda laruca Iudanagep tambuņ mataņgat, na ma minmo gaindoprinan, “Aku mana makuk ianna mba watri.

39 Na aukna raņgairana tipna kirara ne lamņirenan. Na an Pasowana Rana iarira aku memetmbaca kac ŋgoreacna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma larurenan. Ainda moca ne tonņorinanna, aku nenmo gan Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņanmo watcarica ma larua taņit ki?”

40Ri, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “Ma wanaiņ co. U Barabasmu watcarica ma laru.” Na Barabas tikca ma runduņa moa ŋgeprenanapa reik makimrena ramoot.

Ion 19

1 Ainda moca Pailatta mbopca mina Iesusmo aņgica ruktuk mbuņa pirina.

2 Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kun tocna ŋgatiķ aņgica, an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paņanna matikat. Na mina manmo tik ŋgapaoc laup ianna aocrina.

3 Ri, mina mana kitim nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Ra laņ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paņan!” Na mina manmo maapat.

4 Karica Pailatta mac nda laruca meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne wat, aku manmo nen ndambuņa aņgica laruca ne watnandet, na ne lamņinandet, aku man morina reac ianna wat ŋgocor.”

⁵Ainda moca Iesusa laruatke. Na an paŋanna tikrena reaca mina kunna ŋgatik mbuŋa morinanna, mana paŋanna eacrinan. Na an tik ŋgapaoc laupa anna manap eacri. Na Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne wat, gan ramootta gade.”

⁶ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa piriŋga mamō watca kamb keca aindoprina, “Manmo mo menac! Manmo mo menac! Na manmo ik naaŋgi kerac!” Ri, Pailatta minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori, manmo aŋgica ik nakerac. Aku man morina makuk ianna wat ŋgocor.”

⁷ Ainda moca Iudanangepeca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindoprina, “Aia tip wandik ianap, an tip wandikca ma aindoprina, an ramoot ma menacnandet. Na anna miniŋa ma aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’”

⁸Na Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma kocnaia nanambiacarica.

⁹ Ri, ma ndona an kaca mbukca ma Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “U tenna auŋnan.” Na mana kambca Iesusa mba rutiri.

¹⁰Ainda moca Pailatta manmo gaindoprina, “Kaica? U aukna kambmo rutina karirinanna? Aku unmo wattacarica taŋna gargarap, na aku umo ik naaŋgi keracna gargarap. Na u anmo mba lamjire ki?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Na tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo gargara neaŋ ŋgocor te, u aukmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Ainda moca ramootta aukmo una para tikrinan, mana tip ŋgoreacna makukca una tip ŋgoreacna makukmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na mananna bagaraniac ŋgoiŋ.”

¹² Ainda moca Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo wattacarica taŋna taupembta korerina. Na Iudanangepnanna, gaindta kamb keca gaindoprina, “U an ramootmo watcaria ma taŋ te, u Sisana aikndamootta wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndop te, ma Sisana puŋndamoot.”

¹³Karica Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo raek naaŋgia malaruri. Na ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiracri, an taupca mina gaind ŋgacrenan, waturta taup. Na Iburuna kam mbuŋa mina gaind ŋgacrenan, *Gabata*.

¹⁴ Na an ra, anna amta reik ngobacrena ra, na ma Pasowana Ramo rambuñairi, aintik mina amna reacmo kocrorenan. Na rana ngannganngica ramo rik ngoinna tikri. Pailatta Iudanangepnanmo gaindoprina, “Nena gagrirta ramoot pañanmo wat.”

¹⁵ Ainda moca mina aindoprina, “Manmo ik nakerac! Manmo angi tanca ik nakerac! Manmo ik naangi kerac!” Karica Pailatta minmo gaind madigiat, “Ne tongorinanna, aku nena gagrirta ramoot pañanmo ik naangi keracait, ki?” Ri, taup ndamtair pañainda mana kambmo rutica aindoprina, “Aia kabena gagrirta ramoot pañan kocor, Sisa ndo kabe ningik!”

¹⁶ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo lapoca ruñrena ramtairta para tikrina, te, mina manmo angi ik naangi keracna.

Mina Iesusmo ik naangia keracatna

(Matu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Karica mina Iesusmo angi matangat. Na ma ndo ngoinna ndona keracna ik mbukca angi matañri. Na ma an auñ aniacmo tikcarica ma taup ianna tañri, na an taupca mina Pañan Tiangapna Gagar ngacrenan. Na Iburuna kam mbuñna mina gaind ngacrena, *Golgota*.

¹⁸ Na an taupca tikca mina manmo ik naangica keracatna. Na ramoot mbuniñmo mina manap keracrina. Ianna wañembai, na ianna wañembai. Na Iesus tikmo rikca tikrina.

¹⁹ Na Pailat toco mbopca mina kam tip ianmo tirca an ik naangica keracrina. Na an kamma gaind, “NASARETNA IESUS, IUDANA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN.”

²⁰ Na ma minmo an kammo Iburunanapa Romnanapa Girikna kamb puñga tirca mboprinan. Na an taupca mina Iesusmo ik naangi keracrinanna, ma auñ aniacmo rambuñmbai, aintik Iudanangepta wit aniaca kipca watatna, na mina an tirrina kammo watrinan.

²¹ Ainda moca Iudanangepta taup ndamtair pañainda Pailatmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai tir teac, ‘Iudana gagrirta ramoot pañan.’ Wanaiñ. U gainda tir, ‘Gan ramootta gaindoprina, “Aku Iudana gagrirta ramoot pañan.””

²²Ri, Pailatta mina kambmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Kaina kambca aku tireknan, ma eacnandet.”

²³ Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtair paura manmo ik naņgia keracatke, mina ndorimo kabe, kabea mana tik ŋgapaoca aņgiatna. Na mana aocrena tik ŋgapaoc rocotta mina raraņit kabe mbuņa morinan tocmo mina aņgiatna.

²⁴ Ainda moca an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira aindopatna, “Aia gan tik ŋgapaocmo kai titac teac. Aia matip rocotna gegerei tocna gegerei mbuņa gereia, watna mandaia ndo aņgiit.” Na mina aind mamoot, na an tipna kirarira mina Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ianmo, moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina aukna tik ŋgapaocmo biņaia mina aņgiatnan. Ri, mina matip rocotna gegerei nagereica aukna kabena tik ŋgapaocmo watna, mandaia ndo aņgiit.” Na an tipna kirar mbuņa an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira aind morinan.

²⁵ Na Iesusna aemmapa, Iesusna aemna lapnameac, Kilopasna meac Mariaapa, Makdala auņ tekerna meac Mariaapa, mina muruņa Iesusna keracrina ikna roubca witikca eacrinan.

²⁶ Ri, Iesusa ndona aemmapa mana matjirena iņa raņgairena ramtairta ramootta watri, na maniņa mana kitim ndeacrina. Na ma ndona aemmo gaindoprina, “Abo, gan ramootta anna una nuoc.”

²⁷ Na ma an mana iņa raņgairena ramtairta ramootmo gaindoprina, “Gan meaca anna una aem.” Na an minna tikca an mana iņa raņgairena ramtairta ramootta, ma Maria aņgica ndona kaca taņca manmo raupņinandet.

Iesusa mamenacat

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa lamņirinan, mana aiņira mamairi. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku logotta magagrari.” Na ma an kam tipmo mbopatke, ma an Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kam ianmo moa minna tikatna.

²⁹ Na mambarina wain puk win ianna ma rambuņ ndeacrenan. Ainda moca mina puk wiņa utiņrena reaca, mina spans ŋgacrena reac ian aņgica an wain

pukna inikca tikrina. Na wain pukca mbukca minna tikri, mina ik isopna ŋaca leaca mina aŋgica mana upa tikrina.

30 Ri, Iesusa an mbuŋa wain pukca ambatke, ma gaindopatna, “Mamairi.” Na ma ndona paŋanmo ramtukca mana ŋeroŋa manmo tikcamacariat.

Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waŋembaia riŋgatna

31 Na an ra, anna Wiktitikna Rana amna reac ŋgobacrena ra. Na an Wiktitikna Ra anna ra aniac ŋgoin, aintik Iudanangepca mina warirmo an ra ik naaŋgi keraca eacrenanna, mina mba tongorenan. Ainda moca mina Pailatmo mbopa waraca mina an ik naaŋgi keraca eacrena ramtairta ourmo, mo rimbitca, mina tawi menacna, te, mina warirmo aŋgica mutocna.

32 Ainda moca lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira taŋga an Iesusap ik nakeracrina ramootniŋna orniŋmo moa rimbitrina.

33 Na an kidrikca mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca, mina watrinanna, ma menacatna. Aintik mina mana orniŋmo mba moa rimbitatke.

34 Ainda moca lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waŋembaia lapoc mbuŋa riŋrinan. Ri, tawi ŋgoinna pukapa racainda mairikat.

35 Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma wiwiritiran. Na an kambca ma wiwiritirananna, anna gidik, aintik ne ripac.

36 Na an reikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikna kam ianmo moa gidik malaruri. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina mana gagar ianna mba rimbititndai.”

37 Na kabena kam tip toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “An meikramtaira mina manmo riŋrinanna, mina watnandet.”

Mina Iesusna wairmo muk ŋgam ianna tikatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-56)

38 Karica iŋmbaia Arimatia auŋna Iosepa taŋga Pailatmo digia manmo laŋ ndop te, ma Iesusna wairmo aŋgina. Na Iosep tikca ma Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta ramoot ian, na ma Iudanangepta nanambica ma ndona ritipacmo

anġi iŋgorocrenan. Ri, Pailatta manmo laŋ ndopri, ma Iesusna wairmo anġirina.

³⁹ Na Nikodemusa an ramootta ŋgaua ma mouŋa kipca Iesusmo watrina ramoot, ma toco kiprina. Ma tabrir ndeidap anġica kiprinan, anna mina ik mbuniŋna manŋar puŋga kurica morinan, na maniŋna iŋpaia laŋ ŋgoin. Na an tabair pukna makukca ³⁰ kilogeremna min.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca an ramootniŋa Iesusna wairmo anġica an tabrir puŋga ndikrinan. Na an Iudanangepca menacrena meikramtairmo, morena tipna kirara ranġaica mana wairmo, maniŋa raranġit laŋ anġica an mbuŋa tamairinan.

⁴¹ Na lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Iesusmo ik naanġica keracrina taupca warin ianna anna rambuŋa eacrenan. Na an warinŋa inikca muk ŋgam ianna eacrena, na mina wair ianna anna mba tikrinan.

⁴² Na anna Iudanangepta Wiktitikna Rana amta reik ŋgobacrena ra, na an mukca rambuŋa eacrenan. Ainda moca maniŋa Iesusna wairmo anġica tanġa an mukca tikrinan.

Ion 20

iesusa mac nda ŋgepatna

(Matiu 28.1-8 na Mak 16.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12)

¹ Na raita ŋgat kabena ra lacaua, Makdala auŋna Maria, ma auŋ raruna morina ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma mukca taŋrina. Na ma watrinanna wautta tiŋmo mboraca eacrenanna, anna tiŋmo mba mboracri.

² Ainda moca ma ootta tanġa Saimon Pitaapa an Iesusna iŋa ranġairena ramtairta ramootta, Iesusa manmo matŋirenanmo, ma maniŋmo aindoprina, “Mina Kacootmo mukca tikca anġia mataŋri, na mina manmo tenna tikrinanna, aia mba lamŋireke.”

³ Ri, Pitaapa an Iesusna iŋa ranġairena ramootta, maniŋa ŋgepca auŋ tikcarica muk ndambuŋ mataŋri.

⁴Na maniņa muruņniņa ootrinan, na an Iesusna iņa ranğairena ramtairta an ramootta Iesusa matņirenanna, ma Pitamo ootta kunda ma mukmo outta tanğa malaruat.

⁵Na ma ramtukca ņaia watta mbukrinanna, na ma watrinanna, mina Iesusna wairmo tamairina raranğir laiņ kamndera ndori eacrina. Na ma mba mbukatke.

⁶Ri, Saimon Pita ma mana iņ nakipca laruca ma muk mambukat. Na ma watrinanna, raranğir tiņgikca ndoria eacrenan,

⁷na ma kabena raranğit motocmo watrina, anna mina Iesusna paņanna tamaiatnanna, anna mba eacatke. Na an raranğitta ma an ndeacrena raranğirap mba eacri. Wanaiņ. Manmo ramootta anğica rukumbca anğica kabena taupca tikca eacrina kirar toc.

⁸Ainda moca an Iesusna iņa ranğairena ramootta outta larurinanna, ma toco mbukrina. Na ma an reikca watca ma maripacat.

⁹Na an minna mina Raranğ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba giwaca lamņireke, Iesusa muk ņgetacndiņ mac ņgepnandet.

¹⁰Karica an mana iņa ranğairena ramootniņa auņ aniac mac nda matanğat.

Makdala auņna Maria ma Iesusmo watrina

(Matiu 28.9-10 na Mak 16.9-11)

¹¹Ri, Maria ma an mukmo raekmbaia aea eacri. Na ma ae mbuņa ramtukca ma mukna inikca watta mbukatke.

¹²Ma tik ņğapaoc gogok aoca eacrena mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ mbuniņ mawatri. Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņniņa an Iesusna waira eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrena. Ianna mana paņanna eacrina taup, na ianna mana orniņa eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrina.

¹³Karica maniņa Mariamo gainda digirina, “Meacmbitac, kaina moca u aarena.” Ri, ma maniņmo gainda rutiatna, “Mina aukna Kacootna wairmo anğica tenna tikrinanna, aku mba lamņireke.”

¹⁴ Na ma aindopacarica, ma kumbakeca watrinanna, ma Iesusmo mawatri. Na ma mba lamŋiri, anna Iesus.

¹⁵ Aında moca Iesusa manmo gaimda digirina, “Meacmbitac kaina moca u aarena? Na u mandaina ŋgorerena?” Na Maria anmo wariŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ndopca, ma manmo gaimdopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u manmo aŋgi taŋ te, u aukmo tikrina taup ndop te, aku taŋca manmo aŋgina.”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa gaimdopatna, “Maria.” Na Maria kumbakeca manmo Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaimdopatna, “*Rabonai.*” Na an kam, “*Rabonai,*” mana miniŋa gaimd, “Riripti.”

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaimdoprina, “U aukmo kai utiŋ teac, aku ndona Aet ndambuŋmo mba gacreke. Na u taŋga aukna laiplacarmo gaimdop, aku tamuŋ naganandet. Na aku ndona Aetapa nena Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet. Na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacapa nena Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

¹⁸ Aında moca Makdala auŋna Maria ma ŋgepca taŋga, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaimdopatna, “Aku Kacootmo watrina.” Ri, Iesusa manmo neaŋrina kambmo, ma minmo mboprina.

Mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira Iesusmo watrina

(Matu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira Iudanangepta moca nanambirina, aintik mina eacrena an kacna tiŋmo kaptikica leacrina. Na an raipaikna ŋgatna ra lacaua maica ra irikca wigwacari, Iesusa kipca mina rik mawitikat. Na ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ.”

²⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica, ma minmo ndona parapa kanmbacarpaikna ndibmo minmo mawandacat. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira Kacootmo watca mina iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar koinda morina.

²¹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaimd mac mbopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ, na Aetta aukmo mbagiŋrica aku kiprinan, na an kirara aku nenmo mbagiŋrica ne taŋnandet.”

²² Na ma aindopri, ma ndona watmo minmo wica taŋga, ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne Ijeron Ratmo aŋgi.

²³ Na ne meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecare te, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mainandet. Na ne mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecare ngocor te, mina an tipemb ngorikta makukarap eacrañandet.”

Tomasa Iesusmo watrina

²⁴ Na an minna Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtair tambuñ ndarurinanna, mina ramtairpaikna ianna ma minap mba eacri. Anna Tomas, na mana i tekera Didimus.

²⁵ Ainda moca iñmbai mbuña mana ija rangairena ramtaira Tomasmo gaindopatna, “Aia Kacootmo watrina.” Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aku mana lacna ndibca mina mana para tikrinanna wat ngocor, na aku ndona patjitmo an ndibembta ge tik ngocor, na aku mana kanmbaca ndona par mbuña utiñ ngocor tik, aku mba ripacitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin.”

²⁶ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña iñmbai mbuña mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kac inik ndeacrinan, na Tomas toco, ma minap eacrina. Na mina an kacna tiñmo kaptikica leacrinan, na Iesusa kipca mina rikca witikrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet lañ ndeacrañ.”

²⁷ Karica ma Tomasmo aindopatna, “U kipca ndona patjitmo ganna tik, na u aukna para wat. Na u ndona parmo aukna kanmbacarpaikmo, u utiñ. Na u iro mbuniña kai añgi teac, u ripac niñgik.”

²⁸ Na Tomasa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “U aukna Kacoot, na u aukna Rarañ Aetaniac.”

²⁹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukmo watca u ripacri ki? Na meikramtaira aukmo wat ngocor, na ripacrinanna, an meikramtaira mina toñtongar tiñgik.”

Ganna lonna timbigta kapna miniñ ngoin

³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairta lamnik ngoutmo ainta ngagatracar witta morinanna, aku anmo gan timbigta kapca mba tirri.

³¹ Na an kambca aku tirrinanna, anna aku tirca ne Iesusmo ripacnandet, ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aintik ne ripac te, ne eteacna watmo mana i mbuŋa anŋinandet.

Ion 21

Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair tambuŋmo mac laruatna

(21.1-25)

Mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mina Iesusmo watatna

¹Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo, Galili miar ndambuŋ mac larurinan, na an miarna i ianna Taiberias miar. Na ma min ndambuŋmo gainda larurinan,

²Saimon Pitaapa, Tomas, mana i tekera Didimusapa, Nataniel, ma Galili pitrikna auŋ Kanacnan, na Sebedina nuocniŋapa, mana iŋa ranŋairena kabena ramootniŋap, mina tumbun ndeacri.

³Karica Saimon Pita ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ŋgoaebta korena taŋnandet.” Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ai toco unap taŋnandet.” Ri, mina manap embarta kor ian naŋgabukca matanŋat. Na an mouŋ rocotta mina ŋgoaem ianna mba anŋiatke.

⁴Na auŋ raruca ra gaca Iesusa maŋara witikca eacrinan. Na mina manmo mba watta garacri, ma Iesus.

⁵Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gainda digirina, “Ramtair, ne ŋgoaeb ndeidap ki?” Na mina mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Wanaiŋ co.”

⁶Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne weaŋmo korna par umbaia ke, te, ne ŋgoaeb ndeidmo anŋinandet.” Ainda moca mina weaŋmo keca mapukat, ri, mina ŋgoaebmo mba weteica anŋirinan, na mina weaŋmo wiŋ ŋgacna minna wanaiŋ.

⁷Na an mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matŋirenanna, ma Pitamo aindoprina, “Anna Kacoot niŋgik.” Na Pita ma ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta pitukca tikcarica ma aiŋa moa eacri. Na ma an

kamma waraca, “Anna Kacoot,” ri, ma ndona tik ngapaocmo leaca ma pukca, pukca maŋara iria magari.

⁸Na an mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair ndeida kor mbuŋ nakipri, na mina ngoaebmo weaŋap wiŋga makipri. Na mina maŋarmo tawan ngoinna wanaiŋ. Mina ¹⁰⁰mitana nganŋanŋina min.

⁹Na mina kipca tunduoca, mina watrinanna tac ianna wira eacrenan. Na ngoaem ianna an taca eacrenanapa tapac ian toco an ndeacrena.

¹⁰Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na an ngoaebca ne anŋirinanna, ne ndeidmo anŋi kip.”

¹¹Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma kor nanŋabukca ma weaŋmo maŋara wiŋga magari. Na ngoaeb anikca weaŋmo min ngoin, na mina nganŋanŋia 153na min. Na ngoaebca wit koind, na weaŋa mba titacatke.

¹²Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kipca am.” Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira nanambia ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U mandai?” Mina lamŋirina, ma Kacoot niŋgik.

¹³Ri, ma tac ndambuŋa taŋga rambuŋaica ma tapac anŋica minmo neaŋrina. Na ma ngoaem tocmo anŋica minmo neaŋgatna.

¹⁴Na Iesusa muk ndiŋ nanŋepca eacrina minna, ma kidrik mbonkaca ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruatna.

Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, u aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc

¹⁵Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira amba mairi, na ma Saimon Pitamo gaindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u aukmo mamatŋi aniacap ki? Na una an mamatŋia an ramtairmo kundrinan ki?” Na Pita aindoprina, “Ore Kacoot, u lamŋirenan aku unmo matŋirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukna sipsipna mombonikmo wiram.”

¹⁶Na kidrik keca Iesusa manmo mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matŋirinan ki?” Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Nat co Kacoot, u lamŋirenan, aku unmo matŋirena.” Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc.”

¹⁷ Karica kidrikca mac keatke, ma mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matjiri ki?” Na an kidrikca Pita ma maŋateat, ma manmo kidrik mbonkaca gaimda digiatna, “U aukmo matjiri ki?” Na ma Iesusmo gaimdopatna, “Kacoot reikca u muruŋa lamjirenan. Na u lamjirenan, aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo wiram.

¹⁸ “Na Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, u ramoot ŋgamma eac te, u ndona weaond leaca u ndona toŋtoŋna taupca taŋrenan. Na u bagarai te, u ndona parmo aŋgi ŋgepca kabena ramootta una weaond leaca una toŋgo ŋgocorta taupca aŋgi taŋnandet.”

¹⁹ Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma Pitana ŋgagatraca morinan. Titocna tipna kirara ma menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaŋnandet. Na iŋmbaia ma Pitamo gaimdopatna, “U aukmo raŋgai.”

Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana ramtairta ramoot ianna ma mana kambca matjirena

²⁰ Aında moatke, Pita ma kumbakeca watrinanna, an mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matjirenan, ma maniap kiprina. Na ma ande an ramootta ndona paŋanmo Iesusna rugut paŋanna tikrinan, an minna mina ambrina taupca tikca ma Iesusmo madigiat, “Kacoot mandaia ndo unmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikit?”

²¹ Ri, Pita manmo watca ma Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, na gan ramootta titoc?”

²² Na Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Na aku toŋgo te, ma eaca taŋga aku ndo nda kip te, na anna una reaca wanaiŋ? U kipca aukmo raŋgai.”

²³ Aında moca kamb watta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gaimda taŋrina, “Gan mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtairta ramootta ma mba menacitndai.” Na Iesusa aında mba mboprina, ma mba menacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma aindoprinan, “Aku toŋgoca ma eaca taŋga aku mac nda kip te, anna una reaca wanaiŋ?”

²⁴ Na anna an mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramootta mandeaca ma gan reikta kambmo wiwitirenan, na ma gan kambmo timbigta kapca turrinan. Na aia lamjirenan, an kambca ma wiwitirenanna, anna gidik ngoin.

²⁵ Na kabena reik wit aniac toco Iesusa morinanna, mina an reikmo muruŋcamina kabe, kabea timbigta kapca tir ndop te, gan aina tiacarpaikca an timbigta kaip tikna taupca minna mba tikitndai.

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiņ

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiņ 1

Up anġirena ramtaira Iesusna kammo Ierusalemma tikca mbopca Iaruatna
(1.1—8.3)

Iesusna baburinanna ma Ijeroņ Ratmo mbagirica kipnande

1-2 Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca ngaua aku tirca neanġa kipatnanna, anna Iesusna mandeb ngepca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtairmo mimitpac neanġatna kambca, ma an minna tikca moa kipca Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo tamuņna auņ mac nda anġia tanġatna min mbuņna reik. Na aku an tirca neanġa kipatna. Na an minna tikca kip, kipca Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anġira gacatna ra mbuņ. Ma tanġa ndona up anġirena ramtair tambuņ ndarurina, na an ramtaira ma ndo larapacrina. Na Ijeroņ Ratna gargar mbuņna ma minmo reac, reacna aiņira momona kam ndopca maiatke. Iņmbaia Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo tamuņna auņ mac nda anġirca magat.

3 Na ma tamuņna auņa taņ ngocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma girgir bagaraniac anġica menaca, mutoca eaca. Iņmbaia ma wat mac nda anġica ma ngepca ndona up anġirena ramtair tambuņ ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca gaind ndamņina moca, gidik, ma mac nda maņgepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 4ona min ndeaca ma minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Bubuocna kam mambopat.

4 Na an min, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbuņna gaindopatna, “Ne Ierusalem auņ aniacmo kai tawi tikcarica taņ teac, aku nemo ngaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo neaņ ndopca babuatna reaca ma neaņnande.

5 Na Ion, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca, puk mbuņna morena, na rocotta mba tikitndai, raeniņ mai te, ne Ijeroņ Rat mbuņna kitac puk anġinande.”

6 Na an min mbuņna mana up anġirena ramtaira kipca punica mammo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelna tiacarpaikna bubuoca minmo mac nda neaņit ki, wanaiņ?”

⁷ Ri, ma mina kammo gainda nda rutiata, “Anna nena reaca wanaij. Ne an raiapa nganngi Aetnan ndamjina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamjirena. Anna mana landamjina nginajna kangauk ndeacrenan.

⁸ Na ijmabaia an min Ijeroj Ratta ndo kipca nenap eac te, ne gagrar anginande. Te, ne ngepca aukna morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wemban laj an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik wanja inikna aujembapa Samaritanapa, mon tawan ngoinna aujembaca gan tiarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wemban lajmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tanra.

Iesusa tamuina auj magat

(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, mina watrinan mbuja, Rara Aetaniaca manmo anjira magari, na magari wawirpaikca kipca manmo, anjira ingorocatke, mina mammo mba mac watatke.

¹⁰ Ma tanjacariatke, mina witikca riac tamuimo an motemmo, mataua nginaikca eacri. Na tik ngapaoc gogokapna ramooteniia tawi ngoin motemma, mina kitim ndarua mawitikat.

¹¹ Maniia gaindopatna, “Ne Galilina ramtair, tida moca ne witikca riac tamuimo nginaikca eacre? An ramoot Iesus, ma nen tikcarica mandeaca Rara Aetaniaca mammo tamuina auj naanjira magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne watapekna kirar, mana gan tiarpaikca nda kikipa, ne manmo aind mbatnandet.”

Mina Iudasna taup anjina ramoot ian larapacatna

¹² Karica up anjirena ramtaira, mina Olip ngacrina takur tikcarica, mina ngepca Ierusalemna nda matangat. Na an Olip Takur ngetacndiia, Ierusalemna tataja tawan ngoinna wanaij.

¹³ Ri, mina tanga Ierusalem auj aniacna inikca mbukca tanga ndorita ngau ndeacrina kacna tamuimbaina diabca mbukna morina, an ramtairta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis,

ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc.

¹⁴ An ramtaira ndorimo anjira iro kabea tikca, memetmbaca ndorimo anjira punica mbendeirena, na meik ndeidapa Iesusna aem Mariaapa mana laipitik, mitoco memetmbaca kipca minap tikca mbendeirena.

¹⁵ Na an minna kipca puniatna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta nganjanjia 12ona min. Ri, Pita mina rikca witikca minmo gaindopatna,

¹⁶ “Min aukna laiplacar, Ŋeronj Ratta Dewitmo iro neanja ma atu ndopatna kambca, Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or ikca mina kipca Iesusmo utingatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna reac anjanandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri.

¹⁷ Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap aiŋ kabea morina tumbunna ramoot ian, ngaua ma toco ma ai anjirca morina aiŋna aiŋa morina ramoot ian.”

¹⁸ Karica an ramoot Iudasa ndo moatna tip ngoreacna aiŋna opoikna kituknduk anjica, an mbuŋa pitrik waŋ emtem ngoikca. Injmbaia ma an pitrik ngirikca keca gadaup titaca mimuŋapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.

¹⁹ Ainda moca injmbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtair, mina muruŋa an kam anna waraca malamjat. Ainda moca mina ndorita auŋna kam mbuŋa an pitrik umbummo gaind ngacrina, *Akeldama*. An i *Akeldama* mana miniŋa gaind, “Racaindta Pitrik Umbum.”

²⁰ Karica Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca mina Ŋaparta timbigta kapna inikca tirca eacrena kambca gaind, ‘Mana eacatna kac mananna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai anji teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanaiŋ ndeac, na u an kacmo kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai anji teac.’ Na an timbigta kapna kam tip ian toco gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Kabena ramoot ianmo watcarica ma mana taup rutica ma morina aiŋ anjica mo.’

²¹ “Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inikca aiap eacri, memetmbac taŋ kip tikrina, ramtairta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma Iudasna taup anji.

²² Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb ngepca meikramtairmo kitac pukca moatna aiŋapa, Iesusna aiŋa mandeba aŋgira ngepca, moa kipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nŋanŋiatna min ndaruri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgica ma ai tikcarica tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgica magat, na an reikca watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai nŋotaca Iesusna menaca mac nda nŋepatna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina.”

²³ Pita aindopatke, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniŋmo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias.

²⁴ Karica mina gaimd mambendeiat, “Kacoot, u gan ramtairta iroar inkar teacrena landamŋiara, u malamŋireke, gan ramootniŋmo u ndo maniŋmo, aimo ian wandaca mbop.

²⁵ Te, ma up aŋgirena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taup aŋgina. Iudasa an aiŋ an tikcarica. Na ma taŋga ndona eacrina auŋ, an mac nda mataŋri.”

²⁶ Ri, mina ngepca matip rocot, na gegerei ian toca gegerei nagereica wattatnanna, Matiasa ndo aŋgiatna mbatca, mina manmo aŋgira parniŋapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up aŋgirena ramtairta inik matikat.

Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 2

Deron Ratta irikatna

¹ Pentikosna ra aniac laruatke, Iesusna up aŋgirena ramtaira muruŋcamiŋa kipca taup kabea punica eacri.

² Na tamuŋna auŋa mitmit ianna anduna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna, anna ma aigogomna mitmitna kirar toc nakipatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna inikmo kocnaia neaŋga gararamacariat.

³ Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inikca tacna mim toca reikca titaca an inik ndaruca mina watri, an tac toca mimma mina kabe, kabemo muruŋ mairikat.

⁴ Ainda moca minmo muruŋa Ŋeron Ratta mbukka minna tikca, na mina ngepca auŋembta kambca muruŋ mambopri, anna Ŋeron Ratta minmo gargar neaŋga, minmo kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ topna moca.

⁵Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanŋorta auŋemb ŋgetacndiŋ nakipca mina muruŋa Ierusalem ndeacrina.

⁶Na an mitmit aniacca laruatna minna, meikramtaira mina muruŋa anna waraca, anna wat ndopca kipca mapuniat. Na mina kour ikca waracri, Iesusna up anŋirena ramtair mbopatna kambca, an kipca puniatna auŋembta auŋ kabe, kabena kamb puŋ toprina, ri, mina waracatnanna mina kam ŋgoin. Ainda moca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtam ndamŋirina.

⁷Karica an Iudana meikramtaira anna watca ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, aindopatna, “An ramtaira muruŋa Galili niŋgiknan ki?”

⁸Kaica aia waracapeke, mina aina auŋemb kabe, kabena kamb koind puŋ ndopapekna.

⁹Wat, aia pitrik kabe ŋgetacndiŋa mba kipri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot kabe, kabea, aia gan pitrikartiŋ nda kipatna, aina ndeida pitrik Partiapa, Midiapa, Elamnan. Na aina ndeida aia gan pitrikartiŋ toco kiprina, Mesopotemiapa, Iudiaapa, Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa, Esiana pitrikap an ŋgetacndiŋ nakiprina.

¹⁰Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na pitrik Isipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon Sairini auŋ aniacca rambuŋaia eacrena, na aia Romna meikramtair toco, aia muruŋ nakipca gan ndeacrina.

¹¹Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋa ndorita iroar ŋgetrikica, Iudana ripacrina ritipaca ranŋairi. Aina ndeida mon mut Kiritapa pitrik Arabianan, aia muruŋa waracri, mina aina auŋembta kamb puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reik anikta kamb topri, aia waracatna.”

¹²Ainda moca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, iroara tamtam ndamŋica ndori puŋga aindopatna, “An laruapekna reaca, anna kaina reacna miniŋ?”

¹³Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca gaindopca, “Anna mina wain puik amba, amba paŋaind roreca mboprena kamb.”

Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna miniŋ ndopca laruatna

¹⁴Karica Pita up angirena ramtair 11na minpaikap witicka, ma kam aniac ngoin mbuja meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudanandapa, an kipamaica gan Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtair, ne gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta miniŋga, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca matau warac.

¹⁵Ne an ramtairmo anmo ŋaŋaoraŋ ndopat ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin, mina wain pukca mba amba ŋaŋaoreke, na mandeac ŋaŋarmuŋa, rana ŋgaŋganŋgia 9na min niŋgik.

¹⁶Gan reaca mandeban ndaruapeknan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot Ioela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna,

¹⁷Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Maica gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipi rambuŋai te, aku ndona Ŋeroŋ Ratmo, meikramtair tambatmo muruŋcamiŋa kactacnandet. Te, nena nuikapa momboura, rambca moa mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna kam ndopnande. Te, ramtair ŋgaibi manmbianmemraŋ, tocna tamram mbuŋ mbatnande, te, ramtair bagrara, tamram mbuŋ mbatnande.

¹⁸Na an min toco, aku ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairapa meikmo ndona Ŋeroŋ Ratmo min nambatta kactac te, mina aukna kammo atuna rambca moca mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndopnandet.

¹⁹Te, aku ainta ŋgagatracarmo riac tamuŋa tiki laru te, aku gan ŋgagatracarmo tiacarpaik wikinna tiki larunandet. An reikta ŋgagatracara, racaindpaikapa tacapa tactuor aniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunandet.

²⁰Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, karwaia kocnai laupcarica racaindpaik toc ndacarinandet. Na iŋmbai ngoinna Kacootna ra aniac ngoinna larunandet.

²¹An minna, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Kacootna i ŋgac te, ndori kotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda aŋgica mina mba ŋgocraiiandai.” Na an kambca ramma morina ramoot Ioel, ma an ndopatna.”

²²Na Pita ma gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnaŋgepta meikramtair, ne aukna gan kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna kam ndop te, ne warac. Ne ndori waracatke watatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna

moatna reik anikta aiñir anikapa, mana moatna ainta ñgagatracara, ma Iesusna para tikca ma nena rikmo ndoa watrapaca aindopna moca, ‘An ramootta Rarañ Aetaniac mbagirica kípata ramoot.’

²³ Na an ramootmo, nena para tikatnan. Na an ramootmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca atu ñgoinna ma lamñiatna, ma manmo aında mo ndopca, ma kam leaca maica nena para tikatna. Te, ne mamó añgira ramtair ñgorikta par matikat, na mina manmo ik naañgira keraca ma mamenacat.

²⁴ Te, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma manmo mba an memenacna taup ñgoreaca mba wattacarica ma mba anna mba mac eacatke. Na memenaca ma gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo menacna towanaiñ.

²⁵ Aintik Dewit toco atua ndomo aindopatna ‘Aku Kacootmo watreke ma aukna kitimmo memetmbaca aukap eacreke na ma aukmo moa gagrarenan aintik reac ianna aukmo moi nanambi te na moi rugut mona minna wanaiñ.

²⁶ Aında moca aukna iro inikca toñtoñ aniac laruca aku kam toñtoñ ñgoinna, aindopnandet. Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna ndabirena ma aukmo reik lainga monande.

²⁷ Aında moca u aukmo mba watcarica aukna ñeroña an meikramtairta menaca eacrena taupca mba eacitndai. Na ramootmo u babuca ma una ramoot rat ndarurina ramootta u mamó mba watcarica ma an menaca kotrena taupca mba eacitndai wanaiñ ñgoin.

²⁸ U aukmo iarwar ndeacna auñ laña taupca u aukmo wandaca mamairi. Aında moca u aukmo watcarica aku unap eac te u aukmo moca aku iarwar ndeteacna toñtoñ bagaraniaca memetmbaca aukap eacrañnandet.’ Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna kam.”

²⁹ Karica Pita gaindopatna, “Min laiplacar, aku nemo wandoñ ñgoinna aindopnande, aina nicaú Dewit. Ma menaca mina manmo mamutocri. Mana mukca aiap maeacreke.

³⁰ Na Dewit tikca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot ian. Aintik Dewit, ma lamñirina Rarañ Aetaniacna babuca mbopatna gan kamma, ma

gidik ngoin ndopatna, ‘Inmbaia aku una mombonikta ianmo anġiri gagrirta ramoot paġan naanġiri witikca, ma una kirar toc ndarunande.’

31 Aintik Dewitta an Raraġ Aetaniacna mbopatna reikta kammo, ma atuna ndamġiatna, mammo Raraġ Aetaniaca mba watcarica ma memenacna taup inikca mba eacitndai, na mana waira mba kotitndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam ndopatnanna, ma mba ndonake, mba mbopatke, wanaiġ. Raraġ Aetaniaca mo ndopatna reikmo, ma atuna ndamġiatna. Ainda moca ma an ramootna kamma ma an ndopatna, an ramootta Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, ma muk ndiġ mac nda ngepnandet.

32 An ramoot, ande Iesus. Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca moa maġepat. Na aia muruġa manmo muk ngetacndiġ naġepatna inmbai mbuġa aia manmo watatke, aia mana nda ngepatnanna aia ndorita lamnik puġa watca, aia nemo anna wiwitia mboprena.

33 Na Iesus tikca mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca mammo anġia gaca ndona tamuġna auġa, ma mana par umbai maecreke. Aintik atua Raraġ Aetaniaca mammo neaġ ndopca babuatna Ŋeroġ Ratta, ma mammo neaġa ma muruġcamiġa kactaca, ne waracatke, na mawatat.

34 Na Dewit, ma tamuġna auġa Iesus gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na ma aindopatna ‘Raraġ Aetaniac Kacootta ma aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna “U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

35 Aku una puġnaġepmo una kaġaukca tiknande.”

36 “Aintik ne Israelnanġepca ne gaind ngoinna matau lamġi, an ramoot Iesusmo, ne manmo anġira ik naanġia keracatnanna, mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo anġirca Kacoot nġacrina, na an ramoot, ma Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.”

Meikramtair wit aniacna iro inkar nġetrikica puk mbuġa kitac puk maanġirat

37 Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniacna Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca riġri. Mina nġepca Pitaapa up anġirena ramtairmo gaind madigiat, “Min laiplacar, ainda mo te, aia tida moit?”

³⁸ Ri, Pita minmo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne muruŋcamiŋa ramoot kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinandet. Ne ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋnande.

³⁹ Ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac baburina Ŋeroŋ Ratta ma nenapa nena mombonikapa mon tawanna auŋembta meikramtairap, ma ndo aca kipekna meikramtairmo ma Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋnande.”

⁴⁰ Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap mbopca maica, ma minmo kam gargar ŋgoinna gaindopatna, “Ndorita ŋginaŋa matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca ne toco, an tip ŋgorikca morena meikramtairap ŋgocrai nari.”

⁴¹ Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambca meikramtair wit anikta iroar inkara riŋga, mina puk mbuŋa kitac puk maanŋirat. Na an ra ndaruca Iesusa ripaca eacrena wiwitta mbukatna meikramtairta ŋganŋanŋgia, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

Meacramoota iro kabe ŋgoin aŋgica maeacri

⁴² An kidrikca meikramtaira up aŋgirena ramtairta riptia mataua waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo aŋgira punica tapac rimbitca ndorimo biŋaica ambrina, ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiri.

⁴³ Na Iesusna up aŋgirena ramtairta para tikca ainta ŋgagatracara mori, meikramtaira muruŋa an ŋgagatracara watta maica, mina rugdar mamori.

⁴⁴ Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, memetmbaca mina muruŋa ndorimo aŋgira, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica biŋaia maanŋiri.

⁴⁵ Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar waŋgorpaikembapa, ndorita tikca eacrina reikmo mbik tikca oikrina taupca tikca meikramtaira oikri, mina an kitukndukar aŋgica, an koteterina meikramtairmo, an kitukndukar biŋaica mina an puŋga reik maoikri.

⁴⁶ Na an ripacrina meikramtair, memetmbaca mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aŋgira punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian

ianna tikreke, amba taŋreke, toŋtoŋ bagarianiac ŋgoin, aında moca mina ndorimo aınd naaŋgira punica aınd ŋgambca taŋrena.

⁴⁷ Na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira ŋgepreke, meikramtaira minmo aında morenanna moca, mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na Kacootta ra kabe, kabena inikca ma meikramtairmo mac nda aŋgirena, ma aında moreke, mina Iesusa riŋaca eacrena tumbunna mbukreke, Iesusa riŋacrena tumbunna ŋgaŋganŋgia kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin magareke.

Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 3

Pita, ma orniŋa menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laŋa moatna

¹ Oit ianna, wigwac mbuŋa, rana ŋgaŋganŋgia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Pitaapa Ionna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbendeina moca mataŋgat.

² Maniŋa taŋga laruca wattatnanna, meikramtair ndeida ramoot ianna orniŋa menaca eacrina ramootap aŋgica makipat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra katuca aŋgia kipca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuoc aniacna tiŋa tikca ma an ndeacraŋ te, watraŋnande. Na an tiŋna ia Tiŋ Taror. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna kip te, ma minmo kitukndukarta runande. Na an ramoot, mana orniŋa aemna nikinikca tikca ŋgocraica, mana aemma mammo aında miratna.

³ Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna taŋgatke, ma maniŋmo kitukndukna maruat.

⁴ Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua watikca, Pita aınd mambopat, “U aŋga wat.”

⁵ Ri, an ramootta anmo maniŋmo ndomo reac ian neneaŋ ndopca watatke.

⁶ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Aku kitcairtukar kocor, na auk ndambuŋa reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku unmo neaŋnande. An reaca aku umo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa aindopnande, u ŋgepca taŋ.”

⁷Aindopacarica Pita mamō otaca mana gagar umbai ngutinga manmō aᅅgira ᅅgepca witikatke, tawi ᅅgoin motemma mana ortimbikniᅅapa ᅅgorac mburmburniᅅa laᅅ mamōat.

⁸Ri, ma putrikica ᅅgepca witikca maniᅅap taᅅga Raraᅅ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca tamtam naᅅgira putriri, an inikca taᅅ kip tikri, Raraᅅ Aetaniacna imo aᅅgira maᅅgepri.

⁹Ainda mori, meikramtaira muruᅅa watri ma ᅅgepca Raraᅅ Aetaniacna imo aᅅgira ᅅgepri, tamtamma putririnanna watca.

¹⁰Mina malamᅅiat, anna ande orniᅅa menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca ma Raraᅅ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca ma taᅅga raekmbaina wuocna Tiᅅ Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na meikramtairmo kitukndukarapa reikta rurena ramoot. Na mina watri ma laᅅ mamori, ainda moca mina anna watca mina iroara tamtam malamᅅiat.

Pita Raraᅅ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca meikramtairmo an kamb ndopatna

¹¹Ainda moca meikramtaira ᅅgepca an ramootta watna moca, muruᅅa ootta kipca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ion mbaniᅅmo muocameraca mina wacraet ndeacri, mina kipca laruca anna tikca mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind ᅅgacrena, Solomonna wacraet.

¹²Ri, Pita ainda watatke, ma meikramtairmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnᅅgepta meikramtair, kaina moca ne an laruapekna reac mbatca ᅅgep ᅅgoreac naᅅgepca, aᅅmo wat gargar mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki ndamᅅire ki, aᅅga ndoniᅅna gargar mbuᅅapa aᅅna ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laᅅ ki, manmō moa laᅅa momo ndopat ki? Aintik aᅅga manmō moa laᅅa moca ma ndona orniᅅ mbuᅅa taᅅre ki? Wanaiᅅ ᅅgoin, ne ainda kai lamᅅi teac.

¹³Raraᅅ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa, Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Raraᅅ Aetaniac, na an Raraᅅ Aetaniac, ma aina an ᅅgamrirta Raraᅅ Aetaniac. Aintik ma ndona aiᅅna Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac neaᅅgatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mamō aᅅgira puᅅnaᅅgepta para tikca, Pailatta manmō watcarica ma taᅅna

moatke. Ne Pailatmo iŋ neaŋga witikatke, gaindopatna, ‘U Iesusmo kai watcarica taŋ teac.’

14 Aindopatna ramootta, mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ŋgoin maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wandoŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Israelnaŋgepta meikramtair, ne an ramootmo ne manmo iŋ neaŋgatke, ne Pailatmo aca mambopat, ‘U ramootta riŋga menacatna an ramootmo ai ndambuŋa mbagirica kip.’

15 Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taup naaŋgiri laruna ramoot laŋmo, ne aŋgira manmo moa mamenacat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ŋgepatke, aŋga anna watca nemo an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan.

16 Na aŋga Iesusa ripacrina ramootniŋ, aintik Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa, gan nena lamŋirena or ŋgoreacniŋna ramootta moa laŋa moapekna. Iesusa ndo aŋna ritipaca moa paŋpaiŋiri, an ritipaca ndo an ramootmo moca ma laŋa moapekna. Ainda moca mandeaca ne mammo aind mawatca.

17 “Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku lamŋirina ne ainda ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor tik, nenapa nena ramtair paŋaindap, ne Iesusmo ainda moatna.

18 Ainda moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kambmo rambca morina ramtairta iroar inkara tikca, mina an ramootna kambmo aindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta, ma girgir aŋginande, aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an ramootmo ainda moapeke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matikca.

19 “Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai te, ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma mo kecarinandet.

20 Ne ainda mo te, Kacootta ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wiktitik laŋapa gargar neaŋnande. Na an ramoot ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapacatna, ma Iesus.

21 Aintik mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina, an rana moca malambireke, an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac

nda moi ngaib tarunande. Ainda moca ma atua ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca ramtair ndepik larapaca mina rambca morina ramtair taruatke, ma minmo ndona aiŋ anna mona moca, an kambmo mina upembca tikca mbopca laruatna.

²² “Na atu ŋgoinna Mosesa gaindopatna, ‘Nena Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndaruca, ne mana mbopekna kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnai raŋgairanŋ.

²³ Na meikramtaira mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mbarac ŋgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnai mo topnandet. Te, mina Israelnanta inikca mba mac eacitndai.’

²⁴ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Samuelna minapa mana iŋmbai ndaruatna rambca morina ramtaira, muruŋa gade mandeban ndaruapekna reacna kamma mina anna ninirena.

²⁵ “Ne an rambca morina ramtairta mombonik ŋgamrira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nicara neaŋ ndopca minap kam leaca gagara moatna reikca ne aŋginande. Ma Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘Una rimbinna nuoc mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋ ŋgotacnande.’

²⁶ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona an aiŋna ramootmo larapaca manmo nen ndambuŋmo outmbaica mbagirica ma kipatna, nenmo otaca nena tipemb ŋgorikmo kabe, kabe naŋgetrikina moca.”

Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 4

Mina Pitaapa lon mbaniŋmo ramtair paŋaindta out naaŋgira larua mawitikat

¹ Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrinan mbuŋa, taup ndamtair ndeidapa, Sadisina tumbunna ramtair ndeidapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna ŋginaŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanap, mina muruŋa maniŋ ndambuŋ makipat.

² Mina gaind ndamŋiatna, maniŋa meikramtairmo gainda riptiatna, Iesusa menaca mutocatnanna ma mac nda maŋgepri, na an menaca mutocrena

meikramtaira mina Iesusa mac nda ngepatna kirara mitoco, aind mac nda ngepnande. Aintik mina maniņmo nikembkatarica,

³mina ngepca maniņmo utiņa, maniņna mbopatna kambca ritri waparac ndopca moatnanna, ra maiatna mbatca, mina maniņmo kac ngoreacna inik naņgira mbukca tiņ kaptikica leaca tikcamacariat. Na nrapmbai te, mina maniņna kambca waracnande.

⁴Na an meikramtair wit aniaca, maniņna mbopatna kam wembaņ laņa waraca, Iesusa ripacatna. Na ramtairta nğanņanņgia 5,000na min malaruat.

Mina Pitaapa lon mbanijmo ninik wanņorapna ramtairta lamniac ngout naņgira larua mawitikat

⁵Karica kabena ra mbuņa Iudana ramtair paņaindapa, minmo outmbaica taņrina ramtair paņaindapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap, mina muruņa Ierusalem mapuniat.

⁶Ri, taup ndamoot paņan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaira an makipat, na an ramtaira ande, Kaiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtairta tumbunna ramtair ndeidap, mina muruņ nakipca punica maica.

⁷Karica mina an up aņgirena ramootniņ, Pitaapa Ionmo, aņgira larua an ramtair paņaindta lamnik ngoutta witikca, mina maniņmo aind madigiat, “Oņgo titocna gargar aņgica, an reikmo ainda moca taņrenan? Oņgo mandaina i mbuņa ainda moca mbopca taņrenan, a?”

⁸Ri, Pitamo Ijeroņ Ratta mbukca minna tikca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnanņepta ramtair anikapa ramtair paņaind,

⁹ne mandeaca gan aņga otapekna or ngoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamņi aņgina morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamņi aņgina moca, ma tida moapeke ma laņa moapekna.

¹⁰Aind, nenapa Israelnanda, ne muruņcamiņa gaind ngoin ndamņi, gan or ngoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa ma laņ mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruņa lamniacmo, ma ngepca

witikatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo angira ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda mukca tikca moa manjepri.

11 Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca angira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paŋanmbaia witikca gagraca maeacreke.

12 Na ai mac nda aŋtaŋgina ramoot ian ngocor. Wanaiŋ ngoin. An ramootta Iesus niŋgik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo babuatna, man niŋgik, ma ndo ai mac nda aŋginande. Mana i mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna meacramootta, muruŋa mataui eacna min.”

13 Ainda moca ramtair paŋainda malamŋiat, Pitaapa Ion mbanija landamŋi angirena taup ianna taŋga anna ripti ianna aŋgi ngocor, aintik maniŋa landamŋiar kocorta ramootniŋ. Na mina watri, maniŋa rugutta mo ngocor, maniŋa mboprina kambca gargar ngoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋia taŋga malamŋiat. ŋgaua maniŋa Iesusap eacrina ramootniŋ.

14 Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa laŋa moatna ramootta Pitaapa Ionap witikca eacri. Na mina maniŋmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.

15 Ainda moca an ramtair paŋainda maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tikcarica raekmbai pac laruca lambi.” Aindopca maniŋa taŋgatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat,

16 “Aia an ramootniŋmo tida tiki moit? Maniŋa ngagatrac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moa laruapekke, meikramtaira muruŋcamija anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanaiŋ.

17 Ainda moca an kammo, ŋarikca meikramtair muruŋa warac nari. Aintik aia maniŋmo gagra mbopca maniŋa kai kabena meikramtairmo Iesusna i mbuŋa reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi taŋ teac, kari ngoin ndacari.”

18 Karica mina maniŋmo aca kipca maniŋmo wandik matikat, oŋgo kai Iesusna i mbuŋa meikramtairmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

¹⁹ Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniņa mina kammo gaimda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc ndamņire, titna tip kirara ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laņ ndaruit? Aņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbarac naki, co, aņa nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamniņmo ritrica wat.

²⁰ Na aņa mba mac karitndai, aņa ndoniņ watri, waracrina reikta kambca, aņa memetmbac ndopca taņraņnande.”

²¹⁻²² Karica ninik waņgorta ramtaira maniņmo kabena kam gargar mbuņa mac tagagarica mbopacarica, mina meikramtair tarica rugut mocarica mina maniņmo wattacarica maniņa matangat. Na an ramoot, maniņa man mbuņa ņgagatraca moatna ramoot, mana guiarpaika 4ona min mbuņ, ma an or ņgoreacna roumbap eaca kipca guiarpaika 4ona minna tikatke, maniņa manmo moa laņa moatna. Ri, meikramtaira an Raraņ Aetaniacna moapekna ņgagatraca watca, mina muruņ ņgoinna mana i aņgira ņgepatke, na an ramtair paņainda maniņa tiki mona taupembtake, moa tambacarica toawanaiņ.

Mina mbendeica gargar aņgica lesusna moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat

²³ Karica ninik waņgorapna ramtaira, Pitaapa Ionmo watcariatke, maniņa nda taņa ndoniņa tumbun ndambuņ ndaruca. Maniņa minmo taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair paņaind mbopatna kambca, minmo an maniniat.

²⁴ Ri, mina muruņa waraca maica, karica mina ņgepca aņgira iro kabea tikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo gaimd mambendeiat, “Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u riac tamuņapa tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa min nambat ndeacrena reikca un moatna.

²⁵ Na aina nicau Dewit, ma una aiņa ramoot, atua ņjeroņ Ratta, iro neaņa ma kam ianmo gaimdopatna ‘Kaina moca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa muruņa nikemb katreke? Na kaina moca an meikramtaira tipemb ņgorikca mona moca anna kamma wanaiņa leacrena?

²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena gagrirta ramtair paņainda ruņa kocroca eacreke. Mina ramtair paņainda muruņ naaņgira punica Raraņ Aetanaic

Kacootapa mana babuca mbagirica ndona meikramtair mac nda aŋgina ramoot mina maniŋmo ruŋna moca.'

²⁷ “Anna gidik ŋgoin, aintik Erotapa Pontius Pailatap, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋapa Israelnandap, mina muruŋa an auŋ aniac Ierusalemna punica Iesusa mo menacna moca lambirina, an aiŋna ramoot Iesus, ma una aiŋna ramoot rat, atua u mammo ndona aiŋna mona moca larapacatna ramoot.

²⁸ Na mina ainda moatna reikca anna mina una iroapa toŋtoŋ niŋgikca raŋgairina. Una gargar mbuŋa atu ŋgoinna u kam leacatna, an reikmo mo laru ndopatna.

²⁹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, u mandeaca lamŋirina mina mboprena kambca, anna mina aimo moi nanambina ndoprenanna, u aimo una mbaiŋna aiŋna morena ramtairmo otac. Te, aia mba nanambitndai, aia una kam wembaŋ laŋna kam ndopna moca paŋanmbaia mbukraŋnande.

³⁰ Te, u ndona gargarmo neaŋ te, meikramtairmo, mo laŋa monande, u Iesusna i mbuŋa ŋgagatracara moi laruraŋ te, mina tamtam ndamŋiraŋnandet, ma una aiŋna ramoot, rat ŋgoin!”

³¹ Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina punica eacrina kaca warak mamoot, ri, Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo mbukca lacakeca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo kam aniaca tikca mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambiatke.

Meacramoota muruŋa kabena meacramootmo ndiarna tipca mo

³² Meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusa ripaceknanna, mina iroar inkara wewettar laiŋ ndeac te, iro kabe aŋgica iro landamŋi kabe ŋgoin ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabena reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gainda mba lamŋitndai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaiŋ. Mina gaind ndamŋinande, an reikca anna mina muruŋcamiŋnan.

³³ Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up aŋgirena ramtaira, mana nda ŋgeŋgepna kam wiwitiri, an kam minanna gargar bagaraniacap. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca min ŋgopotacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap. Aintik ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo reik laiŋga mataua morena.

³⁴ Ainda mori, an meikramtairta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruŋa an reikmo aŋgira mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oikca aŋgir te, minmo anna kituknduk neaŋ te. Mina an kitukndukar aŋgira kipca,

³⁵ up aŋgirena ramtairmo neaŋ te. Mina an kitukndukar aŋgica, an koteterina meikramtairmo mabiŋaiat.

³⁶ Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up aŋgirena ramtaira mana i Iosep ŋgetrikica, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana miniŋa gan ina kirar, “Iroa moa Gagararena Ramoot.”

³⁷ Ma ndona pitrik waŋ emtemmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma an kitukndukar aŋgia kipca up aŋgirena ramtairta par matikat.

Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 5

Ananiasapa Sapaira maniŋa ndoniŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat

¹ Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na maniŋa ndoniŋna pitrik waŋ emtemmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikri.

² Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tipca Ananiasa paruca ndo tip aŋgiracariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kaŋgaitta ainda moatna tip kirara, ma toco ma lamŋirina. Ri, Ananiasa paruca tip niŋgik aŋgirca kipca up aŋgirena ramtairmo maneaŋgat.

³ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Ananias, u tida mona moca Ramoot Mbikmo wattacarica ma unmo towairina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inikca mbukca, u Ŋeroŋ Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik waŋna kitukndukar aŋgica, ndo tip aŋgiapekna?”

⁴ Ŋgaua an pitrik waŋa anna unan, na u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kabena ramootta unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik waŋna kitukndukarmo u ndona toŋtoŋna reikmo u an mbuŋa mo mbe. Na

tida mona moca u an iro ngoreac angica ainda moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanaiŋ ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanaiŋ ngoin, u Raraŋ Aetaniac ngoin maparuca.”

⁵Ananaiasa an kam mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtaira Ananias ndaruatna reikta kam wembaŋ mbaraca, mina kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

⁶Ri, nuik ngaibca kipca mana wairmo raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mana wairmo angira tanŋa mamutocat.

⁷Na eaca kidrik rocot ngoinna wanaiŋ, Ananiasna meaca kipca mambukat. Ma ndona kaŋgait ndaruatna reaca, ma lamŋi ngocor.

⁸Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “U aukmo mbop, oŋna pitrik waŋ emtemna kitukndukca an niŋgik, ki?” Ri, mana meaca gaindopatna, “Nat co, anna gidik.”

⁹Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Kaica oŋgo kam leaca ndoniŋ ndopca maica Kacootna ŋeroŋmo towaina moca oŋgo paruapekna? U warac! Una kaŋgaitna wair mutocrina nuik ngaibca, monde tiŋ kam mambukreke. Mina una wair motocmo angiri taŋnande.”

¹⁰Ri, an meaca Pitana or kitimma anduna kocnaia menaca matikat. Na an nuik ngaibca kipca mbukca wattatnanna, ma menaca tikca eacri, mina watca mana wairmo angia larua mana kaŋgaitna muk rounb mamutocat.

¹¹Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruŋa kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

Up angirena ramtaira titocna ngagatracara moa larurena

¹² Karica up angirena ramtaira ainta ngagatracarmo, meikramtairta kidrikca tikca mori. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna Kacootta ripaca, mina muruŋa iro kabe angica, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat.

¹³Ri, mina an inik ndeac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina moatna reik mbatca mina iremb anjira manjepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, aında moca mina, an mina inikca kipi mbuk ngocor.

¹⁴Na an meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca ripaca, mina kipca mana ritipacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

¹⁵Ri, an meikramtaira up anjirena ramtair morina ngagatracara watarapaca. Aında moca mina ndorita roumbbebta meikramtairmo anjira larua kipca, Pitana tanrena taupembmo mbimbitamar keca, roumbbebta meikramtairmo an mameracri. Mina lamnjirina Pita an ndiņ nakip te, ra manmo anji te, mana ninikna papaca minmo anjirande.

¹⁶Na Ierusalem auņ aniac rambuņaia eacrina auņembta meikramtair, mitoca kipca up anjirena ramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbebta meikramtairapa, njerngaur njorikca mbukca moa njanorina meikramtairap anjia kipatnanna, an meikramtaira mina muruņcamina lainj mamoot.

Iudiana ramtair paņanda up anjirena ramtairmo tip ngoreaca moatna

¹⁷Karica taup ndamoot paņan aniacapa mina Sadisina tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up anjirena ramtairta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina.

¹⁸Mina njepca an up anjirena ramtairmo, utiņca anjira tanja tip ngoreaca morina meikramtair eacrina, kac ngoreacna inikna tiņ gootca, up anjirena ramtairmo, minap an inik kabea tikca, tiņ kaptiki leaca tikcamacariat.

¹⁹Na eaca mouņmbai mbuņa Kacootna mbaiņa aiņa morena njeronj ianna kipca kac ngoreacna tiņ gootca minmo anjira laruca raekca tikca, minmo gaindopatna,

²⁰“Ne tanja Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, anna witikca meikramtairmo iarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.”

²¹Karica up anjirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, njanarmuņ ngoinna mina tanja Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo, an kam riptica eacrina. Na taup ndamoot paņan aniacapa

mana aikorap, mina kam neanga tanja, Israelnangepta ramtair pañaindmo muruņa kip te, mina ninikar waņgorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac űgoreacna űginanęa morena piriņmo mbopca tanja, minmo up anęirena ramtair anęi kipna moca.

²²Karica piriņa tanja kac űgoreacna tiņ gootca wattatnanna, up anęirena ramtaira an inikca eac űgocor. Ri, mina mac nda tanja ramtair pañaindta tumbunmo gaind mambopat,

²³“Aia watri mina an kac űgoreacna tiņmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna űginanęa moa auņ raruca, űaņarmuņa aia kacna tiņ gootca wattatnanna, an inikca meikramtair kocor koind.”

²⁴Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aiņa morena piriņta ramtairta ramoot paņanapa taup ndamtair pañaindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamņiri, aindopca, “An ramtaira titoca tanęapek? Na kaina reaca ndo laruit?”

²⁵Ri, ramoot ianna laruca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac! An ramtaira, ne minmo anęirca kac űgoreaca tikca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, witikca meikramtairmo kam mariptireke.”

²⁶Ainda moca mina outmbai ndeacrena piriņta ramoot paņanapa, piriņgap, mina tanja up anęirena ramtairmo utiņa laņan naanęira makipri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moca, űarikca meikramtaira minmo watur puņęa riņ narica.

Up anęirena ramtaira, mina ninik waņgorapna ramtairap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke

²⁷Ri, piriņa an up anęirena ramtairmo, ninik waņgorta ramtairta out naanęira larua witikatke. Na taup ndamoot paņan aniaca minmo gaindopatna,

²⁸“Aia nemo an ramootna i mbuņa moatna reikta nininimo, an meikramtaira ripti narica, anna wandik tikatna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta riņ memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tikca. Na ne meikramtairmo an kamma

anduna riptica mbopca mataŋri. Na Ierusalemna inikna meikramtaira, an kammo kocnaia waraca mamaiat.”

²⁹ Ri, Pitaapa up aŋgirena ramtaira, mina mana kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam niŋgikca raŋgairanande. Aia ramoot ianna kamma mba waraca raŋgaiitndai.

³⁰ Ne Iesusmo ik naaŋgira keraca manmo riŋga menacatke, aina nicarta Raraŋ Aetaniac tamuŋnan, manmo mac nda moa maŋgepat.

³¹ Mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgira gaca, manmo aŋgira ndona par umbai naaŋgira mbiraca maeacreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot paŋan, na ma ndo ai mac nda aŋgina aiŋ ndeacnande, te, ma ndo aimo Israelnangepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar ŋgetriki te, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet.

³² An reikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moca aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwitirena. Na Ŋeroŋ Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwitirena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaira mana kam mbaracrenan, na raŋgairenanmo, ma Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋrena.”

Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik waŋ potaca eacrena ramtair, ne up aŋgirena ramtairmo laŋanna tiki mo

³³ An ninikar waŋgorta ramtaira Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca ŋgocraica, ndorimo up aŋgirena ramtaira riŋ menacna kam pia mboprina.

³⁴ Ri, Parisiarta ninik waŋna ramoot ian, ma mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot, ainda moca meikramtaira manmo torirena. Ri, ma ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, ne up aŋgirena ramtairmo raek naaŋgi laruca tekemtem pac eac.

³⁵ Mina minmo aŋgira larua maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona aiŋ kabena ninikar waŋgormo, gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnangepta ramtair, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamŋi.

³⁶ Na ne malamjireke, kidrik rocot ngoinna wanaij, Teudas ma ngepca gaindopatna, ‘Aku ramoot pañan, aku irembta ramoot.’ Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca rangaiatna meikramtairta nganganngia maica 400na min angiatke. Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniaca aind mbatatke, manmo moca ma menacatke, mana ripaca rangairina meikramtaira tamtam nakipacariatke, mina an aiña andua watamacariat.

³⁷ Ri, iñmbaia mina Romna ramoot pañan aniaca, meikramtairta iremb anğiri, Galilina ramoot Iudas, ma an meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikica mina ngepca mana rangaica. Mina an ramoot pañan aniacap ruñca mana mo irikna moca, moatnanna, wanaij. Mina mana riñga menacatke, meikramtaira mana ripaca rangairinanna, mina kipcarica tamtamma tanğa mamaiat.

³⁸ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac. An aiñ, minnanna tonğon mbuña mo te, ma wanaij ndacarinande.

³⁹ Na an aiña Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo anğira ngepca, mina anna morañ te, ne mo irikna minna wanaij. Ne aind morañ te, moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacap ipuñrañ nari!” Aindopatke, an ninikar wañgorapna ramtair pañainda Gamalielna kam mbaraca marañgaiat.

⁴⁰ Mina up anğirena ramtairmo aca kipca, ramtairmo mbopca mina minmo piatke, minmo Iesusna i mbuña moatna reikta kam wiwiti narica, minmo anna wandik tikca minmo wattacarica mina matanğat.

⁴¹ Aintik up anğirena ramtaira an ninikar wañgorta ramtair pañaind tikcarica, laruca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo tonğon ngoin, ma lamñirina mina min tik, mina Iesusna i mbuña mina kam numbirtan anğinande.

⁴² Na memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tanreke, na meikramtairta kaik toco tanrenanna, mina minmo mimitpac neañrena. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañ riptinake, mba naterenanna, wanaij ngoin, mina gaind ngoin ndoprena, “Gade gan ramoot Iesus, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot.”

Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 6

Mina ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo up angirena ramtair ŋgotac ndopca larapacatna

¹ An minna Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtairta ndunduna ŋganganŋgia wit aniac ŋgoin ndaruca, Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprina ripacrena tumbunnanda, mina ŋgepca an Aramna kam mbuŋ ndoprina, ripacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna, “Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortacarica koteterena meikramtairmo otacreke, na aina meik koinmbarmo mba otacrenanna.”

² Aina moca an up angirena ramtaira an Iesusna iŋa rangairena tumbunna kipca puniatna meikramtairmo aca kipca tumbunna tikca minmo gaindopatna, “Aia gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kam wiwitirena aiŋ an tikcarica meikramtairmo amta reikta biŋa moran te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.

³ Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tip ŋgoreaca mo ŋgocorta ramtair, na minmo Ŋeroŋ Rat mbukca minmo landamŋi laŋ neaŋga mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga morena, ainta ramtair ndepikca watca minmo an aiŋ neaŋ.

⁴ Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam laŋ wiwitinande.”

⁵ Aina moca meikramtaira an up angirena ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina tonŋon ŋgoin. Aina moca mina Stipen lamarapacat, ma ritipac aniacapa Ŋeroŋ Rat mbukca eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtair ndepikap larapacatna ramtaira, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiokna ramoot ian, na ma Iudana ramootta wanaiŋ, ma Iudananta ripacrena ritipaca ripaca, mina rangaiŋa mina ritipacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina.

⁶ Karica mina an ramtairpaikmo larapaca maica, minmo angira tanŋa up angirena ramtairta out naangira larua witikca. An up angirena ramtairpaikca

ndorita paira mina paḡaind tambatta tikca, Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, minmo an aiḡ aḡgica mona moca larapacatna.

⁷ Ri, Raraḡ Aetaniacna kamma tamtamma taḡri, na Iesusna iḡa raḡḡairena tumbunna meikramtairta ḡḡaḡḡaḡḡia an Ierusalemna inikca wit aniac muruḡ malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtair wit aniaca Raraḡ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

Iudanangepca Stipenmo aḡḡira ninik waḡḡorta ramtairta par matikat

⁸ Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca Stipenmo opotac bagaraniac ḡḡoin neaḡa, ma gargar aniac aḡḡica, ainda moca ma ainta ḡḡagatracar anikmo meikramtairta rikca tikca mamoot.

⁹ Ri, ramtair ndeida ḡḡepca Stipenap maipunḡat. An ramtair tikca, mina Iudananta mimitpac aḡḡirena kacna tumbunnan, na an tumbunna ia mina gaind ḡḡacrina, aia kikipna wiwitta wanaiḡ. Na an ramtair tikca, mina Sairini auḡapa Aleksandria auḡnan, na ramtair ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacniḡnan Silisiaapa Esianan.

¹⁰ Na Iḡeroḡ Ratta Stipenmo iro landamḡi laḡ ḡḡoin neaḡa, ri, an ramtaira Stipenna mbopekna kamb gagrar anikca kitaci irikna minna wanaiḡ.

¹¹ Ainda moca an ramtair, mina iḡḡoroci taḡca ramtair ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ḡḡorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, “Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa Raraḡ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ḡḡorik ndoprena.”

¹² Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam mbuḡa an meikramtairapa, mina outmbaica taḡrena ramtairapa, mina Iudana tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtairap, mina iroara riḡḡa minmo Stipen ḡḡuḡiḡa aḡḡiri taḡca ninikar waḡḡorta ramtairta para tikna moca, an kam mbuḡa ainda paruca Stipenmo aḡḡirca taḡca ninikar waḡḡorta out mawitikat.

¹³ Ri, mina ramtair ndeidmo aḡḡia laruca. An ramtaira mina paparuna kammo gaindoprina, “Memetmbaca gan ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacmo

peperena kam ndoprena, na Tip Wandik motocmo ma peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena.

¹⁴Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, ‘An Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ngocrai te, atua Mosesa aimo neaŋgatna tipembca, ma moi ngetriki mainande.’”

¹⁵Ri, an ritri waparacrena an inikca mbiraca eacrina ninikar waŋgorta ramtaira, an kambca waraca, mina ngepca Stipenna inpaŋanna watta taŋgatnanna, mana inpaŋanna anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna inpaŋan ian mbatat toc, ma wanaiŋ, ma metacri.

Up Anŋirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 7

Stipenna an ninik waŋna ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat

¹Karica taup ndamoot paŋan aniacca Stipenmo gaind madigiat, “An kambca ramtaira unmo mboprena kambca, anna gidkar, ki, wanaiŋ?”

² Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicau Abraamma Mesopotemiana pitrikna inik ndeacrina minna, Abraamma Earan auŋa taŋ ngocor ndeacri mbuŋa. Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar bagaraniacapna ramoot, ma man ndambuŋ malaruat.

³Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tikcarica. Na u ngepca kabena pitrikca taŋ, na an pitrik aku unmo wandacnande.’

⁴Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitrik tikcarica, ma ngepca Earan auŋ matanŋat. Na ma an ndeacrina minna, mana aetta menacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an mambiracat.

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikna emtemmo mba kataca Abraammo mba neaŋga ma ndona ngomornandap eacnake, mba mbopatke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, iŋmbai ecte, ma an pitrikmo Abraamapa mana mombonikmo an pitrik neaŋna, an pitrikca minan ngoin ndeacnande. Raraŋ

Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna min mbuḡa, Abraamma mombonik kocor ndeacrina min mbuḡ ndopatna kam.

⁶ Ri, Raraḡ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, una mombonik rimbnarapa ḡgamrira taḡca kabena pitrik ndeac te, anna meikramtaira minmo tipemb ḡgorikca monande, na mina minapmo guiarpaika 400na min ndeac te, mina minmo mbaiḡna aiḡir anik kamnder neaḡi moraḡnande.

⁷ Na aında moekna ramtairmo, iḡmbaia aku mina nenmo aında morena tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca, aku monande. Na iḡmbaia an meikramtairta mombonikca an pitrik tikcarica mina gan auḡ nda kipca an ndeac te, mina aukmo anna tiki mbendeiraḡnande.

⁸ Ri, Raraḡ Aetaniaca Abraammo kam leaca gaindopatna, u tikiḡit katac, an ḡgagatraca Raraḡ Aetaniaca Abraamma neaḡatna. Te, iḡmbaia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia taḡi parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikiḡit katacnande. Na Aisaka Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina parniḡapa mbut mbuniḡna nicarta aet.

⁹ “Na an nicarpaikca mina ḡgepca ndorita lap Iosepmo titikca moca mammo tip laḡa mba moatke, mina ḡgepca manmo tuomna aiḡ kamainda morena ramootta, mona moca manmo aḡḡica kabena ramtairta para tikca, an ramtaira manmo oikca Isip naaḡḡia taḡgatke. Raraḡ Aetaniaca manap maeacri.

¹⁰ Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo otaca, mana mitkarmo moa kecarica, an minna Raraḡ Aetaniaca Iosepmo landamḡiar neaḡa, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot paḡan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gagrirta ramoot paḡanna Iosepna mbopatna kambca waracri, ma Iosepmo toḡtoḡ ḡgoin. Aında moca gagrirta ramoot paḡanna manmo aḡḡira Isipnanta ramoot paḡan naaḡḡia witikca, ma gagrirta ramoot paḡanna kac inikna reikta ḡḡinaḡ mammoat.

¹¹ “Na iḡmbaia nik wapatai aniaca Isipna inik ndaruatnanna, kocnaia taḡga Kenan pitrikap aḡḡica, anna meikramtaira muruḡa an mitik bagaraniac aḡḡica eacri. Na aina nicar toco amta reik kocortacarica kocnaia kotetecarica mori.

- ¹² Ainda moca, Iakopa waracatnanna Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca, ma aina nicar mbagirica mina out ngoinna mina Isip matangat.
- ¹³ Na inmbaia mina mac tangatke, Iosepa ndona lacarpitikmo gaind mambopat, ‘Aku Iosep.’ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañan Pero, ma an kidrik mbuñā ma Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapmbitac kangumkakatacmo ma watta marapacat.
- ¹⁴ Ri, Iosepa ngepca ndona aet Iakopmo ndo ndambuñ nakipna moca kam ndopca tanga, aindopatna, ‘U kip te, ndona 75na minna meacramootmo muruñ naangica kip.’
- ¹⁵ Karica Iakopa ngepca Isip ngirikca an ndeaca, inmbaia ma menacatke, aina nicar, mitoco muruñā mamenacat.
- ¹⁶ Ri, warir minanmo, mina angica mac nda tanga Sekem auñna warir tikrena taupca tikca, an mamutocat. Na an warir tikrena taupca atua Abraamma Amorna mombonikta pitrik ngoikca, ma mukur mamoot.”
- ¹⁷ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo atua Abraammāp nganngia babua mbopatna kamna kirarna rana minna, maica kipca rambuñairi, Israelnāgepca Isip ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtairta nganngiangia ngepca wit ngoinna tikcamacariat.
- ¹⁸Ri, inmbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan ndaruca, ma Iosepmo, ma manmo lamñi ngocor.
- ¹⁹ Na an gagrirta ramoot pañan, ma laruca aina meikramtairmo ndona pañan gargar mbuñā paruca, minmo tip ngoreaca moatna. Ma minmo mina mombonik tekirca moi menacna moca anna tip gargar matikat. Mina minpembmo raekmbaia tikca, mina menacrenan.
- ²⁰ Na an minna Mosesmo mana aemma mana miratke, ma moonuoc lañ ngoin, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo tonñon bagaraniac ngoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mana aetna kaca tikca raupñia eaca tanga karwira mbonkac mamoot.

²¹ Iŋmbaia mina manmo aŋgira larua menacna moca raekca tikatke, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Perona moonja mammo watca, manmo aŋgica ndona moonnuoc ŋgoin mammat.

²²Ri, ma ŋgepca Isipnanta tipemb kirarirta riptiar mataua aŋgira maica, mana kam up gargar aniacapa mana aiŋir gagrar anikca momona ramoot ian malaruat.

²³ “Maica Mosesna guiarpaikna ŋgaŋganŋgia 40na min aŋgiatke, ma ndona Israelna kamkabear ŋgokena iro ndamŋica ma matanŋat.

²⁴Na ma tanŋa wattatnanna, Isipna ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo ŋgocraina mori. Na ma aind mbatca ŋgepca Israelna ramoot ŋgotaca Isipna ramootmo kaega moca manap ruŋga manmo pia mamenacat.

²⁵Na Moses, ma aind ndamŋiatna, mana Israelna laiplacarmo gaind ndamŋina moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca auk mbuŋa tikca min ŋgotaca aŋginande. Na mina ainda lamŋi ŋgocor.

²⁶Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna, Israelna ramootniŋa ndoniŋa ruŋri. Na ma maniŋna kaega mo menac ndopca, ma tawina tanŋa maniŋmo kiraca, aindopatna, ‘Ae, oŋgo warac, oŋgo kalapniŋ, kaina moca oŋgo ndoniŋmo ainda ruŋre?’

²⁷Ri, outta tikca kaega moa ŋgepatna ramootta, Mosesmo ŋgikia kecarica, aindopatna, ‘Umo mandaia ndo aina ramoot paŋan naaŋgira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot paŋan naaŋgira witikatna?’

²⁸U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moek ki, ŋour ŋgoinna u Isipna ramootta pia menacatna kirar?’

²⁹ Ri, Mosesa an kam mbaracatke, ma ŋgepca kipcarica matanŋat. Na ma tanŋa Midiananta pitrikmo kikipna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Iŋmbaia ma anna meac laŋgoca, nuocna moonnuocniŋa tikca mamirat.”

³⁰ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Mosesa eaca guiarpaika ⁴⁰na min maiatke, ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna Sainai takurna rumbca rambuŋaia

eacrina taupca tanja an ndeacrina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna, man ndambuŋmo an ik tekernocna tac wiwira mana ŋaikta kidrikna tacna mim inikca eacrinanna, man ndambuŋmo larurinan.

³¹Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca, ma an reacna moca tamtam ndamŋica. Ma ndomo matau watna moca tanja rambuŋairi, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaind mambopat,

³²‘Una nicara Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ Ri, Mosesa an kamma waraca dumrikica, an reaca wat narica rugut moca nanambiamacariat.

³³ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona ortimbik ŋgapaocniŋ pituk, an pitrik umbumma u anna witikca eacrenanna anna auknan, na aukna lamniacmo ma rat ŋgoin.

³⁴Aku watrina, aukna meikramtaira Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaira, minmo tip ŋgoreaca moreke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaracri. Ainda moca aku minmo Isipnanta para tiki, mac nda anŋi ndopca anna ŋgirikcapekna. Aintik u ŋgepca Isipa taŋ.’”

³⁵ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnanŋepca mana kam mbarac narica, mina manmo gaindopatna, ‘Unmo mandaia ndo aina ramoot paŋan naanŋira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot paŋan naanŋira witikatna?’ Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mamoo ramoot paŋan naanŋira witikca min mac nda anŋi ndopca mandaca tanjatna ramoot. An ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mamoo tacna kirara, raŋ inikca wirrina kirar mbuŋ nakipca manmo gargar neanŋatna.

³⁶ Na Mosesa Israelnanŋepmo Isipa tikca anŋica mina ŋgepca Isip tikcarica laruca, ma ŋgagatracar anikapa ainta reac, reaca moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca moca makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma guiar ⁴⁰na minna ma an reikca morina.

³⁷ Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnangepmo ma gaindopatna, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndarunande.’

³⁸ Inmbaia aina nicara mina taŋga tumbunna tikca an ramtair kocorta taup ndecatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Ainda moca ma min tikcarica Sainai Takur tamuŋ nagacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa mamoo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb maneanggat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca nemo an kambca iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat.”

³⁹ Karica ma gaind mambopat, “Na aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaparaca mina toŋgo ɲgocor, na mina toŋtoŋa mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tataŋna landamŋiap.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca mina ɲgepca Aronmo gaindopatna, ‘U aina mirpembraraiŋta dawar ndeida moca mina aina outmbaica taŋraŋna. Aia Mosesmo lamŋi ɲgocor! An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tikca aŋgira laruatna ramoot, aia man ndaruapekna reaca aia lamŋi ɲgocor.’

⁴¹ Ainda moca an minna, mina da ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moca, manmo aŋgira ndorita miriprararaŋa moca mana gimmbamba moca, anna toŋtoŋa moca anna amtiam rapaca keca mberairina.

⁴² Ri, mina ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo iŋ neaŋga wattacarica mina guiarapa raapa karwaimo aŋgiri ndorita mirpembraraiŋa moca minmo tutpemb rimbicca mina mbendeinande. An rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inikca tirca eacrena kambta kirara gaindopatna, ‘Ne Israelnangep tikca, ne an guiara,

⁴⁰na minna an ramtair kocorta taupemb tiŋgik ndecatke, ndorita tipemb ɲgorikca mo kecarina moca bulmakaorapa sipsipara riŋga moekna gimmbamba, ne auk ki, ndamŋica moekna gimbam ki, a? Aku aindopnande, wanaiŋ ɲgoin.

⁴³An Ndamma ne aŋgira taŋrenanna, anna aukna Ndamma wanaiŋ. Anna miripraraŋ Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina da ianna moca, an guimo miripraraŋ Repannan ndopca ne anap aŋgirca taŋrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo mirpembaraŋ topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rimbitca mina mbendeina moca. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrena pitrikca tiki aŋgiri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne taŋca pitrik aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai waŋna pitrikca mandaca ne taŋca an ndeacnande.”

⁴⁴ Ri, Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Aina nicara an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbuŋa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap aŋgira taŋrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar ŋgoinna raŋgaica, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina ainda monande.

⁴⁵ Inmbaia an nicarta mombonikca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniac aŋgirca, Iosua raŋgaica mina taŋca kabena meikramtairta pitrikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitriknaŋgepta meikramtairmo aina nicarta lamniac ŋgoutta tikca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naaŋgiri witikca, an Ndam ndeaca taŋca Dewitta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruekna minna tiknande.

⁴⁶ An ramoot Dewitmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otaca mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac laŋ ianna moca Iakopna rimbnarapa ŋgamrira an kac inikca mbukca tutpemb rimbitca tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiraŋna moca.

⁴⁷ Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo inmbai mamoot.”

⁴⁸ Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, “Na auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik ŋgoinna mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kamb

⁴⁹ ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta gaindopatna “Tamuŋna auŋa anna aukna mbiracrena taup na tiacarpaikca aukna orniŋ lotairena taup aintik ne aukmo

titocna kac ŋgoinna moit? Na titocna taupca ndo aukna wiktitikna taupca moit?

50 An reikca auk moa maiatna reik.”””

51 Ri, Stipenna ninikar waŋgorapna ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne paŋaind gagrarta ramtair koind, ne kam mbarac ŋgocorta ramtairta kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara kocnaia watta mboraca, anna ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena ramtairta kirarir koind. Na nena kour inkara kocnaia rikdacarica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina.

52 Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tip kirar laŋa moatna? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na rambca morina ramtaira minmo gan kam ndopatna, tip wandoŋ niŋgikca morena ramoot ian ma kipnande, aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara minmo, riŋga menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruatke, ne maŋgepatnanna manmo aŋgira puŋnaŋgepta, para tikca mina mammo riŋga mamenacat.

53 Ne Tip Wandikmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur tambuŋa tikca aŋgiratna, na ne anmo mba ŋaŋaria raŋgairinanna.”

Mina Stipenmo watur puŋga riŋga mamenacat

54 Iudananta ninikar waŋgorta ramtair paŋainda, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatarica ndairpakemb irikca, ikca maica.

55 Ri, Stipenmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca, ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna mawatat. Na Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaina waŋga witikca eacrenan tocmo ma mawatat.

56 Ri, ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Ae, ne warac, tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa gootca maeacreke, aku wattapeknanna Ramootna Nuoca ndona Aetna par umbaia witikca maeacreke.”

⁵⁷Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, tonggo ngocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina muruŋa, ootta tanŋa Stipenmo muocameraca.

⁵⁸ Mina manap anŋica wuoc raek naanŋirca malaruat, manmo watur puŋga riŋ menac ndopca. Anŋica larua raekca tikca, manmo ngaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtaira, mina ngepca ndorita tikemb ngapoik anikmo riŋga anŋira ramoot ngam ianna kitimma tikcamacariat, na an ramootna ia Sol.

⁵⁹ Na an minna, mina Stipenmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna riŋri, Stipenna Kacoot Iesusmo mbendeica aindopatna, “U aukna iriŋekna ŋeroŋmo u anŋi.”

⁶⁰ Ri, ma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mina aukmo aindorena tip ngoreacna makukmo, u kai lamŋi teac.” Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamenacat.

Up Anŋirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 8

¹ Ri, Solna lamniac ngoutmo mina Stipenmo aindorena moatna tip kirara, an tip kirarmo ma aindorena tongoatna. Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo riŋga menacatke, mina andu ngepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukca, minmo mo ngoreac ngoin mamori. Aindorena moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, ngepca kipcarica tamtambca tanŋa pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna auŋembca tanŋa mamaiat. Ri, up anŋirena ramtaira, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

Sola Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moa ngocrairena

²Ri, ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna tongorena kirarira ranŋairena ramtaira, mina ngepca tanŋa Stipenna wair anŋia tanŋa mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagaraniac mamoot.

³ Ri, Sola ngepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, inikca mbukca minmo moa ngocraiatke, anna meik co ramtairta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna tikca pia muoca anŋira tanŋa kac ngoreacna inik matikat.

Up anŋirena ramtaira Iesusna moatna reikta kambmo, Iudiaapa Samariana inikca mbukca anna tikca wiwitiatna

(8.4—12.25)

Iesusna kam wemban laŋmo mina Samaria tikca mawiwitiat

⁴ An kipcarica auŋembca tamtambca taŋga maiatna meikramtair, mina ndori eacatna auŋembca tikca kam wemban laŋna kammo, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

⁵Ri, Pilipa, ma taŋga Samariarta auŋ aniac ian ŋgirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootna kam wemban laŋna kamma, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

⁶Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ŋgagatracara watca, mina matau ŋgoinna mbiraca ndorita kour ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri.

⁷ Na mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtair wit aniac ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa ŋgocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa kecariatke. An ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca min kecarina mori, kamb anikca wanaiŋa larikca irikca minmo tikcamacariat. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac orapair menaca eacrinanapa, orapair ŋgocraica eacrinanda, ma minmo moa laiŋ mac mamoot.

⁸Ainda moca an minna an auŋna meikramtaira tonŋoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin laruca eacrina.

⁹Na an auŋna ramoot ian, mana ia Saimon. Ma ŋgaua ainta reac, reacna ndururca morenan, ri, Samariananŋepta meikramtaira an mana morina reikca watri, mina tamtam malamŋiat. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramoot aet.” Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamna moca, mina tamtam malamŋiat.

¹⁰Ri, ramtair paŋaindapa meikramtair wananira, mana kamb mbaracri, ndorimo memetmbac mbaracraŋna moca morena. Na mina gaind mambopat, “Saimon ma miripraraŋ ian, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Gargar Bagaraniaca manap eacrena.”

¹¹Aintik ma ainta reac, reaca mori, mina memetmbaca watca, ainda moca mina ndorimo mana ndur mbuŋa morina reikca memetmbaca watna moca tamtam ŋgoin pac malamŋiri.

¹²Na an minna Pilipa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma pa Iesus Karaisna kam ndopatke, meikramtaira an kam mbaraca muruŋa anna ripacatna, na mina puk mbuŋa kitac puk maanŋirat.

¹³Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco ripaca minap kitac puk maanŋirat. Karica ma ngepca Pilipap taŋri, mana morina ngagatracarca watca tamtam pac malamŋiri.

¹⁴Ri, Samariana meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam anŋiratke, na Ierusalem ndecatna up anŋirena ramtaira an kam mawaracat. Ainda moca mina ngepca Pitaapa Ion mbaninŋmo min ndambuŋa mbagirica maniŋa matanŋat.

¹⁵ Karica maniŋa taŋga laruca. An Samarianandmo Ŋeroŋ Rat anŋina moca, maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat.

¹⁶Na an Ŋeroŋ Ratta ngaua min nambatta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i niŋgik mbuŋa kitac puk niŋgik anŋiratna.

¹⁷ Na maniŋa mbendeia maica, ndoniŋna parniŋmo mina paŋaind tambatta tikatke, mina Ŋeroŋ Rat maanŋirat.

¹⁸Ri, Saimonna watri, an up anŋirena ramootniŋa ndoniŋna parniŋmo min nambatta tikatke, mina Ŋeroŋ Rat maanŋiat. Ainda moca ma kituknduk anŋica kipca maniŋ ndambuŋ ndaruca, an gargar ngoikna moca ma maniŋmo gaindopatna,

¹⁹“Oŋgo auk motocmo an gargar neaŋ, aku an oŋgo morina kirara aku ndona parmo meikramtairta paŋaind tambatta tik te, mina muruŋa Ŋeroŋ Rat anŋinandet.”

²⁰ Ri, Pita Saimonmo gaindopatna, “Una an kitukndukara anna unap ngocrainandet! Titocna reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikmo, u ndomo an reikmo kitukndukar puŋga opoik ndamŋicat ki, a? Wanaiŋ ngoin.

²¹ Una iro inik unanna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laŋa eac ngocor, ainda moca u gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa aia morenanna, u anna inikca mbukna toawanaiŋ.

²² U iro inik ngetrikica an ndona tip ngoreacmo ij neanjarica, u Kacootmo mbendeica digi te, ma an una iro inik ndeacreke, umo an iro ngoreac neanja morena iro ngoreac anmo, ma mo kecarinande.

²³ Aku aindopapekna kamna miniņa gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac unanna, u ndomo Raraņ Aetaniacna wanaiņa neanrena opotacna reikta mamatņi aniac ngoin, aında moca an mamatņina wapatna kirara u tip ngoreacna makuk inik maeacreke.”

²⁴Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna, “Oņgo Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendei mbopca ma aukna moca kadmai. Te, an oņa mboprena reikca aukmo mba laruitndai.”

²⁵Karica up anġiratna ramootniņa, meikramtairmo, maniņa ndoniņ ndaruatna Raraņ Aetaniacna reikta kam ndopca maica. Injmbaia maniņa Ierusalemma taņa taņgatke. Maniņa Kacootna kambmo, Samariana inikna auņembmo an kam wembaņ laņa kambca an wiwitia mbopca Ierusalem matanġat.

Pilipa Itiopiana ramoot ianmo kam wembaņ laņa kamma, manmo an mawiwitiat

²⁶Kacootna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņ ianna Pilipmo aindopatna, “U nġepca maņarmbaina waņa taņa taup ianna Ierusalem kunda taņa eacekna taupca, u an taup ndiņa taņ te, Gasa auņ ndarunande.” An taup tikca meikramtair kocorta kidrik ndeacrena.

²⁷ Karica Pilipa nġepca an taup ndiņa taņ, taņa anna tikca Itiopiana ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramoot tikca ma Itiopiana gagirita meac paņan Kandasina aiņa morena ramoot paņan ian, na ma an meac paņanna kitukndukarapa mana reik anġira wembacrena ramoot. Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna taņgatna.

²⁸Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda taņ ndopca, ma taup ndiņa taņrina. Ri ma ndona os wiņa taņrena bara mbiraca taņri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap anġica an mawatri.

²⁹Karica, ņeroņ Ratta Pilipmo an ramootna os ndambuņa taņi rambuņaina iro neaņa.

³⁰Karica Pilipa tanġa rambuġaica waracatnanna, an ramootta ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap aġgica anna watca mbopca taġri, na Pilipa gaindopatna, “Oe, u an watapekna kambta miniġa lamġia garac reiki, wanaiġ?”

³¹Ri, an ramootta mana kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Ramoot ianna aukmo an kamna miniġa mbopi warac ġgocor, aku an kamna miniġmo titoc ndamġit?” Aindopacarica ma Pilipmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukna ossa wiġga taġrena bar naġgabukca, aukna kitimma mbirac.”

³²Na ma an Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gootca watatna kam tipca, gan kam ndopatna, “Mina manmo mo menacna moca aġgira taġri, ma sipsipna kirar, ma kam ianna mbop ġgocor, na ma sipsipna mooġnuocna kirar, mina mana riġar katacri, ma kam ianna mo ġgocor.

³³Ri, mina mana ia moġgocraiatke, an reac wanaiġna moca manmo ritri waparacna moca ramootna par matikat. Na mina manmo moa menacatna, na ma mba eacri. Aintik ma mombonik kocor, na meikramtaira minmo mbopca waracatna.”

³⁴An ramootta an kambca watta maica, karica ma Pilipmo gaind mambopat, “Aku unmo gainda diginande, gan kambca ramma morina ramootta mandaina ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma morina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co, ma kabena ramootna ndopatna?”

³⁵Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo mana watatna kambta miniġta kamb topacarica, iġmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam wembaġ laġna kamb ndeidap mac mambopat.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Karica maniġa an taup ndiġa taġ, taġga, taġga puk tapen ian ndaruri, na an ramootta aindopatna, “U wat puk tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna taupca wawaraca eac ġgocor? Aku kitac puk aġgina min.”

³⁸Karica an ramootta, an osna tiġara morina ramootmo mbopca, ma os wiġga taġrina ossarta ġgatik wiġga tikri, an ossara witikatna mbatca, Pilipapa an

ramootta, maniņa puk ŋgirikca. Pilipa an ramootmo puk mbuņa kitac puk maneangat.

³⁹ Karica maniņa tapenna puk tikcarica nda gacatke, Kacootna Ŋeron Ratta Pilipmo tawina naangirca tanğatke, an ramootta Pilipna moca, ma watta tambca. Na an ramoot tikca tonğocarica ŋgepca ndona ossa wiņa tanğrena bar nağgabukca ndona kipatna taupca ranğaica matanğat.

⁴⁰ Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma Asdot auņa witikca maeecat. Karica ma ŋgepca an inikna auņemb anikmo tamtambca tanğri, Iesusna kam wembanğ lanğmo an auņembca wiwitia tanğa maica, iņmbaia ma tanğa Sisaria auņ aniac malaruat.

Up Anğirena Ramtairta Aiņ 9

Sol ma iro nikinik ŋgetrikiatna

(Up Anğirena Ramtairta Aiņ 22.4-16 na 26.9-18)

¹ An minna Sola Kacoot Iesusna iņa ranğairena meikramtairmo, mo ŋgocraina moca, ma minmo moi menacna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam maleecat. Ri, ma ŋgepca taup ndamoot paņan aniaca watna matanğat.

² Na ma tanğa laruca, taup ndamoot paņan aniaca watca, manmo gainda digica mambopat, “U mandeaca Iudananta mimitpac anğirena kaik raupņirena ramtair paņainda, Damaskusna inik ndeacrenanmo timbiņ raprir ndeida tirna.” Aindopatke, taup ndamoot paņan aniaca ŋgepca timbiņ raprir ndeid tirca maica, anğira Sol maneangat. Na an timbiņ raprirta kambca gaindopatna, “Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranğaielnanna wat te, ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca Ierusalem mac nda anğir tanğnande.”

³ Ainda moca Sola Ierusalem tikcarica ŋgepca Damaskus auņa tanğa tanğa. Maica ma Damaskusa auņmo rambuņaiatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņna auņ ndiņa memetac ianna man nambatta tawi ŋgoi motemma man nambatta metacatna, memetaca gargar ŋgoi.

⁴ Ri, ma pitrik ngirikca keca, ma waracri mbuḡa, ramoot ianna kamma, manmo aindopatna, “O Sol, u aukmo tida mona moca, u aukmo aind moa ngocraica taḡre?”

⁵ Ri, ma aind madigiat, “Kacoot, u mandai?” Ri, an ramootna kamma gaindopatna, “Aku Iesus, u aukmo ngoreac ngoin mamoreke.

⁶Karica u ngepca an auḡna inikca mbuk, iḡmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una momona reikta kambca ma umo mbopnande.”

⁷ Ri, Solap taḡgatna ramtaira ngep ngoreac naḡepca, kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina an mbopatna kambca mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianmo wat ngocor.

⁸Karica Sola ngepca wat ndopca wattatnanna, towanaiḡ. Mana lamniacniḡa nenepucarica reac ianna watna minna wanaiḡ. Aind moa mina mana par ngutiḡga manmo Damaskus auḡ aniac naaḡgira mambukat.

⁹Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoot, na mana lamniacniḡa pupuroca aind maeacri, na ma amna reacapa pukca mba ambatke.

¹⁰ Na Iesusna iḡa raḡgairena ramoot ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auḡ ndeacrina, mana ia Ananias. Na ma manmbianmemraḡ mbuḡa watrina tamramma, Kacootta mana i maacat, “Ananias.” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku gade.”

¹¹ Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “U ngepca taup ianna, aia Taup Wandoḡ ngacrena taupca, u anna taḡ. Iudasna kacna ngore taḡca wat te, u digi, Tarasus auḡna ramoot ian, ma an kacna inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mambendeireke, mana ia Sol.

¹²Mana lamniacniḡ mananna nenepucarica watna toawanaiḡ, na ma toca ma manmbianmemraḡ mbuḡa watrina tamramma, ma ramoot ian mawatat, mana ia Ananias, ma kipca mbukca, ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, mana lamniacniḡa laḡ mac monande! Ma anmo manmbianmemraḡ mbuḡa watrina tamram.”

¹³ Na Ananiasa nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca meikramtair, an ramootna nininimo aında ninirena, ma una Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtairmo tip laņa mba morenanna, ma minmo tip ngoreaca morena.

¹⁴ Ma taup ndamtair paņaind tambuņa kam landamņi laņ maangiri, gan Damaskus auņ ndeacrena meikramtaira mandaia una rangaireke, una i mbuņa ripacrenanna wat te, ma minmo utiņnande.”

¹⁵ Ri, Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca taņ! An ramootta mandeaca ma aukna aiņa ramootta monande. Aku manmo larapacri, manmo ngepca taņa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņapa gagrirta ramtair paņaindapa Israelnandap, ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti ndopca larapacri.

¹⁶ Ma aukna i angica mbukca moca tanjekna min mbuņa, aku manmo ainta gigigrarapa ainta makukar tiki wandac te, ma angı ngoin naanginande.”

¹⁷ Aında moca Ananiasa matangat. Na ma tanņa an kac inikca mbukca, ndona parniņmo Solna paņan nambatta tikca manmo aind mambopat, “Kaka Sol, Kacoot Iesus, ma unmo taupca tikca wattatna ramoot, ma mandeaca aukmo una wat ndopca mbagirica, aku kipapekna, una lamniacniņmo mo laņa moca u watna, te, Ņeroņ Ratta umo mbuki minna tiknande.”

¹⁸ Ananiasa aindopca maiatke, ngoaemna rir tocna reac mana lamniacniņmo mboraca eacrinanna, tawina mbutukatke, na lamniacniņ mananna laņ mamoot. Mbatca ma tanņa kitac puk maangirat.

¹⁹ Na iņmbaia ma amna reac amba gargar nan mac nda maangirat.

Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wembaņ laņa kamma ma an mawiwitiat

Ri, ma Damaskus auņ aniaca Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtairapmo rai ndepikca minap maeecat.

²⁰ Na iņmbaia ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaik inkara mbukca, ma minmo mawiwitiat, “Iesus ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

²¹ Ri, meikramtaira muruņa Solna mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanņepca tamtam ndamņica mina ngepca aind mambopat, “Ande an

ramoot, ma Ierusalemmandmo, ma meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, na mana kamb mbaracri, na mana i mbuᅇa mbendeirinandmo, ma moa maᅇgocrairi. Na an iro kabea moatna, na mandeaca ma gan nakipapeknanna, ma ndomo an meikramtairmo muoc leaca taup ndamtair paᅇaindta para tik ndopca anna nakipapek ki.”

²² Ainda mori Solna gargara kocnaia gagracarica, ma an Damaskus ndeacrina Iudanandmo, ma aindopatna, “Iesusa ande Raraᅇ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aᅇgina ramoot.” Na Iudananda manap ipuᅇi mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca ᅇgep ᅇgoreac naᅇgepca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracamacariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kipcamacariat

²³ Karica rai ndepik taᅇga maiatke, Iudana meikramtaira tumbun ian ᅇgutiᅇga kam maleacat, Sola mo menacna moca.

²⁴Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na mina ndorimo an auᅇ aniacna wuocna tiᅇembta ᅇginaᅇa mouᅇ ra moa eacrina, Solmo anna tikca mo menacna ndopca, mori.

²⁵Na Solna iᅇa raᅇgairena ramtaira mammo mouᅇ naaᅇgira kipcarica, ga an auᅇ aniacna wuocna tamuᅇ naaᅇgira gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inikca manmo mbopca ma an inik ᅇgirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina larkam mo ᅇgair ikca manmo an wuocna raekmbaina kacrepca irikca rapaca ma matᅇgat.

Sola Ierusalemma taᅇga an maeacat

²⁶ Ainda mocarica, iᅇmbaia Sola taᅇga Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna iᅇa raᅇgairena meikramtair tambuᅇa taᅇ mbuk ndopca taᅇgatke, an Iesusna iᅇa raᅇgairena meikramtaira Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuᅇ nakip mbumbukca mina toᅇgo ᅇgocor, mina ritipaca mina gaind ndamᅇirina, an ramootta Iesusna iᅇa raᅇgairena ramoot ianna wanaiᅇ.

²⁷ Ainda moatke, Banambasa ᅇgepca Solap aᅇgica manmo up aᅇgirena ramtair tambuᅇa warkica matᅇgat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusa Solmo

taupca tikca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Injmbaia Sola Damaskusa tikca rugutta mo ngocora Iesusna i anjira, ngepatna nininia ma an mac maniniat.

²⁸Ainda moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap taŋ kip tikri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo ngocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca taŋrina.

²⁹Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina Iudanandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neaŋa taŋri. Na mina mana mo menacna taupembta maoreri.

³⁰Ainda moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ngepca Solmo anjica warkica irikca Sisaria auŋ aniaca tikri, na annanda manmo Tarasus auŋ aniaca mandaca ma matanŋat.

³¹Aintik an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an Iudiaapa, Galiliapa, Samariaap, mina inik ndeacrina an ripaca eacrinanda, ainta reac ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik iro wetwet laŋ maeecat. Ainda moca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an ndeacrenanda mina witikca magagaracat. Ainda moca mina Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana kaŋgauk ndeteacna kirar ndeacre tik, Ŋeroŋ Ratta mina iroar inkarmo moa paŋpaŋjica eacreke, na meikramtaira anna watca kipca an tumbunna inikca mbukrena.

Pita ma Ainiasa moa laŋa moatna

³²Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikna auŋembca muruŋa taŋrina. Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Lida auŋnan nŋoke te, ndomo minap an Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat.

³³Ma an auŋ ndeacri, watatna ramoot ianna, mana ia Ainias mana gagrira kocnaia menaca, ma mba taŋrenanna, ma rai roctira ma bar niŋgikca meraca taŋ, taŋga, guiara parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna minna, ma aind maeecat.

³⁴ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Ainias, mandeaca Iesus Karais, ma unmo mac moi laņa monandet. U ŋgep witikca ndona meraca eacrena bar aņgiri wangop.” Ri, ma anduna ŋgepca mawitikat.

³⁵ Na Lida auņa meikramtairapa Saronna pitrik wandoņ ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruņa watri, Ainiasa laņa moatnanna watca, mina iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot maraņgaiat.

Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa ŋgepatna

³⁶ Na mon Iopa auņ aniacna inikca, Iesusna iņa raņgairena meikramtairta meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na Girikna kam mbuņa mina mammo Dokas ŋgacrena. Na mana tip kirara, ma tip kirar laņa morena meac, ma memetmbaca meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, ma minmo reac, reac ŋgotacrenan.

³⁷ Aında morina meac, na an minna Pita an Lida auņ ndeacri mbuņa Tabita rounb aņgica menacatke, mina mana wairmo rua mataua maica, aņgira gaca diab tamuņa inik matikat, na mana waira an ndeacri.

³⁸ Na Iesusna iņa raņgairena meikramtaira an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam mbaraca, mina ŋgepca ramoot mbuniņmo, Pita aņgi ndopca Lida auņ mambagiriāt. Na Iopa tikca Lida auņa tataņa tawanna wanaiņ, ri, an ramootniņa taņa Pita ndambuņ ndaruca, manmo gaindopatna, “Pita, u muindira kai mo teac tawi ŋgepca aia nda taņa.”

³⁹ Ri, Pita ŋgepca maniņap mac nda taņa. Taņa laruri, mina manap aņgica gaca an wair eacrina diab tamuņa inikca mbukatke, an kaņter menaca eacrina meik koinmbara, kipca Pitamo paria aņgica aeri mambopri, “U wat, gan tik ŋgapoikca an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo tikcamacarica.”

⁴⁰ Ri, Pita an motemma punica eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai.” Ri, mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupniņ rimbitca mbiraca mbendeia maica, ma kumbakeca Tabitana waira watta taņa mambopat, “Tabita u ŋgep.” Ri, ma lamniacniņ watukca watri, ma Pitamo watca ma ŋgepca mambiracat.

⁴¹Ri, Pita mana par ngutinga, manmo angira ngepri, na ma ngepca mawitikat. Ri, Pita Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa meik koinmbarap, minmo mac aca punica minmo Tabita wandaca aindopatna, “Tabita ma wat mac nda maangiri.”

⁴²Karica Pitana ainda moatna reacna kam wembaŋa, an Iopa auŋ aniacna inikca an kambca tanŋa acnairi. Na meikramtaira anna waraca, mina witta Kacoot maripacat.

⁴³ Na Pita, ma Iopa auŋ aniaca ma Saimonap rai witpaikca, ma an maeecat, na Saimon tikca ma amna ngoaebta iŋir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 10

Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna

¹ Mon Sisaria auŋ aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 100na minna, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina gan ndeacrenan, na ma an tumbunna lapocna tiŋara morina ramoot paŋan.

² Na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tongorena kirara matau ngoinna ranŋaia morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca ma Iudana meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendeirena.

³ Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana nŋanganŋia irikca mbonkac mbuŋ toca tikri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waekeke mawatat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna man ndambuŋ nakipca mammo gaindopatna, “Konilius!”

⁴Ri, Koniliusa an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mataua nŋinanŋikca, ma rugut mocarica manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u kaia tonŋorina?” Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mammo aindopatna, “Una mbembendeia Raraŋ

Aetaniaca ma mawaracri. Na una reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena tipemb kirarir unanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca malamŋireke.

⁵Aintik mandebanna u ramtair ndeidmo tawina mbagirica mina Iopa auŋa taŋca, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kip.

⁶Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiŋa ma amta ŋgoaebta iŋir iukca reikca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maeacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait rounb maeacreke.”

⁷Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Koniliusmo, aindopacarica ma taŋgatke. Koniliusa ŋgepca ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootniŋapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianap, minmo aca makipat. Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca raŋgaireke, na ma Koniliusap eacrena.

⁸Ri, Koniliusa an ramtair mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruatna reikta kambca minmo mataua mbopca maica, minmo mbagirica mina Iopa auŋ matangat.

Pita ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna watatna

⁹Na an ramtair, mina taŋga rik naŋgoca. Kabena ra mbuŋa mina taŋ, taŋga maica Iopa auŋ aniaca rambuŋairi, ra toco maica gaca rimbiŋa riŋna rambuŋaina mori. Karica an minna Pita mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaca eacri.

¹⁰Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac amna ndabia eacaca manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ian mawattat.

¹¹Na an tambatna inikca ma wattatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋa goottakeca, reac ianna an ŋgetacndiŋa, anna ma raraŋit aniaca ramtaira mana tipemb paur ŋgutiŋga aŋgira wambaraca keca, gan tiacarpaik nakacrepa irikri toc mairikri.

¹²Na an raraŋitna inikca, ainta orapair paurna ŋgoaebapa kirpirapa ainta reac, reacapa ainta ŋgorikap, anna inik ndeacrina.

¹³Na Pita waracatnanna, kam ianna manmo aindopatna, “Pita, u ngepca an amta ngoaebmo mo menaca am.”

¹⁴Ri, Pita rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, gidik ngoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat ngocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reikca aku mba ambrenanna.”

¹⁵Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ngocorta reikca kai mbop teac.”

¹⁶An reaca kidrik mbonkaca ainda mocarica. Karica an raraŋitta tawi ngoin motemma tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat.

¹⁷Ainda moca Pita an reacna moca tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Auk watapekna manmbianmemraŋna tamramma anna kaina miniŋ?” Pita, ma an manmbianmemraŋna tamramna moca, tamtam ndamŋiri mbuŋa, Koniliusna mbagiriata ramtair, mina kipca malarucat. Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna kaca te?” Ainda digica mina mimo wandacatna mbatca, an kipatna ramtaira kipca tiŋ kamma witikca.

¹⁸Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre ki, wanaiŋ?”

¹⁹Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna manmbianmemraŋna tamramna ngagatracna moca anna ndamŋiri, ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo gaindopatna, “U warac. Ramtair mbonkaca una moca orea kipca maeacreke.

²⁰Aintik u ngepca irikca mina watca ne taŋ. U kai tamtami lamŋi teac. An ramtairmo auk mandaca kiprina.”

²¹Ri, Pita irikca an ramtaira watca minmo gaindopatna, “Nena orea taŋrena ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina nakiprina?”

²²Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Konilius, ma un aŋgina ndopca aia kiprina. An ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna torireke ma wandoŋ ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik Iudananda manmo ramoot laŋ ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ rat

ianna, manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuņa taņca, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna kam mbaracna.”

²³ Karica Pita minmo aca mbukca mina an mouņa manap ŋgocarica, iņmbaia kabena ra mbuņa ma minap ŋgepca mina matanġat. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida an Iopa auņ ndeacrenanna, mitoco ŋgepca manap tikca minap matanġat.

Pita Konilius ndambuņa tanġatna

²⁴Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamkabearmo aņġira punica mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa an ramtaira kip, kipca rik naņġoca, kabena ra mbuņa mina kipca Sisaria auņ aniac malaruat.

²⁵Karica Pita an tiņa mbukatke, Koniliusa mana watca, ŋgepca tanġa mana outta tutupniņ rimbıtca mbiraca paņan maramtukat.

²⁶Ri, Pita manmo mac nda aņġira ŋgepca aindopatna, “Auk toco, aku una kirar.”

²⁷Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukatnanna, meikramtaira tumbun aniac tikca eacrinanna watca.

²⁸Ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Aina Iudananta tip kirara ne malamņireke, aia mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ tambuņap mba eacrenanna, na min ndambuņ toco mba tanġa rambuņairenanna, anna wandik bagaraniac. Na tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniac ma aukmo manmbianmemraņna tamram mbuņa wandaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna lamniac watrenanna kabena meikramtairmo, gainda kai mbop teac, ne rat ŋgocor, co minmo gainda mba lamņitndai, mina ramtair wandik, te, aia min tambuņa kai taņi mik teac. Aia ainda kai mo teac.’

²⁹Aintik nena kamma kipapeke, aku karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, ‘Laņ aku kipnande,’ aindopca aku kiprina. Na aku nenmo ainda diginande, ne kaina moca aukna moca mbaiņ tikrina, ne aukmo mbop?’

³⁰Ri, Koniliusa manmo aind mambopat, rai paur tanġapekna wigwaca, aukmo reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna reaca gaind, maica rana

nganganŋgia irikca mbonkac toca tikri, aku ndona kac inikca tikca mbendeia eacri, na auk wattatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogror aoca maica aukna outta witikca eacri, tik ngapaoc mananna anna ma reac metacrina.

³¹ Ri, ma aukmo gaind mambopat, “Konilius, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una mbembendeia ma waracrina. Na u reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena kirarir unanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna watca ma una moca malamŋjireke.

³² Aintik u ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Iopa auŋa taŋca Saimon Pitamo mbopca ma kip, an ramoot ma ndona i kabe Saimonap maeacreke, mana kaca ande macait roumbmbai maeacreke. An ramootta amta ŋgoabta iŋir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

³³ Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moca ramtairmo anduna mbagirica mina taŋga unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u kiprinan, na anna laŋ ŋgoin. Na mandeaca aia muruŋa ganna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta u aimo Kacootta ai ndop ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

Pita mbopatna kamb

³⁴ Ri, Pita ŋgepca gaind mambopat, “Gidik ŋgoin, mandeac tik aku malamŋjica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morinan, mindacniŋ mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena meacramoot, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morina.

³⁵ Ainda moca an meikramtaira mandaibinna, tenna pitrik waŋ ndiŋ nakiprinanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna kambca waraca tipemb kirarir wandoik teacrena meikramtair, ma ainta meikramtaira tongorenan.

³⁶ Na gan kamma ne malamŋjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Israelnangepca neaŋgatna kamma, ma an nikinik iro wetwetna kam wembaŋ laŋmo Iesus mbuŋa neaŋga nenmo gaindopatna, Iesus Karais ma meikramtair muruŋna Kacoot. Na ma nenmo meikramtairmo, muruŋa moi aŋgiri Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikna morena ramoot.

³⁷ Na ne ndori malamjiri, an reikca Iudiana pitrik inikca muruŋ ndaruatke, ne watatna, na an reikca out ŋgoinna Galili pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna iŋmbaia Ionna ŋgaua meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac pukca momona kam wembaŋ laŋa ma an wiwitiatna.

³⁸ Na ne Iesusmo lamjirena ma Nasaretna ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca Ŋeroŋ Ratapa gargar neaŋgatna. Ri, ma an inikna auŋembca tamtamma taŋga meikramtairmo, opotac aniaca moatna. Ri, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusap eacri, ma Paparuna Ramootta moa ŋgocraiatna meikramtairmo, ma mac nda moa laiŋ mamoot.

³⁹ Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb toprina ramtair, aintik ma aina Iudana pitrikapa, Ierusalemna inikna auŋ aniac tikca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na an ramootmo mina manmo ik naaŋgia keraca, manmo ainda tikca moca moa mamenacat.

⁴⁰ Na karica ra mbuniŋ maica mbonkaca moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo mac nda moa ŋgepca, ma meikramtairmo watna moca, ma manmo wattacarica ma minmo raek malaruat.

⁴¹ Na ma aind ndaruatnanna, ma meikramtair tambuŋmo muruŋa mba laruatke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma muk ŋgetacndiŋ nangepca laruatnanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ŋgaua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca larapacatna ramtair tambuŋ ŋgoin malaruat. Na an larapacatna ramtaira, gade ai, na ma muk ndiŋ mac nda ŋgepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna.

⁴² Na ma aimo gaindopatna, ne meikramtairmo gaind ŋgoinna wiwit mbop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramoot niŋgikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa menac ŋgocor ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna ramootta ande.’

⁴³ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gainda wiwitiatna, ‘An ramoot niŋgikca meikramtaira mana ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana i mbuŋa mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’”

Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mina Deroŋ Rat maŋgiat

⁴⁴ Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuḡa, Ņeroḡ Ratta min nambat ḡgirikatnanna, an Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruḡcamiḡa mbukca min matikat.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ri, Iudana ritipacapna ramtaira Pitaap kipatnanna, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡa Ņeroḡ Ratta mbukca mina watri, an auḡembta meikramtairta kamb puḡ topri, na Raraḡ Aetaniacna imo aḡgira ḡgepri, mina anna waracatke, mina tamtam ndamḡica aindopatna, “Watwa, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡmo Raraḡ Aetaniaca min motocmo otaca minmo Ņeroḡ Ratta wanaiḡ ma neaḡgat.” Ri, Pita gaind mambopat,

⁴⁷ “An meikramtaira opotacna Ņeroḡ Rat maḡgiri, ainda moca aimo ramoot ianna minmo puk mbuḡa kitac pukca mo nake anna wandik tikna minna wanaiḡ?”

⁴⁸ Ri, Pita an Ņeroḡ Rat aḡgira eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne Ņeroḡ Rat maḡgiri, ne Iesus Karaisna i mbuḡa kitac puk maḡgirat.” Ri, mina kitac puk aḡgira maica, mina Pitamo gainda digiatna, “U aiapmo raeniḡap pac eac.”

Up Aḡgirena Ramtairta Aiḡ 11

Pita Ierusalemma taḡga ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoaḡ

¹Karica an up aḡgirena ramtairapa, Iudiana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡna ndeid toco, Raraḡ Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maḡgiat.

²Na an minna Pita ma Ierusalem nagacatke, an Iesusa ripacrena ramtair ndeida mina Iudana ritipacapna ramtairmo mina manap ipuḡga,

³mina manmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca taḡga an Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡna auḡembta ramtairap mbukca u minap amba taḡrena?”

⁴Ri, Pita mimo ḡgepca ndo ndaruatna reikta nininimo ma gaind maniniat,

⁵ “Aku Iopa auḡ aniacna inik ndeacatke, na an minna aku mbendeia eacri, aku manmbianmemraḡna tamram mbuḡa ḡgagatrac ian mawatat. Na an ḡgagatracna inikca aku wattatnanna, riac tamuḡ ḡgetacndiḡa raraḡit aniac

tocna reac ianna anna ma ramtaira mana tipemb paur ngutinga gan wikinna auk ndambuŋ nakacrepa mairikat.

⁶Na aku an raranjina inikca wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapair paurna reikapa, an meikramtaira neaŋgabrena orapair paurapa, raŋna amta ŋgoaebapa, kirpirapa riac tamuŋna ŋgorikcap eacri.

⁷Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Pita, u ŋgepca an amta ŋgoaebmo mo menaca am.’

⁸Ri, aku nda rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, gidik ŋgoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba an rat ŋgocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.’

⁹Ri, an tamuŋna auŋna kamma aukmo gaind mac mambopat, ‘An reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ŋgocorta reikca kai mbop teac.’

¹⁰Na an reikca kidrikar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca muruŋa tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat.

¹¹“Na an min ŋgoinna Sisaria auŋna ramoot ianna, ma ramtair mbonkacmo auk ndambuŋa mbagirica kipca auk eacrena kac ndambuŋ malaruat.

¹² Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo minap taŋna moca gaindopatna, ‘U minap taŋ, u iroa tamtamma kai lamŋi teac.’ Karica gan Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar parmbaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap ŋgepca, aia an ramootna kaca taŋga mambukat.

¹³Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mana kac inikca mbukca ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mammo gaindopatna, ‘U ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica Iopa auŋa taŋca Saimonna mbaiŋ tikca ma kip. Na mana i ianna Pita.

¹⁴ Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid topnande, na an kamma anna unapa una wiwitnanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo muruŋ mac nda aŋginandet.’

¹⁵ Karica aukmo aca kipatna ramootta an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maica kam ndopri mbuḡa, Ɔeroḡ Ratta min nambat mairikat. Na ḡgaua ma ai nambat, ḡgirikatna kirarir toc mairikat.

¹⁶ Ainda moatke, aku Kacoota ḡgau ndopatna kam mac nda malamḡiat. Ma gaindopatna, ‘Ionna ma meikramtairmo puk mbuḡa kitac puk neaḡrena, na ne Ɔeroḡ Rat mbuḡa kitac puk aḡḡinande.’

¹⁷ Na ḡgaua aia Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacat tik, Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca aimo Ɔeroḡ Ratta wanaiḡa neaḡgatna. Ainda moca mandeaca Raraḡ Aetaniaca min motocmo ma ainta opotacna kirar kabea moca, minmo Ɔeroḡ Ratta wanaiḡ maneaḡgat. Aintik aku mandai, na aku an Raraḡ Aetaniaca mimo moatna aiḡirmo, kiracit?”

¹⁸ Ainda moca an meikramtaira, nikembkatarica ndorimo ipuḡḡrinanna, Pitana mbopatna kambca waracatke, mina runduikta iroar kecariatke, mina ḡḡepca Raraḡ Aetaniacna i aḡḡira ḡḡepca gaindopatna, “Mandec tik aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna morena kirarira aia malamḡica, ma an Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡnanmo watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar ḡḡetrikica an iarwar ndeteacna wat aḡḡina moca.”

Antiokna meikramtaira maripacat

¹⁹ Ri, an minna, mina Stipenmo moa menacatke, mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtair motocmo, laḡa mba mori. Aintik mina wit aniaca ḡḡepca kipcarica auḡembmo tamtam matanḡat. Ri, mina ndeida pitrik Ponisia tanḡatke, ndeida mut Saiprusa tanḡatke, ndeida auḡ aniaca Antiok matanḡat. Na mina ainda taḡri, mina Iesusna kam wembaḡ laḡmo kabena meikramtairmo mba wiwiriti, wanaiḡ, mina Iudana wiwitna meikramtair tiḡḡikca wiwitiatna.

²⁰ Na mina inikna tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mut Saiprusapa auḡ aniac Sairininan mitoco ḡḡepca Antiok auḡ aniaca tanḡa, mitoco Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaḡ laḡmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡnan motocmo, an kam wembaḡ laḡ mawiwitiat.

²¹ Ri, ripacrina meikramtairmo, Kacoota minmo otacri, an meikramtair wit aniacna tumbunna iroar inkar uriraca mina ngepca Kacoot marangaiat.

²² Ri, an Ierusalem ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, an kam wemban mbaraca, ainda moca mina ngepca Banambas mbagirica, ma ngepca Antiok mairikat.

²³⁻²⁴ Na Banambas ma ramoot lan ngoin, Neron Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca eacrena ritipac gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na ma Antioka tanga laruca wattatnanna, Raran Aetaniaca an Antiok auņa meikramtair kotacrina kirarira watca, ma tonon ngoin. Ainda moca ma an Antiok auņa ripacatna meikramtairmo, mimitpacna kam ndopna naņgira punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Kacoot Iesusa ripacrinanna, ndorita an ritipaikca kai kecariteac.” Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniacna kipca Kacoot marangaiat.

²⁵ Karica Banambasa Solna ngorena moca Tarasus auņ aniac matangat.

²⁶ Na ma tanga larua Solmo anna tikca watca, ma manap angica maniņa Antiok auņ mac nda tanga, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eaca, maniņa meikramtair wit aniacna Raran Aetaniacna kam wemban lan kamma riptia mori, minapmo gui kabena minna minap maeecat. Na Antiok auņ aniacna mina Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtairmo mina minmo an i, ngam neanrinan, na an ia, “Karaisnand.”

²⁷ Ri, an min mbuņa rambca morena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem tikcarica, mina Antiok auņ mairikat.

²⁸ Ri, ramma morina ramoot ian, mina mana imo gaind ngacrena Agabus, an ramoot ma Neron Ratna gargar mbuņ nangepca witikca, ma gaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta auņembca, nik wapataina makuk bagaraniac anginande.” Aindopatna kamma eaca kipca Sisa Kolodiusa gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaruatna min mbuņa, an nik wapataina makukca an min malaruat.

²⁹ Ri, an Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtaira Agabusna mboprina kam mbaraca, karica mina ngepca ndorimo an Iudiana Iesusa ripacrena

laiplacarmo kitukndukar puŋ ŋgotacna kam leaca maica, mina ŋgepca kitukndukarmo ndori titikna min naŋgira tikca mamaiat.

³⁰ Karica mina ŋgepca, Banambasapa Sol mbaniŋmo an kitukndukar aŋgiri taŋna ndopca maniŋna para tikca, maniŋa aŋgica taŋga, Iudiananta ritipacna tumbunna outmbai ndeacrena ramtair paŋaindta par matikat.

Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 12

Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ŋgoreac matikat

¹An min mbuŋa gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ndeidmo, tipemb ŋgorik koindar mamori.

²Na ma ndo mbopca, mina Ionna lacaumbitac, Iemismo, mina bugrim mbuŋa manmo moa menacatna.

³Na Erot, ma ainda moatna tip mananna, Iudananda ainda watca, mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Aintik Erotta aind mac watatke, ma ŋgepca Pitamo utiŋga aŋgira kac ŋgoreac matikat. An tipna kirara, mina is kocorta tapac ambrena rai anikta ra ma an tip kirara morina.

⁴Erotta Pitamo utiŋga aŋgia kac ŋgoreac matikat. Na ma mana ŋginaŋa mona moca lapoca ruŋrena ramtair parniŋapa parmbaiapa mbut kabe aŋgica, minmo titaca paurpurna tumnambca paura moca, mina Pitana ŋginaŋa moa eacri. Na Erotta, mana toŋtoŋa ma Pitamo an Pasowana Ra mai te, ma Pitamo aŋgiri laruca meikramtair wit aniacna lamniacmo mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.

⁵Ainda moca mina Pitamo aŋgica kac ŋgoreaca tikca ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mana ŋginaŋa morina. Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbembendei gargar ŋgoin mamoot, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo man ŋgotacna moca.

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Pitamo kac ŋgoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat

⁶Karica Erot, ma Pitamo ritri waparacna moca, ra ian ŋganŋgia laruatke, an ra laruna moca moatna mouŋa, Pitamo mina mana parniŋmo lawirta ŋgatik mbuniŋ mbuŋa lapoca ruŋrena ramootniŋna parniŋmo lamndea leaca maica,

mamo aŋgira lapoca ruŋrena ramootniŋna kidrikca meraca ma maŋgori. Na maniŋa mana ŋginaŋa moa maeacri. Na an kac ŋgoreacna tiŋa, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot mbuniŋ toco, anna ŋginaŋa moa witiŋca maeacri.

⁷Ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa anduna nakipca laruca mawitiŋkat. Na tacna memetaca an kac ŋgoreacna inik mametacat. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Pitana kanmbacarpaik pica keca mammo aindopatna, “U tawina ŋgep!” Ri, an lawirta ŋgatiŋca Pitana parniŋa leaca eacrinanna, anduna piarca mairikat.

⁸Karica an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa manmo aindopatna, “U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or ŋgapaocniŋ aoc.” Aindopca Pita anda moatke. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa manmo gaind mac mambopat, “U ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocot aoca ŋgepca aukmo raŋgai.”

⁹Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ŋgoreac tikcarica mana raŋgaica malaruat. Na an reikca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ mbopca ma anda moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa wapat ndopca.

¹⁰Karica maniŋa taŋga an kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa morena ramootta mandaia tiŋmo outmbaica witiŋca eacrinanmo kunda, mac taŋga kabenan mac kunda, maniŋa kipca an tiŋ gargar aniac ndaruca, na an tiŋa ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tiŋa ma auŋ aniaca taŋrena taupmbai ndeacrenanna, maniŋa laruca taup an ndiŋa taŋri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Pitamo anduna tikcarica matanŋat.

¹¹Pitamo anda moatke, an reikca mammo laruatke, ma iro aŋgica, ma gaind mambopat, “Aku mandeaca malamŋica anna gidik ŋgoin! Ganna Kacoota ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mandaca auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtaira aukmo, mo ndoprina reikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo aŋgira iukaiapeke, an reikca mba laruapekke.”

¹² Karica ma ηgepca tan̄ga Ionna aem Maria ndambuη malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacnim ndaruatnanna, an kac inikca meikramtaira kocnaia mbukca punica mambendeiri.

¹³Na Pita tan̄ga raekca witikca tiηmo piatke, an mbaiaηa morena moon̄ ianna mana ia Roda, ma tiη gootna nakipatnanna.

¹⁴Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma ton̄gocarica, ma tiη goot nake mba lam̄iatke. Ma nda ootta mbukca an meikramtairmo aind mambopat, “Pita ande tiη kam maeacreke.”

¹⁵Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “U ηaηaore ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra mambopri, “Wanaiaη! Pita monde tiη kamma witikca maeacreke.” Ri, mina manmo ηgepca aindopatna, “U mana ηeroηa watapekna.”

¹⁶Mina ainda moatke, Pita ma tiηmo anduna mapiri, na mina tiη gootca wattatnanna ma anna witikca eacri, mina ηgep ηgoreac maηgepat.

¹⁷Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma par mbuη naaηgira ηgagoa mambopat. Minmo, an Kacotta manmo otaca kac ηgoreaca tikca aηgia laruatna nininimo ninia maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tan̄ca Iemisapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop.” Na iηmbaia ma minmo tikcarica kabena auη matan̄gat.

¹⁸Karica ηaηarmuηa an kac ηgoreacna ηginaηa morina lapoca ruηrena ramtaira, Pitana moca an inikca wattatnanna, ma kamaind. Ri, mina rugdar moca ηgepca ndorimo tamtamma digica aindopatna, “Ma titoca tan̄gapek?”

¹⁹Ri, Erotta ramtair ndeid mbaηirica mina Pitana moca, an auη inikmo muruηa orea tambca, manmo wat ηgocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac ηgoreacna, ηginaηa morena lapoca ruηrena ramtairmo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo mo menacna kam mambopat. Na iηmbaia Erotta Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma irikca Sisaria auη aniac ndaruca ma an maeacat.

Erotta mamenacat

²⁰Na gagrirta ramoot paηan Erot tikca, ma auη aniacniη Tairapa Saidonna meikramtairmo nikkakat aniacap eacreke. Aintik mina man bubuocrena

pitrikna amta reik anġirenan tik, mina anna moca, ndorimo anġira punica taŋca mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out ngoinna, mina taŋca mana ngogona diabna inikna nginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan Blastusmo mbopca, ma minmo laŋ ndopatna mbatca. Inmbaia mina taŋga Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna, “U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moi menacna.”

²¹Ri, Erotta minmo ra ian lamarapacat, na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagrirta lamboi aoca ndona gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrina taupca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kam aniaca keca mambopat.

²²Ri, an meikramtaira mana kamma waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna, “Ganna ramootna kamma wanaiŋ, anna miripraraiŋ ianna kam.”

²³ Karica ma mina kambca waraca maica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba anġia ngepatke. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa anduna manmo rounb ngoreac ian maneangat. Na anduna nduip tekira mana nikinik inikca ambacarica ma mamenacat.

²⁴ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma, kocnaia gagaraca taŋga meikramtair wiŋ aniaca waraca mamaiat.

²⁵ Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndoniŋna Ierusalem nakipatna aiŋ maiatna mbatca, maniŋa Antiok auŋ aniaca taŋna moatke, maniŋa, Ionap anġica matangat, na mana i ianna mina Mak ngacrena.

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 13

Pola Iesusna kambca pitrik wiŋ aniaca tikca mambopat

(13.1—21.14)

Mina Banambasapa Sol mbaniŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋna kam ndopna moca larapacatna

¹ Na an Antiok auŋna, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morenan, na mina ndeida ririptica morena ramtair, mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot ngacrena, na ianna Lusius ma Sairini auŋ aniacna ramoot, na ianna Sol, na ianna Manain, ma

gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotna bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrena ramoot ian. ² Na oit ianna meikramtaira Kacootta raŋgairinanna, manmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeiri, amna reacmo wariraca eacri. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Banambasapa Solmo larapac, maniŋmo aku an aiŋa mona aca kipatna ramootniŋ.”

³Ainda moca mina gagamna reikmo wariracri, na mina ndorita pairmo maniŋ nambatta tikca mbendeia maica, karica maniŋmo mbagirica maniŋa mataŋgat.

Banambasapa Sol mbanija Saiprus muta tikca, kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma anna tikca mawiwitiri

⁴ Karica Ŋeroŋ Ratta maniŋmo mandaca maniŋa taŋga Selusia auŋ aniac ŋgirikca an ndaruca, anna tikca maniŋa laŋgum mbuŋa lembaia taŋga Saiprus ŋgacrina mut nagaca.

⁵ Karica maniŋa taŋga Salamis auŋ aniac ndaruca, maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo, an Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri. Na Ion Mak, ma toco maniŋap taŋga, maniŋmo otacrina.

⁶ Karica maniŋa an Saiprus mut kataca an inikna auŋembca taŋ, taŋga, taŋga Papos auŋ aniac ndaruca. An auŋ inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot tikca, ma reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena ramoot.

⁷ Na an ramoot tikca, memetmbaca ma ramoot paŋan Sergius Paulusap eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landamŋi laŋapna ramoot, na ma ŋgepca ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca, Banambasapa Solna mbaiŋ tikca.

⁸ Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo, mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuŋa i Elimas tikca maacat. Na ma Banambasapa Sol mbanija mbopekna kam wembaŋ laŋa ramoot paŋanmo ŋarikca anna waraca Iesusa riŋpac narica, ma maniŋa morina aiŋira moa maŋgocrairi.

⁹ Na wanaiŋ, Ŋeroŋ Ratta Solmo mbukca lacamakecat, na mana i ianna Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar ŋgoinna watta taŋga manmo gaind mambopat,

10 “U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc ngoin. Ainda moreke, u tipemb kirarir wandoik lainmo anjira ndona puṅndamootta moca, anna moa ngocrairena. Ri, an paparuarta iroara una iro inikca min ngoin ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke, u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u memetmbaca moa ngocrairena. Na u an iro ngoreaca tikcarina toawanaiṅ ki?”

11 Mandeaca u warac. Kacootta una lamniacniṅmo mandeaca ndona gargar mbuṅa mo te, una lamniacniṅa ngocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Kocnai nenepucarica u mba rana memetac emtemma mba mac watitndai. U ainda raeniṅ ndeacnande.” Pola aindopca maiatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma wau toc ngirikca manenepucat, ri, Elimasna lamniacniṅmo anjira mboraca ma watna minna wanaiṅ. Ainda moca ma ramtairmo ndo ngutica taup wandac ndopca, ngepca ramtairta moca wanaiṅ mabadairi.

12 Na ramoot paṅanna aind ndaruapekna reikca watca, iro mananna an Pola Kacootna mbopapekna kamb wembaṅ laṅa waraca, ma ngep ngoreac nangepca ma maripacat.

Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca taṅga Antiok auṅ aniacmo kam wembaṅ laṅ wiwitina matanṅat

13 Karica Polapa manap taṅrina ramtaira Papos auṅ tikcarica, lanṅumma minmo anjirca matanṅat. Na mina taṅga Perga auṅ aniacna inikna pitrik Pampilia nagaca. Ri, Ion Makca min tikcarica Ierusalemna nda matanṅat.

14 Mina Perga auṅ tikcarica, mina kocnaia taṅga Pisidiana pitrik inikna auṅ aniac Antiok ndaruca. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra mina taṅga Iudana mimitpac anjirena kaca mbukca anna mbiracrina.

15 Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikta ramtair paṅainda, an Tip Wandikapa Raraṅ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta tirca eacrina kamb topca maica. Karica mina Polapa manap taṅrena ramtairmo kam emtem ndopna moca, ramoot ian mbagirica ma taṅga minmo mbaiṅ tikca aindopatna, “Laiplacar, ne gan meikramtairmo kam emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne mbop.”

16 Karica Pola ngepca witikca par mbuḡa minmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnangepapa an Raraḡ Aetaniacmo torirena ramtaira, ne matau warac.

17 Israelnangepta Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma aina nicar ḡgamrirmo atuna larapaca babuatna, mina mana meikramtair koind. Aintik mina ndorita auḡ tiacarpaik tikcarica tanḡa Isip ndeacri, ma minmo moa meikramtair wit aniaca malaruat. Na iḡmbaia mana gargar mbuḡa, ma Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca mac nda aḡgira, minmo taup wandaca minmo aḡgira makipat.

18 Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca, ma mina makukara aḡgica tanḡa guiara 4ona min matikat.

19 Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik ndeacrina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡna pitrik waḡna meikramtairmo, Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an mina tiacarpaikmo, ma aḡgica ndona Israelnangepta meikramtair neaḡa an tiacarpaikca minan mamoot.

20 Na an reikca laruatnanna, anna 45ona guiarpaikna inik mbuḡ ndarua mamaiat. Na an guiarpaikna iḡmbaia Israelnangepca tiacarpaik aḡgica eacri, Raraḡ Aetaniaca Israelnangep raupḡina moca ramtair paḡaind anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnangepmo raupḡia kipca aḡgira Samuela Raraḡ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramootta eacrina min malaruat.

21 “Karica an minna an meikramtaira ndorimo gagrirta ramoot paḡan ian larapac ndopca, Raraḡ Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatca, Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma mina gagrirta ramoot paḡanna moca, min raupḡia kipca guiara 4ona min.

22 Karica anna iḡmbaia Raraḡ Aetaniaca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagrirta ramoot paḡan naaḡgira larua lamarapacat. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam laḡmo ma an wiwitiatna, ‘Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikca atuna watta lamḡirina, ainda moca aukna iro inikca an ramootmo toḡtoḡ ḡgoin. Aku lamḡirena, ma aukna toḡgorena reikca aku mamoo mo ndopekna reikca ma monande.’

23 Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndomo aında mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aind mamoot. Na an ramoota ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aŋgina ramoot ianmo an Israelnagep maneangat, na an ramoot tikca Iesus.

24 “An minna Iesusa ndona aiŋa mo ŋgocor ndeacri, kitac pukca neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnagep mo iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kitac puk aŋtangina kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma an mawiwitiat.

25 Na maica Ionna ndona aiŋ maina moatke, ma gaind madigiat, ‘Ne aukmo mandai ndamŋire? Aku an nena lambirena ramoota, mandaia nemo mac nda aŋgina ramoota, wanaiŋ. Na ne matau warac. Aku ramoot laŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, na aukna iŋmbai nakipekna ramoota, ma aukmo tamuŋ ŋgoin. Aintik aku mana ortimbikniŋ aoca eacrena ŋgatikniŋ piarna minna wanaiŋ.’

26 “Aintik min laiplacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacrenanapa an Raraŋ Aetaniaca torirena ramtair, ne muruŋa warac. Gan kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtair mac nda aŋgi ndopatna kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋga kipatna kam.

27 Na an meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrinandapa, mina ramtair paŋaindap, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia mina an rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina waracrina, na an ramoot Iesusmo ndori mac nda aŋtangina kambca, mina mba lamŋia rapacatke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aında moca mina manmo mo menacna moca matimndacat. Na mina aında moatnanna, mina atuna an rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna ramtairta kambca mina aında moatke, mina an kambmo moa min matikat.

28 Na mina Iesusna moatna tip ŋgoreac ianna wat ŋgocor, na mina manmo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna mo menacna moca, Pailatmo mana mo menacna moca wanaiŋ ŋgoin matimndacat.

29 Na mina manmo atuna rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambta kirar ŋgoinna, ramtaira manmo aında moca maiatna mbatca, mana raŋgairana ramtaira manmo ik nakeraca eacrinanna tikca aŋgira irikca, aŋgira taŋga mamutocat.

30 Mina manmo ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa mangepat.

31 Karica rai wit aniaca meikramtaira Galili ŋgetaca ndiŋa Ierusalemma Iesusap taŋgatnanda, anna watta maica. An meikramtaira Iudana meikramtairmo an wiwitiatna.

32 “Ainda moca aia nenmo an bababuna kam wembaŋ laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nicar ŋgamrirca babuatnanna, aia nemo an ndoprena.

33 Na mandeaca ma Iesusmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ŋgepapeknanna, ma ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik puŋga tikca moa min matikri. Na an reacna kamma, ŋap 2na inikna timbigta kapna ŋaparta inik maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina ‘U aukna nuoc. Na mandeaca aku una aet malaruri.’

34 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ŋgeprinanna, ma mba muk inikca mba mac nda irikca anna mba mac kotiminkitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo mataui raupŋi te, nenmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ neaŋnande, na atua aku gagirita ramoot paŋan Dewitap babua mbopatna kirar. Na an reikca aku mbopapeknanna, iŋmbaia ma gidik ŋgoiŋ ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar ŋgoiŋ ndarunandet.’

35 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kam tip ian toca gaind, ‘U ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma mba muk inikca mba mac kotiminkitndai.’

36 Na aia muruŋ malamŋireke, Dewitta, atua ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua raŋgairina ramoot. Na iŋmbaia ma menacatke, mina mana wairmo aŋgira taŋga mana nicar mutocatna taupca mutoca mana waira an maminkiat.

37 Na an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ŋgepatna ramootta, ma mba muk inikca mba tikca kootatke, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ.

38-39 Ainda moca laiplacar, aia nenmo an kambca aindoprenanna, ne anmo matau lamŋi rapac. An ramoot, ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo

kecarina nakipatna. Na Mosesna Tip Wandikca nenmo mba otaca nena makukara mba mo kecarica, ne ramtair lainga mba mac laruitndai. Na gan ramoot Iesus mbuņa meikramtaira mandaia mana ia waraca ripac te, nena makukara ma mo kecarinande.

⁴⁰ Ainda moca ne ndoritake mataui wat. Atua Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair mbopatna reikca ŋarikca nen mbuņ ndaru nari. Mina aindopatna,

⁴¹ ‘Ne peperearta kamb toprena meikramtair, aku an reikmo, nena kidrikara tikca mo te, na ne wati rugdar monandet, na ne menacnande. Ramoot ian ma nenmo an auk momona reikta kambca, an wiwiti te, ne warac te, ne mba mac ripacitndai.’”

⁴² Pola an kamb topca maica, karica manapa Banambas, maniņa min tikcarica ŋgepca raek ndaruna mori, na meikramtaira maniņmo gaindopatna, “Oņgo taņca gan raita ŋgatna Wiktitikna Ra mbuņa, oņgo mac nda kipca aimo an reikta ninini ndeid mac nini te, aia waracna.”

⁴³ Karica mina an Iudananta mimitpac aņgirena kac tikcarica raekmbai malaruat, ri, Iudana meikramtair wit aniacapa Iudamo raekmbaina Iudananta ripacrina ritipaca, ripacrena ramtaira mina ŋgepca Polapa Banambasa raņgaica, maniņap laruatke. Maniņa an meikramtairmo kamb an mac wiwitia mbopca malaruri, na mina iroar inkarca moa ŋgepca, minmo Raraņ Aetaniaca raņgaica mana kakadmains kirarira raņgaina moca.

⁴⁴ Karica an Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, maica an auņna meikramtaira mina muruņcamiņa kipca punica, Polapa Banambasmo Kacootna kam ndop te, mina ndorimo anna waracna.

⁴⁵ Na Iudananda aind mbatatke, mina minmo titikca moca mina ŋgepca Polna mboprina kambta ŋaia, manmo peperena kamb ŋgorik mambopat.

⁴⁶ Ainda moca Polapa Banambas, maniņa ŋgepca minmo kam gargar mbuņa gaindopatna, “Anna gidik, aņga nemo Iudanandmo out ŋgoinna nenmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam ndopatke, ne an kam mbarac narica, anna moca ne iņ

maneanri, na an kirara ne ainda moapeknanna, anna ne gaindopapekna, 'Aia iarwarna eteacna wat antangia aia karica,' aintik ne matau warac. Anga mandeaca nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, anga Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnand tiŋgik ndopnande.

⁴⁷ Aintik Kacoota aimo gaindopatna, 'Aku un mbuŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo memetac neaŋ te, u aukna gan tiacarpaikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋ ŋgotac te, aku minmo muruŋ mac nda anŋinande.'"

⁴⁸ Ri, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda an kam mbaraca, mina toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoiŋ, na mina Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋ anŋira ŋgeprina. Na Kacootna iarwarna eteacna wat anŋina larapacrina meikramtair mina maripacat.

⁴⁹ Na mina ŋgepca Kacootna kam anŋica ŋgepca an pitrikna inikca mbukca an kam wiwitia mbopca mataŋri.

⁵⁰ Na Iudana meikramtairapa mina inikna irembapna meikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, mina auŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramtair paŋaindap, an auŋna meikramtairta iroara moa ŋgepca mina nikembkatca mina ŋgepca Polapa Banambasmo kaega moca, maniŋmo an auŋ ndeac narica mbopca maniŋa mataŋgat.

⁵¹ Ainda moatke, maniŋa ŋgepca ndoniŋna orniŋna tiacar makacopat, na an kirara an auŋna meikramtaira moapeknanna, anna tiŋ laŋa wanaiŋ. Karica maniŋa Antiok auŋ tiŋcarica, maniŋa ŋgepca Aikoniam auŋ mataŋgat.

⁵² Na an Antiok auŋna Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair tikca, ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo mbukca minna tiŋca mina toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoiŋ.

Up Anŋirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 14

Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auŋ aniaca mbukca minmo kam wiwitiatna

¹ Mon Aikoniam auŋ aniaca Polapa Banambas, maniŋa an auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca an nandmo, maniŋa Antiok auŋ ndeacatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koinda, maniŋa Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kacna inikca taŋga mbukca, minmo an kambta miniŋ koind topri, na Iudanangepapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda mina wiŋ toco, mina muruŋa maripacat.

² Ri, Iudana meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripac ngocor, mina ngepca Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta ndeidta iroar inkarca moa ngepca, mina iroar ngorik angica ngepca, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo maipungat.

³ Ri, Polapa Banambas, maniņa Aikoniam auņa inikmo kidrik rocot ngoinna, maniņa an ndeacri, na maniņa Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina kam wemban laņ wiwiti nake, rugutta mo ngocor, maniņa aida morina. Na Kacoot Iesusa maniņmo ngagatracara momona gargar neaņa, maniņa ainta ngagatracar ndeid tikca malaruat. Na an tipna kirara Kacoot Iesusa maniņ mbuņa meikramtaira wandacatna. Na an kambca maniņa mboprenanna, anna paparua wanaiņ, anna gidik, gidik ngoin.

⁴ Aintik an auņ aniacna meikramtaira, titaca tumbun mbuniņ mamoot. Ndeida Iudananda ranġaiatke, ndeida an up angirena ramootniņ maranġaiat.

⁵ Aida moatke, iņmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandap mina ngepca ndorita ramtair paņaindap tikca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tip ngoreaca moca, maniņmo watur puņa riņ menacna mori.

**Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo an kamb
wemban laņa kam mawiwitiat**

⁶ Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaira maniņmo aida mona moatna kamma, maniņa anna waracatke, maniņa kipcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna auņniņ Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna auņemb matanġat.

⁷ Ri, maniņa an auņemb motocmo an kam wemban laņa kam anmo wiwitia mbopca matanri.

⁸ Ri, Listara auņa inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo aida miratna, na ma moonnuoc tekernoc ndeacri, mana ortimbikniņa menaca ma mba ngepca tanrenanna.

⁹ Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwiritina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot ngoinna watna taņa malamġiat, an ramootta ma ripacrina Raranġ Aetaniaca ma manmo moi laņa monande.

¹⁰Aintik Pola kam aniac ngoin keca an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca ndona ortimbikniŋ mbuŋa witik.” Ri, an ramootta putrikica ngepca witikca ndona ortimbikniŋ mbuŋ matanŋri.

¹¹ Ri, meikramtairta tumbunna Polna moatna ngagatraca watca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Mandeaca mirpembraraŋga ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambuŋ mairikri!”

¹²Ri, an meikramtaira ngepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikca ma kam ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matikat.

¹³Na miripraraŋ Sus, mana mbendeina kaca an auŋ aniacna wuocna tiŋ roumbmo raekmbai ndeacri, an kacna nginaŋa morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtaira ngepca bulmakao ramooteniŋapa witacatna kokocarap aŋgica, mina ndorimo tanŋa Polapa Banambasmo an mbuŋa gimbamba mo ndopca mamori.

¹⁴Ainda moca, maniŋa an kam mbaracatke, maniŋa ngepca ndoniŋna tik ngapaocniŋ wiŋga titaca, maniŋa ootta tanŋa an meikramtairta tumbunna inikca mbukca, minmo kam aniac keca gaind mambopat,

¹⁵ “Min ramtair, kaina moca ne aŋmo ainda mona moek? Aŋ toco ramootniŋ, aŋga nena kirar. Na aŋga nenmo gan kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo gainda wiwitinande, ne an mirpembraraŋta reikmo kai ranŋai teac, ne iroar inkar ngetrikica tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋai, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuŋapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Raraŋ Aetaniac.

¹⁶ Gidik, atuna nicar ngamrirta minna gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita tonŋtonŋara tanŋatna.

¹⁷ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma minmo mba iŋgorocatke. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukca riac tamuŋ ndiŋa rapaca irikri, nena

warijembta amta reikca moa gaca, nena amta reikca min ngoin ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca tonjon ngoin maeecat.”

18Na maniņa minmo an kam ndopacarica, maniņa minmo ńarikca ndoniņmo gimbamba mo narica, minmo makiracri.

19 Na iņmbaia Iudana meikramtair ndeida, auņ aniacniņnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik ndeacrina, mina kipca an meikramtairmo moa mina iroar ńgetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita puņdamoot mamoot. Ainda moca mina ńgepca Polmo watur puņga riņga ńgocraica, anmo mammo memenac ndopca, mana wairmo wiņga larua an auņna wuocna raekmbaia tikcamacariat.

20Ri, Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtaira eacrenanna, taņga Polna wairmo paria witikca maica eacrinanna, Pola mac nda patrikiakeca ńgepca an auņna inik mac mambukat. Na iņmbaina ra, ma Banambasap aņgica maniņa ńgepca Derbe auņ matañgat.

Polapa Banambasa Iesusna ripacrina meikramtairta ritipaikmo moa paņpaiaņiatna

21 Karica maniņa Derbe auņna meikramtairmo kam wembaņ laņna kammo minmo wiwitia taņga, maniņa anna meikramtair wit aniacna iroara moa ńgepca, mina iroar ńgetrikica mina Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtair malaruat. Ri, maniņa Listaraapa Aikoniammapa Antiok mac nda matañgat.

22 Na maniņa an Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtairta iroara moi paņpaiaņina moca, maniņa minmo kam gargara aindopatna, “Aia Iesusna ripacrena meikramtair, aia matau witik paņpaiaņi, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikca mbuknande.”

23 Karica maniņa ńgepca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paņaind ndeid larapacna moca, maniņa amna reac wariraca maniņa mambendeiat, maniņa ainda moatnanna, maniņa an Kacootta ripacatna ramtairmo aņgira Kacootna par matikat.

Karica Polapa Banambasa nda taņga Siriana pitrikna inikna auņ aniac Antiok mac nda matañgat

24Na Polapa Banambas, maniņa taņga Pisidiana pitrikna rikndiņa taņga Pampiliana pitrik malaruat.

²⁵Karica maniņa ɲgepca Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo, Perga auņa tikca wiwitia mbopacarica, iŋmbaia maniņa mac nda irikca Atalia auŋ malarucat.

²⁶ Karica maniņa anna tikca laŋgum naŋgabukca Antiok auŋ aniac mac nda mataŋgat. Na ɲgaua an auŋnanna Iesusa riŋpacatna meikramtair, mina maniŋmo an aiņa mo ndopca aŋgira Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikca, mbagirica maniņa an aiņa moa taŋri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋmo wawara taŋ, taŋga maniŋ an aiŋmo korwiatna mbatca, maniņa Antiok mac nda makipat.

²⁷ Ainda moca maniņa Antiok auŋ ndaruca eecatke, maniņa anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun aŋgira punica, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋap morina reikta nininimo maniņa minmo aind maniniat, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wembaŋ laŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta tambuņa mbukca, mina maripacat.”

²⁸Ri, maniņa an Iesusna iņa raŋgairena meikramtairapmo, kidrik rocot ɲgoinna maniņa minapmo an Antiok auŋ aniac maeecat.

Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 15

Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat

¹ Ainda moatke, Iudiana ramtair ndeida Antiok auŋ ɲgirikca, Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacarmo ainda riptiatna, “Ne Mosesna Tiŋ Wandikca raŋgaica mina nena tikemb iŋir katac ɲgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac nda aŋgiritndai.”

² Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, maniņa ɲgepca minap kam mbuņa kaeg bagaraniaca moca, minap ipuŋga mbopri, na Iesusa riŋpacatna meikramtaira ɲgepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke, an Iesusa riŋpacatna meikramtair, mina ɲgepca Polapa Banambas mbaninimo minap Ierusalem taŋca an kammo up aŋgirena ramtairap, mina mimitpac aŋgirena ramtair paŋaind tambuŋ ndaruca, an kam wandoŋaina moca, minmo mambagiriat.

³Ri, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ainda moca mbagirica mina taŋ, taŋga, taŋga Ponisiaapa Samaria ndaruca, an pitrik

wajna rikndija tangatke, an Iesusa rangairina meikramtairmo gan kam mambopat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta tumbunna iroara riŋga, mina iroar mangetrikiat.” Ri, an auŋna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

⁴ Karica mina tanga Ierusalem auŋ ndaruatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaihta meikramtairta tumbunapa mina ramtair paŋaindapa, up anŋirena ramtairap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbaniŋa watca maniŋmo ra laŋ neanŋirina. Ri, maniŋa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋap morina reikta kambca, maniŋ minmo an mambopat.

⁵Ri, Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inikca Iesusa ripacrenan, an ndeacrinan ŋgepca aindopatna, “An Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakipi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb iŋir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca rangai.”

⁶Ri, an up anŋirena ramtairapa ramtair paŋainda, ndorimo anŋira punica an kam wandoŋaina moca.

⁷ Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandoŋai ndopca mamotnanna, ŋgepca ndorimo iptipuŋ aniaca moa taŋ, tanga maiatna mbatca, Pita ŋgepca minmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne malamŋireke, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an aiŋa mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo waraca ndona kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita ritipaihta ndori puŋga mo ndopca aukmo larapacatna.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtairta iroar inkara ma lamŋirena, aintik ma minmo ŋeroŋ Rat neanŋatna. Na anna ma aia neanŋatna kirar. Na an iroa ma aida moatnanna, ma aimo gaind ndamŋina moca, ma an meikramtair anŋanŋina toŋtoŋap.

⁹ Na ma gainda mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma kirar damma monande, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacre tik, mina an ritipacna taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamniaca meacramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndarurina.

10Aintik kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtair tambatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna minna wanaiŋ.

11 Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo aina makukara mo kecaru te, Kacootta aimo mac nda aŋginande, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an meikramtair motocmo ma aŋginande.”

12 Na Pita an kam mambopat, ri, an meikramtaira punica Polapa Banambas mbaniŋmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋ mbuŋa ainta ŋgagatracara an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kidrikca tikca moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ikca mawaracri.

13 Karica maniŋa mbopca maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk ŋgepca aindopatna, “Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan auk mbopekna kam mbarac!

14 Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mboprinan, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kidrik ŋgirikatna, mina ndeidmo moi iroar inkar uriraca ma minmo aŋginande. Te, mina iroar ŋgetrikica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meacramoot ŋgoin ndarunande.’

15Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair toco, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro kabe ndopatna.

16‘Ainda moca Kacootta aindopatna, “Dewitna barna meikramtaira anna ma kac bagar witkia irikca eacrena kirar maeacreke. Na iŋmbaia, aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana ŋgocrairina reik mac nda rutica moi laŋa moca, manmo mac nda aŋgiri ŋgepi witknande.

17-18Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Kacootna moca ndada ŋgorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda aku baburinan, mina aukna meikramtair koind.” An kamma anna parua wanaiŋ, anna gidik, an kamma Kacootta atu ŋgoinna ndopatna kamma mba ŋgetrikitndai, an reikca gidik ŋgoin ndarunande.”

¹⁹Karica Iemisa gaind mac mambopat, “Aukna iroa gaind ndamjirina, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa uriraca taŋrenanmo, aia minmo iro ŋgoreaca kai aŋgica, na minmo makukara kai neaŋ teac.

²⁰ Aia minmo gainda mo te, anna laŋ, minmo timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca gaindopna, ne mirpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena amta reikca kai aŋgi teac, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na orapair paurna ŋgoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ŋgoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ŋgoaemma kai am teac.

²¹ Anna aia lamjirena, atu ŋgoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, an auŋemb anik ndeida mina ramtaira, mina memetmbaca Mosesna Tip Wandikna kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia, mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikca mbukca mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena.”

Mina Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda ripacrinanmo timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca neaŋga matanŋat

²²Karica up aŋgirena ramtairapa, mina outmbaica taŋrena ramtair paŋaindapa, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina ndorimo aŋgira punica, mina kam leaca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo outmbaica taŋrena ramootniŋmo larapacatna. Maniŋna iniŋa iannanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sailas. Mina maniŋmo Antiok auŋa mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagirica mina matanŋat.

²³Ri, an timbiŋ rapara mina maniŋna para tikatna timbiŋ raparna kamma mina gaindopatna “Aia up aŋgirena ramtairapa ramtair paŋaind, aia nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga kiprinanna, aia nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Iesusa ripacrenan, ne Antiok auŋ ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacniŋ Siriapa Silisia, maniŋna inik ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa ra laŋ ŋgoin neaŋrina.

²⁴ Na aia gaind mbaracrina, aina ramtair ndeida nen ndambuŋ nakipca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraca, ne anna moca makukuatnanna, aia minmo aida mo nake mba mbopatke.

²⁵ Mina nenmo aida moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, aida moca aia ndorimo aŋgira punica anna kam ndopca taŋga, aina toŋgoca matŋirena ramootniŋ Banambasapa Polap mbagirica kiprinanna, aia larapacrina ramootniŋmo maniŋap mbagirica kiprina.

²⁶ Na an ramootniŋ Polapa Banambas, maniŋa ndoniŋna tikniŋmo ŋgoreac aŋtaŋginake rugutta mba mori, na maniŋa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, maniŋa reac ian nake, mba nanambirenan.

²⁷ Aida moca aia Iudasapa Sailasmo mbagirica kiprina, maniŋa nenmo an timbiŋ raparna kamna kirara, maniŋa nenmo up mbuŋa mbopnande.

²⁸ Ŋeroŋ Ratta aiap eacreke, aida moca aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ.

²⁹ Te, ne mina riŋga menaca ndorita mirpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena ŋgoaebca ne kai am teac, na orapaiŋ purna ŋgoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ŋgoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ŋgoaemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tipemb tarica iukairaiŋ te, anna laiŋ. Na aina kamma an niŋgik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupŋi eac. An niŋgik. Ra laiŋ.”

³⁰ Karica an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna an ramtair paurmo mbagirica mina irikca Antiok auŋ ndaruca. An Antiok auŋna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo aŋgira punica, mina minmo an timbiŋ rapar aŋgira maneaŋgat.

³¹ Ri, mina an timbiŋ raparmo gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

³² Na Iudasapa Sailasa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramootniŋ, aintik maniŋa an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana kamb wit aniac mambopat, na maniŋa aida mo te, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana moatna.

³³⁻³⁴ Karica maniŋa minapmo kidrik rocot motemma minap eaca maica, iŋmbaia mina maniŋap tikca mbiraca, maniŋmo mbagirica maniŋa kipatna meikramtair tambuŋa nda mbagirica maniŋa matanŋat. Ri, mina maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Oŋgo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotaca laŋap taŋ.”

³⁵ Ri, Polapa Banambas mbaniŋa Antiok auŋ ndeacri, maniŋa ramtair ndeidap tikca, mina meikramtairmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neanŋatke, minmo Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

Polapa Banambas maniŋa iro kabea mba eacri

³⁶ Karica raeniŋ taŋga maiatke, anna iŋmbai mbuŋa, Pola Banambasmo gaindopatna, “Aŋga mac nda taŋca ndoniŋna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mon auŋemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, ŋgaua aŋga taŋga minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina laŋ ndeacre, co, wanaiŋ, anna garacna.”

³⁷ Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap aŋgica ndoniŋap taŋna ndopri.

³⁸ Ri, Pola gaindopca, “An ramoot, ma ŋgaua Pampilia pitrikca tikca, ma an aiŋa mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma aŋgap mba taŋitndai.”

³⁹ Aindopca maniŋa ndoniŋmo Ion Makna moca iptipuŋ aniaca moca ndoniŋmo titaca, ndamniŋ matanŋat, Banambasa ŋgepca Ion Mak aŋgica maniŋa taŋga laŋgum aŋgica Saiprus mut mairikat.

⁴⁰ Ri, Pola Sailas aŋgica, maniŋa taŋna mori, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara maniŋmo aindopatna, “Kacootna kakadmaica oŋgap eacnandet.” Ri, maniŋa toco matanŋat.

⁴¹ Ri, maniŋa ŋgepca taŋga Silisiaapa Siriana rikniŋna pitrikca mbukca, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, Pola mina ritipaikca moa gagrari, paŋpaiŋica matanŋri.

Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiņ 16

Timotia Polap matangat

¹ Karica Pola tanġa auņ aniacniņ Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara auņ aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma Iesusna iņa ranġairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusa ripacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot.

²Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam auņniņna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina tipemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaindoprena, “Ma ramoot laņ ngoin.”

³ Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an auņemb teacrenanna ndamņica, ma ndomo Timotiap anġica taņna ndamņiri, aında moca ma mana tikiņit makatacat. Na Pola manmo aında moatnanna, Iudananda mina aind ndamņirenan, Timotina aetta ma Giriknanta ramoot.

⁴Karica up anġirena ramtairapa mina ramtair paņainda Ierusalemma tikca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramootniņ, mina an auņembca mbukca taņri, an auņembta ripacrena meikramtairmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca taņri. Na minmo aindopatna, “Ne tamtamma kai mo teac, ne an tiņgikca ranġai.”

⁵ Aında moatke, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ritipaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea katuca aind nagacri, mina tanġa wit aniaca moa macariat.

Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianmo manmbianmemraņna tamram mbuņa watatna

⁶ Ri, an minna Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, minmo Ijeroņ Ratta Esiana pitrik waņmbaia taņ narica, wattacarica mina an kam wembaņ laņ an pitrik waņembaia, mina mba tanġa wiwitiatke, aında moca mina Pirigiapa Galesiana pitrik rikndiņa taņrina.

⁷ Aında moca mina tanġa Misia pitrik aniacna minna tikca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusna Ijeroņ Ratta minmo kiraca mina mba tanġatke.

⁸Ainda moca mina an Misia pitrik tikcarica ngepca Toroas auŋ aniac ngirikca.

⁹Karica mina ngoca an mouŋa, Pola manmbianmemraŋna tamram ianna wattatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna witikca manmo aca aindopatna, “U macait aniac an kataca ganmbai nagaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtair kotacna.”

¹⁰Ri, Pola an manmbianmemraŋ točna tamram ianna aind mbatatke, aia ngepca malamŋiat, an tamramma anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Masedonia taŋca anna meikramtairmo ndona kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti te, anna meikramtairmo anna waracna moca, wandacapekna tamram, ainda moca aia anduna ngepca anna taŋna moca taupembta maoreat.

Lidia ndona iro ngetrikica kam wembaŋ laŋ maripacat

¹¹Ainda moca aia Toroas auŋ aniac tikca langum nangabukca, langumma aimo wandonŋ ngoin naaŋgira taŋga Samoteres mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia mac taŋga Neapolis auŋ magacat.

¹²Na an ngetacndiŋ nangepatnanna, aia mbatŋdiŋa taŋga Pilipai auŋ aniac malaruat. Na an auŋ aniaca anna Romnangepca out ngoinna, mina an mambiracat, na an auŋ Masedoniana pitrik waŋna inik ndeacrena auŋ aniac ma irembta auŋ. Na aia an auŋmo, rai ndepikca aia an maeacat.

¹³Karica Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auŋ aniacna wuoc tiŋ ndaruca, aia oc ian matangat. Na aia an ocmo roubmbaica mbiraca mbendeirena taup ndopca taŋgatnanna, meikpitikca ndori punica eacri, aintik aia taŋca minap mbiraca minap mambopri.

¹⁴Ri, raraŋgir laupemb punŋa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kituknduk aŋtaŋgina aiŋa morina meac ianna, mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira auŋ aniacnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgairina meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wembaŋ laŋna moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa ngetrikica.

¹⁵Karica ma kitac puk aŋgiri, na manap an kac kabe ndeacrinan toco, kitac puk maanŋirat. Ma ainda mocarica, iŋmbaia ma ngepca aimo ndona kaca

taŋna toŋgoca ma aimo aindopatna, “Nena wapatta aku gidikca Kacootmo ripacrena meac ecte, ne kipca aukna kac ndeac.” Ma aimo ndo ndambuŋa taŋna moca aimo ainda gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia ŋgepca mana toŋtoŋ maraŋgaiat.

Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina kac ŋgoreacmo mina maniŋmo anna tikitna

16 Karica oit ianna aia mbendeirena taupca taŋna taŋ, taŋga, tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena mooŋ ŋgam ianna aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na an mooŋ ŋgam tikca, ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca man ŋgaoca, ma iŋmbai ndataruna reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo kitukndukar anik puŋ koikreke, mana ŋginaŋa morena ramtair paŋainda, mana ainda moa aŋgirena kitukndukar anik aŋgirena.

17 Ri, an meaca Polapa aina iŋmbaia taŋri, na ma kam aniac keca gaimd mambopri, “Gan ramtair, mina tamuŋ ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramtair. Mina nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mac nda aŋtaŋgina kamma mina an ndoprena.”

18 Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an meaca kamb anikca ainda momoa, Pola mana aindoprena kam garara warac, waraca ŋateca, ma nda repakeca an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca aku Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa unmo aindopnande, ‘Mandebanna u an meacmo tikcarica u taŋ!’” Ri, an ŋeroŋa manmo anduna tikcamacariat.

19 Ri, an meacna ŋginaŋa morina ramtair paŋainda, an meacna ainda moreke, mina anna kitukndukar anik aŋgirena taupca Pola anna moa kecariapeke, an ramtair paŋainda ainda watca, ainda moca mina ŋgepca Polapa Sailasmo muoca utiŋga wiŋgatataca aŋgira taŋga an wit aniac punica eacrina auŋ rik naaŋgira taŋga anna ramtair paŋaind tambuŋ naaŋgira mataŋgat.

20 Na mina ramootniŋmo aŋgira taŋga an Romna ritri waparaca morena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca, mina an ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Gan Iudana ramootniŋa, kipca aina auŋ aniacmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorik aŋgira mbukapekna.

²¹Na maniņa meikramtairmo riptirena tipemb kirarir damara, anna aina Romnanta wandik tikrena tipemb kirarirmo riptirena.”

²² Karica an kipca punica eacrina meikramtaira, muruņ naņgepca maniņmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira, ņgepca maniņna tik ņgapaocniņ pitukca aņgiatke, maniņa pina ramtair ndeid mbagirica maniņmo monac mbuņa pirina.

²³Ri, an ramtaira maniņmo monac tip mbuņa mba gegereatke, pi ņgoreac ņgoinna pia maiatna mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira ņgepca maniņmo aņgira taņga kac ņgoreacna inik matikat. Karica an kac ņgoreacna ņginaņa morina ramootmo, maniņna ņginaņa matau momona kam mambopat.

²⁴Ri, an kac ņgoreacna ņginaņa morina ramootta, an ritri waparaca morena ramootna mbopatna kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ma ņgepca Polapa Sailas aņgira taņga an kac ņgoreacna rikna diabna inikca tikca, maniņna or kumbutniņmo ik waņņiņa waea tikca lawirta ņgair puņga mataua leaca maica maniņa an maeecat.

²⁵Ri, maniņa an mouņ rikniņa, maniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, ņapar kumbri, na an maniņap an kac ņgoreacna inik ndeacrina ramtaira, maniņna aında morina reik mawaracri.

²⁶ Ri, an motemma numnum bagaraniac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo aņgira numaiatke, an kacna witira taņga miņgracri, na tiņgi gootta mamaiat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta our kumbutarmo leaca maica eacrina paraiņ tipembta waremba tikca leac eacrina lawirta ņgaira, kocnaia kataca mamaiat.

²⁷ Ri, an kac ņgoreacna ņginaņa morina ramootta ņgepca wattatnanna, tiņembca muruņcamiņa gootta maica eacri, na ma aind mbatca anmo an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairmo kipcarica taņga mairi ndopca, ma ņgepca ndona bugrim aņgica ndomo riņ menacna moatna.

²⁸Ri, Pola larikca aind mambopat, “Ae, u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba kipcariri, aia muruŋcamiŋa maeacreke.”

²⁹Karica an ŋginaŋa morina ramoota ramtairmo ndomo tac aŋgir kipna ŋgacri, mina tac aŋgira kipatke, ma Polapa Sailasna eacrina diab inikca taŋga mbukca, ma rugut moa ŋgocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniŋna or kitim ŋgirikca mameracat.

³⁰ Karica ma ŋgepca maniŋmo aŋgica mina larua raekca tikatke, ma maniŋmo gaind madigiat, “Ramoot aniacniŋ aku tida mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mac nda aŋgirit?”

³¹ Ri, maniŋa manmo gaindopatna, “U Kacoot Iesusmo ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca unapa una racaindpaiknandap, ma nenmo muruŋ ŋgotaca nemo mac nda aŋginande.”

³²Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat.

³³ Karica an mouŋ rikniŋa, an kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa morina ramoota maniŋmo aŋgira laruca, maniŋna pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniŋa manapa mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, minmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk maneangat.

³⁴Ri, ma maniŋmo aca aŋgica maniŋa manap, mina mana kaca taŋga, ma maniŋmo amna reac neaŋga maniŋa ambri, manapa mana kac ndeacrinan, mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, mina mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca, an ritipacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

³⁵Karica eaca auŋ raruatke ŋaŋarmuŋ motemma, ritri waparaca morena ramtair paŋainda Polapa Sailasmo aŋgina moca, piriŋ mbagirica mina maniŋ aŋgina kipca laruca an kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋa morina ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca, manmo gaind mambopat, “Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘U an ramootniŋmo watcarica maniŋa taŋ.’”

³⁶Ri, maniņa nģinaņa morina ramootta, nģepca taņa Polmo gaid mambopat, “An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaidoprina, ‘Aia oņmo reac ianna mba moitndaiit, oņgo gan kac nģoreac tikcarica laņa ndaruca taņ.’”

³⁷Ri, Pola an piriņmo gaidopatna, “Aņa gan auņ Romna ramootniņ, na aņa kaia moa nģocraica mina anna moca aņmo anna nģutiņa meikramtairta lamnik nģoutta tikca pica aņgira kac nģoreaca tikrina, na an ritri waparaca morena ramtaira mina mba kipca aņa morina reac aņgap mbop nģocor, mina anna garacna aņa reac ianna moa nģocrairi ki, co wanaiņ. Mina an nagaracarica iņmbaia mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica aņa taņa, na ganna mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica taņ ndopapeknanna, aņa mba taņitndai? Ne taņa minmo mbopca mina ndori kipca aņmo gan kac nģoreaca tiki aņgi laruca, aņmo mbaģirica te, aņa taņnande.”

³⁸Karica an piriņa Polna mbopatna kam mac nda aņgira taņa ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaidoprina, “Sailas aņa Romna ramootniņ.” Ri, mina aind mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoot.

³⁹Ainda moca ritri waparaca morena ramtaira taņa Polapa Sailasmo kac nģoreaca tikca watca, maniņmo ndori moatna tipemb kirarirta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina maniņmo an kac nģoreaca tikca aņgira laruca mambopat, “Laņ oņgo mandeaca gan auņ tikcarica oņgo taņ.”

⁴⁰Karica maniņa an kac nģoreac tikcarica maniņa nģepca taņa Lidiana kac ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moca minmo kamb ndeid ndopca maica. Karica maniņa an auņ aniac tikcarica maniņa matangat.

Up Aņģirena Ramtairta Aiņ 17

Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auņ aniac taņgatna

¹ Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auņ matangat, an nģedacndiņa Apolonia auņ mac matangat, na an nģedacndiņa mina kipca Tesalonika auņ aniac malaruat. Na an auņa ma Iudana mimitpac aņģirena kacap.

²Ri, Pola ndona morina kirara moca ma ngepca Iudana mimitpac anjirena kac matanjat. Na an Wiktitikna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac anjirena kaca tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtairap gagra mboprina.

³ Ainda moca ma minmo an kamna miniŋ ndopca waracri, mimo mana miniŋa wandaca mina lamŋina. Na ma gaindopatna, “An ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, ma girgir anjica, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande. Na aku nemo mboprena ramoot Iesus, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot.”

⁴Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida an kamb mbaraca, ndorita iroar ngetrikica mina ripaca, Polapa Sailas maranjaiat. Na anna Girikna meikramtaira wit aniacna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrenanda, mitoco maniŋap maranjaiat, na meik paŋaind ndeid toco minap maranjaiat.

⁵ Ri, Iudananta ramtair ndeida minap titikca moca iroar ngorik anjica mina an mbik tikrena taupna ramtair ndeid anjica tumbunna tikca, mina ngepca an auŋ aniacmo kam keca ipuŋga mboprina. Ainda moca mina Iason njacrina ramootna kaca taŋga, mina Polapa Sailas ngore laru te, mina maniŋmo an meikramtair tambuŋ naanŋi taŋnande.

⁶Karica mina maniŋmo orea wat ngocor tik, mina ngepca Iasonapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utiŋga wiŋgatataca taŋrina. Minmo anjica an auŋ aniacna ramtair paŋaind tambuŋa taŋga, aca, aindoprina, “Gan ramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikmo makukar anikca moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina aina auŋ aniac makipri.

⁷ Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naanŋia taŋca eacrina. Na mina gan Sisana tipembca moa maŋgocraireke, ri, mina aind mambopat, kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna maeacreke, mana ia Iesus.”

⁸Karica an tumbun ngoreaca an kamb topatke, an auŋ aniacna ramtair paŋaindapa meikramtaira an kambca waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik makeat.

⁹Ri, an ramtair paḡainda Iasonapa manap tangatna ramtairmo mbopca, mina minmo kituknduk mbuḡ ḡgoikca mina minmo wattacarica mina matanḡat.

Polapa Sailasa Beria auḡ aniaca aiḡa mona matanḡat

¹⁰Na maica nenepuatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polap Sailasmo mandaca maniḡa Beria auḡ aniac matanḡat. Ri, maniḡa tanḡa an ndaruatke, maniḡa Iudananta mimitpac anḡirena kac matanḡat.

¹¹ Ri, an Beria auḡ aniac ndeacrina meikramtaira, mina tipemb kirarira lainḡ koind, mina an Tesalonika auḡ aniac ndeacrina meikramtairmo kunda tamuḡ ḡgoin. Ainda moca mina an kam laḡa, Pola mboprinanna waracri, mina toḡtoḡ aniacap, ainda moca mina ra, ra katuca an Raraḡ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrina kam laḡa wiwitia waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik ki, wanaiḡ?

¹²Ainda moca an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair witta maripacat, na anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco maripacri, na ramtair toco maripacat.

¹³ Karica an Tesalonika auḡ aniac ndeacrina Iudanḡepca waracri, Pola Beria auḡ aniacna meikramtairmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam wembanḡ laḡ wiwiritina. Ri, mina Beria auḡa tanḡa anna meikramtairmo moa iroar paura, mina ḡgep ḡgoreac nanḡeprina.

¹⁴Karica mina ainda moatna mbatca, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbagirica ma maḡarmbai matanḡat, na Sailasapa Timoti mbaniḡmo an Beria auḡa tikcamacariat.

¹⁵Ri, an ramtaira Polmo anḡica tangatnanna, mina manmo warkica tanḡa Atens auḡ aniacna min mbuḡ matikat. Na mina nda tanḡa moatke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, “Ne tanḡa Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, maniḡa auk ndambuḡmo tawi ḡgoin nakip.”

Pola Atens auḡ aniacmo kam wembanḡ laḡ wiwitia mbopatna

¹⁶Karica Pola, ramootniḡna moca, ma Atens auḡ aniaca ndabia eacri, na ma wattatnanna Atens auḡ inikca mirpembrarainḡta dawara wit koind, aintik ma anna moca nikinik iro mananna laḡa mba tikatke.

¹⁷ Ainda moca ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tikca Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, an Iudana meikramtairap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaira mandaia mbik tikca oikrena taupca punirinamo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena.

¹⁸ Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landamŋiapna ramtair ndeida manap kambmo upuria mambopri. Na ramtair ndeida aind mambopri, “An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?” Aintik an kamna miniŋna digdigia gaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kamma mana memenacapa nda ŋgeŋgepna kambmo minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina auŋembta mirpembraraiŋ anikta kam ndopre ki?”

¹⁹ Ainda moca mina mammo angica tanŋa Areopagusna ninikar waŋgorta punirena taupca tikca. Ri, mammo mina ninik waŋgorta outta tikca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam ŋgamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtairmo riptirenanna.”

²⁰ Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena auŋna kam damna kirar. Ainda moca aia an kambta miniŋ ndamŋina toŋgorena.”

²¹ Ainda moca an Atens auŋna meikramtairapa kabena auŋna meikramtaira kipca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo kabena reikca momoa karica. Mina toŋgorinanna, mina an kam ŋgam ndopraŋ te, mina waracraŋna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

²² Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta witikca ma minmo aindoprina, “Atensna meikramtair ne warac, aku watreke, ne an mirpembraraiŋta tipemb kirarira ne matau ŋgoin matorireke.”

²³ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Outcait motemma, aku tanŋa wattatnanna, nena muruŋa mbendeireke gimbamba morena taupembca, mina ianna, mina gaindta kam tipca tirca eacrina, ‘GAN RARAŋNA IA AIA LAMŋI ŊGOCOR.’ Na mandeac aku nemo an ne mbendeica raŋgairena reaca, an reac ne lamŋi ŋgocor, aku nenmo mana mimitpaca neaŋnandet.”

24 Ri, ma mimo gaind mac mambopat, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandaia gan tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena reik muruŋa moatnanna, na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot par mbuŋa morena mbembendeina kaikca ma mba eacrenanna.

25 Na ma mba reac ianna mba matpirenanna, te, ramootta manmo an ma matpirena reik kotacna minna wanaiŋ, na ma ndo eteacna watapa reik muruŋmo meikramtaira neaŋrena.

26 Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an ramoot mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna barerta meikramtair wit aniacna laruatna, ri, mina gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋ ndeacrina. Na ma minmo atu ŋgoinna mina eteacna ra nagaganŋgiapa mina eteacna auŋembca tikrina.

27 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma tonŋgorinanna, meikramtaira man ndambuŋa taŋca, manmo mataua lamŋina, te, mina mana ŋgore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo tawanna wanaiŋ,

28 ‘Na man mbuŋa aia memetmbac ndeacreke, taŋrena, na ma ndo aimo gargar neaŋrena.’ Na nena landamŋiapna ramtair ndeida mambopri, ‘Ai toco mana mombonik.’

29 Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik eacrena, na aia ainda kai lamŋi teac, auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma waut, co, gol, co, silwana kirar, co ramootna parapa iro mbuŋa moa larurina dana kirar toc.

30 “Ainda moca ŋgaua meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, lamŋi garac ŋgocor tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina morina reikta ke, mba tacroa mboprinanna. Na gan min mbuŋa, ma minmo kam gargar neaŋga aindoprina, meikramtair muruŋa auŋembtanna iroar inkar ŋgetrikica mana ranŋai.

31 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ra ianna larapaca maeacreke, na an ra laru te, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrinande. Na mana tip kirar wandonŋ laŋna moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monande. Na ma an ritri waparacna moca ramoot ianna larapacrina, an ramootta ma menaca,

Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō muk ŋgetacndiŋa mac nda aŋgia ŋgepatna. Te, aia ripacnande, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ŋgoinna mamō an aiŋ nearina.”

³²Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ŋgeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo taŋbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida aindoprina, “Aia toŋgorinanna, u an kam mac mbopca, aia waracna.”

³³Karica ma min tikcarica ma mataŋgat.

³⁴Ainda moca ramtair ndeida mana raŋgaica, mina maripacat. Mina ianna Dionisius, ma an Areopagusna tumbunna ninik waŋgapna ramoot ian, na Damaris ŋgacrena meac toco maripacat, na meikramtair ndeid toco maripacat.

Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 18

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo auŋ aniac Korinna tikca wiwitiatna

¹Karica iŋmbai mbuŋa Pola Atens auŋ aniac tikcarica ma Korin auŋ aniac mataŋgat.

² Anna tikca ma Iudananta ramoot ian mandauprikiat, na an ramootna ia Akuwila, na mana pitrik waŋa Pontus, ŋgaua manapa mana meac Pirisila maniŋa Itali pitrik waŋ tikcarica mon Korin mataŋgat. Na maniŋa Korin auŋa taŋgatna miniŋa gaid, Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniaca, ma Iudana meikramtairmo Rom tikcarica taŋna moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pirisila oke watna taŋgatna.

³ Na an kamootniŋa, maniŋa ŋgogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an aiŋ kirar kabea morena, aintik ma maniŋap eacri, mina an aiŋa morena.

⁴Ri, memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaca mbukka Iudanana, Girikna meikramtairta iroara moi ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam aŋgina ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca moi ŋgepca minmo Iesusa ripacna moca.

⁵ Karica an minna Sailasapa Timoti mbaniŋa, Masedonia ndiŋ nakipca Pol ndambuŋa Korin ndaruca manap maecri, na Pola ma memetmbaca ra, ra katuca ma an kam wembaŋ laŋ niŋgikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpaca neaŋga,

mina garacna moca, ma aindopri, “Jesus ma an ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.”

⁶ Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna kariri, mina mammo peperena kam ŋgorik ndeidap mambopri. Ainda morina mbatca ma ndona or tukia minmo aindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai ŋgocor te, anna nena makuk, aku wanaiŋ. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo wiwiti taŋraŋnandet, na Iudanangepca wanaiŋ.”

⁷ Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kac tikcarica ma taŋga ramoot, ianna kac matangat, na an ramootta Titius Iastus. Na an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan. Mana kaca ande Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kacna roumbmbai maeacreke.

⁸ Na an Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kacna ramoot paŋanna ia Kirispus, na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtaira mina Kacoot Iesusmo ripacrena. Na meikramtair wit toco an Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwitorina kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca ripaca kitac puk maŋgiat.

⁹ Ri, mouŋ ian Kacootta manmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋ nakipca aindopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac, u wiwitica mbopraŋ, u anna moca kai irik mbirac teac.”

¹⁰ Karica ma Polmo aind mac mambopat, “U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap taŋraŋnande, na meac co ramoot ianna unmo reac ŋgoreac ianna mba moitndai, aukna meikramtair witta gan auŋ aniacna inik maeacreke.”

¹¹ Ri, ma an ndeaca taŋga gui kabeapa tipap tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo, meikramtairmo mariptiri.

¹² Ainda moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik waŋna ramoot paŋan ndeacrina kidrikca Iudanangepca ndorimo aŋgia tumbunna tikca Polmo ndorita puŋdamoot mamoot. Na mina manmo utiŋga ritri waparacna taup naaŋgia matangat.

¹³Ri, mina ramoot paŋan Galio mo gaindopatna, “Gan ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritipacna riptimo moca kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tip Wandik motocmo, ma nda mboprena.”

¹⁴ Ainda moca Pola mina kam ruti mbopna moatnanna, ramoot paŋan Galio ma anduna ŋgepca gaind mambopat, “Ne Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanaiŋ, ma Romna tipna makuk ianna moco, ma reac ŋgoreac ianna mo te, aku mammo ritri waparaca mo mbe.

¹⁵ Na an makukca ma nena kambapa irembapa nena tipemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori puŋga ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena Iudananta tipemb wandik, aku mba waracitndai.”

¹⁶Ri, ma minmo latikca mbopca mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malaruat.

¹⁷Ainda moca mina nikembkatca, an Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kacna ramoot paŋanna, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina mammo muoca utiŋga mammo an ritri waparacna taupca tikca manmo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoin mapiat, na ramoot paŋan Galio, ma anna moca mba irikca mbiratke.

Pola Antiok auŋ aniac mac nda matangat

¹⁸ Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap eaca taŋga rai wit aniac ŋgoin mammoat. Na an kidrikca Pola Korin tikcarica ma Senkiria auŋa taŋga laruca an tikcarina mori, ma ndona paŋanna lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara ŋgaua ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacatna. Aintik an leacatna kamna rai an maiatke, ma an Senkiria tikca ma ndona lakoar makatacat. Karica ma minmo kam laŋ neaŋga, ma Pirisilaapa Akuwilap mina langum aŋgica Siria pitrik aniac matangat.

¹⁹ Karica mina taŋga Epesus auŋ aniac ndaruca Pola Pirisilaapa Akuwila mbaniŋmo anna tikcarica. Ma ndo ŋgoinna ma Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaca taŋga mbukca minap mambopri.

²⁰Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kidrik rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat.

²¹ Ainda moca ma minmo tikcarica taŋna moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo tongo te, aku nen ndambuŋa mac nda kipnande.” Karica ma langum aŋgica ma Epesus auŋ tikcamacariat.

²² Ri, mina taŋga Sisaria auŋ aniac ndaruca, ma Ierusalem magacat, ma gaca taŋga anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ra laŋ neaŋgacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auŋ aniac Antiok mataŋgat.

²³ Karica ma an Antiok auŋmo emtem ndeaca, an ŋgetacndiŋa ma ŋgepca Galesiana pitrikna auŋembapa, Pirigiana pitrikna auŋembta inikca mbukca taŋri, Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtairmo moi gagarana.

Apolosa Epesusna auŋ aniaca tikca kam wiwitorina

²⁴ Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia Apolos, ma kipca Epesus ndeacrena, mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auŋ aniaca tikca miratna. Na ma kamma mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kambca ma mataua lamŋirena.

²⁵ Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raŋgaina mataua riptia maica, mana iro inikca Iesusa raŋtaŋgaina moca gargar ŋgoi. Na ma meikramtairmo Iesusna kammo wandoŋ ŋgoinna minmo an kamb ndoprina, na ma Ionna neaŋrena kitac puk niŋgik ndamŋirina.

²⁶ Ainda moca ma taŋga Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaca mbukca, iro gargar mbuŋa ma mba nanambiri, ma mimo mambopri. Na Pirisilaapa Akuwila maniŋa man mboprina kambca waraca, maniŋa manmo ndoniŋna kac naaŋgia taŋga, mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Taup ŋgoinna raŋgaina mariptiat.

²⁷ Karica anna iŋmbaia Apolosa Akaia pitrikca taŋna moatke, an Epesusna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mana iro inikca moi gagraca taŋna moca, mina timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, “Akaiana Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtair, ne Apolosmo aŋgi.” Ainda moca Apolosa an timbiŋ rapar aŋgica ma min ndambuŋ mataŋgat. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca kadmaica mina mana ripacrina meikramtairmo Apolosa minmo otacna.

²⁸ Ri, ma meikramtairta outmo kam gargar mbuḡa wiwitia mambopat, mina an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandoḡ mambopat. Ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitica mina lamḡi garacna, Iesusa ma Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḡina ramoot.

Up Aḡirena Ramtairta Aiḡ 19

Pola Epesus auḡ aniaca tikca kam wiwitiatna

¹ Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikna auḡembmo okeca mawatri, ma taḡa Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikna Iesusna iḡa raḡairena meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat.

² Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “An kidrikca, ne ripacatnanna ne Iḡeroḡ Ratta aḡgirat ki, wanaiḡ?” Na mina ainda rutica mambopat, “Aia an Iḡeroḡ Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna.”

³ Ainda moca ma minmo mac madigiat, “Ne titocna kitac puk aḡgiatna?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia Ion neaḡrina kitac puk an aḡgiatna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, “Iḡgaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac puk neaḡri ma aindopatna, ‘Ne iroar inkar ḡgetrikica kitac puk aḡḡi. Te, aukna iḡmbai nakikipna ramootmo ripac, an ramoot, anna Iesus.’”

⁵ Karica an meikramtaira an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuḡa kitac puk maḡgiat.

⁶ Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina paḡaind tambatta tikatke, Iḡeroḡ Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruḡa ḡgepca auḡembta kamb puḡa mambopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena.

⁷ Na an ramtairta minna parniḡapa mbut mbuniḡna min.

⁸ Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitpac aḡgirena kaca mbukca minmo tac toc ḡgoinna tikca minmo mimitpacna an kam wembaḡ laḡmo mawiwitiat. Ri, minmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi ḡgepna.

⁹ Ainda mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagraa an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina ripac ngocor. Mina ngepca Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaina taup lanmo kamb tipemb ngorikmo mambopri, aintik Polapa Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mba tanrenan. Ainda moca Pola tanga Tiranasma ririptina kaca tanga anna tikca meikramtairmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprina. Na ma Iudanangepa mimitpac angirena kaca mba mac nda tanjindai.

¹⁰ Ri, ma ainda moca tanga gui mbuniņa min, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtaira muruņa Kacootna kamma waracatna.

Sikewana nuikca neron ngoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna

¹¹ Ainda mori, Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona gargara Polna para tikca ma an gargar mbuņa ainta ngagatracara moa larurina.

¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana gagabur murirena inġit wanġorapa mana riktacniņa leacrena raranġir mananmo angica roumbbehta meikramtairmo an tikca mina lainġa mori, na nġerņgaur nġorik toco minmo tikcarirena.

¹³ Na Iudana ramtair ndeida mina tamtamma tanga an nġerņgaur nġorik mbukca eacrina meikramtairta nġerņgaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuņa towaica an nġerņgaur nġorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Gan Iesus, Pola wiwiritiran aku nemo mana i mbuņa gagara aindopnande, ne nġepca laruca tanġ.”

¹⁴ Ainda mori, Iudana taup ndamoot paņan ian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana nuikpaikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ, mina ndori ainta kirara mori tanġrina.

¹⁵ Karica oit ianna an ramtaira ainda moca neron ngoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, “Aku Iesusmo lamņirena, na Pol motocmo aku lamņirena, na ne mandaibin?”

¹⁶ Ainda moca an neron ngoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta, an ramtaira watca min nambatta putrikica minmo tamtamma pia ngocraiatke, mina

tikemb ngapoikmo wiŋga otreā minap rapaca mina lourkamdera, racaindtan ndaruca an kac tikcarica, kipcamacariat.

¹⁷Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Giriknanapa Iudanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina mananambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna imo aŋgia ngepca manmo toteri bagaraniac maneangāt.

¹⁸Ainda moatke, meikramtair wit aniaca maripacat. Ri, mina kipca kabena meikramtairta lamniacmo, ndori morina tipemb ngorikmo mbopca malaruat.

¹⁹Na mina ndeida koikapa ndururca morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca morina timbigta kaip, aŋgia larua meikramtair muruŋna outta tikca marotacat. Na an timbigta kaipa, min ngopoikna kitcartukarta nganŋanŋia 50 tausena kitukndukna min.

²⁰Ainda mori, Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋa meikramtairmo moa magagrari, mina ritipaikca moca gagraca mina taŋga kam wembaŋ laŋmo kabena auŋembmo wiwitica tamtamma taŋri.

Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna

²¹ Karica an reikta iŋmbaia Ŋeroŋ Ratta Polmo aoca ngepca ma ndona iroa moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikca taŋgacarica iŋmbaia ma Ierusalemma taŋnande. Ainda moatke, ma aindopatna, “Aku anna taŋca, annan mai te, aku Rom motocmo watna taŋnande.”

²² Ri, ma ndo ngotacrena ramootniŋ, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca maniŋa Masedoniana pitrik matangāt. Na ma ndo ngoinna, karica ma Esia pitrikna auŋ Epesusmo teker emtem maeecat.

²³ Karica an min mbuŋa meikramtair ndeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranŋairena meikramtairap maipuŋgat, na mina minapmo kamb anik puŋga ipuŋga mambopri.

²⁴ Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitirius ma silwa mbuŋa mina miriprarang Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoikca moca kituknduk anŋirena, na mana aiŋ kabena ramtairmo anna aiŋ neanŋa mina kitukndukar anikca an mbuŋa moca anŋirena.

²⁵Ri, Demitriusa an ramtairapa kabena ramtaira an kirarirta aiŋa morenan aŋgia punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramtair ne lamŋirena aia an aiŋ mbuŋa kituknduk aŋgirena.

²⁶ Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo aŋgica mina iroarmo moa uriracri, ne watrinan, na ne waracrina. Ainda moca ma Epesus niŋgikca mba mori, ma moca taŋga Esiana pitrikna auŋembmo kocnai aŋgina mamoeck. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘An par mbuŋa morina dawara anna mirpembrariŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac gidikca wanaiŋ.’”

²⁷Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Polna kamma, ma aina kituknduk aŋgirena taupmo mo mboracnande. Na kabena reac toca gaind, mana kamma aina miripraraŋna kac, Artemisnanno moca meikramtairta iroarmo ma reac wanaiŋ toc ndarunande. Iŋgaua meikramtair muruŋa Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitrikca an miripraraŋna meaca mbendeirena. Na Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniac mo kecarina mamoeck.”

²⁸Karica ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nikembkatarica, mina kamb anik keru. Aind mambopri, “Artemis ma Epesusna miripraraŋ, ma aniac ŋgoin.”

²⁹ Ri, an auŋ aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaira muruŋa lamŋia paurica. Mina kamb keca, mina ŋgepca Epesusna punirena taupca taŋga mina Gaiusapa Aristakas mbaniŋmo mautiŋgat, an ramootniŋa maniŋa Masedonia pitrikna ramootniŋ, na maniŋa Polap taŋrena.

³⁰Ainda moca Pola an meikramtairta rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana meikramtaira manmo makiracat.

³¹ Na Esiana ramtair paŋaind ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mamoo kam gargar neaŋ taŋga aindoprina, “U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac.”

³²Ri, an meikramtaira kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, ainda mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamŋia pauricarica. Na mina wit aniac lamŋi ŋgocor, kaina moca mina kipca tumbunna tikrina.

³³Karica Iudana meikramtaira Aleksander ngacrina ramootmo, anjia an meikramtairta outta witikca, na mina ndeida mammo watca, mammo an reacna makukca morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona par anjia manjepat.

³⁴Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruŋa kocnai kamb anik keca tanja kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, “Artemis aina Epesusna miripranaŋ, ma aniac ngoin.”

³⁵Ainda moatke, timbiŋ rapara tirrena Epesusnanta, ramoot paŋan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa lamŋirenan, gan auŋ aniac Epesusna miripranaŋ meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auŋ tamuŋ ndiŋ ngirikatnan.

³⁶Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanaiŋ, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna kai tawi mo teac.

³⁷Ri, ne gan ramootniŋ anjica kiprina, na maniŋa an aina miripranaŋa mbendeirena kacna reac ianna mba makimri. Na maniŋa aina miripranaŋ meacmo peperena kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopri.

³⁸Aintik Demitiriusapa mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira mina ramoot ianmo ipuŋna mo te, anna laŋ ritri waparac mona kidrikca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair paŋainda maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri moi wandoŋainande.

³⁹Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne tanja tumbunna punirena taupca tikca, ra ian larapac te, anmo mbopi wandoŋai.

⁴⁰Aintik ne warac, ramtair paŋainda an kambca warac te, aia makuk anjina min ngoin. Mandeac ra aia morina reacna, ma miniŋ kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena miniŋna digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutiatke.”

⁴¹Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina matanŋat.

Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 20

Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa Girisna pitrik matangat

¹Karica an kidrikar ŋgorikca maiatna mbatca, Pola kam neaŋga tanga an Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaira man ndambuŋa tanga ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma minmo ra laŋ ndopca, ma ŋgepca Masedonia pitrik matangat.

²Ri, ma an Masedonia pitrikna auŋembta inikca mbukca minmo reik wit aniacna kamb topca, minmo moi gagrana moca, moa maica, karica ma tanga Girisna pitrik malaruat.

³Ma anmo karwai mbonkacna min maeecat. Karica ma langum mbuŋa Siria taŋna mori, Iudananda mammo mo menacna kamb leacatke. Ri, ma ndona iroa moca ma Masedonia ndiŋ mac nda matangat.

⁴Na manap taŋrina ramtairpaikca, Sopata, ma Beria auŋ aniacnan, na ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas maniŋa Tesalonika auŋ aniacna ramootniŋ, na Gaius ma Derbe auŋ aniacnan, na Timoti toco, ma an auŋ aniacnan, na Tikikusapa Toropimus maniŋa Esiana pitrik waŋna ramootniŋ, na mina muruŋa Polap matangat.

⁵Karica an ramtairpaikca aimo outmbai matangat, mina aina moca Toroas auŋ aniac ndabinandet.

⁶Ri, Iudananda is ŋgocorta tapac gagamna ra maiatke, aia langum aŋgica Pilipai auŋ tikcarica Toroas auŋ matangat, na ma aimo rai parmbai mamoot. Na aia Toroas auŋmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ maeecat.

Iutikusa kac ŋgetacndiŋa irikca menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa ŋgepatna

⁷Karica raita ŋgatna ra lacauna mouŋa aia tapac rimbicca amna tumbunna tikri, Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo mbopca taŋtaŋga mouŋ rikniŋ matikcat, na auŋ raru te, ma aimo tikcarica Toroas auŋ aniaca taŋnandet.

⁸Na mina an kacmo tamuŋmbaina diabca tikca anna mimitpac maŋgiat, an kacna inikca memetacna tacair witta mitpacapa maica eacrena.

⁹Na an kacna wat mbukrena taupca, nuoc ngam ianna ma anna mbiraca eacrina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouŋ rikniŋa Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamniac numbca, ma ngoanirena, na ma ngoanirenan mbuŋa ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat mbukrena taup ndiŋa, irikca pikinna keca mamenacat.

¹⁰Ri, Pola minap irikca an nuocmo, potac aŋgica minmo aind mambopat, “Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri.”

¹¹Karica Pola mac tamuŋna diab mac gaca tapac aŋgica rimbitca ambri, ma minap kamb topca taŋ, taŋga auŋ raruatke, ma min tikcarica matangat.

¹²Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ŋgepatna nuocmo aŋgica mana kac naaŋgia matangat, na mina tonŋtonŋ ngoin.

Pola Toroas auŋ tikcarica Miletus auŋa taŋgatna

¹³Karica aia langum aŋgica Asos auŋa outmbaica lembaia taŋga malaruat, na Pola malambiri, na ma aimo aindopatna, “Ne taŋca aukmo anna tikca aŋgina,” ma ndo mbatŋdiŋa taŋnande.

¹⁴Aintik ma kipca Asos ndaruca aia watca, man aŋgica, aia langum nangabukca aia Mitilini auŋ matangat.

¹⁵Na Mitilini ŋgetacndiŋa iŋmbaina ra, aia Kios muta taŋga malaruat, anna tikca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac taŋga malaruat. Na iŋmbai ngoinna ra, aia Miletus auŋa taŋga malaruat.

¹⁶Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epesus taŋna mba tonŋgori, ma an Esiana pitrikmo kidrik rocot ndeteaca, ma mba tonŋgori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an Iudananta amtiam aniacna ra, mina Pentikos ŋgacrena rana moca anna tatkirina. Ma ndomo anna watna.

Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai taŋna

¹⁷Karica aia Miletus auŋ ndaruca, Pola Epesus auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo kam neaŋga taŋga, mimo ndo ndambuŋ nakipna.

¹⁸ Ri, mina kipca laruri, ma minmo aindopatna “Ne ndori aukna tipemb kirarirca ne lamņirena, aku ŋgaua Esia pitrikmo outmbai nakipatnanna memetmbaca aku nenap eacrina.

¹⁹ Na ne lamņirena, memetmbaca Iudana ramtaira kamb leaca aukna an aiņa mo irikca aukmo kakadmai neaņna moreke, anna aukmo moca eacrena, na aku mba karirenanna, wanaiņ, aku ndona ia mba aņgia ŋgepri, aku Kacootna aiņ niņgikca morena.

²⁰ Na ne lamņirena aku memetmbaca wiwitireke, nen ŋgopotacna reac ianna mba utiņrenanna, nena tumnambta outapa nena kaik barerta inikca aku nemo riptirena.

²¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudananapa Giriknanmo mimitpac neaņca, mimo iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraņ Aetaniaca raņgai te, aina Kacoot Iesusa ripacna.

²² Na mandeaca Ŋeroņ Ratta aukmo moca aku Ierusalemma taņnande, na anna tikca aukmo kaina reaca laru te, aku mba lamņireke.

²³ Aku lamņirena, tenna auņemb anikta inik aku taņ te, Ŋeroņ Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac ŋgoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

²⁴ “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac aniac ndopca an nake mba lamņiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utiņcari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaiņ. Aku ndona aiņa moi korwina, na an aiņa Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neaņrina. An aiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kam wembaņ laņ wiwitina.

²⁵ “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, ŋgaua aku nenap eacri, taņri, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wiwiritina. Na mandeaca aku lamņirena, iņmbai ne aukna inpaņanna mba mac watitndai.

²⁶ Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna ŋgocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanaiņ.

²⁷ Anna moca aku mba irikca mbiracri, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo muruņa nemo mambopri. Aku ianna mba utiņri.

²⁸ Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtair ma ndona Nuocna racaindpaik mbuŋ ŋgoikatna. Nemo Ŋeroŋ Ratta larapaca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna sipsiparta ŋginaŋa mona.

²⁹ Na aku lamŋirena, aku tikcarica taŋ te, raŋna piriŋ kunnara kipca nena rikca tikca sipsiparmo mo ŋgocrainande.

³⁰ Te, nena ndeid koinda ŋgepca nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtairmo ndorica raŋgaina moca.

³¹ Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo matau wat, aku nemo morina tipemb kirarirmo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna raiapa mouŋemba, mba ŋateri, nemo iro laŋ neaŋrina. Na aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamniacniŋa timbi irikrena.

³² “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikrina, na ne mana kakadmaina irona ndamŋina, te, an kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagraca nemo reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniac neaŋrenanna, ma ndona larapacatna meikramtaira neaŋrinan, ne toco aŋŋinandet.

³³ “Na aku ramoot ianna kituknduk, co tik ŋgapaocna raraŋitta mba toŋgoca aŋŋirenanna, wanaiŋ.

³⁴ Ne ndori lamŋirina, aku ndona par mbuŋa reikca moca ndo ŋgotac te, aukap taŋrenanmo otacrena.

³⁵ Ri, aiŋira aku morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna nagagraca an aiŋa mo. Te, aia an meikramtaira ndorimo otacna toawanaiŋ, aia minmo otacnande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa mboprinan ndamŋi, ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta reik aŋŋirinan ma toŋtoŋap, na ramootta ma ndona reik neaŋrenanna mana toŋtoŋa aniac ŋgoin.’”

³⁶ Karica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupniŋ rimbitca ma an ramtair paŋaindap mambendeiat.

³⁷ Ri, iŋmbaia mina ŋgepca Polna parmo utiŋga, manmo piapopotri, nanae bagaraniac mamoot.

³⁸ Ri, mina Polna moca kakadmai aniac ngoin mamoa, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nena indepañaindmo mba mac watitndai.” Karica mina manmo langum naangira tanga mangabukat.

Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiñ 21

Pola langum angica Ierusalemma tagna moca

¹Karica aia an ramtair pañaindmo tikcarica aia langum nangabukca, aia Kos mutmo wandoñ ngoin matangat. Na inmbaina ra, aia Rodes muta tanga malaruat, anna tikca aia mac tanga Patara auñ magat.

²Na Patara ngetacndiña aia kabena langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Ponisia pitrikca tagna mori tik, aia man nangabukca aia matangat.

³Na aia tanga Saiprus mutmo, aina par aenmbaia wattacarica, aia tanga Siria pitrikca ndaruca, aia Tair auñ aniaca matundocat. Na an langumma aia tanrinanna, ma an auña reikap tik, mina an angì gari aia anna moca an malambiat.

⁴Ri, aia rana ngat kabena minna rai, aia anna Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtair ndeidap maeacri. Anna tikca, anna Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtaira ñeroñ Ratta, minmo iroar laiñ neanga mina Polmo Ierusalemma tan narica kiraca mbopca, mawaracat.

⁵Karica langumma mac tagna moatke, aia tagna mori, minapa mina meikmombonikap, mina aimo auñ aniacmo raekca warkica matanri, na aia manara tikca aia minap tutpemb rimbica mambendeiat.

⁶Ri, aia langum nangabukna mori, aia minmo kam lan neanga, mitoco aimo kam lan neanga, mina ndorita auñ mac nda matangat.

Sisaria auñ aniaca tikca ramma morena ramoot Agabusa Polmo kam ian mambopat

⁷Karica aia Tair auñ aniacmo tikcarica aia lembaia tanga Tolemes auñ aniaca tanga malaruat. Anna tikca, aia anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra lan neanga, minapmo ra kabe maeacat.

⁸ Ri, iŋmbaina ra, aia Tolemes auŋ aniac tikcarica aia taŋga Sisaria auŋ aniac malaruat. Karica aia taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwiritina ramoot Pilipna kac maeacat. Na Pilip, mina mammo Ierusalemna tikca parmabaiapa mbut mbuniŋap larapacatna ramoot ian, na ma up aŋgirena ramtairmo opotacna aiŋa morena ramoot ian.

⁹ Na ma mombour paur niŋgikap, na mina laŋgo ŋgocor, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rambca moa mboprena meik.

¹⁰ Ri, rai ndepikca aia an ndeaca, ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Agabus, ma Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma Sisaria auŋ aniac mairikat.

¹¹ Karica ma ai ndambuŋ nakipca, Polna weaond aŋgica ma ndona parniŋapa orniŋ maleacat, ri, ma gaindopatna, “Ŋeroŋ Ratta gaindoprina, ‘Gan tipna kirar mbuŋa, Iudananda Ierusalem ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo ainda leacnande, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta para tiknande.’”

¹² Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna muruŋa an kamma waraca, aia Polmo Ierusalemna taŋ narica, aia aemaŋmaŋap manmo kiraca mambopri.

¹³ Ainda mori, ma aimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne aea aukna iroa moa ŋgocraiapek? Aku kac ŋgoreaca taŋna moca kocroca eacrena, na mina aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco aku Ierusalemna menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna i aŋgi ŋgepna kocroca mina lambirena.”

¹⁴ Ri, aia ainda waracrina, Pol, ma anna tataŋna iro aniacap tik, aia manmo kiraca mbopna towanaŋ. Karica aia gaindopatna, “Reaca Kacootta laruna toŋgorinanna, watcarica ma laru.”

**Pola Iudiana kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ramtair paŋainda mana kamma ritri
waparaca moatna
(21.15—26.32)**

Pola Ierusalemna taŋga laruatna

¹⁵ Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbai aia ŋgepca reik kocroca aia Ierusalem matangat.

¹⁶Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair ndeida, mitoca ngepca aiap matangat. Na mina aimo Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naangia matangat. An ramootna ia Minason, ma ngau ngoinna Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana kac maeecat.

¹⁷Karica aia Ierusalemna tanga laruatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aimo tonjonap tik, mina aimo aoca angica matangat.

¹⁸ Na iymbaina ra, Pola aiap, Iemisa watna matangat. An kidrik toco mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairta ramtair pañaindap kipca mapuniat.

¹⁹ Ri, Pola an ramtair pañaindmo ra lan neanga, ma minmo ndo moatna reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca mana para tikca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta rikca tikca moatnanmo, ma minmo an reikmo, muruñ mataua maniniat.

Ramtair pañainda Polmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tañna mambopat

²⁰ Ainda moca an ramtair pañainda Polna kamma waraca, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna i angia ngepca aindoprina, “Kaka u lamñirena Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna Iesusmo maripacri. Na an meikramtaira muruñ mina Tip Wandikca rangaina iro gargar aniacap.

²¹ Ri, anna ramtair ndeida mina gainda waraca, aindoprena, ‘U Pol, u minmo gainda riptirena, “An Iudananda mina Iudana meikramtaira wanaiñnanta rik ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca kai rangai teac. Na mina ndorita nuikpitikta tikiñita kai katac teac, co mina atuna kirarira kai rangai teac.”

²² Na aia lamñirena, mina un kipiñina kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida moit?

²³ Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna unmo anna rangaina, na ramtair paur mina Rarañ Aetaniacap kamma babuca eacrena.

²⁴ Na u an ramtairmo angica, ne muruñ Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndaruna tip kirara rangai. Na u mina gimbamba mona reikta kitukndukmo u minmo otac te, an ramtaira ndorita pañaindta lakoarmo utnande. Na u an

tipna kirara mo te, mina lamjinande, an kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna paparuna kam, na mina lamjinande, u toco Tip Wandikca rangairena.

25 Na aia atuna timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo Iesusa ripacrenanmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mina riŋga menaca ndorita mirpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tikrena ŋgoaebca kai am teac, na orapaiŋ purna ŋgoaebmo mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna kai am teac, na ŋgoaebca racaindapnanmo kai am teac. Te, ne an kabena meikap tataŋna meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.’”

26 Ainda moca Pola an ramtair paur aŋgica, iŋmbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo mo wandoŋaica rat ndaruna, na an ramtairtan motoco ma ainda moatna. Ri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca taup ndamtairmo mbop waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wandoŋaica gimbamba mona.

Iudanangepca Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mamomautiŋgat

27 Karica raita ŋgatna ra mai ndambuŋa taŋna mori, Iudananda Esiana pitrik ndiŋ nakiprinan, mina Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mamom anna tiŋa tikca watca, mina anna meikramtairta iroara moi ŋgepca mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipuŋga, manmo utiŋna.

28-29 Ainda moca mina ŋgaua wattatnanna, Epesus auŋna Toropimusa ma Polap Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndeacri. Na mina gaind ndamŋirina, ma Toropimusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik naaŋgia mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca gaindopatna, “Israelna ramtair, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma auŋembta ramtairmo gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barnanapa Tip Wandikmo ipuŋga riptirena.” Na mina minmo aindopatna, “Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ma an Iudana ramtair wanaiŋap aŋgica, gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukrinan, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana lamniaca ma rat ŋgocor malaruri.”

30Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtaira muruŋa an kamma waraca, ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca mina kipca tumbunna tikca Polmo utiŋga mamom Raraŋ Aetaniacna

Kacna wuocna inikca tikca anġia laruri, mina mana tiġmo tawi ŋgoinna maleacat.

Romna lapoca ruġrena ramtaira Polmo mauiġat

³¹Na an kidrikca mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanna an kammo gaind mawaracat, “Jerusalemna meikramtaira kaega moca tamtamma ruġrena.”

³²Karica ma anduna ŋgepca ndona paġaind tekirapa ruġrena ramtairap, anġica mina an ŋgootta irikca an ŋgoke watna. Ri, an Iudanangepta ramtaira, an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanapa mana ruġrena ramtair mbatca, mina Polmo mba mac piatke.

³³Ainda moca an ramoot paġanna kipca Polmo utiġa, mana ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ŋgatik mbuniġ mbuġ maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gaind madigiri, “Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo ŋgocrairina?”

³⁴Ri, an ndeacrina meikramtairta tumbun aniacca kamb anik keca ndeida kabena kam ndopri, ndeid toca kabena kam mac mambopri. Na mina ainda moatke, an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanna an kamna miniġa mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruġrena ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita eacrena kac naanġi taġna mambopat.

³⁵Karica Pola minap taġa an kacna tar ndambuġa tikitke, an ruġrena ramtaira wattatnanna, an meikramtaira mina mammo kocnai mo menacna mori tik, mina manmo pairpaik mbuġ naanġica kaca mbukna mammoat.

³⁶Ri, an raġairena meikramtairta mimiatta mina iġa raġairenanna, kamb anik keca aindopatna, “Mamo, mo menac.”

Pola ludanangepmo ndona ripacrina nininia moatna

³⁷Karica mina mammo kac naanġi mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanmo Girikna kam mbuġa mammo gaindopatna, “Aku umo kam ianna mbopna min ki?” Ri, an ramoot paġanna mammo rutica aindopatna, “U Girikna kamma lamġire ki?”

³⁸ Na aku umo gaind ndamñiatna, umo an Isipna ramootta ñgaua ma runduñ aniaca mo ñgepca 4,000na minna ramtairpaik aņgica bugrim mbuñaruñrenanmo, ma reik kocorta taupca minap aņgica taņgatna.”

³⁹Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiñ. Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna auñ Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna auñ ma iap. Lañ u aukmo wattacarica aku an meikramtairap mbopna.”

⁴⁰Karica an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna mamolañ ndopatna mbatca, ma ñgepca tara witikca ndona par mbuñ naañgira ñgagoa, mina anna watca mina watiti te, ma mbopekna kamma mina anna waracna, aında moca mina watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam mbuñ mambopat.

Up Aņgirena Ramtairta Aiñ 22

¹Ri, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Aeterapa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku nemo wandoñ ndopna mamoeck, aku reac ñgoreac ianna mba mori.”

²Karica mina waracrinanna, Pola mimo Iburuna kam mbuñ ndopatke, mina watiticaria mawaracri. Na ma gaind mac mbopatna

³ “Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna aemma aukmo Tarasus auñ tikca miratna, an auñ Silisiana pitriknan. Na aku gan auñ Ierusalemma tikca ramoot acnaiatna. Na Gamaliela ma aukna riripti, ma aukmo matau ñgoinna aina nicarta tipemb wandikmo aukmo riptiatna. Na aku an tipemb wandikta kirara raņgaina moca aiñ aniaca morina. Na anmo moi gagra te, Rarañ Aetaniaca tonjonande, na an tipna kirara ne morena.

⁴ Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raņgairana meikramtairmo, moa menacrena. Na ramtair ndeidapa meikpitik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ñgatik mbuñ leaca, minmo kac ñgoreac naañgia tikrena.

⁵ Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacapa mana ninik waņgorta ramtair pañainda mina an reacaku morinanna, mina lamñirena mina nemo mbopna min. Mina morina timbiñ rapara aukmo neañga aku anap aņgica, aina Iudana ramtair pañainda Damaskus ndeacrinanmo neañ te, aku anna Kacoot Iesusna

Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, Ierusalemma nda anji kip te, mina minmo anna girgir nean̄na.”

Pola ma ndo lesusa ripacatna ninini mamoot

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 26.12-18)

⁶ Karica Pola gaind mac mambopat, “Rana ngan̄gan̄gica, ramo rik ngoinna tikri, aku Damaskus auj ndaruna mori. Tamun̄na aujna memetacna tac ianna aukmo anduna metaca korereca maan̄giat.

⁷Ri, aku pitrik ngirikca keca, aku ramoot ianna kamma gaind mawaracat, ‘Sol, Sol, u kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena?’

⁸Ri, aku rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, u mandai?’ Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘Aku Nasaretna Iesus, u aukmo moa ngocrairenan.’

⁹Na an aukap eacrina ramtaira mina an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap mboprina kamma mina mba waraca garacri.

¹⁰“Ainda moca, aku gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku mandeaca kaia moit?’ Na Kacootta aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca Damaskus auj mbuk. Na ramoot ianna an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo baburina aijn̄na kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.’

¹¹Ainda moatke, aku watna towanaij, an tacna memetaca aukmo moca aukna lamniacnīna mapurocat, aintik aukap tan̄rina ramtaira aukna par ngutinga auj naan̄gica mambukat.

¹² “Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot wandon̄ laj ianna Tip Wandikca mataua rangairinan, mana ia Ananias, na ma an ndeacrena. Na Iudan̄ngepca an ndeacrenanna mina mamoo gaindoprena, ‘Ma ramoot laj ngoin.’

¹³Ainda moca ma kipca aukna kitimma witikca gaindopatna, ‘Kaka Sol u mac wat,’ aindopatke, aku anduna mamoo raia mawatat.

¹⁴Karica ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta Raran̄ Aetaniac, ma unmo atuna babuca larapaca umo mana ton̄ton̄na aij ndam̄jina. Te, mana aijn̄na morena ramoot wandon̄ja u watnandet, na u mana kambca, mana up ndīj ndarueknanna u waracnandet.

15 Na u mana up aŋgica mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaira muruŋa an reikca u watrenan, na waracrinanna mina lamŋinande.

16 Ainda moca u kaina moca lambica eacrena? U ŋgepca mana i mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgi te, ma una tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinande.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma ludana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo kam wiwitiatna

17Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Iŋmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda tanga laruca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbianmemraŋna tamram ian mawatat.

18Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U tawi ŋgoinna ŋgepca Ierusalem tikcarica u taŋ, u gan ndeaca aukna kammo ganna wiwiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaira an kammo mba aŋgiitndai.’

19Karica aku Kacootmo rutica aindoprina, ‘Mina ndori lamŋirena ŋgaua aku Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikca mbukca an una ripacrena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, kac ŋgoreaca tikca minmo pirena.

20 Na una kamma wiwitirena ramoot Stipenmo, aku witikca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtairta tik ŋgapaocna reikca aku utiŋga eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku tonŋtonŋ ŋgoin.’

21 Ri, Kacootta aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U ŋgepca taŋ, aku umo mon tawan ŋgoinna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnand tambuŋa mbagirica taŋnandet.”

Pola lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot

22 Ainda moca mina waraca kipca, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kamma waraca, mina nikembkatca mina ŋgepca kam keca gaindoprina, “Mamo mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna wanaiŋ.”

23Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ŋgapoikmo rianga tamtam nakecariri, na timgun motoco mina aŋgica tamuŋ makeri. An Polna mbopatna an kambca, mina mba tonŋgori.

24Aintik lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopca, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Polmo ndorita kac naaŋgica mataŋgat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te,

mana morena reik tamjina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina.

²⁵ Karica mina manmo ramtaira pirena ikca leaca mammo pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot pañanmo madigiati, “Ne gan tip kirara morinanna, anna Romna auñna ramootmo ainta tip kirara morinanna anna lañ ki, wanaiñ? Ne aukmo wanaiña pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo ñgocor, anna lañ ki?”

²⁶ Ri, an ramoot pañanna, an kamma waraca ma tañca ndona ramoot pañan aniacmo gaindopatna, “U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna ramoot ian.”

²⁷ Karica an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniaca tañga Polmo watca madigiati, “U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, aku annan.”

²⁸ Ri, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniaca aindopatna, “Aku kituknduk aniac mbuñ ñgoikca aku Romna ramoot ndarurina.” Na Pola manmo rutica gaindoprina, “Aku wanaiñ, aukna aemmapa aetta maniña Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian.”

²⁹ Ainda moatke, an mana pina moatna ramtaira tawi ñgoinna manmo kacrepca wiñga añgica tañga mamaiat. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot pañan toca rugut mamoot, ma aind ndamñirina, ma ndo ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ñgatiñ mbuñ maleacat.

Pola Iudananta ninik wañgorta outta tikca kamb ndopatna

³⁰ Ri, iñmbaina ra, an lapocna ramoot pañan aniaca ma an reikca Pola morinanna wati garacna moca, ma kaia moca an Iudana meikramtaira manmo ipuñgatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ninik wañgormo mbopca mina kipca puniri, ma Polmo wattacarica ma tañga mina out mawitikat.

Up Añgirena Ramtairta Aiñ 23

¹ Karica Pola an Iudana ninik wañgorta ramtair pañaindmo, wandoñ ñgoinna watta gagraca minmo gaindopatna, “Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Rarañ

Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tañrenan, aku mba katta tañrenanna. Aukna nikinik iroa wandoŋ laŋ niŋgik ndeaca, kipca mandeacna min.”

² Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Ananaiasa, Polna kitimma witikca eacrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapginmo maapat.

³ Ainda moatke, Pola manmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca una kapgin motocmo apnande. U an wuoca boboroca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuŋa paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaira an reik ŋgorikca mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenanna mba watitndai. U ndomo Tiŋ Wandikca raŋgairana ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ, u ndona an Tiŋ Wandikca mba raŋgairananna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina.”

⁴Ri, Polna kitimma witikca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina mamoo gaind madigiŋat, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacmo u pepereapekna.”

⁵ Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, “Laiplacar, aku aında lamŋi ŋgocor, gan ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita ramtair paŋanmo kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac.’”

⁶ Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunnanapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniaca keca, kam gargar mbuŋa ninik waŋgormo gaindopatna, “Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aku ripacrenanna menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ŋgepnande, na an reacna moca aku ganna witikca eacrena.”

⁷Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipungat. Aintik mina tumbunniŋ matitacat.

⁸ Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaira menacrinanna mba mac ŋgepitndai, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa ŋerŋgaur kocor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik mbonkaca ripaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan.

⁹ Ainda mori, mina kam aniaca keca mambopri. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida ngepca witikca gaindopatna, “Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, narikca neron ian, co, mbaiyna aiya morena neron ianna manmo kamb neanga ma mbop te, anna laj.” Na an ramtaira mina Parisina tumbunnan.

¹⁰ Karica an iptipuŋa maica uriraca runduŋ ndaruna moatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniaca mananambiat, moca Iudana ramtaira Polmo tipniŋa wiŋi titac nari. Ainda moca ma ndona ruŋrena ramtairmo, mandaca mbopca mina irikca mamō aŋgia iukaica mamō mina ndorita eacrina kac inikca tikatna.

¹¹ Ri, an mouŋa Kacootta kipca mana kitimma witikca manmo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, u witik gagraca eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagraca wiwiritina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u ainda wiwitinande.”

Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina

¹² Karica kabena ŋaŋarmuŋa Iudana ramtaira Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mamō mo menac, ŋgocor ndeacrena minna mina amna reac co pukca mba amitndai.”

¹³ Na an kam leacrina ramtairta ndunduca 4ona minmo tamuŋmbai.

¹⁴ Karica an ramtaira taup ndamtair paŋaindapa ramtair paŋaindmo tanŋa watca gaindopatna, “Aia kam gargar leaca aindoprina, ‘Aia amna reac emtemma mba amitndai, taŋi aia Polmo mo menacnandet.’

¹⁵ Aintik nenapa ninik waŋgora kammo neaŋ tanŋa, mamō paruca aindop, ‘Aia Polna kamna miniŋ mac waracna moca.’ Te, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniacmo mbopca, ma Polmo aŋgica nen ndambuŋ ŋgirik. Na aia lambi eaca mina mamō aŋgica kip te, aia mamō mo menacna.”

¹⁶ Ainda moatke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracri, ma tanŋa lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta kaca mbukca Polmo watca manmo mina mboprina kambmo, ma mamō an mambopat.

¹⁷Karica Pola lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan teker ianmo aca kipca mamō gaindopatna, “Gan nuoc ŋgammo lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniac ndambuņ naaņgica taņ, ma manap mbopna kamma.”

¹⁸Ri, an ramoot paņan tekera mamō aņgica ndona ramoot paņan aniac ndambuņ naaņgica matañgat. Na ma mamō gaindoprina, “Kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca taņga aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambuņ naaņgi kipna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kamma.”

¹⁹Aintik an ramoot paņan aniaca mana par ŋgutiņga mamō aņgica roumbmbaia taņga mamō madigiat, “U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?”

²⁰Ri, an nuoca gaindopatna, “Iudana ramtaira kam leaca umo, Pol aņgica ninik waņgor tambuņ ŋgirikna. Te, mina umo paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta miniņna ŋgorena.

²¹Na u mina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna reac, co, pukca mba amitndait, taņi mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mandeaca mina iņgorooca, taup malambireke, ma kip te, mina mamō mo menacnandet. Na mina ŋgaņganņgia 4ona minmo tamuņmbai, na mandeaca mina una kam laņna ndabia eacrena.”

²²Karica an ramoot paņanna an nuocmo mandaca mataņri, na ma mamō kam gargar mbuņa gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop teac ŋgoin?”

Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliks ndambuņa taņgatna

²³Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniaca ndona ruņrena ramoot paņan tekerniņmo, aca kipca maniņmo gaindopatna, “Oņgo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta tumbunna 20ona min aņgi kocro, na 7ona minna os mbuņa taņrenan, na 20ona minna lapoc niņgik mbuņa ruņrenanmo aņgica kocroca, mouņa ŋgaņganņgia parmbaiapa mbutremb paurna minna tik te, ne Sisaria taņnande.

²⁴Na ne Polna ossar motoco aņgica kocro, na ne mamō matau ŋgoinna bubuoci taņca Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna para tik.”

²⁵Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniaca timbiņ raparmo gaind matirat

²⁶“Ra laņ, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo gan timbiņ rapar tirca umo Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksmo neaņga makipek.

²⁷Iudanagepca gan ramootmo utiņga mammo mo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukapa lapoca ruņrena ramtaira aia tanga mina rikca tikca mammo aņgirina. Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnaņgepta ramoot ian.

²⁸ Ri, aku an mina manap ipuņga mboprina miniņna moca, aku mammo aņgica mina ninik waņgorta ramtair tambuņ naaņgi tanga,

²⁹ aku minmo madigiat, ri, mina aukmo gaindoprina, ma mina Iudana tipemb wandikca mba raņgairi, aintik mina mammo ipuņrina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mammo utiņga kac ŋgoreaca tikna towanaiņ, co mammo mo menacna towanaiņ.

³⁰ Ainda moca aku mandeac waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku tawi ŋgoinna mammo un ndambuņa mandaca ma koprina. Ri, aku manap ipuņrina ramtairmo mbopca mina un ndambuņ nakipi watca, an reac wandoņaina. Te, u an reacna moca ritri waparaca moca u garacnande.”

³¹Karica an ruņrena ramtaira mina ramoot paņanna kamma waraca mina Polmo aņgica an mouņa Antipatiris auņ mataņgat.

³²Ri, iņmbaina ra, an ossar puņga taņrina ramtaira Polap Sisaria auņ aniaca taņri, na or mbuņa taņrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mina Ierusalem mac nda mataņgat.

³³Karica an ossar puņga taņrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira tanga Sisaria auņ aniac ndaruca mina Polmo aņgica tanga Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna out mawitikat, na mina manmo an timbiņ rapar maneaņgat.

³⁴Ri, an Iudiana ramoot paņanna timbiņ rapara watca, ma Polmo gaind madigiat, “U tenmbai waņna pitrikna ramoot?” Na ma rutica aindoprina, “Aku Silisianan.”

³⁵Ainda moca an ramoot paņanna mamō gainoprina, “An unap ipuņrena ramtaira kip te, aku una makukna kamma waracnande.” Ri, ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo gagrirta ramoot paņan aniac Erot moatna kac naaņgia taņca an matikat.

Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiņ 24

Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamōat

¹Karica rai parmāia maiatke, taup ndamoot paņan aniac Ananaiasa Sisaria auņ aniac mairikat, na Iudana ramtair paņaind aniac ndeidapa Romna tipemb wandik tamņirena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairikat. Mina Polmo an Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mamō anna tikca ritri waparaca mona.

²Ri, an ramoot paņanna Polmo aca kipatke, Tetulasa űgepca mamō kamb, kamma tikca ipuņga gaind mambopri, “Ramoot paņan Peliks, una iro laņ mbuņa, aia mbibirac laņ ndeacri, runduik kocor, na u űgaua aina pitrik waņa makukapnanmo u moca wandoņairina.

³Na kainta reikca, ten ndiņ ndaru te, aia an reikca watca, memetmbaca aina iroara toņtoņ űgoin, na aia umo kam laņ űgoin neaņrena.

⁴“Ainda moca aku toņgorinan, aia una aiņa mona kidrikca rocotta mba utiņitndai, u aina kam motemmo warac.

⁵ Aia gan ramootmo watrenanna, ma aina mbibiracapa aimo makukar anikca morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina rikca tikca runduikapa, makukara gan tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma gan mina acrena tumbun Nasaretna ramoot paņan.

⁶⁻⁸ Ri, Pola ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo moca ma rat űgocor, na tipemb űgorik toco ma morenan, aintik aia mamō mautiņri. Aintik u ndo mamō matau digi te, u mana morina reaca u aņginande, ma kaia moca aia mamō ritri waparaca mona naaņgica kiprina.”

⁹Ri, Iudanangepca Tetulasmo, otaca muruņa kekelamun keca gaindopatna, “An kambca anna gidik űgoin.”

Pola ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moca kambca Peliksmo mambopat

10 Karica Iudiana ramoot pañan aniacca Polmo kam ndopna moca ndona par mbuñña nangagoatna, mbatca Pola ñgepca gaind mambopat, “Aku lamñirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik wañmo guiar wit ñgoinna bubuocrina, na aku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo una outta tikna tonñonap.

11 Na u mimo digi te, mina unmo mbopnande, aku mbendeina moca Ierusalemmo, raia parñiñapa mbut mbuniña tanñatke.

12 Na gan aukap ipuñrena ramñaira mina aukmo watrina, aku meacramoot ianap Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mba ipuñri, na Iudananta mimitpac añgirena kacmo meikramñair añgi punirena, co gan auñ aniacna inikca mimo añgica punirena, wanaiñ ñgoin.

13 Ainda moca mina aukap ritri waparaca morena kamma, ma gagaimb kocor, an kambca mina una outta tikca mboprenanna, anna gidikca wanaiñ.

14 “Na kam gidikca gaind, ‘Aku aina nicar ñgamñirta mbendeirena Rarañ Aetaniacna tipca rañgairena, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rañgairenan toco aku anna rañgairena.’ Anmo mina aindoprina, ‘Anna paparuna taup.’ Na aku an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramñairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kambca auk toco anna ripacrena.

15 Aintik aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca lambica eacrena ma an menacrina meikramñair wandoikapa, ñgorikmo mac mo ñgepnande. An ramñaira ripacrena kirara aku ainda ripacrina.

16 Ainda moca aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna iromo moi gagarca ramoot wandonñ ndeacna, te, Rarañ Aetaniacapa meikramñairta lamñiac ñgoutmo tip ñgoreaca kai mo teac.”

17 Ri, ma mac gaindopatna, “Aku Ierusalemmo tikcarica tanña kabena pitrik wañmo guiar ndepik ndeaca. Na inñmbai aku mac nda tanña ndona pitrik wañnan tambuñ ndaru te, aku an reik ñgocorta meikramñairapa, meikramñairmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap añgica tanña nearñ te, aku gimbamba mona.

¹⁸Na mina aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ ratta morina. Na anna inikca meikramtairta tumbunna eac ŋgocor, na kamb anik kocor.

¹⁹Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kipca aukmo utiŋrina, na an ramtaira aukmo kamma te, mina ndori gan nakipca una outta tikca aukmo ritri waparaca mo.

²⁰Na wanaiŋ te, gan ramtairmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik waŋgorta ramtaira Ierusalemma tikca, aku minmo kambca mboprina,

²¹na aku mina out naŋgepca witikca mboprina kamma gaind, ‘Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ŋgepnande.’ Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambuŋ, naaŋgi kipca, ritri waparaca mona.”

²²Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raŋgairana meikramtairta ritipaikapa tipemb kirarirmo, ma mataua lamŋirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Lisiasa irik te, aku nena kamma wandoŋainande.”

²³Karica ma lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan tekermo aindopatna, “U manmo kac ŋgoreaca tikca, mammo aiŋira gagrara kai neaŋ teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana toŋtoŋna reikmo mammo otac.”

Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniŋa kac ŋgoreaca tikatna

²⁴Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makipat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, maniŋa kipca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kipca maniŋmo Karais Iesusa ripacna kamb ndopri, maniŋa mawaracri.

²⁵Ainda moca Pola maniŋmo, tip kirar wandoŋ laŋapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kikipna ra, ma aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot paŋan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri, ma Polmo gaindopatna, “Laŋ, u pac taŋ, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acnande.”

²⁶Karica an kidrik mbuḡa Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo kitukndukeniḡ neaḡna ritipacap. Ainda moca an kidrikar witta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kipca manap mboprena.

²⁷ Ainda moca taḡa gui mbuniḡ maiatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna aiḡ aḡgica ramoot paḡan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtairmo mamō toḡgona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ḡgoreac ndeacrina.

Up Aḡgirena Ramtairta Aiḡ 25

Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet

¹Karica Pestasa kipca Iudiana pitrik ndaruca rai mbonkac maiatna mbatca, ma Sisaria ḡgedacndiḡa Ierusalem magat.

² Ri, taup ndamtair paḡaindapa Iudana outmbaica taḡrina ramtair paḡainda man ndambuḡ makipat. Ri, Pestasna outta tikca, mina Polmo kamb puḡa ipuḡa mbopri, na mina mamō aemaḡmaḡap gainoprina,

³ “U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Ierusalem nakip.” Mina aindoprinanna an kidrikca, mina ramtair ndeidmo mbopca, mina taḡa taup ḡḡiḡorooca lambi te, Polmo anna tikca mo menacna.

⁴Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gainoprina, “Pola ma Sisariana kac ḡgoreac maeacreke. Na rocotta wanaiḡ, aku anna taḡnande.

⁵Aintik nena ramtair paḡainda aukap Sisaria auḡ ḡgirik, te, an ramootta ma tip ianna mo ḡgocrai te, mina anna tikca mana kammo ritri waparaca mona.”

⁶Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, parniḡna min toca ma minap eaca, iḡmbaia ma Sisaria auḡ mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca, mimo Pol aḡgica mina outta tikna anna kam ndoprinan.

⁷ Ainda moca, mina mamō aḡgia kipatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndiḡ nakiprinanna mamō witikca paria aḡgica kekelamun mairikat. Mina mamō kamb gagrar puḡa ipuḡa mambopri, na mina mboprina kambca ramoot paḡan Pestasmo miniḡ kocor.

⁸ Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca maiatke, ma mina kammo wandoŋa gainda rutica mambopat, “Aku Iudananta tip wandik ianna mo ŋgocrai ŋgocor, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba mo ŋgocrairi, na gagrirta ramoot paŋan Sisamo reac ianna mba mori, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

⁹ Karica ramoot paŋan Pestasa Iudana ramtairmo moi iroar inkar wewettana moca, ma Polmo madigiat, “U Ierusalemma taŋca aku una kammo anna tikca aku unanmo ritri waparac mona toŋgori ki? Na anna laŋ ecte, aku una makukca anna tikca waracna.”

¹⁰Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Gan taupca mandeac aku witikca eacrenanna, anna Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taup, na an taup niŋgikca aku ndona ritri waparacna kamma anna tikca monande. Na u ndo ŋgoinna mataua lamŋirina, aku Iudananta reac ianna mba moa ŋgocrairi.

¹¹ Na ŋgaua aku reac aniac ianna moi ŋgocrai te, aku anna menacna min. Na an kamma mina aukmo anna ritri waparaca morenanna, anna gidikca wanaiŋ ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina para tikna towanaiŋ. Anna moca aku toŋgorinanna, gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac Sisa ndo aukna makukca waracna.”

¹²Karica Pestasa, ndona landamŋi ŋgotacrina ramtairap mbopca maica, na Polmo gaind mac mambopat, “U toŋgorinanna Sisa ma una makukna kamma waracna. Laŋ! U man ndambuŋa taŋnande.”

Pestasa gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripamo Polna kam ndopatna

¹³Ainda moca rai ndeida taŋga mairi, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripaapa mana mbi Benaisi, maniŋa Pestasmo oke watna moca Sisaria auŋ aniac matangat. Na maniŋa mammo kam laŋ neaŋna, na tip kirar laŋa wandacna moca.

¹⁴ Karica maniŋa an ndeaca rai wit mammoat, ri, Pestasa gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo, Polna kam maniniat, na ma gaindoprina, “Ŋgaua Peliksa ramoot ianmo kac ŋgoreaca tikrinanna, ma an maeacreke.

¹⁵Na aku Ierusalemma taŋga eacri, Iudana outmbaica taŋrina taup ndamtair paŋaindapa mina ramtair paŋainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipungat. Na

mina tonjorinanna, aku gaindopna, ‘Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo űgocraina.’

¹⁶Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaindopatna, ‘Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo makukca wanaiņa neaņa, tipemb kirarir kocor. Na ramootta makukapnanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtairap mina ritri waparacna ramtair tambuņa taņa, ma anna witikca minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtaira mammo ruti mbopna kidrik neaņ te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.’

¹⁷“Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria nakipri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Injmbaina ra űgoinna aku taņa ritri waparacna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo an ramoot aņgica kipna kam mambopat.

¹⁸Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena ramtair toca űgepca witikca manap maipungat. Na aku gaind ndamņica, ‘Mina mammo reac űgoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?’ Na wanaiņ!

¹⁹ Mina űgepca mammo ndorita Iudananta ritipacna tipna moca manap maipungat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana ia Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri.

²⁰ Na aku an kamna miniņa űgore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamņia paurica, aku lamņi garacna toawanaiņ. Karica aku mammo madigiat, ‘U Ierusalemma taņa tonjorap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tikca waracna ki?’

²¹Ainda digiatke, ma aindopatna, ma kac űgoreac ndeaci taņa injmbaia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca monande. Na aku mammo gaindoprina, ‘U kac űgoreac ndeaca taņa aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuņa mbagirica taņnande.’”

²²Karica an gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa an kambca waraca maica, ma űgepca Pestasmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo űgoin mbuņa waracna tonjorap.” Ri, Pestasa manmo gaindopatna, “Injorap te, u waracnande.”

²³ Ri, iḡmbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot paḡan Agiripaapa Benaisi, maniḡa lamboi lain aoca kipca mina tumbunna punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca ruḡrena ramtair paḡaind anikapa an auḡna ramtair paḡaind toco kiprina, ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo aḡgica makipat.

²⁴Karica Pestasa ḡgepca gaind mambopat, “Gagrirta ramoot paḡan Agiripaapa, ne muruḡa mandaibinna mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtair muruḡapa Ierusalemndapa gannan toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun irikca, mammo ipuḡrena. Mina aukmo gaindopca gagrarina, ‘U manmo mo menac, na ma kai eac teac.’

²⁵Ainda moca aku ndo watrinanna, ma makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna menacna toawanaiḡ. Na ma toḡgorinanna, Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik aku kam leaca mammo Romma mbagirica ma taḡnande.

²⁶Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot paḡan aniacmo kaina kam tirca neaḡ taḡnanna, aku mba lamḡireke, te, ma lamḡinandet, kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta ramoot paḡan Agiripa, aku unapa ganna muruḡ ndeacrena ramtairmo gan ramootmo aḡgica nen ndambuḡ naaḡgica kip te, aia mana kammo matau waracna, na aku tir ndoprina kammo lamḡica, timbiḡ rapara tikna.

²⁷Ainda moca aku kac ḡgoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo mandac taḡ te, na kaina reaca ma moca mina mammo ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandoḡa neaḡ ḡgocor ndacari te, aku aind ndamḡinande anna tip kirar laḡa wanaiḡ.”

Up Aḡgirena Ramtairta Aiḡ 26

Gagrirta ramoot paḡan Agiripa ma Polna kamma waracatna

¹Karica gagrirta ramoot paḡan Agiripa ḡgepca Polmo gaindopatna, “Laḡ u ndona ritri waparacna kamb top.” Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ḡgepca ndona parniḡ aḡgia ḡgepca ḡgagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca.

²Ri, ma aindopatna, “Laḡ gagrirta ramoot paḡan Agiripa, aku aind ndamḡirina anna laḡ ḡgoin, aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tiki mbop

waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtaira aukap ipuŋga mboprina kamb rutina moca.”

³Karica ma gaimd mac mboprina, “U aina Iudana tipemb kirarira u matau ŋgoin ndamŋirena, titocna reikca aia ipuŋga mboprena. Aintik aku toŋgorenanna, u laŋanna mbiraca auk mbopekna kambca waracna.”

⁴Ri, Pola gaimdopatna, “Iudana meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aukmo lamŋirena, titocna kirara aku eacrinan, an ŋgaua aku mooŋnuoc tekera ndona pitrik waŋ ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbaia aku Ierusalem nakipca an ndeacrina.

⁵ Na mina atuna aukmo lamŋirina. Ainda moca mina toŋgo te, an kambca umo ndori mbopna laŋ, na mina lamŋirena aku ramoot ŋgam ndeacrina minna aku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Na aku Tip Wandik toco raŋgairina, na Parisinanda mina tipemb kirarira raŋgaina owai ŋgoin, ainda moca aina Iudana kabena tumbunnanda, mina Parisina tipemb kirarir gagrarta kirarirta toawanaiŋ.

⁶ Aintik mandeaca aku ganna witikca mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana miniŋa gaimd, aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar ŋgamrimo, babu mbopatna reac ma mo larunande.

⁷Na aina barna tumnamb parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo muruŋa mouŋapa ra manmo mbendeirena. Na mina ritipaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac niŋgikna ndabirena. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋan, auk toco ripaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna miniŋa moca Iudananda aukmo ipuŋga kekelamun irikrena.

⁸Na kaina moca ne ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacmo menacrina meikramtairmo mac aŋgi ŋgeŋgepca ripac ŋgocor.”

⁹ Karica ma gaimd mac mboprina, “Ŋgaua aku ndo ŋgoinna gaimd ndamŋirena aku reac wit aniaca mo te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo ŋgocraica pikinna tiknande.

¹⁰ Ri, aku an reikmo Ierusalemna tikca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtair paŋainda aukmo kam laŋapa gargar neaŋga aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna

meikramtairmo muoca kac ngoreaca tikrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam lan ndopnande.

11Na memetmbaca aku Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo inj neagna towaia gagara mbopri, minmo mbopca mamopeperena kam ngoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca ngepca mimo mon kabena aujembca tanga eacrinanmo, ranjaica tanga ore angica minmo moa ngocrairena.”

Pola Iesusmo ripacatna ninini mamoot
(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)

12 Karica ma gaind mac mambopat, “Anna taup ndamtair pañanda aukmo kam wandoj lanapa gargar neagna aukmo Damaskusa tagna mbagiriatke, aku matangat.

13Na gagrirta ramoot pañan aku umoo aindopnande, aia tanga taupca tikca ra tanga rikniña minna tikatke, aku wattatnanna memetac aniac ianna an tamuña auj ngedacndija metacatna memetaca rana memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana memetaca aukapa, aukap tanrina ramtair tambatta, metaca korereca maangiat.

14Na ainda metacatke, aia muruña pitrik ngirikca mameracat, ri, aku waracatnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna kam mbuña aukmo gaindoprina, ‘Sol, Sol! U kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena? Na u aukap runduña anna owai ngoin, na anna umoo mba otacitndai.’

15Karica aku an kammoo gaind mac nda rutiatna, ‘Kacoot u mandai?’ Ri, ma aukmo rutica gaindopatna, ‘Aku Iesus u aukmo moa ngocrairena.’

16 Ainda moca ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca witik. Na mandeaca aku unmo kiprinanna, u aukna aijna ramootapa kam wiwiti mona ramoot, na aku umoo larapacrina. Te, u meikramtairmo an u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmo aku unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbopnande.’

17 Na ma aindopatna, ‘Aku unmo Iudana meikramtairapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiñanda mba wattacarica, mina unmo mba mo

ngocraitndai, wanaiŋ. Na anna miniŋna moca aku umo mandaca u min ndambuŋa taŋnande,

18 te, u mina lamnikca moi piarca, mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarapa neaup tikcarica mina nikinik iroara moi wandoŋaica mina tacna memetac ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbikna gargar tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ nakipna. Na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo aku mo kecarinande, te, mina an aukmo out ŋgoinna ripacrina meikramtaira, aku ndo larapacrina tumbunna inikca mbukna.”

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina kammo Agiripamo mboprina

19Na Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa, aku an tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋ nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa watca, na aku an kammo raŋgairana.

20 Ainda moca aku ŋgepca meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacna mo te, minmo kirarir laiŋga mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina maŋgetrikiri, na aku an kamma Damaskusnandmo outta mbopatna, na iŋmbaia Ierusalemapa Iudiananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo mboprina.

21 Aintik mina aukmo anna miniŋna moca aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca utiŋga, aukmo mo menacna morina.

22 Ainda mori, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca kip, kipca mandeaca aku ganna witikca meikramtair tekirapa anikmo, muruŋa aku ndo watrina reikta kamma mboprina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba mbopri, wanaiŋ, aku an atua Mosesapa rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna reikta kammo laruna ndopatna.

23 Na mina aindopatna, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Na ma girgir aniac aŋgica ma menacnandet, na an menacrina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac ŋgepnande. Na ma Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam ndopnande.”

Pola Agiripamo ripacna kam ndopatna

²⁴Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri mbuḡa, Pestasa ḡgepca kam bagaraniac mbuḡa gaird mambopat, “Pol, u maica maḡaḡaoek! Na u kocnaia landamḡina riptia aḡgica anna ndo moca u maḡaḡaori.”

²⁵Karica Pola rutica gairdopatna, “Ramoot aniac Pestas, aku ḡaḡao ḡgocor, wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Aku gidik ndoprenan, aku iroap tik, aku mambopreke.

²⁶ Na gagrirta ramoot paḡan Agiripa an reikca aku mboprinanna u lamḡirena, na aku umo wandoḡ ḡgoinna mbopnande, na aku mba nanambitndai. Na aku lamḡirena ma an reikta kambca ma waracatnan, na wattatna an reikmo roub ianna mba tikca moatke.”

²⁷Karica ma gagrirta ramoot paḡan Agiripamo madigiāt, “U gan rambca morina ramtairmo ripacre ki, wanaiḡ? Aku lamḡirena u ripacrinan.”

²⁸Ri, gagrirta ramoot paḡan Agiripa mamō gairdopatna, “U aukmo gairdta kidrik tekemmotem mbuḡa moi ḡgetriki naki? Te, aku Karaisna ramoot toc ndaruna toki?”

²⁹Ainda moatke, Pola mamō rutica gairdopatna, “U lamḡirena kidrik rocot, co kidrik matip, unapa gan aku mboprena kambca waracrena meikramtaira, aku Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne auk toc ndarunandēt. Na mina gan auk toc ndeacna moca, aku an lawirta ḡgatikmo minap eteaca toḡgo ḡgocor.”

³⁰Aintik gagrirta ramoot paḡan Agiripaapa ramoot paḡan Pestasapa, mina ramtair paḡaindapa Benaisiap, an inik ndeacrenanna mina ḡgepca mawitikat.

³¹ Karica mina an kac tikcarica mina taḡri mbuḡa, ndorimo ian, ianna aindoprena, “Gan ramootta makukar kocor, na ma kaina miniḡna moca ma menacna, co, mamō kac ḡgoreaca tikrina.”

³²Ri, gagrirta ramoot paḡan Agiripa ramoot paḡan Pestasmo aindopatna, “Ma Sisamo ndona kamb mac ritri waparacna ndopri tik, wanaiḡ co, u mamō watcarica ma taḡna min, na ma makukar kocor.”

Up Aḡgirena Ramtairta Aiḡ 27

Pola Romma taḡna, taḡrena

(27—28)

Mina Polmo langumma tikca ma Romma tangatna

- ¹ Ainda moatke, mina kam leaca aimo langum angica Italina pitrikca tanja mambopat. Na mina Polapa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan Iuliesna para tikatna, ma minmo bubuoca tanja. Mana kangauk ndeacrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira 100na min, na mina Sisana lapoca ruņrena ramtair.
- ² Ri, aia Adaramitiumna langum ian nangabukca, ma Esiana pitrikna auņembta kamdipara tanja mori tik, aia matangat. Na Aristakas ngacrena ramoot, ma Tesalonika auņnan, na an auņa ma Masedoniana pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap mataņri.
- ³ Na iņmbaina ra, aia tanja Saidon auņ matundocri, na Iuliesa Polmo tip laņ mamoot. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanja ndona aikormo watca, minmo amna reikapa ndona tonjorina reikta digica maangiat.
- ⁴ Karica aia Saidon tikcarica aia mac lembaia tanja Saiprus ngacrena mutmo roumbmbai ndiņ mataņri. Na aia wandoņa tanja towanaiņ, watta aimo tapacreke.
- ⁵ Ainda moca aia lembaia tanja, Silisiaapa Pampiliana macait kataca, tanja Maira ngacrena auņ aniaca ma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auņ magat.
- ⁶ Karica lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna Aleksandriana langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Italia tanja more tik, ma aimo an naangia mangabukat.
- ⁷ Karica aia titiknoca lembaia mataņri, aia ainda lembaia tanj, tanja raia wit ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai ngoin maangiat. Ri, aia Nidus auņ teker malaruat, na watta aimo moca aia mac tanja toawanaiņ tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut matangat, na ma Salmonena timup ndeacrena, ri, aia mamoo monmbai waņ matangat.
- ⁸ Ainda moca langumna aiņa morena ramtaira aiņ aniaca moca aia Kiritna maņar roumb malembairi. Karica iņmbaia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Kodur Laņ, na ma Lasea auņ tekermo rambuņaica eacrena.

⁹Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra toco matanġat. Ri, Pola minmo aindopatna, “Macaitta kocnaia ngocraimarica,

¹⁰ na ramtair, ne aukna kamma warac, aku lamjirena aia mandeaca taġ te, aia makukar wit ngoinna koacnandet. Gan lanġumapa mana inik ndeacrena reikca ngocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikembca kecarinandet.”

¹¹Aindopatke, lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanna, Polna kamma mba waracatke, ma an lanġumna tiġara morina ramootapa lanġumna aetna iro maranġaiat.

¹²Na an kamdiġ toco, laġ ngoinna wanaiġ, lanġumma ma anmo wat aniacapa macaitmo iġgorocna toawanaiġ. Aintik ramtair witta kam leaca mina an kamdiġ tikcarica taġna. Na mina aind malamġiat, mina min te, mina Piniksna kamdiġa taġca anna eaca watna mamaina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo raġmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma toca ra itirikmbaina waġ maeacrenan.

Watapa macait aniac maġgepat

¹³Ainda moca raġmbaina mbunimna watta laġanna kipatke, mina anmo aind malamġiat, mina laġa lembai taġ te, an mina mboprina kamdiġa mina taġca tundocnande. Aintik mina lanġumna keca pukca utiġga keraca eacrina reacmo wiġga gaca, mina Kirit mutna maġarmo rounb ngoin malembairi.

¹⁴Na rocotta wanaiġ, ra gacgacna wat aniac ma maġgepat, na mana ia Gamai, na ma mutmo waġembai ndiġ makipat.

¹⁵Ainda mori, an lanġumma ma taġga an wat gargar aniac mbukca tapi ootna minna wanaiġ. Aintik aia towai taġna minna wanaiġ, tik aia wattacarica an watta aimo aġġica mataġri.

¹⁶Na aia ootta taġga mut teker ianna rambuġmbai mataġri. Na mana ia Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia aiġ aniac ngoinna moca, an lanġumna kor tekermo wiġga lanġumma ngabukca matau ngoin maleacri.

¹⁷Karica mina lanġumna ngair anik aġġica, lanġummo kaġgaukca, keca pukca, an ngairpaik mbuġa mina aġġica lanġummo leaca magagaracat. Na an ramtair toco mina mananambiri, moca mina Apirikana wiwirca macait rikca

eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina lembairena embmo piarra anġi mairikat, lanġummo watrice ma utia mataŋri.

¹⁸Karica kabena ra, an wat aniaca aimo paŋpaŋ ŋgoinna rapacatna mbatca, an lanġumna aiŋa morena ramtaira lanġum inikna reikmo anġia pukca kecamacariat.

¹⁹Na iŋmbaina ra, ma aind kabe mac eacri, aintik lanġum inikna ramtaira, lanġumna inikna aiŋa mona reik ndeid mac anġica kecamacariat.

²⁰Ainda moatke, an wat aniaca maeacri, na rai wit aniac ŋgoinna taŋgatke, aia raapa guiara mba watri, na aia aind malamŋiri, aia mba eacitndai, aia menacnande.

²¹Ri, an lanġum ndeacrina ramtaira amta reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai witta am ŋgocor ndeacri. Ainda moca Pola mina outta ŋgepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kamma waraca ne mut Kirita tikcarica lembai ŋgocor co, ne gan makukara mba anġica gainda mba moca taŋraŋ mbe.

²² Aintik aku nemo ŋgep gaca toŋgona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ŋgocraiitndai, aia taŋrena lanġumma ma ndo ŋgocrainande.

²³ Na ŋour mouŋa aku mbendeiri, aku raŋgairena Raraŋ Aetaniacna, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa auk ndambuŋ makipat.

²⁴ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo aindopatna, ‘U kai nanambi teac, u taŋca Sisana outta witiknande, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina, na an unap lembairena ramtaira muruŋcamiŋ mba menacitndai.’

²⁵ Ainda moca ramtair, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na aku ripacrina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reikca muruŋcamiŋa larunandet.

²⁶ Aintik aina taŋrena lanġumma, ma ootta taŋca mut ianna wiwir nagacnande.”

Langumma wiwir magacat

²⁷Na aia Mediterenianna macait aniacna inikca utia taŋ, taŋga mouŋemba parniŋapa paurna minna monamoekna mouŋ rikca, lanġumna aiŋa morena ramtaira lanġummo mut ianna taŋca rambuŋaina mambopat.

²⁸Ri, mina nganngina ngatikmo macait inikna keca pukca, nganngica targaur ²⁰na min, karica mina emtem mac tanga mandaca mac keatnanna mana nganngia ¹⁵na minna targaur malaruat.

²⁹Ainda moca an langumna aiya morena ramtaira mananambiat, moca mina watur tambat naganarica. Ri, mina langum ngutinrena reik paarmo angica langumna iya keca irikca, mina auymo tawi laruna mambendeiat.

³⁰Karica an langumna aiya morena ramtaira an langum tikcarica kipcarina moca, mina an kor tekermo ngair piarca manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorimo langum ngutinrena reac ianna, an langum paanmo mac kena mamori.

³¹ Na mina ainda moatke, Pola an lapoca ruyna ramtairta ramoot paanapa lapoca ruyna ramtair ndeidmo aindoprina, “Ne wattacarica an ramtaira langumma eac ngocor te, ne ngocrainandet.”

³²Ainda moatna mbatca, an lapoca ruyna ramtaira an korna ngair kataca wattacarica, an kor tekera ma utia matangat.

³³Na auya raruna mori, Pola ngepca minmo murucamiya amna reac emtem amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna, “Ne kidrik rocot ngoinna, nena iroar inkara laya irik meraca eac ngocor, na ne kamaind ngoin maeacri, taya, tanga mandeaca raia parniyapa paurna min matikat.

³⁴Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem angira am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac ngocraitndai. Ne murucamiya laya monandet.”

³⁵ Ri, ma aindopatke, iymbaia ma tapac tip ndeid angica ma Raray Aetaniacmo, mina outta tikca mbendeica kam lay neanga, karica ma tapac tip emtem witkica anga maammbat.

³⁶Na ma ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtaira murucamiya iroar lain angica mitoco an tapacar tipembca angica maammbat.

³⁷Na aia an langum mbuya tarjina ramtairta nganngina minna 276na min.

³⁸Karica mina ndorita ton-tona minna amba maiatke, mina an langum inik ndeacrina witarta tamur anjia macait inik nakecamariri, mina aida mo te, langummo moi gobgica ngep ngacna moca.

Langumma mangocraiat

³⁹Karica auja raruatke, an langumna aija morena ramtaira an manjara watca mina mba lamjiri, anna tenna pitrikna manjar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur lanjanap, tik mina langummo an ndija ootti tanja an manjarna wiwir nagacna mori.

⁴⁰Aida moca mina an langummo keca utinga eacrina ngairpaik kataca an reikmo macait inikca tikcarica, karica mina an ngatikca ngaua mina tinjara leacatnanmo piarca mina emba moa gaca watta manmo anjiri, mina an manjarmo ootta matajri.

⁴¹Aida moatke, langumma an manjarmo raekmbaina wiwir nagaca mana panjanna anna tapaca ma tanja minna wanaij. Na mana ija mactir anikca manmo pia tanj, tanja ma mawiripat.

⁴²Ri, an lapoca rujnena ramtaira kam leaca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo mo menacna mori, moca mina iri gaca kipcari nari.

⁴³Aida mona moatke, ramoot panjan Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma minmo mbopca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrina ramtairmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mandaibinna irirenan, ne outta pukca iria manjar nagac.”

⁴⁴Na iri ngocortanmo, mina an langum wiripatna wanjor punja mina an ngutinga an mbuja utia manjar magari. Na ande anna kirar mbuja aia muruncamiņa manjara magat, na ianna mba ngocraiatke.

Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 28

Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndecatna

¹Karica aia muruncamiņa manjara lanj magari, na aia an mutmo magaracat, mana ia Malta.

² Ri, an mutna meikramtaira aimo ndiarirta tipemb kirarir lainj mamoot. Na an kidrik toco pukca rapacri, na aia magagauat, aintik mina tac aniac keca, aimo muruŋ ŋgoinna aca aia an taca witikca, aina tikembmo moa owaiatna.

³ Ainda mori mbuŋa Pola lair ndeid aŋgia punica, an lairmo aŋgia tac nakeca taca wiratke, nduop ianna ramtaira wica menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma laruatnanna, mana para wica ikcamariat.

⁴ Na an mutna meikramtaira watri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, “An ramootta, ramtaira moa menacrena ramoot ki? Aintik ma macait inikca mba menacri, na an kirara miripranaŋ, ramootmo ritri waparaca morenanna, manmo eteaca mba toŋgori.”

⁵ Ainda moatke, Pola an nduopmo raurica tac inikca keca mbukca wirri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri.

⁶ Na an mutna meikramtaira ainda watca, mina aind malamŋiat, mana para urit ki? Co, ma anduna irikca menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kidrik rocot mamoot, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita iroar ŋgetrikica gaindopatna, “Anna ma raraŋ ian.”

⁷ Na an tiacar ndepikca roubm ndeacrenanna, anna ramoot paŋan iannan, na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca aŋgica ndona kaca taŋga aimo an rai mbonkacna inikca ma ndiarna tipca moca aimo mataua raupŋiatna.

⁸ Ri, an minna Pubiliusna aetta tik owowaiapa lopukna roubmca mori, na Pola taŋga mamoo watca mamoo mbendeia mairi, ma ndona parmo an ramoot nambatta tikca mana roubmca laŋ mamoot.

⁹ Ainda moatke, an mutna auŋ ndeacrena roubmbebeta meikramtaira kipca Pola mina roubmbebmoo moa laŋ mamori.

¹⁰ Karica an mutna auŋna meikramtaira Polmo torica, aimo tipemb lainj koinda morina. Na aia taŋga mori, mina aimo maotacri. Na kainta reikca aia kamaind, mina aimo neaŋrina.

Pola taŋga Rom malaruat

¹¹Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac maeecat. Karica iŋmbaia aia an mut ndeacrina langum ian nanŋabukca matanŋat. Na an langumma an mutmo wat aniaca kipatna minna ma anna eacri, na ma Aleksandria auŋna langum, mana langum paŋanna potaca eacrinanna reaca, anna Sus ŋgacrina miripraraŋna nuocniŋna da paŋanniŋ.

¹²Ri, aia lembaia tanŋa Sirakus auŋ aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca tanŋa rai mbonkacna min.

¹³Karica aia Sirakus tikcarica, aia lembaia tanŋa Regium auŋ malaruat. Na iŋmbaina ra, warna watta raŋmbai ndiŋ nakipatke, aia lembaia tanŋa rai mbonkac maiatke, aia Puteoli auŋa matundocat.

¹⁴Na ainda moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca tanŋa rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ mamoot. Karica aia min tikcarica, aia or mbuŋa Rom auŋ aniac matanŋat.

¹⁵Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina kipca aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na aia minmo Apiusna mbik tikrena taupca tikca mawatat, anmo mina gaind ŋgacrena Ŋemb Ŋgorena Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋa, mana iro inikca magagrat.

Pola Romma tikca kam wemban laŋ mawiwitiat

¹⁶Na aia tanŋa Rom auŋ aniaca laruri, anna ramoot paŋanna Polmo wattacarica, ma ndona kac ian magaracri, na mana ŋginanŋa mona lapoca ruŋrena ramootap, maniŋa ndoniŋ niŋgikca an ndeacrina.

¹⁷Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma Iudana ramtair paŋaindmo aca, mina kipca puniatna mbatca, ma minmo aindoprina, “Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana meikramtairmo reac ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor, na aina nicar ŋgamrirta tip ianna ipuŋga, mo ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Na mina aukmo Ierusalemma tikca muoca utiŋga Romnanŋepta par matikat.

18 Ri, Romnangepca aukmo ritri waparaca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac ianna mba moca, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wattacarica taŋna moatke.

19 Na Iudananda aında mba toŋgori, mina mac nda ipuŋgatna mbatca, aku mbopna taupemb kocor. Aintik aku Sisamo aukna makukca ritri waparaca mona mambopat. Na an kidrikca aku ndona pitrik waŋnanap ipuŋna kam kocor.

20 Aında moca aku nenmo aca kipca, nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan lawirta ŋgatikca mandeaca aukap eacrenanna, anna aku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo aukmo utiŋga eacrena.”

21Karica mina mana kammo nda rutica aindoprina, “Una moca aia Iudia auŋnanta timbiŋ rapar ianna mba aŋgiri. Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndiŋa kiprenanna, aimo una kam ŋgoreac ian, co, un morina reac ŋgoreac ianna kamma aŋgi kipca aimo mbop ŋgocor.

22 Aintik aia una iroara waracna, na aia lamŋirina meikramtaira tamtam ndeacrenanna, mina gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo nda ipuŋga mambopreke.”

23Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtairap, mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna larapatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna kipca, mana eacrina taupca punica mambopri. Na an ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca taŋga wigwaca, ma witikca minmo an Tip Wandikna kambapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira turrina timbigta kapna kamb puŋga, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamb topi piar te, minmo moi iroar uriraca mina Iesusmo ripacna.

24Aında moca man mboprina kambca, ndeida anna ripacri, na ndeida an kambmo mba ripacatke.

25 Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tip kabe ŋgoin mambopat, “Ŋeronŋ Ratta nena nicar ŋgamrirmo kam gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca gaindopatna,

26 ‘Gan meikramtair tambuḡa taḡca mimo aindop, “Ne waracraḡnandet, na ne mba mac lamḡi rapacitndai. Na ne watraḡnandet, na ne mba watti garacitndai.”

27 Aintik gan meikramtairta iroar inkara mamboracri, aında moca mina ndorita kour puḡga kamma waracna ḡateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour puḡga kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik puḡga wat nari, na nikinik iroar puḡga ndamḡi rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuḡa nda kipca aku minmo moi laiḡga monandet.”

28-29 Aında moca Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaind ndamḡi, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aḡḡina aiḡ laḡna kamma, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡmo ma neaḡga taḡrina. Na mina waracnande!”

30 Na gui mbuniḡna inikca ma ndona tip tipca oikrena kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ḡgokena moca kip te, ma minmo aca tikrena.

31 Aında mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo ma kam gargar ḡgoin mbuḡa wiwiritina, na ma minmo Kacoot Iesus Karaisna tipembta kirarirmo mariptiat. Na meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiracri.

Rom

Rom 1

Ritipacna taup mbuḡ, aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutta aia wandoik laiḡ taruna min

(1—4)

Pol ma ndona up aḡḡirena ramtairta ramoot ndaruna aiḡirta kambca ma anna niniatna

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesus Karaisna aiḡna ramoot. Na ma ndo aukmo aca aku mana up aḡḡirena ramoot ndarurina. Aintik ma aukmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam wembaḡ laḡna kam wiwitina babuatna.

² Atu ḡgoinna Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbopatna kamma mana rambca morina ramtaira, an babuatna kam wembaḡ laḡmo, mana Timbigta Kap ratta tirca eacrina.

³ Anna mana Nuocna kam wembaḡ laḡ. Na an Nuoc, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca gagrirta ramoot paḡan Dewitna barna kaḡauk ndecatna.

⁴ An minna Raraḡ Aetaniac, mamu mukca tikca mac nda moa ḡgepatnanna, na an ḡgagatraca Raraḡ Aetaniacna Iḡeroḡ Ratta aimo aində wandacrina, anna Iesus Karais, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma aina Kacoot.

⁵ Na Iesus Karaisna par mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca aina nakadmairana, aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo mana up aḡḡirena aiḡna ramtairta aiḡ neaḡgatna. Ma aində mo te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡa muruḡa Iesusa ripaca mana kamma waraca raḡgaica mana imo aḡḡi ḡgepna.

⁶ Na ne toco Iesusna wiwitna inik ndeacrenan. Na ne Iesus Karaisna acatna kamma waracrenanna anna raḡgai.

⁷ Ne Romnaḡgepta meikramtair, Raraḡ Aetaniaca nemo matḡirena, ma nena moca acatna, ne mana meikramtair, aku nemo gan kamma tirrina. Aina Aet Raraḡ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laḡ ndeacnandet.

Pol ma ndomo Romnanda watna ndopatna

⁸ Na reac lacau, aku nemo gaindopnande. Gan tiacarpaikna aujembta meikramtair, mina nena ritipacna gargar aniacna ninina morena. Aintik nemo muruŋcamiŋ, aku nena ndamŋireke, Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, aku ndona tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aukna nikinik iro mbuŋa aku gagaraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morenan, an mana Nuocna kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋmo wakikia moreke, memetmbaca aku nena moca lamŋirenanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo lamŋirena, na aku mbendeirena. Na memetmbaca aku manmo gagraca mbendeia gaimda digirena, ma ndo toŋgo te, ma aukna taupca moca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipnande.

¹¹ Aintik aku nena watna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoiŋ, ndomo nenmo ŋeroŋ Ratna kakadmaina opotac ndeida nena neaŋca nemo moi paŋpaiŋina moca.

¹² Na iro auknanna gaimd, nena ritipaikca auk ŋgotac te, aukna ritipac toca nen ŋgotacnande. Aina mo te, anna ndo aina muruŋna iroar inkara moi gagranande.

¹³ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna, ne matau lamŋi rapac, kidrik witca aku nena watna iroa moca, aku mba kipatke. Na aukna aiŋa aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otaca, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar taruna. Aina moca aku nen motocmo otacnande. Na memetmbaca reikca auk ndambuŋ ndarureke, aukmo kiraca karirena.

¹⁴ Aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo an aiŋa mona gagraca aukmo Giriknanapa, meikramtair Giriknanna wanaiŋnan kotacna aiŋa neaŋrina, na an landamŋiarta meikramtairapa landamŋiar kocorta meikramtair motocmo otacna aiŋ neaŋgatna.

¹⁵ Aina moca nikinik iro auknanna nemo Romnan motocmo an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina ŋgeprina.

Kam wembaŋ laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara kam wembaŋ laŋ ndeacrena, aintik aku kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopnake, numbira mba moitndai, anna ndo meikramtaira

muruja ripacrenan mac nda anjina gargar, na Iudanandmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca outta neaŋgatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo iŋmbaia neaŋgatna.

17 Na kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ma morina tipna kirara moa aimo wandoik ŋgacrina, na wandacrina. Na aia ripac te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ topnandet. Na an taup mbuŋ niŋgikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ laŋ ndaruna min. An kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna kirar, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ŋgutij te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.”

Meikramtair muruja Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrena

18 Na aia lamŋirena tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona nikkakatnan wandacrenan. Na an meikramtair muruja manmo iŋ neaŋrenanmo, ma minmo opoik ŋgoreaca nda neaŋrenan. Na an meikramtair manmo iŋ neaŋgarica tipemb ŋgorikca morenan mina an tipemb ŋgorikca, mina kam gidik laŋmo anjira wikinna tikrena.

19 Na an meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa reikapa mana tipemb kirarirmo mina lamŋia maiatna. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo wandaca mamaiat. Na mina ŋgepca manmo iŋ maneaŋreke, ainda moca ma minmo moa ŋgocrairena.

20 Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reac, reac tikatna minna tikca kipca mandeacna min, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikca watta mairina. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarir ndeida mina wat ŋgocora eacrenan, mina lamŋinande, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta miniŋmo, mina lamŋina min, mana an iarwarna eteacna gargara aind ndeacraŋnandet. Ainda moca meacramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “Aku manmo lamŋi ŋgocor, aintik aku gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, ‘Aku makuk ianmo mo ŋgocor.’”

21 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo malamŋiri. Aintik mina iroara gainda mba lamŋireke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik, na mina mana imo mba anjira ŋgeprenanna. Na mina manmo mba kam laŋa mba neaŋrenanna, wanaiŋ.

Aintik mina iroara maŋaŋaori. Na mina iroarapa landamŋiar kocorta kirar, na mina neupa maeacreke.

22 Na mina aindoprena, “Aia landamŋiap,” na mina iroara kocnaia tanga ŋaŋaoca macariri.

23 Na memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mina mana i aniacmo mba aŋgi ŋgeprena, mina manmo mba tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mina menacrena meacramootna dawarapa, ŋgorikcapa, amta ŋgoaebapa, nduipapa, kirpirap moca mina anna tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan.

Meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morena

24 Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋreke, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina toŋtoŋgar ŋgorikca minmo wiŋreke, mina tipemb ŋgadudukara morena, na ndorimo aŋgira punica ndorita tikemb puŋmo tipemb ŋgorikca morenan.

25 Ainta meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo kecarica ŋgetrikica kam paparu aŋgiran. Na mina an reikca morina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrinan, na mina ŋgepca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikmo, tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirena, na mina an reikta kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an reikta miniŋ, ainda moca aia meikramtair, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo iarwara aŋgiri ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

26 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, mina tipemb ŋgorik ŋgadudukarap watcarica mina an tipemb ŋgorikcap eacnande. Na meikpitik minanna, laŋtaŋgoarta tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir laiŋga kecarica, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgai ŋgocor.

27 Na ramtairpitik toco, laŋtaŋgona tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir kecarica, nikinik iroar minanna anna rugdar kataca eacrena kirar toc, na mina kabena ramtairap tipemb ŋgorikca morena. Na ramtaira mandaia ainta tipembta kirarira morenan, mina anna numbirap, ainda moca mina morina an tipemb ŋgorikta rurutina moca mina ndorita an opoikca aŋgirena.

²⁸Ainda moca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacnake, mba lamŋirenanna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica mina an iroar ŋgorik anna raŋgairana. Na mina tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba morenan.

²⁹Na mina gaind točna tipemb ŋgorikca morena, mina an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba moitndai, na kabena meacramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca tongorena tip kirar ŋgorikcapa, puŋnaŋgepca morena tipna kirar. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca kaega morenan, na mina reik witna meikramtairmo iroar ŋgorik aŋginande, na mina meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na kaega wanaiŋa tamtamma morenan, na parurenan, na mina kabena meikramtairta, reikmo wanaiŋa tamtamma aŋgirenan, na mina kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ainta iroar ŋgorikca mina iroar inkara min ŋgoin.

³⁰Na mina meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndoprenan, na mina paparuna kamb topreke, kabena meikramtairta irembca moa ŋgocrairena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋnaŋgepca morenan, na kambmo tamtam nakereke, na tamtamma garurureke, ndorita irembmo aŋgira ŋgeprena. Na mina ainta kabena tipemb ŋgorik ŋgaib koinda morena, mina anna moa larurena. Na mina ndorita amerapaaeterta kamb mbarac ŋgocor.

³¹Na mina iroar laiŋ kocor. Na mina an babuca mboprena kambmo mina mba raŋgairananna. Na mina ndorita racaindpaikembtake, mba tongoca lamŋirenanna. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo mba kadmairenan.

³²Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandoŋna kamma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira aintocna tipemb kirarira mo te, mina menacnande.” Na aintocna meikramtair, mina an tip wandikca mina matau lamŋirena, na mina tip wandikmo ndarena, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na mina an tipemb ŋgorik tiŋgikca mba moreke, wanaiŋ, mina an tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtairta iremb aŋgira ŋgeprena.

Rom 2

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritri waparac wandoŋ laiŋa monande

¹ Aında moca ne meikramtaira muruḡa kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nemo kabe kabea gaindopnande, ne ndorimo aında kai mbop teac, aku makukar kocor. Na ne warac. Na ne kabena ramootmo, ritri waparaca mo te, ne toco ritri waparaca morena ndeid, an mina morena tipembta kirarira ne toco, ne aında morena.

² Na aia lamḡirena Raraḡ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca momoa, ma opoik ḡgorik puḡa ndarutirena, an meikramtaira aında tipemb ḡgorikca morenanmo, na an tipna kirara Raraḡ Aetaniaca morenanna, anna wandoḡ niḡgik.

³ Na gaind točna tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, u minmo ritri waparaca morenan, na u ndo ḡgoinna u toco an mina morena tipembta kirarira morena. Na u ndomo Raraḡ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo kipcarit ki, a?

⁴ Tida moca Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma un motocmo ma tip kirar laḡa morena, na ma una moca kidrik rocotta una ndabirina, na ma mba rutica unmo opoik ḡgoreaca mba tawia neaḡatke. Na anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna tip kirar laḡ, na u anna watca anmo reac teker ndopat ki? Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca toḡgorinanna, u iro inik ḡgetriki, aintik ma unmo tip kirar laḡa morena. Na u anna mba watatke, a?

⁵ Na u ndona nikinik iro leacarica u iro inikca mba ḡgetrikiri. Na an tip kirar, anna u ndona opoik ḡgoreac bagaraniacmo aḡgira mbinmbata tikrena. Na ritri waparacna ra laru te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndona ritri waparac wandoḡa mo te, mana nikkakatta larui raekca tikca u anna opoik ḡgoreac aḡginande.

⁶ Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca, “Ma meikramtair muruḡcamiḡa morena tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca ma neaḡnande.”

⁷ Na meikramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir laiḡa ranḡaica mataua witikca gagaraca mina mbibirac laiḡ aḡgina moca, Raraḡ Aetaniacap tamuḡna auḡa taḡna wakikireke, anna i aniac aḡgi te, an mai ḡgocorta iarwarna eteacna wat rocot aḡgina morenan. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca aında meikramtairmo an iarwarna eteacna wat neaḡnande.

⁸ Na ndeida mina ndori tiŋgik tamŋireke, na kam gidikmo iŋ neaŋgarica, na an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba raŋgairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo nikkatrenan, ainda moca ma minmo anna opoik ŋgorik koind rutica neaŋnande.

⁹ Na meikramtaira muruŋa tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanna, makukar bagraranikapa gigirar bagraranikca minmo larunande, na Iudanandmo outta larunande, na iŋmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motocmo ma larunande.

¹⁰Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tamuŋna auŋna mbibirac laŋa moca i aniac neaŋca, nikinik iro wetwetmo an tip kirar laŋa morena meikramtaira neaŋnande, na Iudanandmo outta neaŋnande, na iŋmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motocmo ma neaŋnandet.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruŋa ritrina tip kirar kabea morenan, mindacniŋ anna mina kabena wiwitnan, min motocmo an tip kirar kabea monande.

¹²Na anna gaind, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa Tip Wandik ŋgocor, na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenan, mina topca mainande, mindacniŋ mina Tip Wandik ŋgocor. Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikap, na mina tip ŋgoreacna makukara morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam mbuŋa ma mina tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca monande.

¹³ Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kamma wanaiŋa waracrinanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, wandoikca mba laruitndai, na meikramtaira Tip Wandikca raŋgairenan, an meikramtair tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik topnande.

¹⁴ Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa, Tip Wandikca min ndambuŋa kamaind, na mina ndeida ndorita iroar puŋga Tip Wandikca raŋgairenan. Na Tip Wandikca min ndambuŋa kamaind, na mina an Tip Wandikna kirarmo ndorita iroar puŋga raŋgai te, mina iroar ndo laruca mina Tip Wandikca mamori.

15-16 Na mina an tipemb kirarir puŋga, Tip Wandikna kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina nikinik iroara tirca eacrenanna, ma larua raekca tiknandet. Na landamŋia mina nikinik iroar koind ndeacrenanna, an toco gaimda wandacrena, Tip Wandikca mina iroar inkar ndeacrena. Amda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ŋganŋgirina ra, ma an iŋgoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirapa meikramtair muruŋna iŋgoroca eacrena kambca ma ritri waparaca monandet. Na oit ian, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo mina iroarmo laiŋ topnandet. Na kam wembaŋ laŋa aku wiwitreanna, ma gaimdopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtair muruŋna ritri waparacna aiŋmo ma Iesus Karaisa neaŋnandet.”

Iudananda gaimd ndamŋirena, Tip Wandikca mimo otacnande

17 Na aku mandeaca nenmo Iudanandmo kammapp, na ne gaimd ndamŋirena, mina nenmo ritri waparac mo te, Tip Wandikca nenmo otacna min. Na ne ndorita iremb aŋgira ŋgepreke, aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan.”

18 Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ne lamŋirena, ne Tip Wandikna riptia aŋgira mairina, amda moca ne aindoprena, “Tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga anna laŋ.”

19-20 Na ne gaimd ndamŋirena, “Tip Wandik mbuŋa, aia anna landamŋi laŋapa kam gidikna miniŋa aia maŋgirat, aintik aia lamnik ŋgoriktan toca meikramtairmo, taup wandac taŋna min. Na an neaup ndeacrena meikramtairmo, aia memetac nakirar toc ndeacnande. Na aia an landamŋiar kocorta meikramtairmo riptiar neaŋrena. Na aia mombonik tekira riptirena ririptiar.”

21 Aintik anna gidik, ne meikramtair ndeidmo riptirenan. Na kaina moca ne ndori koindmo ripti ŋgocor? Na ne gaimdoprena, “Meikramtaira, kai makim teac.” Na ne ndori koinda, ne mba makimre ki?

22 Na ne gaimdoprena, “Laŋtaŋgoarta meikramtaira mina tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na nen koinda, ne amda mba more ki? Na ne an mirpembraraŋta dawarmo mba toŋgorena, na ne ndori koinda, minmo mirpembraraŋta ŋgomrorta, reikmo mba makimre ki?

²³Na ne ndorita iremb aŋgira ŋgepca gaindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Mosesna Tip Wandikca lamŋirena.” Na ne an Tip Wandikmo mba raŋgairenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia moa ŋgocrairena.

²⁴Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan tip kirarna kamma eacrenanna gaindopatna, “Ne ainta tipemb kirarira raŋgareke, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik topreke, mana imo moa ŋgocrairena.”

Tikiŋit katacna tipna kirar ŋgoin

²⁵Anna gidik, aina Iudana tipna kirara aia tikiŋit katacrena tipna kirara anna laŋ, na u Tip Wandikca raŋgai te. Na ŋarikca u an Tip Wandikmo, u mba raŋgai ŋgocor te, una tikiŋit kataca eacrenan anna mindacniŋ, u anna tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta ramootna kirara u aind ndarua eacnande.

²⁶Na ramootta mina mana tikiŋit katac ŋgocor, na ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa wandoŋa raŋgairenan, na an ramoot mina mana tikiŋit kataca eacrena ramootna kirar toc ndeacnande.

²⁷Na anna gidik, ne Iudanangepca Tip Wandikca nena timbigta kap ndeacrenan, na mina nena tikiŋitmo katacrinan. Na u Tip Wandikmo raŋgai ŋgocor te, na kabena ramootta Tip Wandikmo, matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenanna, mindacniŋ, mina mana tikiŋita katac ŋgocor, ma nenmo ritrinandet.

²⁸Na ramootta Iudana i kamaind aŋgica eac te, ma Iuda ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na tikiŋit katacrena tipna kirara, anna tik muruŋa reac niŋgikca wanaiŋ.

²⁹Na ramootta Iudanangepnan, mana iro inikca ma Iudanangep ndeac te, ma Iudanangep gidik. Na tikiŋit katacna tipna kirara gidik ŋgoin, na an tipna kirar toco mana nikinik iro ŋgoin ndiŋ ndeacnande. Na ma mba an Tip Wandikca mina tirca eacrenan ndiŋa mba raŋgaica larurinan, wanaiŋ. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratna reac, ma ndo moa larurena. Na aind toca ramootta ma meikramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo anna i aniac mba aŋgiritndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, ma i aniacap.

Rom 3

Tip kinar ngoreaca tip kinar laja moi irikna minna wanaij

¹Na tikiñit kakatacna tipna kirara, anmo tikna reac niñgik ecte, ainda mo te, Iudananda kabena meikramtairmo titoca kunni laruit? Na kaina reac laja ndo tikiñit kakatacna reacna kirar toc ndaruit?

²Kaica! Rarañ Aetaniaca Iudanandmo, reik lainga neanga mamaiat, na out ngoinna gaind, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona kamma Iudanandmo neangatna, te, mina anmo raupñina.

³Na anna gidik, ndeida an kamma mba rangaiatke. Na kaica? Na mina anna ripac kocor te, anna moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona kamma rangainandet ki?

⁴Wanaij ngoin, meikramtair muruñja parurenan, na Rarañ Aetaniac man kabe, ma ndo kam gidikca memetmbacmo ndoprena. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna “Rarañ Aetaniac, u ndona kirar wandoña rangai u aukmo ritri waparaca mo. Na mina umo ritri waparaca mona ndop te. U mbopi piarkena min, na u makukar kocor.”

⁵⁻⁶Na titoca mo te? Aina tipemb kirarir ngorikca, Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kinar wandoñmo raekca wandac te, aia anmo titoca mbopit? Na an min Rarañ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo opoik ngoreac anna ruti te, anna ma tipna kirar ngoreaca moapek ki, a? Wanaij ngoin. Na ainta iroar landamñiara, anna aina meikramtairta iroar tiñgik puñga tarurena. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma tipna kirar wandoña memetmbaca rangai ngocor te, titoca tikca ma meikramtair muruñja ritri waparaca moit?

⁷Na anna ramootta ndona iro mbuñ ndoprena kamna kirar toca aindoprena, “Aukna paparuna kamma Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo moi laru te, anna mana i aniac anñgira ngeprenan ngoin, na kaica ma aukmo an tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot ndopca, na ma aukmo an opoik ngoreac neañna moek?”

⁸Na aind tocna kamna tipna kirara gan peperena kam ngoreac toco gaindoprena, “Aria, aia tip ngoreaca mona, an tipna kirar mbuñja taup laja larunande.” Na ramtair ndeida paparuna kamma aukmo niñgea gaindoprena,

kamma aku ndo wiwitirenan, anna ma an peperena kam ngoreacna kirar toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtairta ritri waparaca moca mina morena tipemb kirarir ngorikta opoik ngorik neaŋnande.

Ramoot ianna tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca mba morenanna

⁹ Na kaica? Ŋarikca aia Iudananda, kabena meikramtairmo tamuŋ ngoin ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na aia mboprina tip ngoreacna makukca aimo Iudananapa, aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtairap, aimo muruŋa wiŋga kitaca eacrena.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma gan kammo gaindoprina “Ramoot ianna tip kirar wandoŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ ngoin.

¹¹ Na ramoot ianna landamŋi laiŋ kocor. Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna orena aiŋa mo ngocor.

¹² Na mina muruŋcamiŋa mina taup laŋa tikcaririna na mina muruŋa kirar kabe toc ngoin. Na mina muruŋa ngoreac ngoin. Na mina ianna tip kirar laŋ ianap mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ ngoin.

¹³ Na mina upna kamma anna mukca tiŋ gootta eacrena kirar toc. Na mina paparuna kamb ndoprenan. Na mina upembca ramootta mo ngocraina kambca tikrena na anna nduop ngoreacna kocna kirar toc.

¹⁴ Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramootmo moi ngocraina kam ndop te minmo makukar neaŋna kam ngoreaca an ndoprena.

¹⁵ Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramoota riŋ menacna ootta taŋrena.

¹⁶ Na mina wanaiŋa taŋreke meikramtaira mo ngocraina reikca moca mina eteacna watta mo ngocraica minmo makukca neaŋnande.

¹⁷ Na mina kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iroar wewettar momona kirara mina mba lamŋirenanna.

¹⁸ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniac nake rugutta mba morenanna.”

¹⁹ Na aia lamŋirena, an kambca muruŋa Tip Wandikca moatnan, anna ma meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrenanna neaŋrinan. Ainda moca

ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaij, “Aku ramoot wandoj laj.” Wanaij. Aia tenten ndeacrena meikramtair aia muruaja Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia laja mba eacreke.

²⁰ Ainda moca Tip Wandikca ranjangaina tip kirara gaind, “Ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca rangai ngocor te, ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoja mba eacrenanna?” Wanaij. Na Tip Wandikca anna aina morena tipemb ngorikta makukarta kirarir tingik wandacrena, na an ningik.

Ramootta Karaisa ripacrenan ma ramoot wandojna iap

²¹ Na mandeacna minna kirara Raraj Aetaniaca morinanna, na ma aimo meikramtairmo wandoik ngacrinanna, ma larua raek matikri. Na anna Tip Wandikna taup ndija rangai mba laruri. Wanaij. Anna ma kabena taup ndija larurina. Na ma Tip Wandik ndeacrena kambapa rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, anna Raraj Aetaniac moatna kirarirta kamma anmo wiwitiatna.

²² Na an taupna kirara anna gaind. Meikramtaira murujcaminj ngoinna Iesus Karaisa ripacrenanna, Raraj Aetaniac, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ngocor. Wanaij ngoin.

²³ Na aia meikramtaira murujcaminja tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, aia manmo tawan maacreke. Aintik aia Raraj Aetaniacna i aniac anjina minna wanaij.

²⁴ Na Raraj Aetaniac ma aina moca kadmaiatna, an aijnna opoik aniaca Karais Iesusa moatnanna, ma meikramtair mac nda anjina moatnan tik. Na Raraj Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Na aia meikramtair wandoik ndarunake, aia aij ianna moca laru ngocor. Wanaij. Raraj Aetaniaca aimo wanaij ngoinna Karais Iesusna para neangatna.

²⁵ Na Raraj Aetaniaca Iesusmo larapacatna, na ma menac te, mana racaindpaikca laruca runkinande, te, an meikramtair wit aniaca mana ripacrinanta tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarinande. Na an kirar mbuj, Raraj Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, an kirara ma morinanna aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na atua Raraj Aetaniaca meikramtairmo

laŋanna tikca mori, na ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorikmo mba tawia neaŋgatke.

²⁶Na gan mandeacna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aida wandacrina, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma wandoŋ ŋgoin. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Iesusa ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande.

²⁷Ainda moca mandaia ndo, ndona imo aŋgiri ŋgepit? Anna meacramoot ian ŋgocor. Na an i aŋgira ŋgeprena kirara kocnai ŋgoin mamairi. Na tip wandikca raŋtaŋgaina taupca, ma gan i aŋgi ŋgeprena kirarna taupmo, mo kecar i ŋgocor. Na ma aina ritipacna taupna i aŋgira ŋgeprena kirara anna moa kecariatna.

²⁸Ainda moca mandeaca aia gaind ndamŋirena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurina, na an tip wandik mbuŋa mba raŋgaica laruri, wanaiŋ, anna ritipacna taup mbuŋ niŋgik.

²⁹Na titoca moca? Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudananta Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, ki? Co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ, ki? Wanaiŋ. Na ma toco ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta Raraŋ Aetaniac.

³⁰Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋgik. Na ma ramtaira tikiŋit kakataca Iesusna ritipacap eacrenanmo, ma mina watrenan. Na ramtaira tikiŋit katac ŋgocora Iesusa ripacrenan, ma mina ŋginaŋa morena. Na ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacrena.

³¹Na aia gaindop te, ritipaca anna reac lacau. Na aia Tip Wandikmo reac ŋgoreac ki ndopit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia Tip Wandikmo moi gagrana.

Rom 4

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna

¹Na Abraamma ma aina kirar, na ma aina ŋgamair. Ainda moca aia manmo kaina kam ndopit?

²Na anna gidik ecte, Abraamma moatna tipemb kirarira laiŋ co, an kirarir laiŋ puŋga ma ramoot wandoŋ laiŋ ndaru te, na ma ndona i aŋgira ŋgep mbe.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, ma an kirarir puŋga, ramoot wandoŋa mba laruatke.

³Na titocna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenan? Na ma gaindopatna, “Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna.”

⁴Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoikca aŋginande, na an opoikca anna aia gainda mba mboprenanna, anna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac laŋna opoik. Wanaiŋ. Anna aiŋ mac nda rutina reac niŋgik.

⁵Na ramoot ian, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ramoot wandoŋ ndaru ndop te, ma kaia moit? Na ma aiŋ gargarna kirarir laiŋga mo nake, kai mo teac, te, ma gainda ripacna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanmo, meikramtair wandoik ŋgacna min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacnande.

⁶Na Dewit toco, gaind točna kanna kirar ndopatna. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta wandoik taruna ndop te, mindacniŋ mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo mairinan, co, wanaiŋ. Mina muruŋcamiŋa toŋgoca werainande.

⁷Na Dewitta ma gaindopatna “Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta makukara mo kecarri te ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecariekna meikramtair mina toŋgo wereinande.

⁸Na Kacootta an ramootna morina tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndarekrekke te ma toŋgoca wereinande.”

⁹Na moca tikiŋit katacarenanna, ndori toŋgoca weraiit ki, a? Co, tikiŋit katac ŋgocortan toco, mina toŋgoca weraiit ki? Na aia matau lamŋi rapac. Na aia gaindoprena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamna ritipaca watca ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrena.

¹⁰Na Abraamma titoc ndeacri, na ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, co, ma tikiŋit katacrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna? Ma

tikiñit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrina.

11 Na an min, ma tikiñit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an tikiñit kakatacna tipna kirar neaŋgatna, anna mana ŋgagatrac, ma aında mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacnande. Aında moca Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena tikiñit katac ŋgocorta ramtair muruŋna ŋgamair ndeacnande, na an ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ŋgacnande.

12 Na ramtair ndeida tikiñit kataca eacrenan, mitoco Abraamna ŋgamrir. An ramtaira mina tikiñita wanaiŋa mba katacrici, wanaiŋ. Mina tikiñit kataca, mitoco aina ŋgamair Abraamna taupca raŋgaica mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna. An minna Abraamma tikiñit katac ŋgocor ndeacri moatna kirar.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababua anna ripacrena meikramtair muruŋnan

13 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana ŋgamrirta wiwitta babua mbopatna, ma minmo pitrikara muruŋa neaŋnande. Na Abraam, ma tip wandik ndeida mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an nake, mba babuatna, wanaiŋ. Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripacrici, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo an bababua moatna.

14 Na anna gidik ecte, meikramtaira tip wandikca raŋgairananna, mina ndori an Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ ndopca babuatna reikmo mina ndori aŋginande, te, an ritipacna tipna kirara anna reac wanaiŋ ndacarinande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu toco, anna reac wanaiŋ ndacarinande.

15 Na aia lamŋirena, an minna tip wandikca eacri, meikramtaira an tip wandikca raŋgai ŋgocor ndacarica, anna ndo moca, makukca larunande. Na an minna tip wandikca eac ŋgocor te, aia gainda kai mbop teac, ramootta tip wandikca mba raŋgairana.

16 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana iŋmbai ndaruekna ŋgamrirta kadmaica ma Abraammo gan bababua moatna. Meikramtairmo Raraŋ

Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndopca babuatna reikca mina an aŋgi ndop te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripac te, mina aŋginande. Na an reikca anna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca raŋgairenan tingiknanna wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Abraamna ripacrina kirara ripac te, an reikca mitoco aŋginande. Na Abraamma ma aina muruŋcamiŋa ŋgamair paŋan.

17 Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku unmo moi aŋgiri u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit aniacna wiwitna ŋgamair paŋan ndeacnande.” Na an bababua Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta maeacreke. Na Abraam, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena, ma an menacrinanmo wat neaŋreke mina mac nda ŋgeprena. Na ma kam niŋgik ndopreke, an eac ŋgocorta reikca larurena.

18 Na Abraam, ma lamŋi ŋgocor, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reikca ma titoca tiki moit. Na Abraamma ma ripaca lamŋirina an reik, mina larunande. Aintik, “Ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit aniacna ŋgamair,” an Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kirar, “Abraam una mombonikta ŋgamrira, mina wit aniac ŋgoin ndarunande.”

19 Na Abraamna iarira taŋga 100na min toca tikitke, mana tikca menaca ma mooŋnuocmo mo laruna minna wanaiŋ. Ri, ma gaind ndamŋiatna Sara, mooŋnuoca miŋna minna wanaiŋ. Na mana ritipaca gargar ŋgoin, anna bebede ŋgocor.

20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikca mo ndopatke, ma babuatna. Na Abraamma an bababuna kammo iro mbuniŋa mba aŋgiri, na ma ndona ritipaca mba kecariri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mana ritipaca manmo moa gagraca. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgira ŋgeprina.

21 Na Abraamma gaind ndamŋirinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reaca ma mona min.

22 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamna ritipaca watca, “Ma manmo ramoot wandonŋ ŋgacrina.”

²³Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo, ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna.” Na an kamma ma Abraam niŋgik nake, mba mbopatke. Wanaiŋ.

²⁴An kamma ma aina moca ma mbopatna. Na ai toco, anna ripaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusa menacrinanna, ma manmo mac nda moca ŋgepatna anna aina Kacoot, ma aina ritipaikca watca anna ndamŋi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande.

²⁵Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramtairmo wattacarica mina Iesusmo mo menacatna, te, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecarina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiŋa mac nda moca ŋgepatna, na aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacna moca.

Rom 5

Aia Karaisap menacrina aina eteacna watta manap eacnande

(5—8)

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacatna

¹Na aia ripacat tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacrina. Aintik aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aimo moa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro wetwet ndeacri.

²Na Iesusa aimo ritipaikta meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋna taup gootatna, aimo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmainsa kaŋgaukca mbukna moca, mandeaca aia eacreke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndabirena, ma kipca aimo aŋgi taŋca aia manap tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind aŋginande, anna ndo moca aia toŋtoŋgar koind teacnande.

³Na aia an niŋgikna toŋtoŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia toŋtoŋ niŋgik, an meikramtaira aimo neaŋgekna makukar ŋgoriknan. Na anna aia lamŋina, aia makuk aŋgi te, anna ndo aina nikinik iroarmo, moi gaganande.

⁴Na aia gagaraca aind ndeacraŋ te, na aimo totowaira larua towai te, aia witiki gagarana min. Na aia witiki gagaraca an totowairmo aŋgia aia irik ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma lamŋirena aia laiŋ, na aia toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambirena, ma aimo otaca aimo mac nda aŋginande.

⁵ Na aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, ndorimo otacna moca anna ndabi te, aia wanaiŋa mba lambiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matŋia ma aimo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna, mana meikramtaira matau momona kirarir koinda, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratta aina iroar inkara tikatna.

⁶ Na an minna aia ndori ŋgotacna gagrar kocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ra ŋganŋgia, Karaisa menaca aimo tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtair mac nda aŋgina ndopca.

⁷Na anna gidik ŋgoin, aina ianna ramoot wandoŋ ian ŋgotac nake, ainda mba menacitndai. Na ŋarikca aia wat te, ramoot ianna mana morena tipna kirarira laiŋ koinda mo te. Anna laŋ, moca aia ndeida iroara moi gagaraca man ŋgotacna menacnandet.

⁸ Na aia tip ŋgoreacna makukara morena meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Karaisa ai ŋgotacna moca ma menacatna. Na an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacatna, ma aimo mamatŋi bagaraniacap tik.

⁹ Na Karaisa menaca, mana racaindpaikca irikca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo tukiatna. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacrina. Ainda moca aia mandeaca matau lamŋi rapac, ma aimo memetmbac ŋgotac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanmo, ma mo ŋgocrainande.

¹⁰ An minna aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋdamootta moca eacri, mana Nuoca an puŋdamootna tip kirara morenan, na an tip kirara moi mboracna moca ma menacri, ma aimo aŋgira Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikatna. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma eteacna wat maŋgiri. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikrina meikramtair, aia matau ŋgoin ndamŋirina, an Nuocna eteacna wat mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋginande.

¹¹Ri, reac ianna gaind, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aimo moa aŋgira Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikca, ainda moca mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

Adamma memenaca moa laruri Iesusa eteacna watta moa laruatna

¹² Na aia lamñirena, ramoot ianna ma tip ngoreacna makukca mori, an tip ngoreacna makukna kirara, gan tiacarpaik ndaruca, memenaca moa laruatna. Aintik meikramtaira muruņa tipemb ngorikta makukara mori, na memenaca minmo muruņ maanġiat.

¹³ Na Tip Wandikca laru ngocor ndeacri, an minna tip ngoreacna makukca atuna gan tiacarpaik anġiatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ngocor co, Raraņ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta morena tipemb ngorikta makukara kabe, kabe nake, mba lamņi mbe.

¹⁴ Na Adamna minna tikca kipca Mosesna min mbuņ, memenaca meikramtairmo muruņa mo irikrinan. Ri, meikramtair ndeida, mina an Adamma moatna tip ngoreacna makukna kirara mo ngocor, na memenaca min motocmo mo irikatna. Na Adam, ma an iņmbai nakipna ramootna ngagatracna kirar.

¹⁵ Na Adamna tip ngoreacna makukapa Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, maniņa kirar kabea wanaiņ. Wanaiņ ngoin. Ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makukna moca, kabena meikramtair wit aniacna anna menacrena. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, an memenacna gargara mo irikca, ma kunda tamuņ ngoin ndeacreke, meikramtairmo larurena. Ri, an ramoot kabe, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaina opotac manan mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtair wit aniacmo, moa anġira meikramtair wandoik ndaruatna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac laņ, ma aia neaņrina.

¹⁶ Na an Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacapa, an ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makukca, maniņa aimo kirar kabea mba mori. Wanaiņ ngoin. An ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makuk kabena moca Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, anna ritri waparaca mona moca gaindopatna, “Mina kocnai ngoinna topnandet.” Na Raraņ Aetaniacna wanaiņ ngotac ndoprina opotaca gaind, meikramtaira tip ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina nakadmaica minmo otaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.

¹⁷Na ramoot ianna ma kammo ndarinan, an ramoot kabena moatna tip ngoreacna makukca memenaca moa laruca, mandeaca memenaca gagrirta ramoot paņanna kirar ndaruca, meikramtairmo muruņa moa irikri. Na gan ramoot kabe Iesus Karaisna aiņ mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac mananna, an memenacna gargarmo kunda tamuņ ngoin. Ainda moca aia lamņirina, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa an Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac aņgi te, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, te, minmo eteacna wat neaņ te, minmo gagrirta ramtair paņainda monande.

¹⁸Aintik aia gan kambta iroarmo matau lamņi rapac. Ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca moatna, ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa an tip ngoreacna makukmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na an tip kirarna iro, ramoot ianna ma tip wandoņa morinan, Raraņ Aetaniaca anna ndamņi te, ma aimo meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, na aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaņnande.

¹⁹Na ramoot ianna ma kam mbarac ngocor ndecatke, mana an kirara meikramtair wit aniacmo moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukara momona meikramtair ndaruatna. Aintocna kirara ramoot ianna ma kam mbaracri, mana an kirar mbuņa meikramtair wit aniaca wandoik ndarunande.

²⁰Na an minna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca aņgica raņgairenan, mina an Tip Wandikmo memetmbaca raņari raņgai ngocora moraņ te, an meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma acnainandet, na Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna, anmo kunda tamuņmbai ndeacrina.

²¹Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma memenaca moa larua, an tipna kirar mbuņa tip ngoreacna makukca gagrirta ramoot paņan toc ndaruatna. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiņ mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo anna kakadmaina opotaca moca, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacri, aia iarwarna eteacna wat aņginande. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paņanna kirar ndarunandet.

Rom 6

Aia Karaisap menacatna

¹ Na mandeaca aia anmo titocna kam ndopit? Aia gaindopna min ki, “Aia tip ngoreacna makukmo memetmbaca morañ, na Rarañ Aetaniaca anna moca ma memetmbac nakadmairañnande,” aia aindopit ki, a?

²Wanaiñ ngoin. Aia menaca maica eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an tip ngoreacna makukca aia ndarekrekerina. Na kaina moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moca tanrañna?

³ Na aia Iesus Karaisa ranğaica kitac puk anğiatna, ri, an tipna kirar mbuña aia muruñcamiña mana memenacap mikrina. Na ne an nake mba lamñire ki, a?

⁴ An kitac puk mbuña, aia Karaisna memenacap mikrina, na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo Karaisap au inikca tikca mutocatna. Ri, Aetta ndona gargar aniac mbuña, ma Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna. Aintik ai toco, an mandeb larurina eteacna watna taup nğamma ranğaina.

Ai toco an iarwarna eteacna wat anğica Karaisap eacnande

⁵ Na aia Karaisa mikca, mana menacrina kirara, aia aında menacatna, na aintocna kirara aia mana mikca menac te, aia man mac nda ngepatna kirara, aia aind mac nda ngepnande.

⁶ Ri, aia lamñirina, aina nğauna iroar inkar nğorikca Karaisap ik nakeraca manap menacatna, tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moi topna moca, anna ndo aina tikembca moa nğocrairena. Aında moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukna aiñ wanaiña momona meikramtaira kai eac teac.

⁷ Aintik ramootta menacrinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukmo, ma mba mikitndai.

⁸Na anna gidik, aia Karaisap menac te, ai toco matau ripac gagraca an eteacna wat anğica, manap eacna.

⁹ Na aia lamñirena, Karaisa muk ngetacndiñ mac nda ngepatna. Na ma mba mac menacitndai, memenaca gagrar kocor, ma Karaismo mac moi menacna minna wanaiñ.

10 Na Karais ma kidrik kabe niŋgikca menacatna, ma mba mac menacitndai, an kirar mbuŋ ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna gargarna kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. Na mandeaca Karaisa eteacna wat aŋgica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap an eteacna watap eacrena.

11 Anna kirara ne toco gaind točna iro aŋgi. Ne toco menaca, ne an tip ŋgoreacna makukna gargarna kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ne toco Karais Iesusap miŋka, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteacna wat aŋgica manap eacnande.

12 Na ne ndorita tikmo kai watcarica, tip ŋgoreacna makukca nenmo raupŋi teac, moca ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo nari. Na an tikca ma ŋgocrainande. Aintik moca tip ŋgoreacna makukca nenmo wiŋga ne an tik ŋgoreacna toŋtoŋa raŋgainande.

13 Na ne kai watcarica tip ŋgoreacna makukca nena or parap nena tikna reac, reacai kai raupŋi teac, moca ne tip ŋgoreaca mo nari. Ne muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgepca eteacna wat aŋgirina meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena, aində moca ne ndorimo aŋgiri Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikca. Na ne watcarica ma nena tikna reac, reacna ŋginaŋa mo te. Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik niŋgikca monande.

14 Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mba eacri, aintik mandeaca ne mba meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacreke. Na ne mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kaŋgauk ndeacrena.

Aia tipemb wandoik laiŋta aiŋa momona meikramtair ndeac

15 Na aia meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba mac eacrenanna, aintik aia titoca moit? Mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kaŋgauk ndeacrena, aində moca aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca momoa, anna laŋ ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

16 Kaica ne lamŋi ŋgocor? Na ne ndori koında, ne ndorimo aŋgiri ramoot ianna para tik te, ne mana kamma raŋgainandet, na ne mana tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair tarunande. Ainta kirara, ne tip ŋgoreacna makukna

tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtair taru te, ne menacnandet. Co, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ranğaica ne meikramtair wandoik ndarunande.

¹⁷Gidik, ñgaua ne tip ñgoreacna makukna tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtair tarurinan, ri, iñmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo aņgica ndona kamna kaņgaukca tikri, na ne an riptimo, nena iroar puņa matau ñgoinna ranğaiatna. Aında moca an mbuñ tik, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ!

¹⁸Na nena eteaca, ne tip ñgoreacna makukna wuocna inikna kirar toc ndeacatke, ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo anna tikca aņgica, nenmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņa momona tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtaira moatna.

¹⁹Na ndacpemb koind, ñgaua aku nemo mbopatna reikca, nena iroara anna ñañari lamñi ñgocor, aintik aku aina morina lamñirina reikta kirarir puņa, aku kam roormo an reik puņa kerena. Na ñgaua ne ndorita tikemb waņgormo wattacarica, mina tip ñgoreacna makukna tuombta aiñir kamndera momona tikemb tarurina, na ne ñgepca ainta tipemb ñgorikcapa, kirarir ñgaduduk kokot ñgoinna morena. Aında moca mandeaca ne ndorita tikemb waņgormo watcarica mina tip kirar wandoņna tuomna aiñ kamainda momo ndaru te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meacramoot ñgoin ndaruca, ne wandoņ rat ndeacnande.

²⁰Na an minna ne tipemb ñgorikta makukarta tuombta aiñir kamnder ndeacri, ne mba tipemb kirarir wandoikta tuombta aiñir kamndera momonanna mba eacri.

²¹Na ñgaua ne an reikca mori, ne kainta reik laiñ aņğirina, gan ne mandeaca morena tipemb kirarirta reik toc ki? Wanaiñ ñgoin. An tipemb kirarira ramootta moa menacrena.

²²Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo tip ñgoreacna makukna tipna tuomna aiñ kamainda morinanna tikca mac nda aņgica, ma nemo ndona tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtair koinda morina. An reik laiņa ma mbopatnanna, ne man ndambuņa tikca aņğinande. Na ma nemo moi aņğiri meikramtair ratar

taruca, ne mana tongorena kirarira mo te. Ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat neanpande.

²³ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma ndona aigna meikramtairmo opoikca neanpandan. Na an opoikca anna memenac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo wanaiŋ ngotacrena opotaca, anna kakadmainsa iarwarna eteacna wat. Na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia aŋgirenanna, anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aig mbuŋ.

Rom 7

Mandeac aia iro inik ngamna kirarirta aig niŋgikca mo

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gan kam ndopnande. Ne mandaibinna Tip Wandikca mataua lamŋirenanna. Na ramootta menac te, ma Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacrena, na ramootta eteacna watap eac ngocor, ma Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai.

² Na meaca laŋgoca kaŋgait mananna menac ngocor ndeacraŋ te, tip wandikca an meacmo aŋgira mana kaŋgaitap mikca eacrena. Na an meac, mana kaŋgaitta menac te, an tip wandikca maniŋmo aŋgira mikca eacrenanna, an tip wandikca manmo mba mac leacitndai.

³ Na ramootta menac ngocor ndeacraŋ te, mana meaca kabena ramootap ngo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara morina. Na meaca mana kaŋgaitta menac te, anna tip wandikca an meacmo mba mac leacitndai. Aintik an meaca kabena ramoot laŋgo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mba mori.

⁴ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kirar mbuŋa ne Karaisna tikca mikca ne manap menaca eacrena, na ne Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacreke. Mandeaca ne kabena ramootna kaŋgauk ndeacrena, an ramootta ma muk ngetacndiŋ mac nda ngepatna, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋtonŋa kirarir tiŋgikca aia anna moraŋ.

⁵ An minna aia ngaua iro bagara raŋgairi, tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikmo ndona tonŋtonŋ ngoreac tikca laruca aina tikna waŋgora muruŋa an

kirarir ŋgorikca rangairi, aia tipemb ŋgorikca morina. Ri, an kirar mbuŋa memencna kirara moa laruatna.

⁶ Aintik mandeaca aia menaca maica aia an reik mac nda utiŋna minna wanaiŋ, aia mac nda mandarekrekeri. Ainda moca an Tip Wandikca aimo mac nda utiŋna minna wanaiŋ. Na mandeacna minna aiŋa aia morenanna, aia an Tip Wandikca mina timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kirara mba rangaica mba mori. Wanaiŋ. An kirar ŋgamna aiŋ mbuŋa Ŋeroŋ Ratta aina iroara moa ŋgepca aia an mbuŋa morena.

Tip ŋgoreacna makukca aimo mo ŋgocairina

⁷ Na aia titoc ndopit? Tip Wandikca anna ma tip ŋgoreacna makuk ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo otaca tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo wati rapacna, titocnanna ŋgoreac eac te, aku mba wati garacitndait, na tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma kaina reac. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, “U kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa kai wati toŋgo teac.” Na Tip Wandikca aindop ŋgocor te, aku mba garacit, na an kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamnik puŋga watca toŋgorenanna, anna tip kirar ŋgoreac.

⁸ Ri, tip ŋgoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kam mbaraca taupembta koreca aukna iro inikmo ainta lamniac mbuŋa watca toŋgorena kirar tikca mbukatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ŋgocor te, tip ŋgoreacna makukca anna gargara kocor ndeacnandet.

⁹ Na an min aku Tip Wandikca lamŋi ŋgocor ndeacri, aku eteacna watap eacrina. Na iŋmbaia aku Tip Wandik ndamŋiatke, tip ŋgoreacna makukca ŋgepca gargar maanŋirat, na aukmo mo menacatna.

¹⁰ Na Tip Wandikna aiŋa ma meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanande. Na aku Tip Wandik mbuŋa eteacna watta mba anŋiratke. Wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo moa menacatna.

¹¹ Aintik tip ŋgoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kirar ndamŋica ma taupembta koreca ma aukmo paruatna, an taup mbuŋa tip ŋgoreacna makukca aukmo moa menacatna.

¹² Na karica aia an Tip Wandikmo aia titocna kam ndopit? Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na an kambca an Tip Wandikna inik ndeacrenanna, an toca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, na anna wandoŋ gidik ŋgoin.

¹³ Na kaica? An reac laŋ, ma aukmo moa menacat ki? Wanaiŋ. Tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndo aukmo moa menacatna. Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca an Tip Wandik laŋa mbukca, anna moa kurica aukmo moa menacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo tip ŋgoreacna makukmo wattacarica ma an kirara moatna. Ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca moi waekeca meikramtairmo anna wat rapacna moca, na tip ŋgoreacna makukca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma kokot ŋgaduduk ŋgoreac. An kirar mbuŋa Tip Wandikca an tip ŋgoreacna makukna kirarmo moi waekeca, aŋgiri laru, raekca tikna moca. Mana kirarira ŋgaduduk kokot ŋgoreac ŋgoin.

Tip ŋgoreacna makukca aina eteacna watna ŋginaŋa morena

¹⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, Tip Wandikna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na aku ndo an iro bagarap eacrena. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa mba raŋgaiitndai. Tip ŋgoreacna makukca aukmo leaca meraca aku mana aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna nuoc ndeacnande.

¹⁵ Na aku mba lamŋiri, kaina miniŋna moca aku an kirarimo aku ainda moca taŋre. Aku mo ŋgoin ndopca lamŋiekna kirarira, aku mba moitndai, na aku mo nari ŋgoin ndopekna kirarira, aku anna memetmbac ŋgoinna moranande.

¹⁶ Na aku ndomo karirina kirarira mo nari ndop te, na aku mo te, aku aind ndamŋinandet, Tip Wandikca anna reac laŋ.

¹⁷ Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa an tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke an kirarira moa larurena.

¹⁸ Na aku lamjirena, reac laŋ ianna aukna iro inikca mba eacreke. Na anna aku ndona nikinik iro bagarna ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, aku tip kirar laŋa mona moreke, na aku mona minna wanaiŋ.

¹⁹ Na tip kirar laŋa aku ndomo anna mo ndop te, aku anna mba moitndai. Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca aku ndomo anna mo narica morenanna, anna aku monande.

²⁰ Na an tipna kirara aku mo narica moeknanna, anna aku mamoreke. Aintik an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mba morenanna, wanaiŋ, tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke, ma ndo morena.

²¹ Aintik aku watta rapacarina, an tip ŋgoreaca aukna iro inik ndeacreke. Na aku tip kirar laŋa mo ndopca mo te, an tip ŋgoreaca taup auknanna makatacek.

²² Anna gidik, aukna iro inikca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin.

²³ Na aku watreke, kabena tipemb kirarira aukna tik waŋgorta inkar ndeacrenanna. Na an tipna kirara ma tip wandikap ruŋrena, ma aukna iro inik ndeacrena. Na an tipna kirara anna tip ŋgoreacna makuk, na ma aukmo leaca tikca ma aukna tikmo muruŋa aŋgira bubuocrena.

²⁴ Na aukmbai, an makukara aukna iro inikca kocnaia moa ŋgocraica! Mandaia ndo aukmo otaca aku an memenacna tik tikcarina?

²⁵ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina! Aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna par mbuŋa, ma aukmo otacnandet. Aina moca aku ndona iro inik mbuŋa muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrinan, na nikinik iro bagara aku tip ŋgoreacna makukna tip wandikna kaŋgaukna kirara eacrenan.

Rom 8

Karaisa aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecarica aimo Deroŋ Rat neaŋgatna

¹ Aina moca aia meikramtaira, aia ndorimo Karaisa mik te, Tip Wandikca aina ritri waparaca mona minna wanaiŋ.

² Aintik nena kabe, kabea mandeaca ne Karaisnan mamori, na Ŋeroŋ Ratna tip wandikna kirara aimo eteacna wat neaŋrena, ma nenmo tipemb ŋgorikta makukarapa, memenacmo mo kecaririnan, na an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta tip wandikca ma nena ŋginaŋa mba mac moitndai.

³ Na Tip Wandikca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mba mo kecaritndai, anna aind, aina iroar bagrara Tip Wandikca rangaina gagrar kocor. Na an reaca Tip Wandikca mona minna wanaiŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Nuocnan mandaca kipca, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morina meikramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, mana tik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca tip ŋgoreacna makukna ritri waparaca moca, na tip ŋgoreacna makukna gargara moa irikatna.

⁴ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kirara mori tik, mana an Tip Wandikna kirar wandoŋ laŋ mananmo aina wat mbuŋ ndaruna. Aintik mandeaca aia iro bagarna tipna kirarira mba rangaireke. Wanaiŋ. Aia Ŋeroŋ Ratna tipna kirar niŋgik mbuŋa rangairena.

⁵ Na meikramtaira iro bagarna kirara rangairenan, mina iro inik minanna iro bagarna kirar niŋgikca toŋgoraŋnandet. Te, meikramtaira Ŋeroŋ Ratna tip kirar mbuŋa rangairenanna, mina iro inikca Ŋeroŋ Ratna iro niŋgikca rangairannde.

⁶ Na ramootna iro inikca ma iro bagarna toŋtoŋ niŋgikca rangai te, an ramoot, ma menacnande. Na ramootna iro inikca ma Ŋeroŋ Ratna toŋtoŋ niŋgikca rangai te, an ramoot, ma eteacna wat aŋgica ma nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeacnande.

⁷ Na ramootna iro inik mananna, ma iro bagarna toŋtoŋa rangai te, an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona puŋndamootta monande. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. Na ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik gidikca mba mac rangaiitndai.

⁸ Na meikramtaira iro bagarna tip kirara rangairenan, an meikramtair, mina gidikca mba Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna kirarira mba rangaiitndai.

⁹ Na ne mba iro bagarna kirarira mba rangaireke. Wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenap gidikca eac te, mandeaca ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna tipna kirar mbuŋa rangai. Na ramootta Karaisna Ŋeroŋa manap eac ŋgocor te, ma Karaisnanna wanaiŋ.

¹⁰ Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca nena tikembca moa menaca mamairi. Na Karaisa nena inik ndeac te, ne meikramtair wandoik laiŋ malaruri. Na nena ŋerŋgaura eteacna watap eacnande.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesus Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ŋgepatna. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta nena iroar inkara mbukca eac te, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratta moatna aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tikembca menaca eacrenan motocmo, ma eteacna wat neaŋnande.

Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo moa aŋgira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik taruatna

¹² Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia taup kabe ian niŋgikca rangaiaca anna aiŋa moca taŋna iro ianap, na aku mba an iro bagarna kirarna kamma mba mbopca aimo anna rangaina, mba mbopri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

¹³ Na ne ŋgaua iro bagarna kirarira taŋ te, ne menacnande. Na ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ne tipemb ŋgorikta gargara mo menac te, ne eteacna wat aŋgɨnande.

¹⁴ Na meikramtair muruŋa ndorimo watcarica Ŋeroŋ Ratta mina tataŋna tiŋara mo te, an meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndeacrena.

¹⁵ Na an Ŋeroŋ Ratta Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo neaŋgatnanna, ma nemo aiŋ kamainda mona meikramtaira mba mac moitndai, na ne an narica anna rugut moca mona. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta ma nenmo moi ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aŋtaŋgina mombonik ndarurina. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ŋgacrenan, “*Abba, Ate.*”

¹⁶ Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo aina ŋerŋgaurmo riptiri, aia kam piarra waekeca gaindoprenan, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca eacrena.

¹⁷ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndaruca, anna iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta aimo neaŋ ndopca babua larapacatna reik laiŋga ma aimo

neanpande. An reikca aina kaka Karais, ma anjiratna. Na mandeaca aia man anjirina girgina kirar naangi te, inmbaia aia anna i aniac anjica manap mbibirac lan ndeacnande.

Inmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac lan ŋgoiŋ anjinande

18 Inmbaia an mbibirac lanapa i aniac, aimo larui raekca tiknande, na aukna landamŋia aku gaind ndamŋirena, an gargar aniacapa memetaca aia anjinandet, na ma mandeacna girgimo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ ndeacrena.

19 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac reaca, mina malambireke, ma ŋganŋgirina ra mananna an reikca aimo mana mombonikmo larui raekca tiknande. Anna gaind, an reac, reaca muruŋa mina paŋaind anjiri ŋgepca tamtam mbatca aindopnande, “Tumbuit ŋgoiŋna an ra laruit?”

20 Mandeaca an reikca muruŋa maŋgocraireke, na mina ŋgocrainandet. Na an reikca mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ainda mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo ainda moca mina aind ndeacrina, te, reac lan ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndopca mina anna ndabirena.

21 An ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ŋganŋgirinan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ŋgocrairena reikca mandeaca kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanmo, ma mo topnandet, te, an reik laiŋ, laiŋ muruŋ ŋgoiŋna aiap Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikap eacnandet.

22 Na aia lamŋirena, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moatnan, mitoco girgira anjirena, anna meaca moonuoca mirna naanjirena girgina kirar. Na mina muruŋa an girgina aea kip kipca, kipca mandeacna min.

23 Na an reikca min tiŋgikca mba aereke. Wanaiŋ. Ai toco aarena. Ri, reac lacaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca Ŋeroŋ Ratmo aimo wanaiŋa neanpatna. Na ai toco girgir anjica aereke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina oit ianna rana ndabirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ra mbuŋa ma aimo waekeca gaindopnande, aia mana anŋtangina mombonik malaruri, na an min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi ŋgetrikica aia iro dam ndarunande.

²⁴Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgiri, mandeaca aia ripacrina, na ne lambica taŋrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo neaŋ ndopca morina reik laiŋga, ma monandet. Na aia gaindop te, aia reac ianna ndabirena, anmo aia gaind ndamŋinandet, aia mba aŋgireke. Na ramootta an reac aŋgi te, ma kaina moca wanaiŋ ndabit?

²⁵Na aia lamŋirena, aia an reikmo aia gidik ŋgoin naaŋŋinande, na aia mba aŋgireke, aintik aia ndorita iroar inkara moi paŋpaiŋica aia malambireke.

²⁶ Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo gagrar kocorta meikramtairmo otacrena. Na aia kaina reacna mbembendeia aia lamŋi ŋgocor. Aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga aereke, aia mbop laruna minna wanaiŋ. An kirara moreke, Ŋeroŋ Ratta aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca ndo mbuŋa mbendeirena.

²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ramootna iro inik ŋgoin mbatrena, na Ŋeroŋ Ratna iro inikna iroa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamŋirena, na Ŋeroŋ Ratta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa raŋgaica ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta taup ndamootta witikca otacna moca, anna mbendeirena.

²⁸ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reac reacmo, moca mina muruŋa ndorimo tumbunna tikca mina aiŋir laiŋga morenan, te, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋirena meikramtairmo otacrena. Na an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna, ma minmo mac nda aŋŋinande, ainsa moca ma mina ŋgacrena.

²⁹ Aintik atuna meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋiatna ma minmo larapacatna, mina mana Nuocna kirar ndaruna moca. Na mana mombonik wit aniac ndeac te, Karaisa mina ramoot lacau ndarunande.

³⁰ Na an meikramtaira ŋgaua ma minmo larapacatnanna, ma min motoca acnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo acrinanna, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacatnanna, ma minmo eteacna wat laŋapa ndona i aniacap neaŋnande.

Reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ katacna minna wanaiŋ

31 Aında moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna an reikmo aia kaina kam ndopit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo otac te, mandaia ndo aimo ndona puŋndamootta moit?

32 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona Nuocmo mba kiracatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo aimo muruŋcamiŋa ŋgotacna moca anna mandaca kipatna. Na ma ndona Nuoc ŋgoimmo aia neaŋ te, ma aimo ndona reik ndeid motoco ma aimo wanaiŋa neaŋnande.

33 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapacatna aia manan ŋgoim. Aında moca mandaia ndo aimo ritri waparaca moit? Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande.

34 Mandaia ndo aimo an tip ŋgoreacna makukna opoik aŋgina moca anna wakiki mbopit? Wanaiŋ. Meikramtair kocor. Iesus Karaisa ma menaca mac nda ŋgepatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca digirena. Mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbai maeacreke.

35 Na Karais, ma aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ŋgoim, na reac ianna mana mamatŋi katacna minna wanaiŋ. Na makukca aimo laruna mo te, co, aia girgir aŋgi te, co, ramootta aimo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, co, aia nik watai te, co, aia tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor, co, reac ŋgoreaca aimo mo ŋgocrainan, co, runduŋ ianna aimo laruna morenan, na an reikca ndorimo Karaisna mamatŋi katac ndopca larure ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoim.

36 Na anna gidik, ainta reik mina aimo larurena, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirar “Aia una meikramtaira mori aında moca memetmbaca mina aimo riŋga menacrena. Mina aimo watreke, aia sipsipna kirar toc na mina aimo mo menacna toŋgorena.”

37 Te, Karais ma ndona mamatŋi aniaca aia tikca eacrena, mindacniŋ, titocna reacna makuk ianna ai ndaru te, aia memetmbaca an reacna mo irikna min.

38 Na anna gidik ŋgoim, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ŋgoim, ri, aku gaind ŋgoinna ripacrina, reac ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ŋgotacna morina mamatŋi manan katacna minna wanaiŋ. Titocna reacna memenac, co,

eteacna watap, co, mbaijna aiņa morena ƚerƚgaur, co, ainta gagrarta ƚerƚgaur, co, mandeac ndeacrena reik, co, iƚmbai ndeacrena reik, co, an gagrarta reik muruƚ,

³⁹co, riac tamuƚ ndeacrena reik, co, gan wikin ndeacrena reik, co, an tamtam ndeacrena reik ndeidap, an reikca muruƚa, mina Raraƚ Aetaniacna mamatƚimo, an katacna minna wanaiƚ. An mamatƚi manan, ma aimo aƚgira Karais Iesusna para neaƚgatna, na ma aina Kacoot.

Rom 9

Pola Raraƚ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna (9—11)

Polna iro inikca ma Israelnangepta kadmaiatna

¹Aku Karaisna ramoot, ainda moca ƚeroƚ Ratta aukna iro inikca moa waekeca aku kam gidik ndoprena, aku mba parureke. Aukna iro inikca aku gaind ndamƚirina, gan kamma aku mbopapeknanna, anna kam gidik.

²Ri, memetmbaca aku kadmaireke, aukna iro inikca tamtam pac lamƚirena.

³Na aku toƚgorinanna, Raraƚ Aetaniaca aukna laiplacarapa wiwitnanapa racaindpaikmo mac nda aƚgi, anna mina Israelnangeptan. Aintik Karais, ma ndo aukna toƚtoƚa raƚgai te, aku manmo mbendeica diginande, ma aukmo Karais ndambuƚa taƚna taup kataca, aukna laiplacara aukna taup aƚginande.

⁴Na mina Israelnan, Raraƚ Aetaniaca minmo ndona mombonik koind ndopca aƚgiratna. Na mitoco, Raraƚ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniac mananna watatna. Ri, Raraƚ Aetaniaca minap kam leaca, an Tip Wandik neaƚgatna. Ri, ma minmo Raraƚ Aetaniacna Kacna aiņa mona tip kirar wandacri, na ma minmo bababuar mamoot.

⁵Nena atuna ƚgamrira mina iremb anikta ramtair. Na mina racaindpaikna wiwit mbuƚa, Karaisa ma ramoot ndaruatna. Na an ramoot Karais, ma Raraƚ Aetaniac, ma reikta paƚan, na iarwara aia mana imo aƚgiri ƚgepraƚ. Na anna gidik.

Pola Raraƚ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

⁶ Na aku ndona laiplacarta morena kirarirta moca, aku memetmbaca anna kadmairena, aku gaimda mba lamjica mbopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna kambca mina wanaiŋ ndarurina. Wanaiŋ. Aku lamjirina, Israelna inikna meikramtair, mina ndeida mina Israelnan koinda wanaiŋ.

⁷ Na aia gaimda kai mbop teac, mina Abraamna racaindpaik ndiŋ ndaruatna, ainda moca mina muruŋa mana mombonik. Wanaiŋ. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaimdopatna, “Aisak niŋgik mbuŋa una mombonik ŋgamrira larunande.”

⁸ An kamna miniŋa gaimd, mombonikca Abraamna racaindpaik mbuŋ ndarurinanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca. Wanaiŋ. Na mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kamna kirara ripacrenan, mina ndori Abraamna mombonikta wiwitna iap eacnande.

⁹ An bababua aindoprina, “An ra, aku ŋganŋgirinan laru te, aku mac nda kipnande, na an minna Sara ma nuocna mooŋnuocap eacnande.”

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena kam ian toco ne lamji, Rebekana nik kabena nuocniŋa maniŋa aet kabeap. Na anna Aisak, ma aina ŋgamair.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetmbaca morena kirara ranŋaica, ma ndona toŋtoŋna ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Na ma mana aiŋ laŋ nake mba lamjirenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Aintik Rebeka ma nik kabena nuocniŋa miŋ ŋgocor ndeacri, maniŋa tiŋ laŋ, co, tiŋ ŋgoreaca momoa maniŋa lamji ŋgocor.

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Rebekamo gaimdopatna, “Una nik kabena nuocniŋa out ndaruekna nik kabena nuoc, ma una iŋmbai ndaruekna nik kabena nuocna mbaiŋa monandet.”

¹³ Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara gaimdopatna, “Aku Iakopmo matjirena, aku Isomo toŋgo ŋgocor.”

¹⁴ Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? Aia gaimdopit ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moapekna kirara wandoŋa wanaiŋ, ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

¹⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaimdopatna, “Anna aukna reac, aku ndo ramootna kadmaica manmo opotaca mo ndop te, aku mana kadmaica manmo

opotaca monande. Na aku ramoot ianna kadmai larmeme ndop te, aku mana kadmai larmemenande.”

16 Aintik ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana toŋtoŋ, co, mana aiŋ laŋ mbuŋa mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anna larapacrena. Wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac manan niŋgik.

17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo aŋgiri gagrirta ramoot paŋan naaŋgirca witikrina, na aku ndona gargar aniac un mbuŋa ŋiki laru te, meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo aukna i aniac aŋgiri ŋgepnande.”

18 Aintik aia matau lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo mana kadmaica manmo otac ndop te, ma mana kadmaica manmo otacnande. Na ma ramoot ianna iro laŋmo, mo mborac ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ainda monandet.

19 Na nena ianna aukmo gaindopnande, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda mo te, kaina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aindopatna, ‘Aia ŋipemb ŋgorikca morena?’ Na mandaia ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaiit, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋmo ma mba raŋgaiitndai?”

20 U ramoot, co, u mandai, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta moca manmo nda mbopit ki? Co, tiacarpaikna winna ma ndo aŋgira moatna ramootmo gaindopnande, “Kaina moca u aukmo ainda moapekna?”

21 Na winna morena ramoot, ma tiacarpaikna waŋ emtem aŋgica ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma win mbuniŋa monandet, ianna aiŋ laŋa momona win laŋa mori, na ianna ma reac, reacna aiŋ wanaiŋa mona win mamoot. Na ma ainda mo te, anna mana toŋtoŋ niŋgik.

22 Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toco ma ainda morena, ma ndona nikkakatmo raekca wandacrena, meikramtairmo ndona gargar aniac nanna wat rapacna moca. Na an winne bagrara mina opoik ŋgoreac aŋgica kocnai topna kocroca mamairi, mina an ŋgogocraia aŋginande. Na ma minmo wattacarica kidrik rocot neaŋga malambireke, minmo ma mo wiripnande.

²³ Aintik ma tonggorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana an memetacna tac aniacapa, gargar mananna wat rapacna, an mbibirac laŋ ŋgoimmo ma an winnemo neaŋga mina an kakadmaina opotac aŋŋinande. Na an winnemo, ma atuna aŋgira ŋgobaca mairinanmo, ma an mbibirac laŋapa i aniac neaŋnande.

²⁴ Na an winne mina an kakadmaina opotac laŋ aŋŋinande, anna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik kacrina. Na aia Iudanan tiŋgikca mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Na aina ndeid toco, Iudana meikramtaira wanaiŋ.

²⁵ Na an ramma morina ramoot Oseana timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Atuna meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ŋgocor, te, aku minmo ndona meikramtair ŋgacnandet. Na an wiwitta aku minmo atua matŋi ŋgocor, iŋmbaia aku minmo matŋinande.

²⁶ Na an kam tip toco Oseana timbigta kapna kamma ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne an meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ŋgocor,’ an kam mbuŋa aku gaindopnandet, ‘Ne aukna mombonik, an memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.’”

²⁷ Ri, Aisaia ma Israelnangepta ndamŋica ma gaindopatna, “Mindacniŋ Israelnanda wit aniac ŋgoin ndaruca maŋarna timgunna kirar ndaru te, Kacootta ma mbatepniŋ niŋgikmo mac nda aŋŋinande.

²⁸ Na Kacootta ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparacna taup matikri, na ma minmo tawi ŋgoinna mo ŋgocrai mainandet.”

²⁹ An reikca atua Aisaia mbopatna kamna kirar toc ndarunande. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta Gargar Aniacap, na ma aina ianmo mba watcaritndai, aia muruŋ ŋgoinna ŋgocrai mainandet, gan auŋniŋ Sodomapa Gomora ŋgocrairina kirara, aia ainda ŋgocrainande.”

Israelnanda matau ripac ŋgocor ndacari, mina meikramtair wandoikca mba laruatke

³⁰ Ainda moca aia kaina kam ndopit? Na aia gaindopit ki? Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeida, mina wandoik ndaruna aiŋ aniac mba moca

laruri, mina wandoik ndarua mamairi. Na mina ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacatna.

31 Na Israelnanda, mina Tip Wandikca raŋgaina aiŋ aniaca moreke, mina meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na an Tip Wandikna aiŋ, ma meikramtairmo moi aŋgiri meikramtair wandoik ndaruna morena, na Israelnanda mina meikramtair wandoikca mba larureke.

32 Aintik mina ritipacna kirara mba raŋgairananna. Wanaiŋ. Mina gaimd ndamŋirena mina ndorita aiŋir gagrar puŋga, mina meikramtair wandoik tarunande. Na oura aoclatacna wautta mina oura aocreke, mina irikca kerena.

33 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna moca gaimdopatna, “Ne warac. Aku waut ianna larapacrinan, ma meikramtairta oura aoclataca mina pergogocoa iriknande. Na manmo aku aŋgiri Saion takura tiknande. Na meikramtaira mina ripacrinan, mina mba numbira mba moitndai.”

Rom 10

Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara lamŋi ŋgocor

1Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aukna iro inikca aku toŋgorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo mac nda aŋgi, memetmbaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an reacna moca memetmbac ŋgoinna mbendeirena.

2 Aku minmo matau ŋgoin ndamŋirena, ainda moca aku mina moca gaimda waeke mbopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna kirara raŋgaina moca aiŋ wakikia morena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna kirar ŋgoinna mina matau lamŋi ŋgocor tik, mina ainda morena.

3 Mina mba lamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirara ma raŋgaica aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacna, mina ndorimo ndorita gargar mbuŋa anna aiŋa moca ndorimo wandoŋ ndaruna ndoprena. Ainda moca mina ndorimo watcarica Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgaukca mba eacrena, na ma minmo moi aŋgiri, mina meikramtair wandoik ndaru mbe.

⁴ Na aia lamņirena, Karais ma Tip Wandikna gargarmo, moa mairikrinan, na meikramtaira muruņcamiņa mana ripac te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiacmo meikramtair wandoik tarunande.

⁵ Na Mosesa gan kammo tiratna, te, meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kirara raņgairenan, na mina anmo mo te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mimo meikramtair wandoik ņgacnande. Na ma aindopatna, “Ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruņcamiņa raņgai te, ma eteacna wat aņģinande.”

⁶ Na ramootta ritipacna kirara raņgaica Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoņ ņgac te, ma an kamma raņgaiapekna, “Na ņarikca ne ndorimo gaindop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo tamuņna auņ nagacit?’” Anna ne Karaismo mac nda aņģira wikinna irikrina.

⁷ “Na ņarikca ne gaindop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo an memenacna meikramtair tikrena taup ņgirikit?’” Anna gaind, ne Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda aņģira mac nda ņgacatnan.

⁸ Na an kamna miniņ ņgoinna gaind, “An kamma nena kitim ņgoin maeacreke, na nena iroar inkar koind maeacreke, na nena upa maeacreke.” An kamma anna ritipacna kam, aia nenmo anna waekeca wiwitirena.

⁹ Na u Iesusna kamma u up mbuņa gainda waeke mbop te, ma Kacoot, na una iro inikca u ripacrina Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ņgepatnanna ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda aņģinande.

¹⁰ Na aia ndorita iroar inkar puņa ripacrenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ņgacnande. Na up mbuņa aia ndorita ripacna kam ndopca waekerenan, na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aņģinandet.

¹¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca an reacna kamna kammo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana ripaceknan, mina numbira mba moitndai.”

¹² Na Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo aņģira tumbunna tikca. Na Kacoot, ma aina muruņcamiņa Kacoot. Na man niņģikca ndo meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa matau ņgoinna moreke, mina manmo ndori ņgotacna digireke ma minmo otacrena.

13 Ainda moca, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Kacootmo ndori ŋgotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anŋinande.”

14 Na mina manmo ripac ŋgocor te, titoca tik te, mina manmo ndori ŋgotacna moca anna digiit? Na mina mana kam mbarac ŋgocor te, titoca tikca mina mammo ripacit? Na ramoot ianna an kamma wiwiti ŋgocor te, titoca tik te, mina an kamma waracit?

15 Na mina kam wiwitina ramtairmo mbagiri ŋgocor ndacari te, titoca tikca ramtaira an kam wiwitiit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Meikramtaira kam wembaŋ laŋ anŋira kiprena ramootta watreke, mina tonŋorena.”

Israelnanda kam wembaŋ laŋa mba ranŋaireke

16 Na Israelna meikramtair witta mina muruŋa kam wembaŋ laŋmo mba anŋica ranŋaireke. Wanaiŋ. Na Aisaia ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia ndo aia gan wiwitirena kambca waraca ripacit?”

17 Na aia lamŋirena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracreke, anna ndo aina ritipaikca moa ŋgeprenan. Na an kamma aia waracatnanna, anna Karaisna kam.

18 Na aku gainda diginande, ŋarikca mina an kam wembaŋ laŋa warac ŋgocor ki? Wanaiŋ. Mina waraca mamaiat. Na aia lamŋirena, “Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina muruŋa mina mbopatna upna kambca waraca maiatna. Na mina mbopatna kambca gan tiacarpaikna auŋembca muruŋa kocnaia taŋga mamairi.”

19 Na aku kabena digdigi ianap. Na Israelnangepca mina an kamna miniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor ki? Wanaiŋ. Mina lamŋirena. Out ŋgoinna ne Mosesa wiwitiatna an kambca ne an tamŋirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an iremb kocorta ŋairemb teacrena ainta landamŋiar kocorta ramtairta wiwitnan anŋi te, na aku ainda mo te, nemo moi nikembkatca ne kaega monande.”

²⁰ Na Aisaia, ma toco an kamna moca ma kam gargar mbuḡa gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana moca mba orerenanna, mina manmo orea watrina. Na mana moca digi ore ḡgocorta meikramtairmo, ma minmo raek ndaruatna.”

²¹ Ainda moca Aisaia Israelnanta ndamḡica ma gaindopatna, “Ra, ra aku an kammo nda ipuḡreke, na kam mbarac narica morena meikramtairta ndamḡica, aku ndona parniḡ aḡgira ḡgepca aku minmo ndo ndambuḡ nakipna moca, aca anna ndabirena.”

Rom 11

Raraḡ Aetaniac ma Israelna inikna wiwitna ndeidmo kadmaica otacatna

¹ Ainda moca aku gainda diginande, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma Israelnandmo ndarekrekereki? Wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Auk toco, aku Israelnanta wiwitna ian. Na aku Abraamna racaindpaikna nicar ḡgamrirta ian. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitna ian.

² An wiwitmo, atua Raraḡ Aetaniaca mbopatna, mina mana meikramtair ndarunande, ainda moca ma minmo ndarekrekke ḡgocor. Na kaica ne Elaiana nininia Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo ne lamḡi ḡgocor? Na Elaia ma Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mbendeica Israelnandmo ritri waparaca monan, na manmo aindopatna,

³ “Kacoot, mina una rambca morena ramtairmo moa menacrena. Mina una gimbamba morena taupembca moa ḡgocrairena. Na aku ndo kabe maeacreke, na mina auk motoco, mo menacna mamoeke.”

⁴ Ri, Raraḡ Aetaniaca mana kammo titoca nda rutiatna? Ma gainda nda rutica mbopatna, “Aukna 7,000na meikramtaira maeacreke, an meikramtair, mina miripraraḡ Balmo tutpemb rimbitca mba mbendeirena, na manmo mba raḡgairenanna.”

⁵ Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtair mbatepniḡna wiwit ian toco, mandeacna minna maeacreke, na ma minmo kadmaica otaca, larapacatna, na mina manan.

⁶ Ma mina nakadmaica, minmo babuca larapacatna. Na ma mba mina morina aiŋ nake mba lamŋica an nake, mba babuca larapacri. Na mina aiŋa moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anna moca larapac te, gan reacmo aia gaimd ŋgacrena kakadmaina opotac. Anna kakadmaina opotac gidikca wanaiŋ.

⁷ Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? An reacmo Israelnanda an aŋgina aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena, na mina mba aŋgiri. Na mina ndeidmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo babuca larapaca, mina ndori aŋgirina. Na mina ndeidta iroar inkara mboracrina.

⁸ Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kirar, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ŋgoa ndarekrekerena kirar, ma minmo moca mina lamnikca mba watitndai, na kour minanna mba waracitndai, mina aind ndeaci kipi mandeacna min.”

⁹ Ri, Dewit toco an kamma gaimdopatna “Maica mina amtiām aniacna nakipi puni te aku toŋgorinanna an reac laru te minmo kocnai mo ŋgocrai anna weaŋa ŋgoaem aŋgirek toc co, mina taŋga aua pukek toc co, wautta ora latacek toc anna mina opoik ŋgoreaca mina an aŋgirena.

¹⁰Te, mina lamnikca moi nenepuca mina kai wat teac. Na u mina koipkara moi boboroca mina wandoŋa kai witik teac. Na minmo watcarica mina memetmbaca aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo aŋgiratna

¹¹ Aintik aku gaimda diginande. An minna Israelnanda ŋgocrairi, mina kocnaia ŋgocraica topat ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgatnan tik, ainda moca an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo aŋgiatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorinanna, Israelnanda an ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, morina tip laŋ mananna watca, mina toŋgoca mina nikembkatnande.

¹²Na Israelnanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgatke, na ma gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo opotac aniac mamoot. Na Israelnanda mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirarira raŋgai ŋgocor ndacariri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo tip laŋ ŋgoinna moatna. Aintik Israelnanda

murujcamiņa Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņ mac nda kip te, aia lamņirena Raraņ Aetaniac, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo murujcamiņ ŋgoiņmo ma matau laņ ŋgoiņa monande.

¹³Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo gaindopnande. Raraņ Aetaniac ma aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta inikca tikca mana up aņgirena ramootna aiņa mona mandaca, aku taņgatna, na aku an aiņa morena, na aku an aiņa toņtoņ ŋgoiņ.

¹⁴Aintik aku ndona Iudanaņgepta wiwitna meikramtairta iroar laiņa moi ŋgepna moca, an Raraņ Aetaniaca nena morena tipemb kirarir laiņa mina anmo ndorita lamnik puņa watca mina toņgona moca. An tipna kirar mbuņa aku mina ndeid mac nda aņgina moca.

¹⁵Na an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo kariri, ma tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo aņgira mina manap iro kabe ndarunande. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniac, ma Israelnandmo mac nda aņgi te, aia wat garacnandet. An tipna kirar mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniac ma menaca muk inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo ma moi mina mac nda ŋgepnande.

¹⁶Na mina tapaca mo ndop te, mina outna witna kapirpaikna tip emtem aņgica kuri maica, mina anna emtemma aņgica an mbuņa gimbamba moca Raraņ Aetaniaca neaņnande. Te, anna manan. An tipna kirara mina morinanna, an witna kapirpaika mina kuririnanna, mina muruņa Raraņ Aetaniacnan malaruat. Na ikna iacndukca Raraņ Aetaniacnan te, mana ŋaik toco muruņa anna manan.

¹⁷Na Israelnanda mina ik olip laņ ianna kirar, ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik ndeidmo taraia kataca kecamacariat. Na ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ ndeida, ne raņa ik olip kunna ŋaikta kirar, na Raraņ Aetaniaca nen aņgica nenmo an ik olip laņa ŋaik, ma taraia kecariatna taupembca mac nda ruti metmbacrina. Na ne mandeaca an ik olip laņa iacndukna wai laņ aņgica ne mana ŋaik ndeidta kirar, ne laņ ndeacnande.

¹⁸Aintik ne ndorimo gainda kai lamņi teac, aia laņ ŋgoiņ, aia an ik ŋgoiņa ŋaikmo kundrina. Na ne ainta landamņi aņgi te, ne iņcait outcait ndamņi. Na

ne an ikna ŋaik, ne an ikna iacndukmo waia mba neaŋrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Iacndukca ndo nemo wai neaŋrena.

¹⁹Ŋarikca ne gaindopnande, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo an ikir ŋaik taraia kecariatnan, ma ndo aimo mina taupembca metmbacnande.”

²⁰ Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatna. Na mana moatna an tipna kirarna miniŋa gaind, mina ripac ŋgocor, ainda moca ma minmo kataca kecariatna. Na ne ripacat tik, ainda moca ne laŋ ndeacnande. Aintik ne ndoritake wat, na ne rugut pac mo, moca ne garuruca ndorita iremb aŋgiri ŋgep nari.

²¹Na ne lamŋi, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik koindmo mba wattacariri. Na an kirar kabe, ne garuru te, ma nemo mba mac watcaritndai.

²² Ne matau ŋgoin ndamŋicari, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tip laŋa ma morena. Na ma nikkakat toca morena. Na meikramtaira mana tip kirara raŋgai ŋgocor, ma minmo nikkatnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo tip kirar laŋa morena, na ne ndori mana tip kirar laŋa wiŋiki gagraca raŋgai. Na wanaiŋ ecte, ma nen motoco tarai kecarinande.

²³Na an ŋaik ndeida ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca taraia irikatnan, mina ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma minmo mac nda aŋgira minmo ik mac nda metmbacnande. Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma min, ma minmo mac nda aŋgiri metmbacnande.

²⁴Na ne malamŋireke, ŋgaua ne ik olip kunna ŋaik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo kataca aŋgira ik olip laŋ naaŋgira metmbacatna, anna nena ik ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Aintik anna gidik ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma min, ma an ikna ŋaik koind aŋgira minmo mina ŋgau ndeacrina ik mac nda aŋgiri mina taupemb koinda metmbacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo ndona kakadmains opotacnan wandacna moca

²⁵ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tongorinanna ne gan iŋgorooca eacrena kam ian mbarac. Moca ne ndorimo aind ndamŋi nari, ne iro aniacap. Ainda moca aku nemo gan iŋgorooca eacrena kam ndopnande. Anna gaind, Israelna

wiwitna ndeidta iroar inkara garururenanna, mina aind ndeaci taŋi, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniac larapacrinan, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ titpaikca mana meikramtaira eacit.

²⁶ Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo, muruŋ mac nda aŋginande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara larurina, “Israelnana meikramtair ŋgotacna ramootta ma kocrorina, ma Ierusalemnan ŋgepca kipca Iakopna wiwitna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac narica, mina mana an tip kirarmo kecarina moca.

²⁷ An min mbuŋa aku minap kam leaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo kocnai mo kecarinande.”

²⁸ Na Israelnanda mina Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo iŋ neaŋgatke, aında moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, moa aŋgira ndorita puŋdamootta mori, an reaca nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo opotaca moatna. Na atu ŋgoin Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo babuatna, na ma minmo matŋirenan. Ma mina rimbnaŋ ŋgamrirta tamŋica aında moatna.

²⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo aca mina man ndambuŋ nakip te, minmo ma reik laiŋ neaŋnande, iŋmbaia mana iroa ma mba ŋgetrikidnai.

³⁰ Na ŋgaua ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ne nda ipuŋrena, na mandeaca Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋri, an taup mbuŋa ne mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca aŋgiratna.

³¹ Na mandeaca aind niŋgik, Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋreke, na gan kakadmaina opotaca ne aŋginanna, mandeaca mitoco aŋginande, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac.

³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an kam nda ipuŋrena tip kirarmo wattacarica an tip kirara meikramtairmo kac ŋgoreacna kirara tikca eacri, na anna gaind ma ndona kakadmaina opotacmo meikramtairmo muruŋa wandacna moca.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ŋgepna min

³³ Ae! Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋ mananapa, mana iro landamŋi mananna ma min ŋgoin, macaitna orerna kirar! Aia ramootta mana iroarta

miniņa aia orea lamņina minna, wanaiņ ņgoin! Na aia mana taupembca raņgaina minna, wanaiņ ņgoin.

³⁴ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamna kirar, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iro inikna landamņiara lamņica eacrena? Na mandaia ndo manmo ainta landamņiar neaņrina?”

³⁵ Na mandaia ndo out ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniacmo reik neaņgatna, te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana reikmo mac nda rutit?” Wanaiņ ņgoin.

³⁶ Na anna gidik ņgoin. Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo reac, reaca moa laruatna, na ma ndo reac, reacna miniņ. Na reac, reaca muruņa anna manan niņgik. Na aia iarwara mana i aniac aņģiri ņgepraņ. Na anna gidik ņgoin.

Rom 12

Pola tīp kirar laņmo Karaisa rīpacrena meikramtaīrmo mbopca mina tīp kirar laņa mona

(12.1—15.13)

Aia ndorita tikembmo gimbambna reaca moca Raraņ Aetaniaca neaņ

¹ Ainda moca aukna Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacar, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac aniac mananna moca, aku kam gargara nemo gaindopnande. Ne ndorita tikembmo an puņa gimbamna kirara moca Raraņ Aetaniaca neaņ. Na ne menac ņgocor ndeacekna min mbuņa, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndeacnande, na ne mana toņgorena tīpemb kirarira ne anna mo. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo nena nikinik iroar puņa tutpemb rimbīca mbendeinande.

² Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair taņrena kirarira kai taņ teac. Kari ņgoin ndacari. Ainda moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena iroar inkarmo moi ņgaib taruna, na nena tīpemb kirarir toco ņgaib taruna. Ainda moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna tīpemb kirarir laiņa ma toņgorenanna, ne matau lamņinande. Na ne an tīpemb kirarir laiņa matau lamņinandet, na an tīpemb kirarira Raraņ Aetaniacmo mataua moa toņgorenanapa, an tīpemb kirarir wandoik koindapa, kirarir laiņ toco ne lamņinandet.

Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiņa neaņrina opotacna reac laņa aia anna aiņ niņgikca mo

³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo reac laŋa neaŋga aku mana aiŋa mona moca aukmo larapacatna, aintik aku nemo gan kam gargara nena kabe, kabena waparac nakena mamoeok. Ne ndorimo gaimda kai lamŋi teac, nena landamŋiarapa, tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairtanmo kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrena. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndorita raŋgairana tipemb kirarira matau watca anna matau lamŋi rapac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo neaŋrina an ritipacna min niŋgik.

⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, aina tikembca muruŋ kabe, na mana umbumbura wit ndeacrena, na an umbumbura mina aiŋ kabea mba morenanna.

⁵ Aintocna kirar mbuŋa. Aia meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna eacrena, na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aimo aŋgirca tik kabena kirar toc ndarurina. Na aina wit aniacna kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo miŋca, na kabe ndarunande.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋ tik, ma aina kabe, kabemo iroar damndamma aimo opotacna reac laŋna kirara moca neaŋgatna, aintik aina ramoot ianna, landamŋi mananna ramma momona ramootna kirarna kam toc ndop te, anna laŋ, ma ndona ritipacna minna kambta min niŋgik ndop.

⁷ Na ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtair ŋgotacna landamŋiap te, laŋ ma min ŋgopotacna aiŋ gidikca mo. Na ramootta ririptina aiŋa mona landamŋiap te, ma ririptina aiŋ gidikca mo.

⁸ Na ramootta meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana landamŋiap te, ma meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana aiŋmo, aiŋ gidikca mo. Na ramootta reik matpirena meikramtairmo reik kotac ndop te, ma minmo reikmo iro laŋap neaŋ. Na ramootta aiŋ ianna ŋginaŋa morenan te, ma an aiŋmo matau moi gagra. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morenan, ma minmo toŋgoca minmo otacrena.

Aia ndorita mamatŋimo ndorita laiplacara neaŋ

⁹ Ne ndorita mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo laŋanna neaŋ, na ne kai paru teac, kari ŋgoin. Ne minmo toŋgoca matŋiraŋ. Na ne tip ŋgoreacmo ndarekrekecarica, ne tip laŋ niŋgikca miŋ.

- 10** Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira neaŋ, te, minmo an nena ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta kirara toŋgoca matŋiraŋ. Te, ne kabena meikramtairta iremb aŋgiri ŋgepna aiŋ niŋgikca wakiki mo.
- 11** Na ne memetmbaca aiŋa wakiki moraŋ, na Ŋeroŋ Ratmo watcarica ma nemo aoci ŋgepca, ne Kacootna aiŋa mona.
- 12** Ne ripacre tik, ne Kacootna lambirena, ma nenmo otacnande, aintik ne toŋgo. Ŋarikca makukara nenmo laru te, ne witiki gagaraca, ne memetmbaca mbendeiraŋ.
- 13** Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndeida, mina reik ndeida matpai te, ne minmo otac. Na kabena auŋna meikramtair ndeida mina nen ndambuŋ nakip te, ne minmo matau ŋgoinna raupŋi.
- 14** Na meikramtaira nenmo matau mo ŋgocora mo te, karica ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na anna gidik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na ne manmo mina moi ŋgocrai nake kai mbendei teac.
- 15** Na ne an toŋgoca werairena meikramtairap tikca ne muruŋa tikca toŋgo werei. Na ne an aarena meikramtairap tikca ne muruŋa aeraŋ.
- 16** Ne kabena meikramtairmo an tip kirar kabe niŋgikca mo. Na ne ndorimo gainda kai lamŋi teac, “Aia meikramtair anik ndeacnande.” Wanaiŋ. Na ne an iremb kocora wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtair motocmo minap eteacna toŋtoŋap eac. Ne ndorita ia kai aŋgiri ŋgepca gainda kai mbop teac, “Auk niŋgik, aku ndo landamŋiap.”
- 17** Na mina nemo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, ne mina tip ŋgoreaca kai mac nda ruti teac. Kari. Memetmbaca ne meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna lamnikmo tip kirar laŋ niŋgikca mona landamŋi, ndamŋi.
- 18** Na ne min ecte, ne ndori koinda kaega kai mo teac, ruŋna iro kai aŋgi teac. Memetmbaca ne kabena meikramtairap iro wetwetta tikca tumbun ndeacna taupembta kore.

¹⁹ Na ne aukna aikor lainj koind, ne ndori puŋga mina nenmo moekna tipemb ŋgorikmo, ne kai mac nda ruti teac. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma minmo nikkat. Na ne malamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kammaŋ maecreke, “Tip ŋgoreac mac nda rutinanna, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tip ŋgoreac minan mac nda rutica, minmo mo ŋgoreaca monande.

²⁰ Na ŋarikca una puŋdamootta nik wataica eacraŋ te, u manmo amna reac neaŋ. Na ma logot gagra te, u manmo puk neaŋ. U aında mo te, ma numbira mocarinande, ndo morina tip ŋgoreacna moca.”

²¹U tip ŋgoreacmo kai watcarica ma unmo kai kun teac. Wanaiŋ. Una tip laŋ niŋgik mbuŋa u tip ŋgoreacmo moi iriknande.

Rom 13

Aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ

¹ Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na aia lamŋirena, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda, mina ndori puŋga mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaind morena aiŋira, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikna par mbuŋ ndarurina. Aintik an ramtair paŋainda eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo tikca mina eacrena.

²Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kambmo nda ipuŋrenan, na an ramtair paŋainda anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo mo ndopca neaŋrina aiŋa mina anna morena. Na an meikramtair mina aında morenan, mina aında morena tipna kirara, mina anna opoik ŋgoreaca aŋginande.

³ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda mina eacrenanna, mina tip laŋa morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mo nake mba eacrenanna. Mina tip ŋgoreaca morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mona eacrina. Aintik u gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaind tarica rugut mo te, u tip kirar laŋ niŋgikca mo, te, ma una i aŋgiri ŋgepnande.

⁴ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡainda mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡna ramtair, unmo otaca unmo moi aḡḡiri laḡ ndaruna moca. Na u tip ḡgoreaca mo te, u rugutta mo. Na u lamḡi, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡainda bugrim ḡgutiḡḡa, eacrena, na mina wanaiḡa mba utiḡḡa eacreke, mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡna ramtair, na ramootta tip ḡgoreaca mo te, ma mana tip ḡgoreacna opoikca nda rutica ma aḡḡinandet.

⁵ Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡaindta kaḡḡauk ndeacraḡ. Na aia an opoik ḡgoreacmo nanambiraḡ te, aia mina kambca raḡḡairaḡ. Na aia ndorita iroar inkar koind puḡḡa gaḡnd ndamḡi, an tipna kirara anna wandoḡ. Aintik aia anna raḡḡairenan.

⁶ Na anna miḡiḡna moca ne kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaḡrena, aintik gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡainda mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡna ramtair ndeacreke, na memetmbaca mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna neaḡgatna aiḡa mina an raupḡirena.

⁷ Na titocna reikca ne aḡḡica gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paḡainda neaḡrenan, ne minmo neaḡ. Na ne titocna kitukndukca mina iurenan, ne an kitcartukar iurena ramootmo aḡḡira neaḡ. Na ne ramoot ianna kaḡḡauk ndeac te, ne mana kam mbarac te, manmo tip kirar laḡ wandac. Na ramootta irembta ramoot ndeac te, ne mana i aḡḡiri ḡḡepraḡ.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo gidik ḡḡoinna matḡiraḡ

⁸ Na ne ndorita kabena meac, co, ramootta rutirena reac ianna kai watcarica eac teac. Na ne meac, co, ramoot ianna reacmo aḡḡi te, ne kai wattacarica eac teac, ne mananmo nda ruti. Na an rutirena reac kabe, ma memetmbac ndeacrena, na an rutirena reaca anna kabena meikramtairmo matḡirena tipna kirar. Na anna gaḡnd, ramootta ndona mamatḡimo kabena meikramtaira neaḡ te, ma Tip Wandikmo gidik ḡḡoinna raḡḡairena ramoot.

⁹ Na aia lamḡirena, Tip Wandikca gaḡndoprina, “Ne meacramoota kai mo menac teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kai kabena ramootna reikca kai wati matḡi teac. Na ne meacramootna tip ḡḡadudukca morena tip kirara kai mo teac.” Ande an tipemb wandikapa, kabena tipemb wandik ndeid toco

maeacreke. Na mina muruḡa gan kam tip kabena inik ndeacrena, “U ndomo matḡirena tipna kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo gidik ḡgoinna aında matḡi.”

10 Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matḡirenan, ma minmo tipemb ḡgorikca mba moitndai. Aintik ramootta ndona mamatḡimo kabena ramootta neaḡrenan, ma Tip Wandikca gidikca raḡgairana.

Aia wandoḡ niḡgikca taḡraḡ

11 Na aku nemo gan tipemb kirarira mona ndoprena, na anna miniḡa gaind, ne malamḡireke, an minna mandeaca aia eacrenan. Aında moca mandeaca nena ḡgogomo tikcarica ne ḡgep. Na ne malamḡireke, an minna aia Karaisa riḡacrina meikramtair ndarurina, na an minna, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aḡgina ra, ma tawan ḡgoin ndeacrina. Na mandeaca an rana kidrikca kipca rambuḡaia macarica.

12 Na neaupa maica tarkireke, na auḡa maica rarukena mamoeḡ. Aintik aia neaupna tipemb ḡgorik muruḡ mananmo tikcarina. Te, aia memetacna reikmo aḡgica anna ramootta runduikta lamboi aḡgica aocek toc.

13 Na aia wandoḡa taḡraḡ, an kirara ramootta ra mbuḡa taḡrena kirar, na aia wandoḡ ḡgoinna aında taḡ. Na aia pukca kai amca ḡaḡaoi garuru teac, na aia tipemb ḡgadudukca kai mo teac. Na aia tipemb ḡgorikmo piriḡ morena kirara kai mo teac. Na aia kaega kai tamtami moca kabena ramootmo nikkat teac.

14 Aintik ne ndorimo Kacoot Iesus Karaismo aḡgica manmo lapoca ruḡrena lamboina kirar toca moca ndorita tikemb kaoc. Te, ne gainda kai lamḡica ndorita tikembca toḡgorena kirarir ḡgorikca kai raḡgai teac.

Rom 14

Aia ndorita laiplacarta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac

1 Na ramootta riḡacrenanna, na mana ritipaca ḡaḡari paḡpaiḡi ḡgocor. Anna ne manmo mac nda aḡgiri kipi, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbukna. Te, aia ḡaḡari lamḡi ḡgocorta reikta ke, kai ḡigirai digi ore teac.

² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipaca moa gagraca, ma an reac, reaca muruŋ ŋgambrena. Te, ramoot ianna mana ritipaca paŋpaiŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, aintik ma wariŋna iŋkir uprir tiŋgik ŋgambrena.

³ Na ramootta reac, reaca tamtamma ambrena, ma an wariŋna iŋkir uprir tiŋgikca am ŋgocorta ramootmo, iro ŋgoreaca kai aŋgi teac. Na ramootta wariŋna iŋkir uprir tiŋgik ambrenan, ma gainda kai lamŋi teac, ramootta reac, reaca muruŋ ambrenan, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramoot motocmo maanŋiatna.

⁴ Na u mandaia u an kabena ramootna aiŋna ramootna kirarira ritrina moek? Na ŋarikca ma ndona aiŋa witiki gagraca moit, co, ma mbutukit, anna mana ramoot paŋanna reac. Na ma witiki paŋpaiŋinande, anna gaind, Kacootta ma manmo moi paŋpaiŋi te, ma witiki gagrana min.

⁵ Na ramoot ianna mana iroa ma gaind ndamŋirina, ra kabe ian, anna ra bagaraniac ŋgoin. Na kabena ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamŋirina, an rai mina muruŋa iro kabe niŋgik. Te, ne meacramoot kabe, kabea ne anmo matau lamŋi, titocna iroa mina iro inikap wandoŋa eacrenanna tikit.

⁶ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamŋina moca, na ma ra ianna larapac te, an ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na ramootta reac, reaca muruŋa tamtamma ambrenan, an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋicarica ma ambrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgacarica ma ambrena. Na ramootta reac, reaca muruŋa tamtam ŋgam ŋgocorta ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamŋiri, ma anna reik ndeidmo, ma anna wandik tikrena. Na ma toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa neaŋrena.

⁷ Na aia lamŋirena aina tumbunna inikna ramoot ian, ma gainda mba lamŋiri, mana eteacna wat manan, anna mana reac. Na ianna gainda mba lamŋiri, mana memenaca anna mana reac ŋgoin. Wanaiŋ.

⁸ Na aia eteacna watap eacraŋ te, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Na ŋarikca aia menac te, an toco anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Ainda moca aia eteacna watap eacrenan, co, aia menac te, aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacnan tiŋgik.

⁹ Na Karais, ma toco ma menacatna, na ma mac nda wat anjica mac nda ngepatna, ma ndo an menacrinanapa an eteacna watap eacrenanap, ma mina Kacoot ndeacnande.

¹⁰ Na u kaina moca, ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip kirara ritri watreke, na u manmo kam ngoreac ndoprena? Na kaina moca, u ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo komerena? Na ne lamjirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta witikca ma aina ritri waparaca monande.

¹¹ Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku Kacoot, aku memetmbac ndeacrena, na aku gidik ngoin ndoprena, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, mina muruŋa auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukmo tutpemb rimbitnande. Te, mina muruŋcamiŋa kam piarri mbopnande, aku Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik ngoin.”

¹² Aintik aia lamjirena, aina muruŋna kabe, kabea ndori morina tipemb kirarirta miniŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnande.

Aia ndorita laiplacarmo kai moca mina ŋateca tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari

¹³ Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, kai ritri waparacna tip kirara kai mo teac, na minmo iro ngoreaca kai anjgi teac. Na aia iro dam ianna ranjai te, an iroa, aia reac ianna kai moca ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari.

¹⁴ Na Kacoot Iesusa ma aukna iromo moa piarra waekeca, aku gaind ngoin ndamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, amta reikca muruŋa rat niŋgik. Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamji te, an amna reaca rat ngocor ngoin, aindop te, anna laŋ, an reaca mana eteacna watmo laŋa wanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Aintik u reac ian am te, moca una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ianna gaind ndamji nari, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo u ratta mba larureke, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa u ndona an kakana iroa moa ngocraiapekna. Na u gaind ndamji, una moapekna an tipna kirara, u ndona kaka nake mba matjiri. Na an kakamo, Karaisa mana moca menacatna, man mac nda anjina moca, na u

ndona amna reac mbuḡa kai watcarica una amna reaca manmo kai mo ḡgocrai teac.

¹⁶Na ne gaimd ndamḡi, reaca anna laḡ ecte, ne ndoritake wat, moca nena morena tipemb kirarira ndori moca kabena meikramtair anna watca aindopnande, an reaca anna peperena kam ḡgoreacna reacnan.

¹⁷ Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuocna inikca anna amna reacapa pukapna reaca, wanaiḡ. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirar manan ḡgoinna gaimd, tip kirar wandonḡ gidikapa, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, tonḡtonḡ niḡḡik ndeacna kirar niḡḡik, anna ḡJeronḡ Ratta moa larurenan.

¹⁸ Na ramootta an kirara raḡgaica Karaisna aiḡa mo te, Raraḡ Aetaniac ma manmo tonḡgonande, te, meikramtaira manmo kam tonḡtonḡ laḡ ndopnande.

¹⁹ Aintik aia an kirarirmo muruḡcamiḡa raḡḡai, anna ndo aimo moi aḡḡiri aia nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, an kirarira ndo kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moi paḡpaḡirena.

²⁰ Na u amna reac niḡḡik nake, kai lamḡica Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡa mo ḡgocrai teac. Na anna gidik, reikca muruḡa amna laḡ. Na ḡarikca u an amna reac ian am te, ramootta anna watca anna mbutuk te, anna u tip ḡgoreaca morina.

²¹Na u racaimdta ḡgoaemna buit ian ambri, co, wain puk ambri, co, u reac ianna mo te, na an reikca ndori moca una kaka anna ḡḡirik te, anna laḡ, iḡmbaia u an reaca kai mac mo teac.

²²Na una ritipaca ma ndo umo iroar neaḡrena, u an reikmo, u titoca tikca lamḡirena, anna una reac ḡgoin, unapa Raraḡ Aetaniacap. Na ramootta gaimd ndamḡi te, reac ianna anna laḡ, ma lamḡirena mana iro inikca manmo ritri waparacna taupca tikna minna wanaiḡ, ma tonḡtonḡ niḡḡik.

²³ Na ramootta racaimdta reac ianna buit ambca, ma ndo an tip kirara aindam morinanna moca, ma anna iro mbuniḡ naaḡḡi te, anna mana ḡgoreacap, aintik ma aind ndamḡi ḡgocor tik ma morina, na mana ritipaca manmo aindam

mo te, anna laŋ, co, anna ŋgoreac. Na aia tip kirar ianna moca aina ritipaca anna toŋgo ŋgocor te, anna aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca morina.

Rom 15

Aia Karaisna iroapa mana tip kirara ranjai

¹ Na aia meikramtaira ritipaik gagrarap eacrenan, aina momona aiŋa, aia an meikramtaira ritipaik gagrar kocortanmo, aia otaca mina makukar mbukna. Na aia ndori tiŋgik ŋgotacna iroara kai aŋgi teac.

² Na aia muruŋcamiŋa kabe, kabea aia ndorita laiplacarmo otac te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ aŋginandet, na mina ndorita ritipaca moi paŋpaiŋinande.

³ Na aia lamŋirena, Karais, toco ma ndo niŋgik ŋgotac nake anna iroa mba lamŋirenan. Na an tip kirara manmo larurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamna kirara, aindoprina, “Meikramtaira unmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, an kam ŋgoreac mina mboprenan, anna mina auk ndoprina.”

⁴ Na an kambca atua mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirrinanna, anna aimo anna ripti aŋgina tiratna. Na an Timbigta Kapna kambca anna aina iroar inkara moi paŋpaiŋica aia witiki gagraca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac laŋna eteacna ndabina, ma kipca aimo aŋgina moca.

⁵ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna gargar niŋgik aŋgirenan, na ma ndo kabea aimo moa gagraca aina ritipaikca witik gagraca eacrena. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo otaca ne Karais Iesusna tipna kirar koinda ranjai an iro niŋgik ŋgutij. Aina mo te, ne iro kabe niŋgik ndeacnande,

⁶ te, ne muruŋcamiŋa iro kabe tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ŋgep, ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

Karais ma ludanandapa ludamo wanaiŋna meikramtairap otacrena

⁷ Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa an Iesusna ritipacap eacrena meikramtairmo aŋgica kipca ne ndoriap eacna toŋgo, aina moca Karais toco nenmo kipca ndoap eacna toŋgorena. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgica ŋgepnandet.

⁸ Na aku gaindopnande, Karais ma Iudanan ngotaca mina aiņa mona ramoot ndaruatna. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma wandacatna, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma anna gidik. Na an tipna kirara Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniaca mina nicar ngamrira babuca neaņgatna kambca muruņa ma moa minna tikrina.

⁹ Na ma toco toņgorinanna, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca watca, mina mana i aņgiri ngepnande, na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kirar “Aintik aku una ia Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta kidrikca tikca aņgiri ngep te aku una i aņgiri ngepna npar kumnande.”

¹⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ian toco gaind, “Ne kabena pitrik waņa meikramtair, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtairap tumbunna tikca, ne toņgoca werei.”

¹¹ Na kabena kam tip ian toco ma gaindopatna “Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa muruņa Kacootna imo aņgiri ngep. Na ne kabena pitrikna waņgor ndeacrena meikramtair toco ne mana imo aņgiri ngep.”

¹² Na Aisaia toco gaindopatna, “Iesina wiwitnan, mina rikca gagrirta ramoot paņan ngam ianna larunande, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo muruņcamiņ ngoinna, ma mina nģinaņa monande. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa, mina ripaca eteac laņa reikta ndabirena.”

¹³ Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma baburina reikca ma neaņnande, an reik laiņa aia aņgi ndopca lambirenanna. Na ne mana ripacrenan, na ma min, ma nemo toņtoņ bagaraniacapa nikinik iro wetwet ndonanmo ma nemo tik laruna min. Na Ņeroņ Ratna gargar mbuņ, ne an oitna minna lamtambina kirara morena, an kirar mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aina lambirena an reik laiņmo neaņnande. Na an reikca nemo moi minna tiknande.

Pol ma ndona aiņa kam ndopatke ma Romnandmo ra laņ neaņgatna
(15.14—16.27)

Pol ma ndona moatna kam wembaņ laņa aiņa toņtoņ ngoin

¹⁴ Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nemo ndona nikinik iro mbuņa ripacrina, ne tip laņa kirarirmo, ne memetmbaca morena. Na nena iroar

landamjiara ne min, aintik ne ramoot kabe kabea ne min, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo iro laŋ neaŋna min.

15 Na kamb ndeida aku nenmo tirrinanna, anna emtemma gargar motem. Na aku an tirna rugutta mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku ndomo nena iroara moi ŋgepna morina. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica aukmo larapacrina.

16 Na aukmo Karais Iesusna aiŋna ramoot ndaruca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kidrik ŋgirikca an aiŋna mona moca. Na an aiŋ aku moeknanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kam, na aku morenan, aku taup ndamootna kirar toc ndeacrena, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo aŋgi kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa gimbamba moekna kirara mo te, ma anna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin. Te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo aoci ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndarunande.

17 Ainda moca aku Karais Iesusap aiŋna moca, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an aiŋna morinanna aku toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

18-19 Na aku kabena reikta kambca mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku gan reacna kamma aku an niŋgikna kam ndopnande. Na aukmo Karaisa aukna para tikrina aiŋna kamma aku anna ninini niŋgikca monande. Na ma aukna kam ŋgotaca, ma aukna parmo aiŋir laiŋga morinan. Na ma aukmo gargara neaŋga aku ainta ŋgagatraca moatnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat toco, aukmo gargar neaŋgatna. Na an reikca muruŋa Karais moatnanna, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta iroara moi ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma raŋgaina moca. Ainda moca aku Iesusna morina reikta kam wembaŋ laŋ mananmo, Ierusalemna tikca, moa ŋgepca an wiwitia mbopca auŋembmo taŋrina, aku taŋga Iirikam pitrik aniaca ndaruatna.

20 Na gan aiŋna aku toŋgorena, aku an auŋembta meikramtairmo Karaisna i ndamŋi ŋgocortanmo, aku minmo mana kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina. Na gan aiŋna aku mba toŋgorenanna, an ramootta outta iaca kerina garur tambatmo kaca an nambatta mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ.

²¹Aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara aku aında monandet, “An meikramtaira mana nininia mina ŋgaua warac ŋgocor, mina manmo watnande. Na meikramtaira ŋgaua mina mana kamma warac ŋgocor, mina manmo matau lamŋinande.”

Pol ma Romnandmo watna moca ma Spenna taŋnandet

²² Na gan aiŋ aukmo memetmbac ŋgutiŋa eacreke, aku nena kipi watna minna wanaiŋ.

²³ Na mandeaca aku ganna tikca mona aiŋir kocor. Na iarir witta aku nena watna pac lamŋia taŋrena.

²⁴ Aında moca aku nena watna toŋtoŋap, na aku Spenna pitrik waŋa taŋna mo te, aku kipi nena watcarica, nenap emtem ndeaca, na aku toŋgorinanna, iŋmbaia ne aukmo otaca aku Spenna taŋna.

²⁵ Na mandeaca aku Ierusalemma taŋnandet, an ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ŋgotacna moca.

²⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mon Masedoniaapa Akaiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrenan, mina kam leaca kitukndukeniŋ aŋgira tikca mon Ierusalemma neaŋ taŋna moca, an ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira reik kocortan ŋgotacna moca.

²⁷ Na an kitukndukara mina neaŋgatnanna, mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa neaŋgatna, an tip kirara anna tip kirar laŋ. Aında moca mina an reikmo rutina reacna kirara Iudananda moatna, na Iudananda mina Ŋerŋgaourta reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacnan aŋgia taŋga Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo neaŋgatna, aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mina Iudanandmo otaca mina tikemb matauna aiŋa mona reikap.

²⁸ Karica aku gan aiŋa moi korwicarica. Iŋmbai te, aku gan kituknduk aŋgica mon Ierusalem naaŋgi taŋca minmo neaŋnande. Na iŋmbaia aku Spenna taŋna mo te, aku kipi nenmo oke watnande.

²⁹ Na aku lamŋirena, aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, Karaisna opotac aniaca aukap eacnande. Te, nenmo ma matau ŋgoinna monandet.

³⁰ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonggorina ne aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna iromo outta tik, na gan kirarmo aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatnja morenan, na anna aimo Ijeron Ratta moa larurena. Na aku tonggorinan, an iroa nemo moi ngepca ne aukap tikca aia mbendeina aiŋ wakikia mo. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aukmo otacna.

³¹Te, aukmo an Iudiana meikramtairta para tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ndarenan, na warac narica morenanna para tikca mac nda aŋgina. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma an ndona Ierusalemna meikramtairmo moi mina an aiŋ aku min ŋgotacna moeknanna tongo.

³²Aintik anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, ma ndo aukmo tongo te, aku toŋtoŋ niŋgik, na aku kipca nena wat te, nenap emtemma mbiraci wiktiki eaca gargar mac nda aŋgina.

³³Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo mbibirac laŋ neaŋreke, aimo nikinik iro wetwet neaŋrena, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa ma nenap eacnande. Anna gidik ŋgoin.

Rom 16

Pola ma meikramtair witmo ra laŋ neaŋrina

¹Na aku tonggorinanna, ne Pibimo matau mo, anna ma aina mbi. Na man mona aiŋa ma Senkiria auŋna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan ŋgotacrena.

²Na aku tonggorinanna, ne Kacootmo lamŋiraŋ, te, ne Pibimo aŋgica ma nenap eac. Na anna tip kirar laŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira anna mo. Na ma reac ianna makukap eac te, aku tonggorinanna ne manmo otac, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo otacrena, na ma auk motoco otacrena.

³Na ne Pirisilaapa, Akuwilamo aukna ra laŋmo neaŋ, maniŋa aukap aia Karais Iesusna aiŋ kabea morena.

⁴Na maniŋa menacna kocrorena, auk ŋgotacna moca, ainda moca aku ndo kabe niŋgikca maniŋmo kam laŋa mba neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna ritipaikta

Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna meikramtairta tumnambca, muruŋcamiŋa oŋmo kam laŋ neaŋrina.

⁵ Na ne aukna ra laŋ motocmo maniŋna kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna neaŋ. Te, ne aukna ra laŋmo Epainetusa neaŋ, ma aukna aikndamoot laŋ ŋgoin. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma out ŋgoinna, an Esia pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo ripacatna ramoot ndarurina.

⁶ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Maria neaŋ. Ma nen ŋgotacna aiŋ wit ŋgoinna morena.

⁷ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Andronikusapa Iuniasa neaŋ. Na maniŋa aukna auŋ kabena ramootniŋ, na maniŋa aukap aia kac ŋgoreaca eecatna. Na maniŋa up aŋgirena ramtairta inikca iap. Na maniŋa Karaisna wiwitmo, maniŋa aukmo outmbaica mbukatna.

⁸ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Ampliatusa neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, ma Kacootna tip kirara raŋgairena ramoot.

⁹ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Urbanusa neaŋ, ma aiap Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na Stakismo tocmo aukna ra laŋ neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoin.

¹⁰ Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Apelesa neaŋ, ma Karaismo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairena iap. Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Aristobulusna wiwitta neaŋ.

¹¹ Na ne aukna auŋ kabena ramoot Erodionmo, aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ. Na ne Narsisusna wiwitna meikramtairmo, aukna ra laŋa minmo neaŋ, mina Kacootna wiwit ndeacrena.

¹² Na ne Tiripinapa Tiriposmo, aukna ra laŋa maniŋmo neaŋ, maniŋa Kacootna aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena. Na ne Persismo aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoin. Ma Kacootna aiŋa wakikia morena.

¹³ Na ne Rupusmo aukna ra laŋmo mana neaŋ, ma Kacootta raŋgairena ramoot laŋ, na mana aem toco, mana eteaca ma aukna aem toc ndeacrena.

¹⁴Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Asinkiritusaap, Pelegonapa, Ermesapa, Patrobasapa, Ermasap, na minap eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap, min motocmo aukna ra laŋmo mina neaŋ.

¹⁵Na ne aukna ra laŋmo, Pilologusapa, Iuliaapa, Nereusapa, mana mbiapa Olimpasap, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira minap eacrenanmo, muruŋa neaŋ.

¹⁶Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar, ne kabe kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo. Na Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca nenmo muruŋcamiaŋmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida tipniŋa titacatna

¹⁷Ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnandet, ne aŋgiatna ririptimo ndarena ramtair nake matau wat, mina anna kam ndopreke, nena ritipacna tipna kirara moi irikca mina ŋgocrainandet. Na ne ainta meikramtairmo waekeca tawan ndeac.

¹⁸Na mina aina Kacoot Karaisna aiŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Mina ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgar tiŋgikca raŋgairena. Na mina ndorita kambta toŋtoŋgar topraŋ te, ndorita kambta waipaik aocrena, na mina paparuna kamb topca an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna moca, mina ŋgoreac laŋa lamŋi ŋgocor, titoca tiki mo te, anna laŋ, na titoca tiki mo te, anna ŋgoreac.

¹⁹Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ne matau raŋgaireke, an meikramtaira nena morena kirarirta kambmo muruŋa waracatna. Aintik aku nenmo toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin. Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne tip kirar laŋmo matau lamŋi rapac, te, ne tip ŋgoreacmo mba lamŋitndai.

²⁰Na tekemmotemma an Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mbibirac laŋapa nikinik iro wetwet neaŋrenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikmo nena our kaŋgaukca tikca kitac witiknandet. Na aina Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

Na meikramtair ndeida mina Romnandmo ra laŋ neaŋgatna

²¹ Na aukna aiŋ kabena ramoot, Timoti, ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na Lusiusapa, Iasonapa, Sosipaterap, mina aukapna wiwitnan, min toco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋga kipatna.

²² Na aku Tertius, aku Polna upna kam aŋgica aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina. Na Kacootna i mbuŋa aku nenmo ndona ra laŋ neaŋga kipatna.

²³⁻²⁴ Na Gaiusa ma ndona ra laŋmo nena neaŋga kipatna, na ma aukmo ndona kaca tikca raupŋirenan, na ma ritipacna meikramtair motocmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo mataua bubuocrena ramoot. Na Erastus, ma gan auŋ aniacna inikna ramoot paŋan, na ma kitukndukar raupŋirena ramoot, na aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian Kiwartusap, maniŋa ndoniŋna ra laŋmo nena neaŋrina.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgiri ŋgepraŋ

²⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma min, ma nena ritipaikmo moi ne witiki paŋpaiŋina min. Na an kambca, kam wembaŋ laŋmo inik ndeacreke, aku mana tip kirar laŋna ndoprena, na an kam wembaŋ laŋa anna Iesus Karaisna kam. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa atu, atu ŋgoinna man niŋgikca iŋgoroca eacrina.

²⁶ Na mandeaca an iarwar ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa raek matikri. Na ma mbopatna, aia meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo mbop, an kambca atua rambca morina ramtaira tiratna. Aintik meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an iŋgoroca eacrena kamma mina lamŋia garacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ainda morena, an pitrik waŋna meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo mana ripaca mana toŋgorina tipemb kirarira mo.

²⁷ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca ma landamŋia min, na aia gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, an reikca ma Iesus Karaisna par mbuŋa tikca laruatna, ainda moca aia mana i aniacmo iarwara tamuŋ naaŋgiri ŋgepraŋ. Anna gidik.

1 Korin

1 Korin 1

Ne ritipacna laiplacara ne ndorita irembmo angiri ngepnake, ndorimo kai ipuŋ teac
(1—4)

¹Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up angirena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aukmo up angirena ramootta mona larapacatna. Aukapa kaka Sostenisap,

² anŋa nenmo Korin auŋ aniac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo anŋa gan timbiŋ rapara nena tiratna. Na Karais Iesusna ma nenmo moa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndaruca, nenmo larapacrinan, na ne manan ŋgoin. Na ma nenapa an auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋa mina Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa ripacreke, na man mbuŋa ndori kotacna digina mbendeirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa larapacrina, ma nenapa aina muruŋna Kacoot.

³ Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgatna

⁴Na Karais Iesusna par mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nakadmaica, ma nenmo mataua morena, ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena ndamŋjireke, aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena.

⁵⁻⁶ Na aia mana kamma nenmo mbopatke, an kamma ndo nena iroar inkara moa paŋpaiŋiatna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira watnandet, ma nena eteacna watmo, moa gagrarena. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ maneŋgat. Na Karaisna par mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma reac, reacna kirarirta iroara ma nenmo moa minna tikca maecreke, gaimd točna kirarir, kam matau mbopna kirarir, na reac, reacna matau lamŋina landamŋjar.

⁷ Aintik mandeaca ne memetmbaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo laru raekca tikna gagraca anna ndabirenanna, na ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna kakadmainsa opotacmo mba matpiitndai.

⁸ Na Iesus Karaisa ma nenmo otaca moi paŋpaŋica ne witiki gagraca, ne taŋi an mamaimana ra ndaru te, ne makukar kocor, an aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ra mbuŋa.

⁹Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo maacat, te, nenmo ndona Nuoc Iesus Karaisap nikinik iro kabe aŋgica manap eacna moca, na Iesus Karais ma aina Kacoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo, ndopatna reik, ma mo minna tiknandet.

Korinna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, tipniŋa titacatna

¹⁰ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, aku nenmo kam gargara gaidopnande, ne muruŋa iro kabe aŋgica kamkabe niŋgikca mo, na ne kai titaca tamtamma taŋ teac. Na ne muruŋa wiwit kabe ŋgoin ndeac, na ne muruŋa, iro kabe ndeac, na toŋtoŋ kabe ndeac.

¹¹Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Koloena kamkabeara aukmo gaidopatna, ne ndorimo ipuŋga mboprena.

¹² Na an nena ainda ipuŋga mboprena kirarirta kambca nena muruŋna rikca aku gaidopnande, “Nena ndeida gaidoprena, ‘Aku Polnan.’ Na nena ndeida gaidoprena, ‘Aku Apolosnan.’ Na nena ndeida gaidoprena, ‘Aku Pitanan.’ Na nena ndeida gaidoprena, ‘Aku Karaisnan.’”

¹³Ee! Kaica? Karais ma titaca waŋniŋ ndeacre ki, a? Na aku Pol, aku nen ŋgotacna moca ik nakeraca menacatnan ki, a? Na ne aukna i mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgiatnan ki, a?

¹⁴ Na nena rikca aku Kirispusapa Gaius, maniŋ niŋgikca aku maniŋmo kitac pukca moatna, na ramoot ianna mba mac moatke. Anna moca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgatna.

¹⁵Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaima kai mbop teac, “Aia Polna i mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgiratna.”

¹⁶ Gidik aku meikramtair ndeidmo kitac puk neaŋgatna, an meikramtaira mina Stepanasna kac ndeacrenan. Na aku lamŋi ŋgocor, aku ndeidmo kitac puk neaŋgat, co, wanaiŋ.

¹⁷ Na Karais ma aukmo kitac pukca mo nake mba mbagiricatnan. Wanaij. Ma aukmo kam wembanj laj wiwitina mandacatna. Na aku kamb ndoprena ramtairta kirara mba moatke. Wanaij. Moca aku Karaisna keracatna ikmo, moi reac wanaij toc ndacari nari.

Karais anna Raraj Aetaniacna gargar

¹⁸ Anna gidik ngoin, meikramtaira kocnai topna morena meikramtair, mina Karaisna ik nakeracatna kammo mina anmo najaona paparuna kam toc ndamjirena. Na Raraj Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anjirina meikramtair, aia lamjirena Karaisna ik nakeracatna kamma, anna Raraj Aetaniacna gargar.

¹⁹ Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam ndopca eacrena, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna iro laingap eacrena meikramtairta landamjimo, mo kecarica te, an landamji aniacap eacrenanmo, moi kecarica mina wanaij ndacarinande.”

²⁰ Na mandeaca, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairmo aia minmo titocna kam ndopit? Na Tip Wandikca matau ngoinna lamjirena ramtairmo, aia minmo titoc ndopit? Na kamb puŋga ipuŋga mboprena ramtairmo, aia min motocmo tit ndopit? Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta landamjiarmo, mo ngocraica mina najaoca mbopekna kambta kirar toc.

²¹ Na mana iroapa landamji laj manan mbuŋ tik, Raraj Aetaniaca aind ndamjirena, mina ndorita landamji mbuŋ, co, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba lamji mbe. Aintik Raraj Aetaniaca min mac nda anjina kabena taup mac moatna, anna, “An kam najaoc mbuŋa.” Aia nenmo an ndoprena. Na meikramtaira anna waraca Raraj Aetaniaca ripac te, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anjinande.

²² Na Iudananda mina ndorimo ngagatraca watna nagagararena, na Giriknanda mina ndorimo landamji lainjapa iro landamji aniacap anjina moca anna gagararena.

²³ Na aia Karaisna ik nakeraca menacatna kamma Iudanangepta iroar inkar minanmo, aoclatacna wautna kam kirara wiwiritinan. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija anmo najaoca mboprena kamna kirar ndamjirena.

²⁴ Na aia meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina ŋgacrena kamma aia waracrina, na Iudananapa Giriknan toco waracrina, na aia lamŋirena, Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar, na ma mana iro landamŋi laŋ.

²⁵ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, anmo gaind ndamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroar ndeida laiŋga wanaiŋ, anna ŋaŋao ŋgoin. Ri, an iroara meikramtairta landamŋimo kocnaia tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Na mina gaind ndamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wandacrena, ma gargara minna wanaiŋ. Na mana an kirarirta gargara bagaraniac ŋgoin, meikramtairta gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.

²⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamŋirena, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndaruca eacri, na nena ndeida gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca, landamŋiar anikta ramtairta kirara eac ŋgocor. Na nena ndeida gagrar kocor. Na nena ndeida i aniacapna ramtairta racaindpaiknanna wanaiŋ.

²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacatna meikramtair, mina kabena meikramtairta lamniac ŋgoutta, mina iroara laiŋga wanaiŋ, na aintocna tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna landamŋiarta meikramtairmo, moi numbira monande. Na meikramtair ndeida watreke, mina gagrar kocorta kirar ndeacrena, aintanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aŋgi te, gan tiacarpaikna gargarapna ramtaira moi numbira monande.

²⁸ Na ma an iremb kocorta meikramtairmo, ma aŋginande, na an meikramtairmo, ndeida watreke mina ndaekpemb koind, na mina reik ŋgocorta kirar. Na aintocna tipna kirarna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca an irembapa gagrar anikapnanmo, ma ainda morena, ma minmo aŋgiri iriki kaŋgaukca tiknande.

²⁹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ndona i aŋgiri ŋgepna minna wanaiŋ.

³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo nenmo aŋgica Karais Iesusap tikatna. Na aina moca Karaisa Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro laŋapa landamŋina ramoot ndarurina. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa aŋgira aia meikramtair wandoik

lain ndaruca, ma aimo moa aia mana tipemb kirarir ratta rangairena. Na Karaisna ain mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Karais mbuŋ ŋgoikatna, na tip ŋgoreacna makukca aimo mac bubuocna minna wanaiŋ.

³¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorinanna, aia timbigta kap mboprina kirara rangairan, “Na ramoota ndona i anŋiri ŋgepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai anŋi ŋgep teac, ma Kacootna imo anŋiri ŋgep.”

1 Korin 2

Pola Korinnangepta ritipacna kamma an ndopatna

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an minna aku kipca nenap eacri, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgoroca eacrina kamma nenmo an ndopatna, na aku nenmo mba landamŋiarta ramtair morena kambta kirara nenmo aintocna kamma mba mboprenanna.

² Na aku gaind toc ndamŋirena, an minna aku nena rikmo eac te, aku reac ianna landamŋina mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku Iesus Karaisna landamŋi niŋgikca lamŋiranande. Na anna gidik, Iesus Karais, ma ik nakeraca menacatna.

³ Na an minna aku nenap eacatnanna, aku gagrar kocor, na aku rugut moatna, na aku nekca ŋgocrairina.

⁴ Na aku mboprena kammapa kam wemban laŋa aku wiwitirenanna, anna aku landamŋiarta ramtairta kirar toca mba morinan, te, aukna landamŋi aniaca nena iroar inkara moi ŋgetrikinandet. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar wandacatna.

⁵ Na aku aında moatna, aintik aku toŋgo ŋgocor, ramootna landamŋi mbuŋa ne ndorita ritipaikca moi laruna. Wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara ndo an ritipaikca moi laruna.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋa ndo aimo landamŋi laŋ neanŋrena

⁶ Na anna gidik, aia meikramtaira mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro laŋapa landamŋina tipna kirar mbuŋa gargarmo anŋirinanmo, aia an kam mbuŋa wiwitireke, mina anŋirena. Na an landamŋia mina mba gan tiacarpaikna

landamjiarta ramtair tambuņa mba tikca mba aņgiri. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņaind tambuņa mba tikca an landamņia mba aņgiri, ainta wiwitta anna mina top niņgikna ndeacrena.

⁷ Wanaiņ. An iro laņapa landamņi laņa aku mboprenanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna iņgorocrina iro laņapa landamņi laņ. Na anna ma iņgoroca eacrenan. Na atua gan tiacarpaikca laru ņgocor ndeacri, Raraņ Aetaniaca aina i aniacmo aņgica ņgeprinan, na ma aimo larapacrina.

⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot paņan ianna lamņi ņgocor. Wanaiņ. Na mina lamņiri, co, kaina moca mina tamuņna auņna i aniacapna Kacootmo aņgica ik nakeracatna?

⁹ Ri, aia an reikta kamma an ndopatna, na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna kammap eacrenanna anmo gaindoprina, “An reikca atua ramoot ianna wat ņgocor, na anna kamma warac ņgocor, na ramootna iro inik mbuņa laru ņgocor, na an reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca kocroca maeacreke, na meikramtaira mana mataua matjirenanna anna minan.”

¹⁰ Na an reikta kamma mina iņgoroca eacrena, na mana Ijeroņna aiņ ņgoin mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca anmo aimo moa raek ndarurina. Na Ijeroņ Ratta reac, reacna ņginaja matau ņgoinna orerena, na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna iņgoroca eacrena iroar toca ma orerena.

¹¹ Na ramoot ian ma kabena ramootna iroa lamņina, minna wanaiņ. Na an ramootta mana ņeroņa ndo mana iro inik ndeacrena, man niņgikca ndo lamņirena. Na aintocna kirar mbuņa, ramoot ianna Raraņ Aetaniacna iro inikca mba lamņirenanna. Mana Ijeroņ niņgik ma ndo lamņirena.

¹² Na aia gan tiacarpaikna ņeroņa mba aņgiri. Wanaiņ. Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna Ijeroņ kiprenan aņgirinan, na ma aimo Raraņ Aetaniacna toņgoca wanaiņa neaņrena reikmo muruņcamiņ ņgoinna wat garacna moca.

¹³ Na aia an toņgoca wanaiņa neaņrena reikta kamma an ndopca larurena. Na aina mboprena kamma ramootna landamņi mbuņa mba kipri. Wanaiņ. Ijeroņ Rat ņgoinna ndo aimo riptica, aia an kam ndoprena.

¹⁴ Na meacramoota Ŋeroŋ Ratta manap eac ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋna reikca ma mba aŋgiritndai, anmo ma gaind ndamŋinandet, an reikca anna reik ŋaŋaoar tiŋgik. Na aia Ŋeroŋ Rat ndambuŋa tikca aŋgirena reikca an meikramtaira Ŋeroŋ Ratta minap eac ŋgocor, mina mba lamŋi garacitndai, an reikca anna minmo ŋaŋaoarta reik tiŋgik, aintik meikramtaira Ŋeroŋ Ratapnan, mina ndori an reikmo ritri wat garacnande.

¹⁵ Na meacramoota ma Ŋeroŋ Ratap, ma gainda morena, ma an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa ritrinande. Na aida mona minna meacramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, ma an Ŋeroŋ Ratap eacrina meacramootna tipemb kirarira ritrina.

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iroara lamŋirenanna, ma Kacootmo riptina min?” Na Karaisna iro aniac mananna aiap eacrena.

1 Korin 3

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa morena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa ramoot

¹ Aida moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ŋgaua aku nenmo an kamma Ŋeroŋ Ratta raŋgairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku nemo mbopekna kamma anna aku tip kirar bagara raŋgairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara aku nenmo an kamna kirar mambopek. Na an min mbuŋa ne Karaisna tip kirarmo mombonik tekirta kirar toca morina.

² Na aku nemo mir neaŋambatna. Na aku nenmo amna reac gargara neaŋam ŋgocor, anna gaind, ne amna reac amna minna mba tikreke, na mandeac toco, ne minna mba tikreke.

³ Aintik ne iroar bagrarta kirarirmo gidikca ne anna raŋgairena. Na ne laiplacarmo iroar ŋgorikca aŋgica kaega morena, na an iroar ŋgorikta kirarirmo ne anap maeacreke. Na an kirarirmo ne mamoreke, na an kirarira anna ŋgauna nikinik iro bagarnan. Na anna tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarir minan.

⁴ Na ramoot ian ma gaidop te, “Aku Polnan.” Na ramoot ian toco ma aindopnande, “Aku Apolosnan.” Na ne an tipna kirara moreke, ne tiacarpaikna meikramtair koinda ma laruca.

⁵ Na ne matau lamji, Apolosa ma mandai ngoin ki? Na aku Pol, aku mandai ngoin? Na anja aiya morena ramootniy ningik. Na Kacoot, ma ndo anjo an aiya neanggatna, na ianmo an aiya neanggatna, na ian motocmo an aiya neanggatna, na anja an aiyniy mbuja ne Karaisa ripacatna.

⁶ Na aku wariya amna reac mamutocat. Na Apolos, ma manmo puk neangabrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mana amna reac moa larurena.

⁷ Aintik ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, ma anna iremb kocor. Na ramootta puk neangabrenan, ma toco iremb kocor. Wanaiy. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma amna reac moa larurena, ma ndo kabea i aniacap.

⁸ Na ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, na ramootta puk neangrenan, maniya muruŋniya Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiya morena. Na maniya kabe kabea ndoniya morina aiya makukna minna opoik anginande.

⁹ Na anja Raraŋ Aetaniacap aiya kabea morena ramootniy, na ne mana wariya kirar.

**Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiya ramoot, ma muind mataua
morena kirar**

Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuja, aku kac laja mona landamjina muind laj angiatna, na aku kaca mona waut aniacmo outta tikca mbiraca mamairi. Na kabena ramootta aukna tikrina watur nambatmo kaca morena. Na meacramoot, kabe, kabea muruŋa ndorita nginaja mo, na mina morena an kacna kirara matau wat.

¹¹ Na ne lamjirena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesus Karaismo kacna outna waut aniac toca tikrina. Na kabena ramootta kaca mona waut ianna an outna waut aniac nambatta kabena outna waut aniaca ianna mba mac tikitndai. Wanaiy.

¹²Na an outna waut aniac mina kaca an nambatta morenan, moca mina ndeida gol mbuḡa mo nari, na ndeida silwa mbuḡa mo nari, na ndeida kituknduk aniac mbuḡa ngoikrena waut mbuḡa mo nari, na ndeida ik mbuḡa mo nari, na ndeida ndaen mbuḡa mo nari, na ndeida oek mbuḡa mo nari.

¹³Na iḡmbaia an meikramtairta morina kaikta aiḡira muruḡa larui waekenande, na Raraḡ Aetaniacna ḡganḡḡirina meikramtairta ritri waparacna ra mbuḡa, ma tac toca wirnandet, na an taca meacramoot kabe, kabena morena aiḡira towaia watnandet, an aiḡira laḡ, co, ḡgoreac.

¹⁴Na ramoot ian ma an gol, co, silwa, co, kituknduk aniac mbuḡa oikrina waut nambatta morina kaca taca wir ḡgocor te, an aiḡa morinan ramootta ma ndona opoik aḡḡinande.

¹⁵Na an aiḡna ramoot, mana kaca taca kocnai wirhari te, an ramoot mana aiḡ aniac wanaiḡ ndacarinate. Na an aiḡna ramoot, ma mba topitndai, ma gaind toc ndeacnande, aia manmo tac iniknan aḡḡirina ramoot.

Ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kac

¹⁶Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kac, na ḡjeroḡ Ratta nena inkar ndeacrena, na ne anmo mba lamḡire ki, a?

¹⁷Na ramoot ian, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ḡgocrai te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mo ḡgocrainande. Na anna gaind, anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kac, an reacmo ma ndo ḡgoin larapacrinan, an reac anna manan. Na an Kaca ande, nen an meikramtair, ne mana Kac.

Aia meikramtairta imo kai aḡḡi ḡḡep teac

¹⁸Moca ne ndorimo ndorica paru nari. Na ḡarikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta landamḡi ndamḡica ma gaind toca iro aḡḡi te, “Aku landamḡi bagarianiac laḡna ramoot.” Na reac lacau ma ḡaḡaona ramoot pac laru te, iḡmbaia ma landamḡina ramoot ḡgoin ndarunande.

¹⁹Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna landamḡi laḡ anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tip ḡaḡaona kirar ndeacrena, na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kamma mbopca eacrena, “Meikramtair ndeida mina iro landamḡi

aniacapnanna, mina kabena meikramtaira moi ngocraina iroar landamjiar anjirena, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaimda morena, ma mina an tipemb kirarimo minmo an mbuŋa mac nda te, mina ndorica moi ngocrainandet?”

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna “Kacootta ma lamjirena landamjiarta ramtairta iroar inkarmo. Na ma lamjirena mina mo ndopca lamjirena reikca mina mo ndopca monandet na mina mba laruitndai.”

²¹ Aintik ne an meikramtairta i anjira ngeprena tipna kirara ne tikcari. Na an reikca muruŋa anna nenan.

²² Aında moca Polapa, Apolosapa, Pitaapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, eteacna watapa, memenacapa, mandeac ndeacrena reikapa, na inŋmbai ndaruekna reikap, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa nenan.

²³ Na ne Karaisnan, na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

1 Korin 4

Kacootta ma ndo ngoinna ndona aiŋna ramootmo ritirena

¹ Na ne gaimd ngoinna matau lamji, aia Karaisna aiŋna ramtair. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna inŋgorocatna kambta matau raupŋina aiŋap.

² Na ramootta kabena ramootna aiŋa raupŋinan, ma ndona ramoot paŋanna kam ngoin matau ranjairena.

³ Aında moca ne aukna tipemb kirarimo ritri ndop te, co, meikramtaira aukna tipemb kirarimo ritri waparacna ra mbuŋa tikca ritri te, anna reac tekernoc. Na auk toco ndona tipemb kirarira mba ritirenanna.

⁴ Na anna gidik, aku ndona tip ngoreac ianna lamji ngocor, aında moca mina gaimda mba mbopitndai, “U ramoot wandoŋ.” Na aukmo ritri waparaca moca watna aiŋa anna Kacootta aiŋ niŋgik.

⁵ Na ritri waparacna ra mba larureke, aintik ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo kai ritri teac. Na ne Kacootta ndabi, ma kipnande. Ma an neaup inikca inŋgorooca eacrena reikmo, ma muruŋ naanŋica larui memetaca tiknande. Na ma meikramtairta iroar inkarmo moi waekenande. Na oit ianna

Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo kabe kabena irembmo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.

Korinnanda ndorita i aŋgira ŋgeprena

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nena iroar inkarmo otacna moca, ainda moca aku Apolos aŋna kamma an ndoprina. Na ne, aŋ ndamŋi te, nena tipemb kirarira wandoŋa mo, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirara raŋgai, na ne an kammo kai kunni werap teac. Aintik ne kai garuruca kabena ramoot ianna ia kai aŋgiri ŋgep teac, na kabena ramootna imo kai mo ŋgocrai teac.

⁷ Ainda moca u titoca moit? Na mandaia ndo unmo ramoot aniac ndaruna larapacatna? Na u mba Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa reac ianna mba aŋgirina ki, a? Na ŋarikca u gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna parna reikmo, u aŋgir mai te, na kaina moca u ndona i aŋgira ŋgeprena, na an reik u ndo moa larurina reik ki?

⁸ Na anna laŋ, nenmo reik laŋga min ŋgoinna tikrina. Na mandeaca ne reikca minna tikca ne laŋ ŋgoin ki, ndeacre ki? Na mandeaca ne aimo kunda gagrirta ramtairta paŋaindta kirar ki, ndeacre ki? Na ainda kari, aku toŋgorinanna ne gagrirta ramtair paŋaind gidkar taru te, nena i toco gagrirta ramtair paŋaind ndarua aia nenap eacna.

⁹ Na wanaiŋ ecte, aku gaind ndamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo up aŋgirena ramtairmo iŋmbai ŋgoinna tikrina. Na aia ramtairta kirar toc ndeacrena, na ritri waparaca aindoprina aia menacnande. Te, mina toŋgorinanna mina aimo meikramtair muruŋna outapa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta outta tikca mo menacna.

¹⁰ Anna Karaisna i aŋgiri ŋgepna, na aia ŋaŋaona ramtair toc maeacreke. Na ne Karaisna tipemb kirarira lamŋirena landamŋina ramtairta kirar. Na aia ndori gagrar kocor, na ne witikca gagrarina. Na aia ndori iremb kocor, na ne ndori iremb anikap.

¹¹ Na ŋgau ŋgoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, aia nik wataica eacrena, na aia puk amna logotta gagaraca eacrena, na aia tik ŋgapaoc urpembtan aoca

eacrena. Na mina aimo pia ngocrairena, na aina matau mbiraca eacna taupemb kocor.

¹² Na aia ndorita pair punga aiŋ aniac ngoinna morena. Na mina aimo komea mboprena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min ngotacna digirena. Na mina aimo moa ngocrairena, na aia ndorita upemb mikca an makukar aŋgirena.

¹³ Na mina aimo kam tipemb ŋgorik koind toprena, na aia minmo kamb laiŋ tiŋgik ndoprena, na aimo ŋaŋawitna kirar toca moca meikramtaira aŋgica kecaririna. Na meikramtairta lamnikca watreke, aia reac kokot ŋgoreacna kirar ndeacrena. Na aia aind ndeaca kipca mandeacna min.

Pola tonŋgorinanna Korinnanda mana tipemb kirarira raŋgai

¹⁴ Na aku an kam tirrinanna, nenmo moi numbira mo nake, mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Aku tiratnanna gaind, ne aukna mombonik tik, aku nenmo matŋia nenmo nena iroara moi piarna.

¹⁵ Mindacniŋ ramtair wit ngoinna nenmo Karaisna tipemb kirarir raupŋi te, na ne ater wit kocor. Na Karais Iesus mbuŋa ne aukna mombonik taruatna, na an minna aku nenmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiatna.

¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo moi ŋgepca nenmo ndona tipemb kirarira watca raŋgaina moca.

¹⁷ Na an miniŋna moca aku Timotimo, nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatna. Na man tikca, ma aukna moonnuocna kirar, na ma Kacootna aiŋmo mataua raupŋirena. Aintik aku manmo matŋirena. Na ma ndo nena iroar inkarmo moi ŋgepnande, an tipemb kirarira aku Karais Iesusap mikna moca, na an tipemb kirarir punga aku Iesusa ripacrina auŋembta tumnambmo an mimitpac neaŋrena, minmo anna raŋgaina moca.

¹⁸ Na nena ndeida gaind ndamŋinandet, aku mba mac kipca nenmo mba mac watitndai, na nena ndeida ŋgepca tamtamma garururena.

¹⁹ Ainda kari, anna Kacootna reac ma ndo tonŋgo te, aku nenmo rambuŋ tiki kipnande. Na aku kipekna minna, aku mba an garururena meikramtairta

kamb mbarac nake mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Aku kipca mina an gargar aniacna ŋgorenande, mina titocna gargarap?

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna kam ndondopna reaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ. Anna gargarapna reac.

²¹ Na ne toŋgorinanna, aku nenmo titocna kirara tiki moit? Na ne toŋgorinanna, aku ndona monac tipap kipca nenmo an mbuŋa wandoŋait, ki? Co, ne toŋgorinanna, aku ndona mamatŋia nena neaŋca, nenmo kakadmaina iro wetwetap kipit?

1 Korin 5

Ne riŋpacrina meikramtaira ne ndorita nikinik ndarurena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo, moi wandoŋai

(5—6)

Meacramootna kaŋtertaapa morena tip kirara Korinnangepta rikca eacrenan

¹ Na aku waracri, mina gaimda ninirina, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirar ianna nena rikca larurina, na an tipna kirara riŋpac ŋgocora raekca wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtaira an tipmo mo ŋgocor. Na an tipna kirara gaimd, ramoot ianna ndona aetna meacap aoca ŋgorena.

² Na ne ndorimo laiŋ ndopca kunda tamuŋ ki ndeacraŋ ndopat ki, a? Na ne warac, ne anna moca mba kadmairena, ne kocnaia garururina. Na ne warac an tip kirar ŋgoreaca morina ramootmo, ne mo kecari, na ma nenap kai eac teac.

³ Na anna gidik, aku ndo nenmo tawan ŋgoiŋ maecreke, na aukna ŋeroŋa ma nenap maecreke. Na anna aku nenap eacrena kirar, na aku an ramootna kirarira ritri watrina, ma an tipna kirara morina.

⁴ Aintik aku gaimdopatna, aina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa, ne tumbunna anna ŋgutiniŋ. Na aina Kacoot Iesusna gargar mbuŋa, aukna ŋeroŋ toco nenap eacnande.

⁵ Na aia an ramootmo Ramoot Mbikna para tik te, mana tikca ŋgocrainande. Na aia aida mo te, Kacootna Ra mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna ŋeroŋmo ma mac nda aŋginandet.

Ne Korinnanda an tip kirar ngoreaca moekna ramootmo mo kecar

⁶ Na ne ndorita irembca anjira ngepca garururenan, anna tip kirar laja wanaij. Na titoca moca? Na ne gaimda lamji ngocor, is teker motemma tapacarmo moi aniac ndarunande.

⁷ Aintik ne an is bagarmo anjira kecar, te, ne tapac ngamna kirara laruca isap mba eacitndai. Na aku lamjirena, ne isar kocorta tapacna kirar ndarurina. Na anna gaimd, mina Karaismo gimbamba moatna, na ma Sipsipna kirara aia manmo an Pasowana Rana ndamjica man mbuja gimbamba moatna.

⁸ Aintik an meikramtaira an Ra Aniacna kocorena kirara, aia ndeida watmo aind nakocro te. Na aia ndorita eteacna watna tip ngorikmo kocnai mo kecarica, an meikramtaira ndorita kaikta is bagar kecarica an Ra Aniacna ngobacrena kirarna kocrona. Na aia ndorita nikemb iroar inkarmo moi rat laj ndaruca mbopna kammo kam gidik ndop te, an kirar anna is kocorta tapac ngamna kirar.

⁹ Na an timbij rapara aku nenmo outta tiratnanna, aku gaimdopatna, “Ne an meac, co, ramoota, meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairap kai mik teac.”

¹⁰ Na aku nenmo gaimda mba mbopatke, nenmo gan tiacarpaikna meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairmo kocnai tikcari nake mba mbopri, na meikramtair ndeidmo kabena meikramtairta reikca watca matjia makimrenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembraraijta dawara mbendeirena tumbunnanmo tikcarina. Wanaij. Na ne ndorimo aintocna meikramtairmo gidikca tikcarina ndop te, laj, ne gan tiacarpaik motocmo kocnai tikcari.

¹¹ Na an kamna minij ngoinna moca aku tiratnanna anna gaimd, narikca ramoot ianna ne manmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndop te, na ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tipca morenan, co, ma kabena meikramtairta reikca matjirenan, co, ma peperenan, co, ma mirpembraraijta dawara

mbendeirena, co, ma puk gargara amba ŋaŋaorenan, co, ma kabena ramootna reik makimrenan, ne manmo iukai. Na ne toca ainta ramootap kai am teac.

¹² Na kaica? Na aku an raekmbaina meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca mona aiŋap moit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inikna meikramtairmo, ritri waparacna aiŋa, anna nenan ŋgoin.

¹³ Na raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo mina tipemb kirarirmo ritrinandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindopatna, “Ne an nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ŋgoreacmo, mo kecari.”

1 Korin 6

Ne ripacrena laiplacara ne Iesusna tumbun kabena meikramtairmo an ritri waparacna taupca kai tik teac

¹ Na nena rikna ianna ma nena ianmo kam makukap te, ŋarikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ma werapca ma taŋi ripac ŋgocorta meikramtair tambuŋa tikca mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na ma ainda morina tipna kirarna numbira mba moit ki, a?

² Na ŋarikca ne gainda mba lamŋiri, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia ndori gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, minmo muruŋcamiŋmo mina ritri waparaca monande? Na ŋarikca aia ainda mo te, na titoca moca ne an kam tekemmotemna baraburuara nena rik ndeacrenanmo, ne anna ritri waparacmo, mo ŋgocor?

³ Na ne mba lamŋirenan ki? Aia mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na aia ainda mo te, aia gan tiacarpaikna reikta ritri waparacna kam ndopna min.

⁴ Aintik kam makuk ianna nenmo nena rik ndaru te, kaina moca ne an kammo ritri waparacna aiŋmo an Iesusna ripac ŋgocorta ramtairmo an aiŋ neaŋna?

⁵ Na aku an kamma mbopatnanna, anna nenmo moi numbira mona moca. Na titoca moca? Nena rikna ramoot ianna ma landamŋi laŋap eacre, co, ma an Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta rikna kamma ma ritri waparaca mo mbe?

⁶Na kaina moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ndona ianmo ritri waparaca mona naangica tanjatna, manmo an Karaisa ripac ngocorta meikramtairta lamnikca tikca mana ritri waparaca moatna?

⁷Na anna gidik, ne Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna meikramtair ndeidmo ritri waparaca morena taup naangirca tanjrena. Na nena an tipembta kirarira ndori nenmo wandacrena, ne Karaisna tipemb kirarirmo ne mambutukri, na mana kirarirmo ne mba ranjaipeke. Na kaina moca, ne minmo watcarica mina nenmo makukara kabecaitta moraj ngocor? Na kaina moca, ne minmo mba watcarica mina nenmo paruca nena reikmo kabecait naangiraj ngocor?

⁸Na ne an tipemb kirarir lainjmo ranjaina karirinan. Wanaij. Ne ndori koinda ndeidmo moa ngocraireke, na parua mina reik wit anjirena. Na ne ainda morenanna, ne ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koinda moa ngocrairena.

⁹Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenan, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacarica mina mana bubuocna inikca mba mbukitndai. Na kaica ne anna lamji ngocor, a? Moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo paru nari. Na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembraraijta dawara mbendeirenan, na lanjanjoita meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirara morenan, na ramtaira numbira morena tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramtairap morenan,

¹⁰na an makimrena meikramtair, na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca matjirenan, na an meikramtaira puk gargara amba njanjorenan, na ianna meikramtairmo pepererenan, na an meikramtairta reikmo tamtam naangirenan, na ainda morena meikramtaira mina murujcamiņa Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna inikmo mba mbukitndai.

¹¹Na ngaua nena meikramtair ndeida an meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo rurinan, na nenmo moa rat ndarurina. Ri, ne iremb wandoik maangiat. Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna iapa Raraj Aetaniacna Djeron Ratna gargar ngoin mbuņa, Raraj Aetaniaca ma nenmo moi wandoņaica, ne mana lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik malaruri.

Aina tikca anna Deroņ Ratna kac

12 Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Reikca muruḡa wandik kocor, na aku mo niḡgik.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na reik ndeida mina una eteac laḡna opotacmo mba moitndai. Na an reikca anna muruḡa wandik kocor, na aku monande. Na aku reac ianmo kai watcarica ma aukmo mba raupḡitndai.

13 Na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena, “Anna reac anna nikinikca moca minna tikrena, na nikinikca anna amna reac aḡḡirena.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na aku gaindopnandet, Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma aintocna amta reikmo ma aina tikembap mo kecarinande. Na aina tikembca anna meacramootna kaḡtertaapna tip kirar ḡḡoreaca mona reaca wanaiḡ. Wanaiḡ ḡḡoin. Na tikca anna Kacootnan. Na Kacootta ma tiknan.

14 Na mana gargar ḡḡoin mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma Kacootmo mukca tikca moa ḡḡepatna, ma ai motocmo moi ḡḡepnande.

15 Na ne mba lamḡire ki, a? Na nena tikca anna Karaisna tikemb umbumbur. Na ainda mo te, aku Karaisna tikna waḡḡor ndeid aḡḡica meacramootna kaḡtertaapna meacna tik waḡa moi laru te, an tipna kirara anna laḡ ki, wanaiḡ?

16 Na ramootta ma meacramootna kaḡtertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mikrenan, ma manap tik kabe mamori, na ne anna mba lamḡirenan ki, a? Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Maniḡa tik kabe ndarunande.”

17 Na ḡarikca ramootta Kacootap mik te, ma ḡeroḡ mbuḡa ma manap kabea tiknande.

18 Na memetmbaca ne meacramootna kaḡtertaapna tip kirarmo iukaica tawan ndeac. Na tipemb ḡḡorikta makukar ndeida meikramtaira morenan, anna tikmo raekmbaia morena. Na ramootta meacramootna kaḡtertaapna tip kirara morenan, ma ndona tikmo tip ḡḡoreacna makuk mbuḡa moa ḡḡocrairena.

¹⁹ Na kaica ne anmo gaimda mba lamjiri, nena tikca anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna Kac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋgatna, na anna nena iroar inkar maeacreke. Na nena tikca, ne anna aetta wanaiŋ?

²⁰ Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo kituknduk bagarianiac ŋgoin mbuŋ mac nda oikatna. Aintik ne an reik wit aniacmo ndorita tik mbuŋa morenanna, an reikmo ne moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira ŋgeprenan.

1 Korin 7

Pol ma laŋtaŋgona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

(7.1-40)

Pol ma laŋtaŋgona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Na ne timbiŋ rapara tirca mbopatna kamma, mandeaca aku an mac nda rutinande. Na ramootta laŋgo ŋgocor ndeacrenan, anna laŋ.

² Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara anduna larua acnaica macariri, aintik ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna ndorita meik laŋgoca eac, na meac kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna ndorita kaŋte laŋgoca eac.

³ Na tik ramootnan anna meacnan, na ramootta kai kirac teac. Na an iro kabea, tik meacnan anna ramootnan, na meac toco kai kirac teac.

⁴ Na meaca ma ndona tikca mba raupŋirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mana kaŋgaitta ndo anna raupŋirenan. Na an iro kabea mana kaŋgaitta ndona tikmo mba raupŋirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mana meac ndo anna raupŋirena.

⁵ Na oŋgo laŋgo te, oŋna ianna ndona tikca kai kiraca ianmo iŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na gidik oŋgo iro kabe aŋgi te, oŋgo ndoniŋna tikmo wandik emtem pac neaŋ. Na oŋgo mbembendei niŋgikna aiŋa mo, an tipna kirara anna laŋ. Na anna iŋmbai, oŋgo ndoniŋna tikniŋmo mac aŋgiri tumbunna tik. Na ŋarikca ne ndorita tikna toŋtoŋna ŋginana mo ŋgocor te, Ramoot Mbikca nenmo towainande.

⁶ Na an kamma aku mbopatnanna, anna nenmo tip wandikna kirara mba mori, anna nen niŋgik ŋgotacnandet.

⁷ Na aku tonjorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa auk eacrena kirar toca meik kocor ndeacna min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo mina kabe, kabemo ndona tonjona reacmo wanaiŋa ramoot kabe, kabemo neaŋrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona ramoot ianmo tonjona aintocna reac laŋ neaŋrena, na ramoot ian motocmo ma ndona tonjona aintocna reac laŋ neaŋrena.

⁸Na an meikramtair mina laŋgo ŋgocortan, na an meik koinmbara, mina wanaiŋ ndeacrenan, aku gaindopnande. Na mina auk eacrena kirara, laŋgo ŋgocor anna laŋ.

⁹ Na ŋarikca mina ndorita tikna tonjomo ŋaŋari raupŋi ŋgocor ŋgoin ndacari te, aintan ecte, minmo watcarica mina laŋgo. Moca mina iroar ŋgepca meacramootna tip kirar ŋgadudukca mo nari.

¹⁰ Na an meikramtaira laŋgoca mairinanna, aku minmo gan kam tip gargar neaŋnande. Na an kam tip gargarna kirara anna auknan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Anna Kacootna kam tip gargar manan. Na an tip wandikca gaind, meaca ma ndona kaŋgaitmo kai tikcari teac.

¹¹Na ma ndona kaŋgaitmo kai kari teac, na kai oot mandac teac, na ma kai mac laŋgo teac, ma wanaiŋ ndeac. Na wanaiŋ ecte, ma nikinik iro laŋ aŋgica ma mac nda taŋca ndona kaŋgaitap eac. Na kaŋgait ma toco ndona meacmo kai tikcari teac.

¹²Na aku ndo kabenandmo kammapp. Na an kamma anna Kacootnanna, wanaiŋ. Na aku gaindopnande, ŋarikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ma Karaisa ripac ŋgocorta meac laŋgoca eac te. Na ŋarikca an meac, ma manap eacna tonjonaŋ, ma manmo an nake kai oot mandac teac.

¹³Na ŋarikca meac ian ma laŋgo te, na mana kaŋgaitta Iesusmo ripac ŋgocor, na an ramootta ma manap eacna tonjonaŋ, ma an meacmo ma manmo kai oot mandac teac.

¹⁴Na ne lamjirena, ramootta ripac ŋgocor, ma ndona meacap mikca eacrena, na an tip kirar mbuŋa ramootta ma rat ndarurina. Na meaca ripac ŋgocor, na

ma an kakaap mikrinan, an meac ma rat ndarurina. Na anna wanaiŋ ecte, nena mombonikca mina aind ndeacnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ratta mba laruitndai. Na mandeaca mina rat malaruri.

¹⁵ Na ŋarikca ramoot, co, meaca ma Iesusmo ripac ŋgocor, na ma ŋgepca ndona meac, co, ramootmo tikcari te, anna laŋ, ma manmo andu watcari. Na aintocna kirara laruek, ma an ramoot, co, ma an meaca Karaisa ripacrinanna, anna ma ndona meacap, co, ramootap mba mikca eacrenanna, wanaiŋ. Ma manmo watcarica ma taŋ, na anna moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo kabena meikramtairapmo eteac laŋ ndeacna ŋgacatna.

¹⁶ Na u meac u min, u ndona kaŋgaitmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiŋ, u anna mba lamŋireke? Na u kaŋgait u toco u min, u ndona meacmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiŋ, u toco anna mba lamŋireke?

Aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aintocna eteacna watca morinan, aia an wat mbuŋ ndeacrena

¹⁷ Na aina kabe, kabea an titocna eteacna watta Kacootta ma aimo morinan, na neaŋrinan niŋgikca aia an ndeacraŋ. Na titocna eteacna watta aia an ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo acatna, an watnan niŋgikca raŋgairan. Na aku an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo muruŋa an kam tip gargarmo riptirenan.

¹⁸ Na mina ramoot ianna tikiŋitmo ŋgaua kataca eac te, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo ac te, ma ndona tikmo kai mac moi wandoŋai teac, na an reikca mina mana morinanmo, ma kai aŋgiri iŋgoroc teac. Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna mana tikiŋita katac ŋgocor ndeacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ac te, laŋ watcari ma ndona tikiŋita kai katac teac.

¹⁹ Na tikiŋit katacrena tipna kirara anna mana miniŋ ŋgocor. Na ramootta tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta tip kirara, an toca anna mana miniŋ ŋgocor. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara raŋgairananna, ande anna ndo reac gidik ŋgoin.

²⁰ Na aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo acatna, aia an wat niŋgik mbuŋa eacraŋ.

²¹Ŋarikca u tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona ramoot, co, tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona meac ndeac te, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma unmo ac te? Na u an nake, iro inikca kai makuku teac. Na taup ianna unmo tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta mo laru ŋgocor te, anna laŋ, u towai an taup ndiŋ pac raŋgai taŋ.

²² Na ramootta ma outta ma tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna ramoot ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatna, mandeaca ma Kacootnan mamori, na ma Kacootna lamniacmo ma tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona ramootta wanaiŋ. Na aind niŋgik, ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatnan. Mandeaca ma Karaisna tuomna aiŋ kamainda monande.

²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nen mac nda oikna moca opoik bagaraniac ŋgoinna moatna, aintik ne kabena ramootna tuomna aiŋ kamainda kai mo teac.

²⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena lai placar, aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina ŋgacatna, an eteacna wat mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacraŋ.

Pol ma an laŋgo ŋgocorta meacramootmo ma minmo kam emtem ndopnande

²⁵ Ainda moca aku an laŋgo ŋgocorta meacramootmo kam gargar ianna Kacootta aukmo mba neaŋri, na aku ndona iro mbuŋa tikca larurina, anna gaimd Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo kadmaia otaca, ma aukmo moa aŋgira kammo kam gidik niŋgik ndopna ramoot ndaruatna.

²⁶ Na gan minna mandeaca aintocna makukar anikca ma larureke, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa ne ndori eacrena kirarira ne aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ.

²⁷ Na u meac laŋgoca eacraŋ te, u manmo tikcarina taupembtake, kai ore teac. Na u laŋgo ŋgocor ndeac te, laŋ u meac aŋgina iroa kai mo teac.

²⁸ Na ŋarikca u meac laŋgo te, u tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na ŋarikca meac ŋgam ianna laŋgo te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na meikapa ramtaira laŋgo te, mina eteacna wat minanna, mina makukar anik mbukraŋnande, na aku tonŋo ŋgocor, nenmo an makukar laru nari.

²⁹ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaindopnande, an oitna minna maica kipca rambuŋaia macariri. Aintik an kidrik tekemmotem eacrenan, ne meikap eacrena ramtair, ne ndorimo meik kocorna kirar toc ndeac.

³⁰ Na ne meikramtaira aerenan, ne ndorimo ae ŋgocorta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeac. Na meikramtaira toŋgoca wereirenan, ne ndorimo an toŋgoca werei ŋgocorta meikramtaira eacrena kirar toc ndeac. Na ne meikramtaira reik ŋgoikrenanna, ne ndorimo reik kocortan eacrena kirar toc ndeac.

³¹ Na ne meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna reik mbuŋa aiŋa morenan, ne aintocna aiŋna kirar ndeac, anna reac teker nena eteacna watapna min. Na aia lamŋirena, rocotta mba tikitndai, gan tiacarpaikapa mana reikap muruŋa topnande.

³² Aintik aku mba toŋgori, gan tiacarpaikna iroarta kakadmaica nena iroarmo tamtamma wiŋna. Na ramootta laŋgo ŋgocor, ma Karaisna tipemb kirarirta moca anna ndamŋirenan, ma ndomo an Karaisna toŋgorena tipemb kirarira mona moca.

³³ Na ramootta laŋgo te, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtam ndamŋiraŋnande. Na mana morena kirara mana meacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa raŋgairenan.

³⁴ Aintik ma iro mbuniŋ maŋgiat. Na mombour ŋgaibapa an meik ndeida laŋgo ŋgocortan, mina iroara Kacootna tipemb kirarirta moca tamtam pac lamŋirena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita tikembmo muruŋa mana neaŋca mina ratar laiŋ tarunande. Na mina ndorita ŋerŋgaur motocap neaŋnandet. Na meac laŋtango, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtamma lamŋiraŋnande. Na mana toŋgoca mona tip kirara mana kaŋgaitna toŋtoŋa raŋgainandet.

³⁵ Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, anna nenmo otaca nenmo eteac laŋ ndeacna moca. Anna nenmo mba kiracri. Wanaiŋ. Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir gidikca raŋgairan, te, Kacootna aiŋ niŋgikmo memetmbaca moran. Na aku mba toŋgori, ŋarikca reac ianna nena iroarmo tamtamma moi ŋgetriki nari.

³⁶Ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamŋi nari, meac ŋgam ian mina aukmo babuca eacrenanna, aku manmo tip ŋgoreaca morina, na ma meac aemma mbirac te, na an ramootna toŋtoŋa anna gargar ŋgoin, na ma taup ian nake wat tambacari te, ma ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaica an meacmo laŋgo te. Anna ma, tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori.

³⁷Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik mbuŋa moa gagraaca eacrenan, reac ianna manmo mba timndacitndai, na ma ndona toŋtoŋmo raupŋina min, na ŋarikca ma ndona an iromo moi gagraaca, an meac ŋgamma mina man laŋgona baburinanmo ma manmo kari te. Anna laŋ maniŋa kai laŋgo teac. Maniŋa wanaiŋ niŋgik ndeac. Na an tipna kirar anna laŋ.

³⁸Aintik ramootta mina mana baburina meac ŋgamma ma an laŋgo te, ma manmo tip kirar laŋa morina. Na ramootta mina man laŋgona baburina meac ŋgam laŋgona kari te, anna ma tip laŋ ŋgoinna morena.

³⁹Na meac ianna mana kaŋgaitta menac ŋgocor ndeac te, ma an ramootap eacraŋnandet. Na ŋarikca mana kaŋgaitta menac te, an meaca manap mba mac miŋitndai. Aintik ma ramoot ian laŋgo ndop te, anna laŋ, ma an ramoot laŋgo. Na ma laŋgo ndop te, ma Kacootta ripacrena ramoot ianna laŋgo.

⁴⁰Na anmo aku ndo gaind ndamŋirena, ma laŋgo ŋgocor te, ma toŋtoŋ laŋ niŋgik ndeacraŋnandet. Aintik aku lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta ma aukap eacreke, aku an kam ndopapekna.

1 Korin 8

Mina mirpembaraiŋta dawarta outta tikca giŋbamba morina ŋgoaebca ammit ki co wanaiŋ

(8.1—11.1)

Mina mirpembaraiŋta dawarta outta tikca giŋbamba morina ŋgoaebta kam

¹Na mandeaca aku ŋgoaebca mina mirpembaraiŋta dawarta outta tikca ambrena kirarna kamma an ndopnande. Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Aia muruŋa lamŋirena.” An kamma anna gidik. Na landamŋi mbuŋa, anna garura moa larurena, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋia morena tip kirara, anna kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moa gagrarena.

² Na ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamņina min, ma reac ianna ma matau ngoin ndamņirena, na aind ndamņiekna ramoot, mana landamņi minna mba tikreke.

³ Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatņimo Raraņ Aetaniacmo neaņ te, Raraņ Aetaniac ma manmo lamņinandet.

⁴ Ainda moca an mirpembraraiņta dawarta outta tikrena ŋgoaebca meikramtaira ambrena tipna kirara, aku anna kammo gaindopnande. Aia lamņirena, gan tiacarpaikna mirpembraraiņta dawara anna reac gidikca wanaiņ. Na kabena Raraņ Aetaniac ianna mac eac ŋgocor. Wanaiņ. Anna Raraņ Aetaniac kabe niņgikca ma ndo eacrena.

⁵ Na anna gidik, reik wit anikmo mina, “Mirpembraraiņ ŋgacrena,” na reik wit anikmo mina, “Kacoot ŋgacrena.” Na an, “Mirpembraraiņga,” mina riac tamuņ ndeacrenan, na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

⁶ Na aina Aet, Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niņgikca maeacreke, na ma ndo ma Raraņ Aetaniac. Na ma ndo ma an reik muruņna miniņ, na aia mana meikramtair koind tarurina. Na aia Kacoot kabe niņgik ianap, anna Iesus Karais. Na ma ndo mbuņa ma reac, reaca morina ramoot, na man mbuņa aia an reik puņga ndorita eteacna watmo an mbuņ ŋgotacreke, eacrena.

⁷ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina an reikmo mina anmo lamņi ŋgocor. Na mina ndeida ŋgepca ŋgauna mirpembraraiņta dawara mbendeirena tipemb kirarira raņgairena. Aintik mina an amna ŋgoaem am te, mina lamņi ŋgocor tik, mina ambrena, aintik mina aind ndamņiatna, aia tip laņa mba moapeke.

⁸ Na anna gidik, amna reaca ma aimo Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņa mba aņgiri taņitndai. Na aia am ŋgocor ndacari te, anna aimo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiacmo ŋgoreaca mba moitndai. Na aia am te, an toco aimo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiacmo mba moi laņa mba laruitndai.

⁹ Na ne ndorimo matau wat. Na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamņi. Ne titocna amta reikca toņgoca ambrena reik, an reik tiņgik am. Na ŋarikca nena

morena an tipemb kirarira meikramtairta iroar landamjiar minanna n̄ajari lam̄ji ngocor, anna ndo moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarta ngiriknari.

¹⁰Na u ramootta landamjiap, na u tan̄ca an punica mirpembrarain̄ta dawara mbendeirena kaca mbukca u mbiraca am te, na ramoot ianna ma anna iroa n̄ajari lam̄ji ngocor. Na ma unmo wat te, moca an una morina tipna kirara mana iromo moi n̄gepca ma toco, an mirpembrarain̄ta dawarta outta tikrena amna reacmo am nari.

¹¹Na an tipna kirar mbūja, una an landam̄jia an n̄ajari ripac ngocorta ramootna landam̄jimo moi ngocrainande, an kaka Karaisa mana moca menacrina.

¹²Na ne warac, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina iroara n̄ajari lam̄ji garac ngocor. Na ne minmo an tip ngoreacna makukca morinanna, anna mina iro landam̄ji mbūja ne mina ritipaca mo ngocrairi, na anna ma gargar kocor, na ne Karaisap tip ngoreacna makukca morinan.

¹³Aintik n̄arikca amna reaca ndo aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik te, aku mandeacna minna tikca amta n̄goaebmo mba mac amitndai tan̄ji aukna memenac. Na moca aku ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik nari.

1 Korin 9

Pola up an̄girena ramtairta ain̄irta kam ndoprena

¹Na ne aukna tipna kirara wat. Na reac ianna aukmo kiracre ki? Wanain̄ ngoin. Na aku titocna tipna kirara mona lam̄ji te, aku mona min. Na aku up an̄girena ramtairta ramoot ian, co wanain̄? Na aku aina Kacoot Iesusmo watrinan, co wanain̄? Na aku Kacootna ain̄ja moca ne aukna ain̄ mbūja ripacatnan, co wanain̄?

²Na meikramtair ndeida mina gaind ndam̄jirina, aku up an̄girena ramootta wanain̄. Na ne laruca ripaca mamairi, na nen mbūja anna ndo aukmo ainda wandacrina, aku Kacootna up an̄girena ramoot gidik.

³Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukna tipemb kirarira ritrireke, na aku mina kambmo gan kam mbuḡa nda rutirina.

⁴Na kaica aia up aḡgirena ramtairmo gaimda momoa anna laḡ ki, wanaiḡ? Aia pukapa amna reacmo an mbuḡa ndorita aiḡna opoik aḡgirenanna, anna laḡ ki, wanaiḡ?

⁵Na aia ripacrena meik laḡgoca minap aḡgica ndada te, anna laḡ ki, wanaiḡ? An tipna kirara aina up aḡgirena ramtair ndeidapa Kacootna laiplacarapa, Pitaap, mina morenan.

⁶Na kaica Banambas aḡga ndoniḡ niḡgikca, ndoniḡ ḡgotacna kitukndukna aiḡna morena, na ndeida wanaiḡ, a?

⁷Na mandai ndo lapocna runduikta aiḡna mo te, ma ndona aiḡna reikmo ndo mbuḡa oikit? Na mandaia ndona wariḡna moi mutoc maica, ma an wariḡna amna reac ianna mba aḡgiritndai? Na mandaia ndona sipsipar wiram maica, ma ndo ḡgoinna ma an sipsiparta mirna puk emtemma aḡgircā am ḡgocor?

⁸Moca ne gaimd ndamḡi nari, aku meikramtairta iroar tiḡgikca ranḡaica an kamma morena, wanaiḡ. Tip Wandik toco an kam kabēa mboprina.

⁹Na Mosesna Tip Wandikna inikca tirca eacrena kamma, gaimdopatna, “Ne bulmakaona upa kai tamaia leac teac, an minna ma kopur lourta lape tupaina aiḡna morenan.” Anna Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma bulmakaorta lamḡica mbopatna kam ki? Wanaiḡ.

¹⁰Anna gidik ma aina ndamḡica ma mbopatna. An kamma anna ainan, aintik Raraḡ Aetaniac ma aimo gaimd tocna kirara mona moca morena. Na an ramootta tiacarpaik ḡgodca wariḡna morenan, na ramootta kopur lourapa aintocna reikta lape tupairenan, anna maniḡa lamḡirena, maniḡa an amna reacna emtemma aḡginande.

¹¹Na aia nenmo ḡgeroḡna reik laiḡmo, nena rikca mutocrina, aintik ne aimo tik ḡgotacna reikmo ne aimo neaḡ, na anna laḡ ki, co wanaiḡ? Na anna gaimd, aia ndori mutocrina reac ḡgoinna gagam aḡgirinan.

12 Na ne ndori laŋ ndop te, kabena meikramtaira nen ndambuŋ, ndeacrena reik aŋgi te, anna laŋ. Na ne ndori laŋ ndopca aimo nena reikmo neaŋna toŋtoŋap, na ne aimo neaŋ te, anna laŋ ŋgoin. Na an reikca aia nen ndambuŋa tikca aŋgina min ŋgoin, na aia mba aŋgireke. Aintik aia makukar wit anik aŋginande. Na aia mba aŋgireke, ainda moca aia Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna taup wawara nari.

13 Na ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna aiŋa morenan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna amna reac aŋgirena. Na ramtaira gimbamna amna reik aŋgina aiŋa morenan, mina an meikramtaira gimbamba morena gimbamna ŋgoaebta ŋgoaeb tipemb aŋgirena. Na ne anna mba lamŋire, ki, a?

14 Aintocna kamna kirar ŋgoinna, Kacootta aimo gaindopatna, meikramtaira kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgirenana, mina an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitirena meikramtairmo otacna. Tik ŋgotacrena reik aŋgica minmo neaŋ.

15 Na auk ŋgoin, aku mba an Kacootta aukmo mo ndoprina kirara aku mba morenanna. Na mandeac toco, aku nen ndambuŋna reac aŋginake, timbiŋ rapara mba turrina. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na aku ndo menac te. Na aku ndo morena an tipembta kirarirta toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna morina. Aintik aku karirina ramoot ianna aina an tipemb kirarirmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac, anna aku toŋgorena.

16 Na aku kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina mo te, aku ndona imo mba aŋgi ŋgepca gaimda mba mbopitndai, aku tip kirar laŋa morinan. Wanaiŋ. An kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitirena aiŋa, Kacootta aukmo neaŋrinan, aku monandet. Na aku an aiŋa mba tikcariitndai. Na aku kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwiti ŋgocor te, aku laŋa mba eacitndai.

17 Na aku an wiwitna aiŋmo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa wanaiŋa mo te, Kacootta aukmo opoikca neaŋnandet. Na anna aku ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa an aiŋa mba mori, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo ripaca aukmo larapaca, an wiwitina aiŋa aukmo neaŋrinan, na aku monande.

18 Aintik aku titocna opoik aŋgirit? Na an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina aiŋ mbuŋa aku an reikca aŋgina min ŋgoin, anna aku mba aŋgirenanna. Na aku

kam wemban laja meikramtairmo wanaija wiwitirenanna tongorena. Na an tongtonj aniac aku angirenanna, anna ande aukna opoik.

**Pola meikramtair muruŋna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa momona ramoot
ndeacrina**

¹⁹ Na aku wanaiŋ ndeacri, aku ramoot ianna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mba mori. Aku ndo tongocat tik, aku meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot ndaruatna, ndomo meikramtair wit aniac angica minmo angiri kipca Karaisna wiwitna inikca mbukna moca.

²⁰ Aintik aku Iudanandap eacatna minna, aku Iudananta tip kirara ranŋaica minap eacrina, te, ndomo Iudanandmo angica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. Na aku ndo, aku Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca mba eacri, na Tip Wandikna kanŋauk ndeacrena meikramtairta lamnikca, aku ndomo an Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eacrena ramootna kirar, te, aku an Tip Wandikna kanŋauk ndeacrena meikramtair mac nda angina.

²¹ Na meikramtairta lamnikmo mandaibinna Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eac ngocortan, auk toco an Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eac ngocorta ramootna kirar. Ainda moca aku an meikramtaira an Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eac ngocortanna angina. Na anna aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca mba tikcariri, wanaiŋ. Aku Karaisna tip wandikca maranŋaireke.

²² Na an ritipaik gagrar kocorta meikramtairta lamnikmo, aku toco an ritipac gargar ngocorta ramootna kirar toca eacrena, te, aku aintocna meikramtair mac angina. Na anna gaind, aku ndomo taupemb witta towai oreo mina ndeid mac nda angica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca.

²³ Na aku an aiŋirmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna morenan, te, an kam wemban laŋmo Iesusnanmo moi gagarana, na auk toco aku an reikca angina, na Kacootta an reikca kocrorina meikramtaira kam wemban laja ripacrenanmo neanŋandet.

Aia wakikica ootca opoik angina

²⁴ Na ne anna mba lamjirena ki, a? Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa ndorimo katum ŋgootrenanna, anna ramoot kabe ma ndo opoik aŋginande. Aintik nen toco muruŋcamiŋa gagraca ootca, an opoik aŋgina.

²⁵ Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa ndorimo katum ŋgootca outta tikna morenan, mina ndorita tikna toŋtoŋgarmo muruŋcamiŋa mo irik te, aiŋ gargara moca an opoik laŋna reac aŋgina. Na an opoik laŋna reaca mina aŋgirenana, iŋmbaia mina ŋgocrainandet. Na aia ndorimo aŋgina morena opoikna reik laŋga, mina mba ŋgocrairenanna.

²⁶ Aintik aku ndomo aida morina, an ramootta ootna wakikirenanna, ma tamtamma mba watrenanna. Na aku ruŋrena werpera matau morena ramootna kirar, na aukna para rauri te, mba katrenan.

²⁷ Wanaiŋ. Na aku ndona tikmo pi ŋgoinna pica manmo moa aŋgia ma aukna toŋtoŋa raŋgairana. Na moca aku kabena meikramtairmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitirenan, na iŋmbai aku ndona moca an opoikca aŋgi ŋgocor ndacari nari.

1 Korin 10

Moca aia totowaia mbutuk nari

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamji, an Mosesna min mbuŋa. Aina nicar ŋgamrira muruŋcamiŋa dimirpaikna kaŋgauk ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca wattacarica ma minmo taup wandaca taŋrina. Na mina taŋga macait laup kataca embaina waŋ nagacatna.

² Na anna gaind, mina muruŋcamiŋa an dimirpaikapa macait mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgirina, na an kitac puk mbuŋa minmo larapacrina, na mina Mosesna wiwit malaruri.

³ Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an amna reac paŋan kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatnanna, mina an ambatna.

⁴ Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna puk ambatna. Na anna gidik, mina an Ŋeroŋ Ratna wautna puk ambatna, na ma minap taŋrena. Na an wautta anna Karais ŋgoin.

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina meikramtair witna tipemb kirarira ma mba toŋgori. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca menacatna, na mina warirmo anna tamtam nakecamacariat.

⁶ Na an reikca muruŋcamiŋa an ŋgagatracna kirara larurina, na aimo anna watrapaca an reik ŋgorikca aia anna kai toŋgo teac, na an tip kirar ŋgoreaca mina morenanna kai mo teac.

⁷ Na meikramtaira an mirpembraraiŋta dawarmo kai mbendei teac, na an mina ndeid morena kirara. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Mina amna reacapa puk gargara amba ŋaŋaorenan, na iŋmbaia mina meikap wereinandet.”

⁸ Na aia meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara kai mo teac, na an kirara mina ndeida aida moca ra kabe ŋgoinna 23,000na minna topatna.

⁹ Na aia Karais motocmo kai towai teac, mina ndeida aida moca wica menacrena nduipca minmo wica mina menacatna.

¹⁰ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kekelamunna kai ke teac, mina meikramtair ndeida aida moatke, ramootta moa menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa kipca minmo moa menacatna.

¹¹ Na an reikca minmo laruatnanna, anna ŋgagatracna kirar toca wandacrina, te, meikramtairmo, watna moca. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna nininiar tirrina ramtaira, anna mina aimo mandeacna min ndeacrena meikramtairmo iroar neaŋrina, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia maica kipca marambuŋairi.

¹² Aintik ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamŋirena, ma matau witik gagranande, anna laŋ ma ndona moca matau wat. Moca ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna irik nari.

¹³ Na an totowaiara nenmo larurenanna, anna kabena totowaiar ŋgaibca, wanaiŋ. Na an totowaiara anna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋ ndarurena totowair. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona kammo raŋgairena, na ma nenmo mba watcarica totowai ianna nenmo mba laruca nena gargarmo kunda

tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na totowaia nenmo laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo otacna taupca ma monandet. Na an taupca gaind. Ne anna raŋgai te, ma nenmo moca ne witiki gagaranande, na an totowaia nenmo mba mac moi irikitndai.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai te, aia ŋeronŋ ŋgoreacmo kai raŋgai teac

14 Aintik ne aukna aikor koind, ne an mirpembaraiŋta dawarta mbendeirena tipemb kirarir tarica iukaica tawan ndeac.

15 Na ne landamŋiap, aintik aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne gan aku mboprena kambmo ndori puŋga ritri.

16 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena kaba, aia an mbuŋa puk am te, ma aimo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa aŋgira punirena. Na an tapaca aia witkica ambrena. Anna aimo aŋgira kipca Karaisna tikap mikrena.

17 Na an tapac kabe niŋgik, aia meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an tapac kabe niŋgikca an ambrena, aintik aia meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tik kabe ndarunande.

18 Na Israelnaŋgepta tipembta kirarirmo ne lamŋirena. Mina an gimbamba morena taupca tikrena amta ŋgoaebca mina an ambrena, na anna ndo minmo aŋgira punica Raraŋ Aetaniacap tumbunna tikrina.

19 Na ŋarikca ne gaind ndamŋi nari aku gaindopatna, an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira mirpembaraiŋta dawarmo gimbambara morenanna, anna reac gidik, aku ainda mba mbopri, an mirpembaraiŋta dawara anna reik gidkara, wanaiŋ.

20 Aku gaindoprina. An reikca anna raekmbainan morenan, anna, “Mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta morena. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac gidikmo mba mori.” Na aku toŋgo ŋgocor nenmo an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap tumbunna tikna.

21 Na ne Kacootna kab mbuŋa mba mac amitndai, na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta kab motocmo, ne mba amitndai. Na ne Kacootna ambrena bara mba mac tikca amitndai, na ŋerŋgaurta ambrena bar motocmo, ne mba mac tikca amitndai.

²² Na anna ne Kacootmo moi nikkatta aimo kaega mo nake more ki, a? Na aina gargara mana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ndeacre ki, a?

Memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ naaŋgiri ngepraŋ

²³ Na meikramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor.” Ainda moca an reikca mina muruŋa aimo mba otacitndai. Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor.” Ainda moca an reikca muruŋa aina ritipaikmo mba moca gagrarenan.

²⁴ Na aia ndori ŋgopotacna iroara kai aŋgi teac. Wanaiŋ. Na aia kabenan kotacna iro landamŋi aŋgi.

²⁵ Na ŋgoaeb budirapa reikca mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikrenanna, anna ne am. Na nena iroar inkara kai tamtami ndamŋica ndada digi teac, anna ten ndiŋa kiprinan. Wanaiŋ.

²⁶ Na aia lamŋirena, “Gan tiacarpaik nambatta eacrena reikca anna muruŋa Kacootnan niŋgik.”

²⁷ Na gan toco, ramoot ianna Iesusmo ripac ŋgocor te, na ma ndomo manap amna moca nenmo digica, ne taŋ ndop te, anna laŋ. Na ma nenmo neaŋgekna amta reikca ne aŋgica am. Na ne iroar inkara kai ndada nake lamŋica, tamtamma kai digi teac.

²⁸ Na ŋarikca moca ramoot ianna ma eaca nenmo gaindop te, “An ŋgoaemma mina miripraraŋna dana outta tikrina.” Te, ne an ndori ndoprina ramootna kam an ndamŋica, ne kai am teac, moca ne mana nikinik iroa mo ŋgocrai nari.

²⁹ Na aku nena iroar inkara moi ŋgocraina moca mba mbopatke, aku kabena ramoot ianna ndamŋica mbopatna, ŋarikca ma ndona nikinik iroa raŋgaica aindopnande, ne tip ŋgoreaca morina. Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ainta kamma mbop ŋgocor, anna aku ndona toŋgorena reikmo aku am niŋgik. Na kaina moca aku anduna an kabena ramootna nikinik iroa raŋgaica an reikmo wandik tikrenanmo aukmo anna mo narica?

³⁰ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgarica aku am te, kaina moca kabena ramootta aukmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena, na an reikmo aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina?

³¹ Aintik ŋarikca ne amta reikapa puik ambrenan, co, ne kabena reaca morenan, ne an morena reikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgira ŋgeprena.

³² Na ne Iudananapa, Giriknanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan ndamŋi, na ne kai an kirarira mina moi irikna minna reikca kai moca mina tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo nari.

³³ Na auk toco, aku morena reik wit aniac, na anna min, meikramtairmo moi toŋgoca mina aukna morena tipemb kirarira toŋgonande. Na aku mba ndo ŋgotac nake, mba moreke. Na aku kabena meikramtair ŋgotaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min mac nda aŋgina moca.

1 Korin 11

¹ Na ne aukna kirara raŋgaica auk taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ, na auk toco aku Karaisna kirara raŋgaica taŋrena.

Pol ma Deroŋ Ratapa mbembendeina kam ndoprena

(11.2—14.40)

Pola paŋan kitacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

²Na memetmbaca ne aukna ndamŋireke, na an kambca aku aŋgica nena neaŋgatnanna, ne an kambca matau utiŋga nenap eacrena. Aintik aku gaindopnande, ne tip kirar laŋ ŋgoinna morena.

³Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne kabena kam tocmo lamŋi, outmbai ndeacrena ramtairta muruŋna ramoot paŋanna anna Karais, na meikta paŋanmbai ndeteacna ramoot paŋanna, anna mana kaŋgait. Na Karaisna paŋanmbai ndeacrena ramootta, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac.

⁴ŋarikca ramootta ndona paŋan kitaca mbendei te, co, ramma morena kammo wiwiti te, an ramootta ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa numbira morenan, na anna ma Karais.

⁵Na ŋarikca meac ianna ma ndona paŋanmo kitac ŋgocor, na ma mbendei te, co, ramma morena kam wiwiti te, an toco ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa numbira morena, na anna gaind tocna kirar, meac mbitaca ndona paŋanna lakoarmo kocnaia kataca uta kecaririna.

⁶Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarpaika tamaia ŋgocor, na ma ndona lakoarpaikmo kataci matpi. Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarmo kataci matpi te, ut kecaririna narica numbira mo te, laŋ ma ndona paŋanmo tamai.

⁷Na ramootta ma ndona paŋanna kai tamai teac, ma ŋgagatracna kirar toc ndeacreke, te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac wandacreke, na mana gargar aniac wandacrena. Na meacmbitac ma ramootna i aniacapa gargar aniacap wandacrena.

⁸Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meac mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramootmo mba moatke, wanaiŋ. Ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa moatna.

⁹Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meacmbitac nake mba lamŋica, ma ramootmo man ŋgotac nake mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Ma meac mbitacmo ma ramootna opotaca mona ndamŋica ma meac mbitaca moatna.

¹⁰Aintik meacmbitac ma ndona paŋannan tamaia an mbuŋa ndona ŋgagatracmo wandacrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna meac. Te, mbaŋna aiŋna morena ŋerŋgaur anna watna moca.

¹¹Na Kacootna wiwit ndeacrenanna, an meikpitikca mina ndori puŋga mba eacrenanna, na ramtairpitik toco mina ndori puŋga mba eacrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Meikpitikca ramtair ŋgotacna eacrena, na ramtaira meikpitik ŋgotacna eacrenan.

¹²Na out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa moatna. Na mandeaca ramootta meac mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramoot ndarurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma reikta miniŋ.

¹³Na ne ndori puŋga gan kamma ritri. ŋarikca meac mbitaca paŋannan tamaia ŋgocor, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanna, anna tip kirar laŋ ki, wanaiŋ?

¹⁴Na aina meacramootna tip kirar ngoinna, ndo nenmo anda wandacrina, ramootna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna manmo laja mba mbuk tiki watitndait.

¹⁵Na meac mbitacna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna mana lamboi laj. Aintik Raraj Aetaniaca manmo lakoar rocot neangatna, manmo an mbuja ndona paan wawarana moca.

¹⁶Na ramootta aukna kammo mac nda ipuji mbop te, anmo ma gaid ngoinna matau lamji, aia kabena tipembta kirarimo mba rangairenanna, na Raraj Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumnamb toco, mina kabena tipna kirar ian ngocor.

Na Korinnanda mina Kacootna amna reacmo tip kirar laja mba mori

¹⁷Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo tipemb kirarir ndeidta kamb top te, ne anna rangai. Na an reac aku mbopna morenanna, aku nena morena tipna kirarna moca aku mba tongoca mboprenanna. Wanaij. Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar angica tumbunna tik te, ne tipemb kirarir lainga mba wandacrenanna. Wanaij. Na ne tipemb kirarir lainga mba morenanna.

¹⁸Na out ngoin, aku gaid pac mbopnande, aku kamma gaida waracatna, na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ndorimo tumbunna tikca Kacootna kam mbaracna punirenanna, ne ndorita rikmo, ne ndorimo tamtamma titacrena, na ipujrenan. Na aku an kambmo emtemma ripacrina,

¹⁹na anmo aku gaid ndamjirina, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tumbunna emtemma titacrina, na ne matau ngoinna wat garacnande, nena meikramtairta ndeida, mandaibinna ndori Karaisna tojtojna tipemb kirarimo mataua rangairena.

²⁰Aintik ne mbendeina moca puni te, ne amna reac morenanna, na an amna reac anna Kacootnan gidikca, wanaij.

²¹Na nena ndeida kabe, kabea ne tawina ndorita amna reac angica ambrena. Na ndeida mina nik wapatai ndeacrena. Na ndeida wain pukmo aniac ngamca mina najaoca eacranande.

22 Na titoca moca? Na ne mbiraca pukapa amna reac amna kaik barer kocor ki, a? Na ne gaind ndamñirena, Rarañ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, anna reac wanaiñ ki, na ne gan nakipca an laiplacara amna reik kocortanmo moi mina numbir aᅅgirena, ki? Na aku nenmo kaina kam mac mbopit? Aku titocna nena morena tipemb kirarirta tonᅅoca nenmo kam tonᅅon ndopit ki? Wanaiñ ᅅgoin.

Kacootta tapacapa wainna puk aᅅgica ndona iña raᅅgairena ramtaira neaᅅgatna
(Matiu 26.26-29 na Mak 14.22-25 na Luk 22.14-20)

23 Na an kamma aku nena neaᅅrinanna, anna aku Kacoot ndambuñnan aᅅgiatna. Na an kamma gaind. An mouña Iudasa Iesusmo puñnaᅅgepta para tikatke, an mouñ toco Kacoot Iesusna ma tapac aᅅgica,

24 ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, kam lañ neaᅅga, ma witkica ma mambopat, “Ganna aukna tik, na aku nena neaᅅrina, nen ᅅgotacna, na ne aında morañ te, ne aukna ndamñirañnande.”

25 Na mina amba maiatke, ma wainna kab aᅅgica, an iro kabe mac moca, ma aindopatna, “Gan wain kabna pukca anna aku nenap kam ᅅgam leacrina, ndona racaindpaik mbuñ. Na memetmbaca, ne an kab mbuñ ᅅgamrañ, na ne aında morañ te, ne aukna ndamñirañnandet.”

26 Na an Iesusna kamma aında wandacrina, memetmbaca ne an tapac am te, an kab mbuñ ᅅgam te, ne memetmbaca ne Iesusna menacatna kammapa mana aᅅgiratna giᅅgirma kammo memetmbaca waeke mbopi tañi, mana mac nda kipna min mbuñ.

Aia ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritrica Kacootna amna reac aᅅgi

27 Aında moca an minna mina Kacootna tapacapa mana kab mbuñ ᅅgam te, na meacramoot ianna tip kirar laña mo ᅅgocor te, anna gaind, ma Kacootna tikapa mana racaindpaikmo moa reac wanaiñ ᅅgoinna morina. Na mana morina tip kirara ma anna makuk aᅅginande.

28 Na ramootta ndona iro inikca matau pac ritri watcarica, ma an tapacapa an Kacootna kab mbuña amna.

²⁹Na anna moca ramootta Kacootna tikmo matau lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma an amna reacapa an pukmo ambrinan, anna ma makukmo ndo ndambuŋ ŋgoin naaŋgira kiprina, aintanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca monande.

³⁰Na anna miniŋna moca, nena inikna meikramtair ndeida gagrar kocora kocnaia wewettacarica roumbbeba moca ndeida menaca mamairi.

³¹Na aia ndorita iroar inkarmo, matau ŋgoinna ritri maica an amna reacapa an puk am te, anna laŋ, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ritri waparaca mba moitndai.

³²Na ŋarikca Kacootta aina morena tipemb kirarirmo watca wandoŋa wanaiŋ, ma aimo makukar neaŋnande. Na anna aimo wandoŋainandet. Te, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairapmo ritri waparaca moca, na aia mba topitndai.

³³Aintik ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne maica amna moca tumbunna tik te, ne kabenanta moca tekemtem ndabi.

³⁴Na ianna nik watai te, ma ndona kacnima tikca am. Na ŋarikca nena tumbunmo nenmo ritri waparaca mo nari. Na kam tipca maeacreke, aku mba kocnaia mbopri, iŋmbaia aku kipca nena wat te, aku kocnai wandoŋainande.

1 Korin 12

Pola Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac reac laiŋta kamma an ndoprina

¹Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aku nenmo matau ŋgoinna mbopca ne matau lamŋina, an Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋta moca.

²Na ne malamŋireke, an minna ne ripac ŋgocora raekmbai ndeacri, reac ianna nenmo an kamb ndop ŋgocorta mirpembraraŋta dawar tambuŋa, wiŋi taŋ te, ne ŋgepca wanaiŋ ŋgoin pac taŋrena.

³Aintik aku tonŋorinanna, ne gan kam ŋgoinna matau lamŋi rapac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ma manmo kamb aŋgira ikrenan, an ramootta gainda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa ma ŋgocrainande!” Na ramootta Ŋeroŋ Ratta manapmo eac ŋgocor te, ma gainda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa Kacoot.”

⁴ Na Ɔeroŋ Ratna an aiŋa neaŋrena kakadmains opotaca anna dam damar. Na Ɔeroŋ Rat kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena.

⁵ Na aia Kacootna titocna aiŋira damara morenanna, Kacoot kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena.

⁶Na aiŋirmo aia titoca tiki mona kirarira wiŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgik, ma ndo meikramtairmo gargar neaŋreke, mina an aiŋirmo mona min.

⁷ Na Ɔeroŋ Ratta, ndona gargarmo meikramtairmo kabe, kabea muruŋa wandacrenan, te, mina kabena meikramtairmo otacnande.

⁸ Na ramoot ianmo Ɔeroŋ Ratta manmo kabena ndeidmo iroar laiŋ neaŋna gargar neaŋrena. Na kabena ramoot ianmo, an Ɔeroŋ Rat kabea manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋiar ndeidta kirarirmo meikramtaira neaŋna gargar neaŋrena.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipacna gargarmo an Ɔeroŋ Rat kabe mbuŋa aŋgirenana. Na an Ɔeroŋ Rat kabe mbuŋa kabena ndeida roumbbebta meikramtairmo moa laŋa mona gargar aŋgirena.

¹⁰ Na ianna ma ŋgagatracara morena gargar aŋgirena. Na ianna ma ramma moi mbopna gargar aŋgirena. Na ianna ma titocna ŋerŋgaurta tipemb kirarira ritrina gargar aŋgirena. Na ianna ma kabena kam mbuŋ ndopna landamŋi aŋgirena. Na ianna ma an kambta miniŋ uriracna landamŋi aŋgirena.

¹¹ Na an Ɔeroŋ Rat kabea ma ndo an reikmo muruŋa moa larurena. Na wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋga ma ndona tonŋton mbuŋa ma ianmo an reac neaŋnande, na ian motocmo an reac neaŋnande.

Aina muruŋcamiŋna tik umbumbura tik kabena kirar toc ndeacrena

¹² Na ramootna tikca kabe niŋgik, na mana umbumbura wiŋ. Na an tikna umbumbura anna mina muruŋa tik kabea moca eacrena. Na Karaisna tik toco, ma an kirar kabea eacrena.

¹³ Na anna gaind, Ɔeroŋ Rat kabea ndo aimo muruŋcamiŋmo kitac pukca neaŋrina, na iro kabe niŋgikca moca aimo muruŋ naaŋgira tik kabe ndarurina, na aia Iudananapa, Giriknan, co, tuomna aiŋ kamainda

morenanapa, wanaij ndeacrena meikramtairap, aia muruŋcamiŋa an Ŋeroŋ Rat kabe niŋgikna puk aŋgica amba an mbuŋa gargar aŋgirena.

¹⁴Na aia lamŋirena, tikca ma waŋ kabe niŋgikca wanaij. Mana waŋgora wit.

¹⁵Na ŋarikca ora gaindop te, “Aku para wanaij, aintik aku tikna waŋembaia wanaij.” Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna waŋembai ndeacrena.

¹⁶Na ŋarikca koara gaindop te, “Aku lamniaca wanaij, aintik aku tikna umbum ianna wanaij.” Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna waŋembaia eacrena.

¹⁷Na tik niŋgikca ndo tikna lamniacmo muruŋ ndaru te, ma kai mbuŋa kamma waracit? Na tik niŋgikca ndo tikmo koar muruŋ ndaru te, titoca mo te, ma reikta iŋpai ŋgiŋpait?

¹⁸Na tikca muruŋa ainda wanaij. Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniaca tik muruŋna umbumbur motimbmo kabe, kabea tikca mairina, ndona tongorina kirar.

¹⁹Na tikna waŋ kabe ianna ndo tik ndeac te, an tikca tik gidikca, wanaij.

²⁰Na tikca muruŋa ainda wanaij. Wanaij. Tikna umbumbur motimba wit, na mina tik kabe niŋgik ndeacrena.

²¹Na lamniaca parmo gaindopna minna wanaij, “U eac ŋgocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min.” Na paŋan toco, ormo gaindopna minna wanaij, “U eac ŋgocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min.”

²²Wanaij. Aia lamŋirena tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamŋirena mina gargara wanaij, na mina eac ŋgocor te, tikca laŋa mba eacitndai. Wanaij ŋgoin.

²³Na tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamŋirena aia an meikramtairmo wandac narica, aŋgira iŋgorocrenanna, aia mina lamboirmo matau ŋgoin ŋgaocraŋnande. Na an tikna umbumbur motimba aia anna numbira morenanmo, aia matau ŋgoin naaŋgira iŋgorocrena.

²⁴Na tikna umbumbur ndeidmo, aia wattacarica mina raek, ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tikna umbumburmo, ma muruŋa aŋgira tumbun kabea

tikrina. Na umbumbur ndeida mina iremb kocorta kirar, mina ndori outmbai ngoin ndeacrena.

²⁵Na ma ainda mo te, tikca ma mba tamtamma titacna minna wanaiŋ. Tik umbumbur kabe, kabea mina kabena umbumburmo raupŋinandet.

²⁶Ainda moca tikna umbum ianna girgir aŋgi te, an tikca muruŋa andu an girgir aŋginande. Na umbum ianna i aniac aŋgi te, an umbumbur ndeida muruŋa manap toŋtoŋ kabe aŋginande.

²⁷ Ainda moca ne muruŋa Karaisna tik kabe ndarurina. Na nena kabe kabea, mana tikna umbumbura moca larurina.

²⁸ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo larapaca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa mona. Na out ngoinna ma up aŋgirena ramtairta aiŋa morenan larapacrina, na an ndambuŋnandmo, rambca morena ramtairmo larapacrina, na an ndambuŋnandmo, meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorina tipemb kirarirmo ririptina ramtairmo larapacrina, na ngagatracara mona wiwitnanmo larapacrina, na roumbbeba moi laŋa monanmo larapacrina, na kabena meikramtairmo opotacna aiŋa mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na reac, reacna aiŋirta nginaŋa mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ toprena aiŋna meikramtairmo larapacrina.

²⁹Na titoca moca? Na mina muruŋa up aŋgirena ramtair ndarure ki? Co, mina muruŋa rambca morena ramtair ki? Co, mina muruŋa ririptina aiŋa mona meikramtair ki? Co, mina muruŋa ngagatracara momona aiŋa mona gargarap ki?

³⁰Co, mina muruŋa roumbbeba meikramtaira moi laŋa momona gargarap ki? Co, mina muruŋa auŋembta kamb ndopna gargarap ki? Co, mina muruŋa kamb uriracna min ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina muruŋa ndorita aiŋirap.

³¹ Te, nena toŋtoŋa moi gagraca, ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna outna kakadmaina opotacmo, ne aŋgina.

Aia ndorita mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋ

Na mandeaca aku tongorenanna, nenmo outna tipna kirarna kam ndopnandet.

1 Korin 13

¹Na aku kabena meikramtairmo kabena aujembta kam mbuŋ ndop te, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta kam motocmo mboprenan, na aku ndona mamatjimo minmo neaŋ ŋgocor, anna aku taurna mitmitna kirar, co, rimbiŋna kirara mitmit kamainda morena.

²Na aku rambca morena ramtairta kambmo wiwit mbop te, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgorooca eacrena iroarmo lamŋi te, na aku kabena landamŋi wit aniacap te, na aku ritipac gargar aniacap te, aku taukruirmo ndiaŋi waŋembaia taŋna min, na aku ndona mamatjimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋ ŋgocor ndacari te, anna aku ndomo reac wanaiŋna kirara morina.

³Na aku ndona reikmo muruŋa ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira neaŋ te, na aku ndomo watcarica meikramtaira aukmo aŋgica tik auknanmo tac mbuŋa rotaca, aku menac te, anna aku ndona mamatjimo minmo mba neaŋri, na an reikca mina muruŋa aukmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

⁴Na ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabenanna neaŋrenan, ma kaega mba tawia morenanna, na an tip kirar ŋgoreaca, mina mana morenanmo, ma mba nda rutirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan. Na ma lamin aniacapna ramootmo ŋgoreaca mba aŋgiritndai. Na ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabenanna neaŋrenan, ma mba ndona imo mba aŋgira ŋgeprenanna.

⁵Na ma meikramtairmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Na ma ndona reikta ke, mba dadanakerenanna. Na mana nikinik iroa mba tawia nikkatrenanna. Na mina manmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanmo ma ndarekrekerena.

⁶Na tip kirara wandoŋa wanaiŋ, ma mba tongorenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma tipemb kirarir gidkar koinda tongorena.

⁷Na ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrenan, ma reac ianmo mba watcarica manmo mba moi irikitndai, wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca

ma ripacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo manmo otacna lambirenan. Na minmo makukara larurenan, ma witikca gagrarena.

⁸Na an kabenanmo aia ndorita mamatŋi neaŋrena tipna kirara, ma mba mac maiitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta kambca wiwitirena aiŋ, anna mainande. Na kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ ndoprenanna, ma toco mainande. Na meikramtairta iroar landamŋiar laiŋ toco mainande.

⁹Na mandeaca aia iroarmo tip, tip niŋgikca aŋgica lamŋirina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaira rambca morena kamb motocmo, aia tip, tip niŋgikca wiwitirena.

¹⁰Na iŋmbaia an reaca muruŋ ŋgoin nakip te, an minna reikca muruŋa tip, tip niŋgik ndeacrenanna mina mainande.

¹¹Na anna mooŋnuoc tekera acnaina morena kirar. Ŋgaua aku mooŋnuoc teker ŋgoin ndeacri, an minna aku kammo mooŋnuoc teker mbopri toc, anna mooŋnuoc tekera reac towaire toc, na aku mooŋnuoc tekera lamŋirena kirar toc ndamŋirena. Na mandeaca aku ŋgepca ramootta aniaca mori, aku mooŋnuoc tekerna tipemb kirarirmo tikcaririna.

¹² Na mandeaca aia reikmo watri, mina ŋaŋari laruca waeke ŋgocor. Na anmo aia minmo ninik niŋgik mbuŋa tikca watrina kirar. Na iŋmbaina min mbuŋa, aia mina iŋpaŋan gidik ŋgoinna watnande. Na mandeaca aku ŋaŋari, lamŋi garac ŋgocor. Na iŋmbaia aku matau ŋgoinna lamŋi rapacnande, aində moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mataua lamŋia rapacrina.

¹³ Na an reik mbonkaca, ianna ritipacna tipna kirar, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamtambina tipna kirar, te, ma aimo moi laiŋga monan, na ianna aia mamatŋimo kabena meikramtaira neaŋrena tipna kirar, aintik an reik mbonkaca memetmbac ndeacrena. Na an reik mbonkacna inikca, ianna tipna kirara ma laŋ ŋgoin, anna gan tipna kirar, kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋia morena.

1 Korin 14

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina toŋtoŋ aniacap moran

¹ Aında moca ne gagraca memetmbaca ndorita mamatŋimo kabena meikramtaira neaŋ. Te, ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋmo muruŋna aŋgina toŋtoŋ aniac mo. Na wanaiŋa neaŋgatna reik laiŋta, ianmo ma an wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋ ndeidmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na ne an aŋgina aiŋ gagrai moca aŋgi, na anna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac laŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta mboprena kam.

² Na aia lamŋirena, ramootta kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenan, ma kabena ramtairta kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikap mboprena. Aintik kabena ramootta an ramootna mbopatna kamma ma titoc ndopatnanna, kabena ramoot ianna an kamma lamŋina minna wanaiŋ, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma an iŋgoroca eacrena kambca ma an ndopatna.

³ Ŋarikca meacramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rambca morena ramtairta kirara moca mbop te, an meacramootna kamma meikramtairta ritipaikmo moi gagraŋande. Na minmo tip kirar ianna mona aoci ŋgepnande, na mina iroar inkara moi laiŋga monande.

⁴ Na meacramoota kambmo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenanna, ma ndona iro inikca moa gagrarena. Na meacramoota ramma morena kam ndop te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa gagrarenan.

⁵ Na aku toŋgorena, ne meikramtaira muruŋa kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenan, na aukna toŋtoŋ aniac ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndopna. Na ramootta kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndop te, anna laŋ, an kam uriracna ramootap eac te. Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna gargar aŋginande. Na kam uriracna ramoot ianna eac ŋgocor te, aında mo te, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndoprenanna, an kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprena ramootmo, ma an ramootmo kundrina.

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan kamna moca matau lamŋicari. Na aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, na nenmo kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa ndop te, ŋarikca moca aku nenmo kam ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo wandacatnanna mbop ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo landamŋia neaŋ ŋgocor, co,

aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kamma mbop ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo matau ripti ŋgocor, na titoca mo te, aku nenmo otacit?

⁷Na an reikca mina eteacna watrem kocor, anna wiroromapa gitana kirar. Na mitoco kamma matau mo ŋgocor te, na titoca mo te, aia mana logotna kam memraŋa waraci garacit?

⁸Na runduikta rimbiŋa matau mo ŋgocor te, mandaia ndo ruŋna nakocroit?

⁹Na nen toco aintan. Na ne kabe kabea, kabena auŋna meikramtairta kam mbuŋa an kam ndamŋi ŋgocorta meikramtairmo mbop te, na titoca tik te, mina an kamna miniŋa garacit? Nena kamma ma wanaiŋ ndarinandet.

¹⁰Na anna gidik, auŋembta kam wit aniaca muruŋa gan tiacarpaikca eacrena. Na mina muruŋa laŋ, meikramtairta iroarmo moi piarna.

¹¹Na aku ramoot ianna mboprina kammo aku lamŋi ŋgocor te, ma gaind ndamŋinande, aku raŋna kurmin ndamoot. Te, auk toco aku gaind ndamŋinande, an ramoot, ma toco ma raŋna kurmin ndamoot.

¹²Na aintocna tipna kirara nena rikmo larunande, ne kabena auŋembta kamna kam mbuŋ ndopekna minna ma larunande. Na aku lamŋirina, ne toŋgorena an Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋmo, aŋŋina moca. Aintik ne an aiŋmo gagrai moca Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋ aŋgi, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, anna ndo minmo moa gagrarena.

Pola kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa mbopna kirarirta kamma ma an ndoprena

¹³Aintik ramootta kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbopna moek, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma manmo anna gargar neaŋca ma an kammo uriracna.

¹⁴Na ne lamŋirena. Aku kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbendeirenanna, aukna ŋeroŋa ainda morena, na aukna iroa ma wanaiŋ ndeacrena.

¹⁵Na ainda mo te, aku titoca moit? Aku ndona ŋeroŋapa iro mbuŋa mbendeinandet. Na aku ndona ŋeroŋapa iro mbuŋa ŋap ŋgumnandet.

¹⁶Na u ainda mo ngocor te. Na una ɲeroŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrinan, na ramoot ianna eac te, ma mana an kamma lamŋi ngocor, na kaina moca ma aindopnandet, “Anna gidik.” Na an una neaŋgapekna kamma laŋ ki? Anna ma towanaiŋ. Una mboprina kamma ma mba lamŋiri.

¹⁷Na anna gidik, una mboprina kam gidikca anna laŋ, na u kabena ramoot ianna nikinikna iromo u mba moa gagrari.

¹⁸Na aku nenmo kunda kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprena, aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina.

¹⁹Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna punica mbendeina morenan, anna laŋ aku minmo kamb tipemb parmbai niŋgik ndopnande, kabenanda warac rapacna, na aku kabena meikramtair motocmo riptinande. Na 10,000na minna auŋembta kamb tipemb puŋga aku kai mbop teac.

²⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne mombonikta tipemb kirarirta landamŋi toca kai eac teac. Wanaiŋ. Nena tipemb kirarir ɲgorikta moca ne mombonik tekirta tipemb kirarirta iro landamŋi toca eac. Na nena iroar inkara meikramtair anikta iroar inkarta kirarir toca eacraŋ.

²¹Na Tip Wandikna kammo mina tirca ma gaindoprina, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Aku minmo kambca mbopnande, an kabena auŋna kamna ramtairta up mbuŋa neaŋga mina aukna kambmo, mina mba waracrenanna.’”

²²Ainda moca kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprena tipna kirarna ɲgagatraca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrina, na anna ma ndona gargar wandacrina. Na an ɲgagatraca anna mana ripacrena meikramtairtanna wanaiŋ. Ma an ripac ɲgocortanna wandacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirarmo rambca morena kambca, anna mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairmo neaŋgatna ɲgagatrac. Na an ɲgagatraca anna ripac ɲgocorta meikramtairtanna wanaiŋ.

²³ Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna kipi muruŋa tik te, mina muruŋa mbopekna kambca auŋembta kamb puŋ ndoprena. Na meikramtairmo ɲeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikmo aŋgir ɲgocortan, co,

meikramtaira Iesusa ripac ngocortan, mina kipi mbukca warac te, mina aindopnande, mina njanorena.

²⁴ Na narikca moca ne muruŋa rambca morena kam ndop te, na ramoot ianna ma ripac ngocor, co, ma Ijeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋrena reacmo lamŋi ngocor, na ma kipca mbuk te, na nena muruŋa an kambca an ramootna iro inikca, riŋa, nena muruŋa kambca manmo ritri waparaca wandacrina ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot.

²⁵ Na mana iroar ngorikca mana nikinikca iŋgoroaca eacrenan, anna ma larui raekca tik te. Na ma mana outmo paŋan ramtukca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ngepca, aindopnande, “Gidik ngoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena rik ndeacrena.”

Mbembendeina aiŋmo wandon ngoinna mo

²⁶ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne kai ngoinna morena? An min ne mbendeina punirenanna, na nen momona aiŋap. Na nena ianna nŋap ngumnandet, na nena ianmo riripti neaŋnandet, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrina kammap, na ma an kammo wiwiti mbopnandet. Na ianna kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbopnandet, na ianna an kam uriracnandet. Na ne muruŋa an reikca morenanna, anna ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moi gagrarenan.

²⁷ Na ndeida kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbop te, anna mbuniŋ, co, mbonkac niŋgikca ndori morenan. Na an nŋaŋganŋgi niŋgik. Na mina kammo mina muruŋa kai mbop teac, wanaiŋ. Ianna outta mbopacarica, kari te, iŋmbaia ian tuk mbopna. Na ramoot ianna mina an kambmo uriracna.

²⁸ Na kam uriracna ramootta eac kocor te, na an ramootta ma kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenanna, ma ndona up mikca an tumbunmo kam ianna kai mbop teac. Na ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndeac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mbopraŋ.

²⁹ Na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca ndori tiŋgikca, rambca morena kamb ndopnande. Na ndeida mina an kambmo ritrinande.

³⁰Na ramoot ianna mbiraca eacraŋ te, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo kam ian wandac te, na ma mbopna mo te, an outta witikca kam ndoprena ramoot, ma watitinandet.

³¹Na an kirar mbuŋa ne muruŋa min, na ne kabe, kabea rambca morena kambmo wiwiti mbopnande. Te, meikramtaira muruŋa iro landamŋiapa gargar aŋginandet.

³²Na rambca morena meikramtaira kam wiwitirenanna, mina ndorita upembmo raupŋirena, na mina rambca moca kammo ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋ ndopnandet.

³³⁻³⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwet kabe ndeacrena. Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca puniekna minna, meikpitikca watitica kam ianna kai mbop teac. Mina kam kocora eacraŋ. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca muruŋa aind niŋgikca moraŋ. Na meikpitikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo outta kai tik teac. Na mina kaŋgauk ndeac, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna Tip Wandikca aindoprina.

³⁵Na mina ndorimo kamna miniŋ nagaracna ndop te, anna mina ndorita kaiknimb puŋga tikca ndorita kaŋtermo digi. Na meac ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, puniekna minna, ma kam ian ndop te, anna ma numbirta tip kirara morina.

³⁶Titoca moca? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an kamma nen ndambuŋa tikca ŋgepatna ki, a? Na ne ndori tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam aŋgireke, na meikramtair ndeida kaica, a?

³⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamŋi te, ma ramma morena ramoot, co, ma gaind ndamŋirena, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma Ijeroŋ Ratna landamŋiap, aintik ma lamŋirena, an kamma aku nena tirrinanna, anna Kacootna kam gargar.

³⁸Na ramoot ianna an kammo, toŋgo ŋgocor te, ne manmo ramma morena ramootta kai lamŋi teac.

³⁹Aintik ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne rambca morena kammo matau ŋgoinna toŋgoraŋ, na ne kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa mboprena tip kirarmo anna wandikca kai tik teac.

⁴⁰Na ne mbendeina puniraŋ te, ne reikmo matau wandaŋ laŋa moraŋ.

1 Korin 15

Na menaca mairinan, mina mac nda ŋgepnande

(15.1-58)

Karaisa menaca mutocarica iŋmbaia ma muk iniknan mac nda ŋgepatna

¹Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kam wembaŋ laŋna moca aku nenmo wiwitirinan, na nena iroar mac moi ŋgepna. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa ne maanŋiri, na ne an mbuŋa witikca gagnarina.

²Na an kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŋgirena. Na ne an kam wembaŋ laŋa aku nenmo neaŋgatnanmo ne matau utiŋ, ŋarikca ne wanaiŋa ripac nari.

³Na aku nenmo kam wembaŋ laŋ gidikmo neaŋrinan, na ande an kam wembaŋ laŋ gidikca aku out ŋgoinna aŋgiatna. Na anna gidik. Karaisa ma menacatnanna, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋcamiŋa moi kecarina moca, an kammo timbigta kapna kamma mbopatna.

⁴Na mina manmo mukca tikrinan. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋ, ma mac nda ŋgeprina, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mbopatna kirar.

⁵Na iŋmbaia ma Pita ndambuŋ ndarurina, na anna iŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa raŋgairina parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairpaik ndambuŋ ndaruatna.

⁶Na anna iŋmbaia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar wit muruŋa manmo watrina, na mina ŋgaŋganŋgina minna 500na minmo emtemma kundrina. Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar wit aniaca mina maeacreke, na mina ndeida mamenacri.

⁷Na anna iŋmbaia Iemisa manmo watatna, na mana iŋmbai mbuŋa up aŋgirena ramtaira muruŋa manmo watrina.

⁸ Na mina iŋmbai ŋgoinna, ma auk motocmo aukna lamniac mbuŋa malaruat, na aku moonnuoc tekerna kirara aemma mirrinanna kunku ŋgocor.

⁹ Na up aŋgirena ramtairmo aku mina rikmo teker ŋgoin. Na meikramtaira aukmo up aŋgirena ramootta mba ac mbe. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, towaia mo ŋgocrairenan.

¹⁰ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna kadmaica ma aukmo mandeaca eacrena kirarmo aida moa laruca aku eacrena. Na kakadmai mananna aukna kadmairinanna, ma mba wanaiŋa taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku aiŋ gargar ŋgoin mamoreke. Na anna up aŋgirena ramtairmo muruŋa kundrinan. Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa minna wanaiŋ, an aiŋira morinan, wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica, ma aukmo gargar neaŋga aku an aiŋira morinan.

¹¹ Anna mindacniŋ aku mori, co, up aŋgirena ramtair ndeida morinan. Na anna aia muruŋa Iesusna menaca muknan mac nda ŋgepatna kamma aia muruŋa an ndoprena. Na ne muruŋa waraca ripacrinan.

Iŋmbaia meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanna mina mac nda ŋgepnandet

¹² Na memetmbaca aia nenmo Karaisma menacatna kam ndoprena, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ŋgepatna kamma an wiwitreana. Na titoca moca nena rikna ndeida mina aindoprena, “Ramootta menacrinan, ma mba mac nda ŋgepitndai?”

¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, an menacrina meikramtaira mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai, na aind, co, anmo aia aindop mbe, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba mac nda mo ŋgep mbe.”

¹⁴ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ŋgepatke, laŋ an kamma aia nenmo wiwitrinanna anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori, na nena ritipaik toco, anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori.

¹⁵ Na aida gidik ecte, anna aia paparuna ramtair taruca, nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca an wiwitiatna. Aintik aia nenmo mbopa waracatna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo moa ŋgepatna. Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca

ma menacrina meikramtairmo, mo ngep ngocor te, anna ma Karaismo mba moca nda ngepatke.

¹⁶Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo ma mba moca ngeprena, aintik aia gaindopnandet, “Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke.”

¹⁷Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, aintik nena ritipaikca nenmo mba otacitndai. Na ne ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarap eacraŋnandet.

¹⁸Na meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca mina menacatnanna, mitoco kocnai topnande.

¹⁹Na aia Karaisa ripaca, mana lambica ma aimo moi laŋa monan. Na aia gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat niŋgik aŋgina reik laiŋta lambi te, anna gidik ngoin aipemb, aia gan tiacarpaikna kabena meikramtairpembmo aia minmo kundrina.

²⁰ Na aində wanaiŋ. Karaisa ma kocnaia menacrina, na gidik, gidik ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatnan. Na ma an menacrinanmo ma minmo out nanŋepatna, an wariŋna amna reaca out nagacrena kirar.

²¹ Na ramoot ian ma memenacna tip kirara moa larurinan. Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma menacekna ramootmo, ma mac nda mo ngepna tipna kirara moa larurina.

²²Na anna gaind, Adamna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa mina menacrena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa Karaisna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.

²³ Na anna aia ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋa aia mac nda ngepca ndorita eteacna wat aŋgica ndorita oit ianna minna lambina. Na out ngoin nanŋepatna ramootta anna Karais. Na an minna ma mac nda kip te, aia mana wiwitnan, aia muruŋcamiŋ mac nda ngepnande.

²⁴Na an oit ianna minna an reikca muruŋ ngoinna mainandet. Te, Karais, ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocna ramtair paŋaindta aiŋirapa, gargarapna

nerngaurapa an reik muruḡa gargaraptan, ma minmo muruḡcamiḡmo mo topnandet, te, ma ndona bubuocmo Raraḡ Aetaniac Aetna para tiknande.

25 Anna moca Karaisa ma gagrirta ramoot paḡan ndaruca, ma aind ndeaci taḡi ma ndona puḡnaḡgepmo muruḡ ḡgoinna moi irikca minmo kocnai moi topnande.

26 Na ma puḡnaḡgepmo muruḡcamiḡ ḡgoinna moa kecamacariri, te, anna iḡmbaia ma memenac motocmo kocnaia moi topnandet. Anna mana puḡnaḡgep.

27 Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruḡa mana kaḡgaukca tiknande.” Na an kamma aindoprina Raraḡ Aetaniaca an reikmo muruḡcamiḡa Karaisna kaḡgaukca tiknande. Aintik aia malamḡiri. Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruḡa Karaisna kaḡgauk niḡgikca tiknande, na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma mina kaḡgaukca mba eacitndai. Wanaiḡ.

28 Na an reik muruḡa Karaisna kaḡgaukca eac te, iḡmbaia Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuoc ḡgoinna ma ndo ma an reikca ndona kaḡgaukca tikatna an Raraḡ Aetaniacna kaḡgauk ndeacnande. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma an reikta paḡanmbai ndeacnande.

29 Na meikramtaira menac te, mina mba mac nda ḡgepitndai, na kaina miniḡna moca meikramtair ndeida, an menacrina meikramtairta kitac pukca aḡḡirca min ḡgotacna? Na mina mac nda ḡgep ḡgocor ndacari te, kaina moca min ḡgotacna moa kitac pukca aḡḡirena?

30 Na ai motocmo kaia? Memetmbaca meikramtair ndeida aia moi ḡgocraina morena, na menacatna meikramtaira mac nda ḡgep ḡgocor te, kaina moca aia aind ndeacrena?

31 Ainda moca min laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ḡgoin ndoprena, memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea aku menacrina tipna kirara eacrena. Na aia muruḡa Karais Iesusap eacreke, ainda moca nena i aḡḡi ḡgepca aku toḡtoḡ ḡgoin, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamma mba aḡḡiri iḡgorocitndai.

³² Na ne aind ndamjirena, aku ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaica an aiŋa morenan te, laŋ ne aukmo mbop. Na aku kai aŋgina moca gan Epesusna ranŋa amta ŋgoaeb kunnarap ruŋgatna? Na an menacrina meikramtaira mina mac nda ŋgep ŋgocor te, anna laŋ, aind ecte, “Aia puk am te, anna reaca amraŋ, ŋorapmbai aia menacnande.”

³³ Na ne ndorimo kai watcaria kabena meikramtair, mina nenmo parunande. Na ne gan kamma lamjire ki, “Moca aia meikramtair ŋgorikca taŋi miŋ te, mina aina tipemb kirarir laiŋ ainanmo moi ŋgocrainande.”

³⁴ Na ne an tip ŋaŋaona kirara tikcari, te, nena iroara wandoik tiŋgik ndeacraŋnandet. Na ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara kai mac mo teac. Na ne warac, nena rikna ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamjireke. Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, nenmo nena morena tipemb kirarirta numbira mona moca.

Waira mac nda ŋgepeknanna ma dam ŋgoinna watnandet

³⁵ Ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gainda diginande, “An menacatna meikramtair, titoc ŋgoin mac nda ŋgepit? Na mina titocna ŋgegetrikina tikap mac nda ŋgepit?”

³⁶ Ŋarikca moca u emtemma ŋaŋao nari? Na u lamjirena u konna loora mutocrinan, na an konna loora ma outta menacnandet, na iŋmbai mbuŋa ma eteacna watta aŋginandet.

³⁷ Na an reaca u mutocrinanna, anna konna loor, co, kabena reacna loor, anna ma reac wanaiŋ, iŋmbai nagacekna reikca. Wanaiŋ. Ma an iŋmbai nagacrena konna loorna iroa mba gacitndait.

³⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo mina gagrirapa raprirap neaŋgatna, an mana toŋtoŋna irona kirar mbuŋa neaŋrena. Na ma ndo an amta reikta mombonikta gagrirapa raprimo iro, iroa moca mina muruŋmo kabe, kabea neaŋgatna.

³⁹ Na mina tikembca muruŋa iro kabe niŋgikca, wanaiŋ. Na ramootna tikca kabe niŋgik, na amta ŋgoaebca mina tikembca damar, na ŋgorikta tikemb minanna dammbai, na ŋgoaebta tikemb minan toco dammbai.

⁴⁰Na riac tamuŋna reik toco, mina tikemb damap, na tiacarpaikna reik toco, mina tikemb damap. Na riac tamuŋna reikta lamboia anna iro ian, na tiacarpaikna reikta lamboia anna iro ian.

⁴¹Na ra, mana memetaca iro ian, na karwaia mana memetac toca iro ian, na guiara mina memetacara iro ian. Na guiar kabe, kabena memetaca mina memetaca iro, iro damar ndeacrena.

⁴²Na memenacna ramootta mac nda ŋgepna tip kirara, ma aind niŋgik ndeacnande. Na wairmo mutocrenan, ma kota ŋgocrainandet. Na waira mac nda ŋgepeknan, ma mba mac koti ŋgocraiidndai.

⁴³Na wairmo aia mutocrenan, anna ma iremb kocor. Na waira mac nda ŋgepeknan, anna ma iremb anikap. Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna ma gargar kocor. Na waira ma mac nda ŋgepeknan, anna ma gargarapnan.

⁴⁴Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna gan tiacarpaiknan. Na waira mac nda ŋgepeknan, anna tamuŋna auŋnan, na ma Ŋeroŋ Ratna kirar toc ndarunandet. Na gan tiacarpaikca wairap eacrena, na tamuŋna auŋna wairap, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna kirar.

⁴⁵Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna, “Outna ramootta anna Adam, ma ramoot ndaruca ma eteacna watap.” Na iŋmbai ŋgoin ndaruekna Adam ian, ma ŋeroŋ toca laruca meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena.

⁴⁶Na an eteacna watta anna ŋeroŋnan, na ma outta mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat, ma ndo out ndarurina, na iŋmbaia ŋeroŋna eteacna watta larurina.

⁴⁷Na outna Adamma, gan tiacarpaikna pitrikna kapir mbuŋa moatna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaiknan. Na iŋmbaina Adam, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋnan kipatna.

⁴⁸Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. Na tamuŋna auŋna meikramtair muruŋa mina an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina.

⁴⁹ Na mandeaca aia muruḡa gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrenan, na aintocna tip kirar kabea, aia muruḡa an tamuḡna auḡna ramootna kirar toc, aind ndeacnande.

⁵⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo wandoḡ ḡgoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna ramootta, Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai. Na ma an Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuocna reik laiḡa mba aḡḡitndai. Na an ḡgocrairena reac, ma ḡgocrai ḡgocorta reacmo ma mba aḡḡitndai.

⁵¹ Ainda moca ne warac, aku nenmo iḡgoroca eacrena kam ian ndopna mamoeḡ, na an kamma gaind, aia muruḡa mba menacitndait. Na aia muruḡa ḡgetrikica iro ian ndarunande.

⁵² Na anna tawi ḡgoinna ndarunande, an minna mamamaina taurna mitmit aniacna kam rapacnande. Na anna gidik, taurna mitmitta kam rapac te, menacrina meikramtair mina mac nda ḡgepnande, na mina mba mac menacitndai. Na aia muruḡa ḡgetrikica iro ian ndarunande.

⁵³ Na anna gaind, an tik ma ḡgocrairena, na ma ḡgetrikica ma memetmbaca laḡ ndeacraḡnande. Na meacramootna tikca ma menacrena, ma ḡgetrikica iarwarna eteacna wat aḡḡica memetmbac ndeacraḡnande.

⁵⁴ Na anna gidik, meacramootna tikca ma ḡgocrairena, na ma ḡgetrikica, memetmbaca ma laḡ ndeacraḡnande. Na meacramootna tikca menacrenan, ma ḡgetrikica iarwar ndeacraḡnande. Na oit ianna min mbuḡa, Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidik ḡgoin ndarunande. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma ruḡa gagrarca memenacmo moa irikca kocnai moi topnande.

⁵⁵ Na u, memenac, una gargara te? Na u, memenac, una lapoca te?”

⁵⁶ Na menacna lapoc, anna tip ḡgoreacna makuk, na tip ḡgoreacna makuk, ma Tip Wandik mbuḡa gargar aḡḡirena.

⁵⁷ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ! Anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna gargar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gagrar neaŋga aia ruŋga outta tikrina.

⁵⁸ Aintik ne aukna matŋirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne matau witik gagraca eac, na kai iŋtitikca mac nda taŋ teac, na ne Kacootna aiŋir anikca morenanna, ŋarikca wanaiŋ ndacari nari. Na ne gaind ndamŋiraŋ, memetmbaca ne Kacootna aiŋmo wakikica moraŋ.

1 Korin 16

Pola ma lamŋirina reik, ma ndomo mona kam ndoprina

(16.1-24)

Pol ma Ierusalemma neaŋ taŋna kitukndukna kamma an ndoprina

¹ Na mandeaca aku gan kitcartukara ne iurenanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrenanna, neaŋna morena kitukndukna kammap. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna an Galesia ndeacrenan, aku minmo taup wandacrinan, na ne toco ne ainda mo.

² Na karwaina ŋgat kabe, kabena rai lacaumo, nena kabe, kabea an ra taŋga maiapekna ŋgatna rana inikca, ne aŋgira tikrina kitukndukarmo titaca tipmo ndorita kaikca tikca moi aniac motem ndaruna. Ŋarikca aku kip te, ne mina neaŋna kituknduk nake mba oreitndai. Ne minmo neaŋna kituknduk emtemap eacnandet.

³ Na kaina oitna minna aku kipi laruek, ne ndorita ramtair ndepik larapaca, ne minmo an wanaiŋna opotaca momona kituknduk aŋgica neaŋca mina Ierusalemma taŋna. Te, aku minmo timbiŋ rapara moi neaŋca minmo mandaca mina taŋna.

⁴ Na aku minap taŋna ndamŋi te, anna laŋ auk toco minap taŋnande, te, mina aukap taŋnande.

Pol ma Korinnanda watna taŋna tonggorina

⁵ Na aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋ aniacna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo pac taŋi watcarica, iŋmbaia aku kipca nenmo watnande.

⁶ Na aku nenapmo emtem pac eac mandacnande. Na aku mba lamjiri, aku nenapmo eaci taŋi macait aniacapa wat gagau aniac mait ki? Te, iŋmbaia aku kabena auŋa taŋna mo te, ne aukmo otaca aku taŋnandet.

⁷ Na aku ndomo nenapmo kidrik tekemmotem niŋgikca ndeteac mba toŋgori. Wanaiŋ. Na Kacootta ndo aukmo watcari te, aku nenapmo kidrik rocotcait motemma nenap eacnande.

⁸ Na aku ndomo Epesus ndeaci taŋi Pentikosna ra ndaru ndopat tik.

⁹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna taupmo ma moa waekerina. Na aku aiŋ bagaraniacap, aku meikramtairmo otaca minmo moi meikramtair wandoik taruna. Na puŋnaŋep wit aniac toco maeacreke.

¹⁰ Na iŋmbaia Timoti ma nen ndambuŋ nakip te, ne mataucari, ma nena inikmo ma nikinik iro wetwet ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na ne warac, ma Kacootna aiŋa morena ramoot, an auk morena aiŋna kirar.

¹¹ Na ŋarikca nena ianna manmo, anmo ramoot wanaiŋ ndopca mana kamma warac narica kari nari. Wanaiŋ. Ne mana iromo moi laŋa moca, manmo otaca, iŋmbaia ne manmo auk ndambuŋ nakipna taup wandaca ma auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida manap kipna lambinande.

¹² Na aina kaka Apolosna kam mananna gaind, memetmbaca auk manmo gagaraca mboprena manapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidap, minmo nena kipi watna moca. Na ma ndomo mandebanna tataŋa karica. Na iŋmbaia ma kipna ndop te, ma kipnandet.

Kabena kamb ndeid

¹³ Na ne matau ripac gagra, ndori koindmo matau wati eac. Na ne matau witik gagra, na ne kai nanambi teac.

¹⁴ Na an reik wit anikca ne morenan, ne ndorita mamatŋimo Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairmo gidikca neaŋ.

¹⁵ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Stepanasna wiwitnanmo ne malamŋireke. Mina Akaiana pitrik waŋna meikramtair, na mina outta Iesusa

ripacatna laiplacar ndaruatna. Na mina toŋtoŋ mbuŋ, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ŋgotacna aiŋna ramtair ndaruatna. Na aku nenmo digdigi gargar madigiek,

¹⁶ aintik ne ainta ramtairap, na an ramtaira min ŋgotaca an aiŋa morena ramtairta kaŋgauk ndeac.

¹⁷Na Stepanasapa, Potunatasapa, Akaikasap, mina auk ndambuŋ nakipatke, anna moca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na anna gaind, ne auk ndambuŋ nakipna minna wanaiŋ, aintik mina nen ŋgotaca mina auk ndambuŋ nakipatna,

¹⁸ na an ramtaira mina aukna iro inikca moa wewettari, nena iro inik motocmo moa wewettarina. Aintik ne aintocna ramtairmo mina irembmo aŋgiri ŋgep.

¹⁹ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Esiana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na Akuwilaapa, Pisisila, maniŋna kacnima punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina memetmbac ŋgoinna nenmo Kacootna i mbuŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrena.

²⁰ Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar mina muruŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na an kirara aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋaica morena kirar mbuŋa, ne muruŋa kabe, kabea an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, minmo pipopotaca mo.

²¹ Na aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuŋa nenmo an ra laŋ tirrina.

²² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatŋimo Kacootmo neaŋ ŋgocor te, ma ŋgocrainandet. Na aina Kacoot, u kip!

²³Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai aniac mananna nenap eacnande.

²⁴Na Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa aku ndona mamatŋimo nenmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrina, na anna gidik.

2 Korin

2 Korin 1

Up angirena ramtairta aigna kam

(1—7)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up angirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa, ma aukmo up angirena ramootta larapacrina. Na aukapa, aukna lap Timotiap, aŋga gan timbiŋ rapara tiratnanna, nenmo Korin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an Akaiana pitrik inik ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋga makipek.

² Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otacatna moca ma manmo kam laŋ neaŋrina

³ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma kakadmaina iro wetwetna tip kirarna miniŋapa ma kadmairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma moa iro inik wewettarena.

⁴Na an makukar wiŋ anikca aimo larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkarmo, ma moa wewetta irikrena. Aintik aia min, aia an meikramtaira titocna makukarap eacrenanna, aia moi iriknande, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa wewettarena.

⁵Na makukar anikca Karaisa mbukrinan, ai toco mbukrena. Na aintocna kirara Karaisna nikinik iro wetwet aniaca aiap eacrena.

⁶Na aia makukar aŋgi te, anna ndo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca, an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ainda moi mac nda aŋginande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkara moi wewettanande, te, anna nena iroar inkar motocmo moi wewettanande. Na ne matau witikca gagaraca ai angirena girgirna kirar aŋgi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettanande.

⁷ Na aia gaind ngoinna ripaca gagraca lamñirena, ne witikca gagrarena. Na aia lamñirena, ne aiap an girgir anginandet. Aintik ne toco aiap an nikinik iro wetwet anginandet.

⁸ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tongorinanna ne matau lamñirena, an makuk aniaca aimo Esiana pitrik aniaca tikca laruatnanmo. Na an makuk bagaraniaca aimo moa ngocraiatna, na aia aind ndamñiatna aia menacnande.

⁹Na anna gidik ngoin, aia an ritri waparacna ramootta ramootmo mo menacna ndoprena kamna kirara aia waracri, na aintocna makukna kirar aia anjirinan. Na aia ndorita ritipaikmo, ndori punga kai moi gagara teac. Wanaiñ. Aia Rarañ Aetaniac niñgikca ripac, an Rarañ Aetaniac, mandaia ndo an menacrena meikramtairmo mac moa ngepreña.

¹⁰ Na an reac ngoreac aniaca maica aimo moa menaca kattatna. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anñiatna. Na inñbai toco ma aimo mac nda anginandet. Ainda moca aia mana eteac laña lambirena, na reac ngoreaca aimo moi ngocraina kip te, ma aimo mac nda anñica aia lañ ndeacnande.

¹¹Ne aimo mbembendei mbuñ ngotac. Te, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtair witna mbembendei mbaraca ma aimo otacna. Te, meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañna, na an reik ma ai ngotacna morinan.

Pol ma Korinnandmo mba paruri

¹² Ainda moca aku an reac kabena tonñton bagaraniac ngoinna morena, na ndona iro inik mbuñ aku gainda lamñirena, aku tip kirar wandonapa tip kirar gidikca morena, anmo Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, neañgatna tipna kirar mbuñ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aukna nakadmaica ma aukmo ainta tipna kirar neañgatna, na aku an landamñina kirara aina gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ian ndambuñ mba tikca anñiri. Na aku an tipna kirar mbuñ meikramtair wit aniaca inikca tañrena, na nena rikca aku an tipna kirar mbuñ tañrena.

13-14 Na an minna aku timbiŋ rapira tirca nenmo neaŋga kiprenan, aku toŋgorenanna, aku turrina timbiŋ rapara ne watca ne anna miniŋa mataua watta rapacrina, na an niŋgik. Na aku nenmo kabena kam kirar ianna mba tiratke. Gade gan niŋgik, na aku tirrena kamb wit aniaca ndeidmo, ne memetmbaca kidrikar ndeida ŋaŋari wati rapac garac ŋgocor. Na aku toŋgorenanna, ne aukna turrina kambta miniŋ koinda matau wat garac, an aina Kacoot Iesusna ritri waparacna ra aniaca an laruekna min mbuŋa, ne aukmo toŋtoŋ weperai aniaca monandet, na auk toco nenmo toŋgoa, weperai aniaca monandet.

15-16 Na aku gainda ripaca lamŋirina, an tipna kirara aku morenanmo, ne toŋgonandet, na anna miniŋna moca aku ndona iroa moatna, aku kipca nenmo pac watcarica, iŋmbaia aku nen tikcarica, Masedonia taŋnande, na kaina oitna minna aku Masedonia tikcari te, aku lamŋirina, aku nen ndambuŋ mac nda kipnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kidrik mbuniŋa matau raupŋinande. Na ne aukmo otaca aku pitrik waŋ aniac Iudia taŋna.

17 Na titoca moca? Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, an kambca aku nenmo parua mbopre ki, a? Na ne gaind ki ndamŋirena, aku nemo bababu kamainda morena ramootna kambmo, morena kirara kambmo tamtamma ŋgetrikica aindoprena, “Anna gidik.” Na iŋmbaia aindopnande, “Anna parurena.” Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

18 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona kamb koinda raŋgairina, na aind niŋgikca aku nenmo kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, na kamb wit aniaca aku nenmo mboprenan, “Gidik,” na, “Wanaiŋa,” anna eac ŋgocor.

19 Na aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nena rikca tikca kamb wiwitia mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, Iesus Karaisna kamb. Na ne lamŋirena, Karais ma, “Gidik,” na, “Wanaiŋa,” kambca ma mba mboprenanna, wanaiŋ. Karais ma gidik niŋgik ndoprena.

20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma bababuar witta moca eacrena, aind moca Karais ma, “Gidik niŋgikca,” an bababuar mo mboprena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna

kamma warac, na Karaisna i niŋgik mbuŋa aia gaindoprena, “Anna gidik,” aia an kam niŋgik ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgira, ŋgeprena.

²¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aiapa nenapmo larapaca moa gagrareke, na aia Karaisap mikca eacrena, na ma ai motocmo aiŋ neaŋga eacrena.

²² Na ma ndona ŋgaŋgaŋgimo, ai mbuŋa tikca eacrena, na ma Ŋeroŋ Ratmo aina iroar inkara tikca eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikta reac ian, ma aimo outta neaŋgatna, na anna Ŋeroŋ Rat, na aia aind ndamŋinande, gidik, gidik ŋgoin, ma aimo an reikmo muruŋa iŋmbaia neaŋnande.

Pola Korinmo mba mac tawi taŋgatke

²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa, ma aukna kambmo gidik ndoprena. Aintik aku kam gidik niŋgik ndopraŋnande. Na aku nenmo makukar neneaŋa, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku Korinmo tawi taŋ ŋgocor. An niŋgik.

²⁴ Na aku gaimda mba mbopatke, aia nena ritipaikca raupŋirena, wanaiŋ. Nena ritipac mbuŋ, ne witikca paŋpaiŋirina. Ainda moca aia muruŋa nenap aiŋa mo te, anna nenmo mo toŋgonande.

2 Korin 2

¹ Ainda moca aukna iro inik ŋgoinna aku gaind ndamŋirina. Aku nen ndambuŋa mba mac nda kipitndai, ŋarikca nenmo makuk mac neaŋ nari.

² Na aku nenmo makukar neaŋ te, na mandaia ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku toŋgoit? Ŋarikca aku nenmo moi makukca neaŋna te, na titocna ramootta ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku toŋgoit?

³ Na ne aukca moi toŋgona meikramtair, aintik ŋarikca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca makuk aŋgi narica. Anna moca aku timbiŋ rapara ŋgaua tirca neaŋga kipatna. Na aku reac ianna toŋgo te, ne toco muruŋa an reaca toŋgonandet.

⁴ Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku nenmo timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, an minna aku nikinik iro giŋgir bagaraniac aŋgica, na aku gidikca nananae aniac ŋgoinna moatna. Na aku an timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋgatna, na nenmo nikinik iroara

makukara mba neangatke. Wanaij. Aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara, nenmo gaind ndamŋina, aku nemo matjirenan ŋgoi.

Korinnanta tip ŋgoreacna makukna kam

⁵ Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo, makuk neaŋ te, ma aukmo makukca mba neaŋri. Wanaij. Na aku an reac nake kam wit gargara mba mbopitndai, na ma nena witmo kakadmaica neaŋrinan.

⁶ Na an opoik ŋgoreaca an ramootta anŋirinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca anna ndoprenanna, anna manmo min.

⁷ Ainda moca ne mandeaca kabena tip kirarmo an ramootmo mo. Aintik ne mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, mana nikinik iroa moca wewettana. Moca an nikinik irona makuk aniaca an ramootmo mo iriknandet.

⁸ Aintik aku tonŋorenanna, ne manmo wandac, na ne manmo matjiraŋna.

⁹ Na ŋgaua aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, anna nenmo towaiatna. Na aku garacna moca, ne aukna kamma raŋgaica reac, reaca more ki, co wanaij?

¹⁰ Na ne ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo kecari te, auk toco mo kecarinande. Na aku tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianmo kocnai mo kecarina ndop te, anna aku Karaisna lamniac mbuŋa tikca kocnaia nena makukarmo mo kecaria, nenmo otacna.

¹¹ Na aku ainda morenan, anna aku rugut morina, moca Ramoot Mbikca aimo paru te, aimo wiŋa aia reik ŋgorikca monandet. Na mana tipemb kirarirmo aia lamŋirena.

Pol ma Taitusa watna tonŋonap

¹² Na an oitna minna aku Toroas auŋ aniacmo Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ manan wiwitina moca, Kacootta aukna taup ianna moatna, an aiŋa mona moca.

¹³ Na aku ndona lap Taitusmo wat ŋgocor. Aintik aukna iro inikca laŋa eac ŋgocor. Ainda moca aku Toroas auŋ aniac tikcarica aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋ aniac matanŋat.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aia ruŋga gagraca witikrena

¹⁴Na mandeaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋnande, memetmbaca ma aimo otaca, aia Karaisna gargar mbuŋa witikca ruŋga gagrarena, na puŋnaŋgepmo mo irikrenan. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo moa waekeri, meikramtaira Karaismo lamŋirena. Na an landamŋia, anna iŋpai tararna kirara mon tamtamma taŋrena.

¹⁵Na anna gidik, aia ndoria an iŋpai tararna kirara Karais ndambuŋ ndarureke, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋrena. Na an iŋpaina tararana kirara, ma an Karaisa mac nda aŋgina morena meikramtair tambuŋapa, an ŋgocraina morena meikramtair motoco taŋrena.

¹⁶Na an ŋgocrairena meikramtair, mina memenacna iŋpai tararap eacrena. Na anna minmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Iesusa mac nda aŋgina meikramtair, mina iŋpai tarar ŋgoinap eacrena, na anna minmo eteac laŋna watta moa larurena. Na mandaia ndo min, ma an aiŋa moit?

¹⁷Na ne lamŋirena, aia meikramtair witna kirara wanaiŋ, mina tamtamma taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo an mbuŋa kituknduk aŋgina aiŋa morenan. Wanaiŋ. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋ aŋgica anmo tamtamma mba morenanna, wanaiŋ, aia manmo wandoŋ ŋgoinna morena. Na aia Karaisap iro kabe niŋgik ndeacrena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgout mbuŋa aiŋa morena.

2 Korin 3

Aia kam ŋgam leacrina aiŋna ramtair taruatna

¹Na ŋarica aia an kamb toprenanna, aia nenmo mac wai aoc te, na ne gaind ndamŋinande aia ramtair wandoik ki? Co, aia kabena meikramtairta kirar, na kabena meikramtairmo digica mina timbiŋ rapara tirca aindopna aia ramtair laiŋ ki? Co, aia nenmo, ai ŋgotacna timbiŋ rapara tirna digirenan ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

²Na aina i aŋgiri ŋgepna timbiŋ rapara, anna nen ŋgoin, na mana nininia aina nikemb inkar maecreke. Na meikramtair wit aniac, mina an timbiŋ rapara watrena, na mina lamŋirena.

³ Na ne waekeke ngoin ndeacrena, Karais neanga kiprina timbiņ raparna kirar. Na aina aiņ mbuņa Karaisa turrina. Na ma laup mbuņa mba tirri. Wanaiņ. Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena Ņeroņ Rat mbuņa turrina. Na ma waut nambatta mba tiratke, wanaiņ, ma meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuņa turrinan.

⁴ Na anna miniņa gaind, Karais mbuņ ma aina ritipaca moa laruca, aia Raraņ Aetaniaca ripaca, aia aindopatna,

⁵ gidik, aia ndori puņa an aiņa mona minna wanaiņ. Aintik aia ndori puņa aında mba mbopitndai, aia reac ianna mona min. Wanaiņ. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndo niņgikca aimo moca aia an aiņa mona min.

⁶ Na ma ndo aimo moa minna tikca, aia an leacatna kam űgamma aiņa mona ramtair ndeacrena. Na an leacatna kam űgamma anna mina Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikca mba turrinan, wanaiņ. Anna Ņeroņ Ratna reac. Na Tip Wandikna kambca ma meikramtaira moa menacrenan, na Ņeroņ Ratnanna ma meikramtairmo eteacna watta neaņrenan.

⁷ Na ne lamņirena, an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca moca, Tip Wandikmo neaņrinan, anna meikramtairmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma kambmo an Tip Wandikca waut mbuņa tirca meikramtairmo neaņrinan, na anna mana memetaca moa larurina, na ma meikramtairmo memetaca neaņrinan. Aintik Mosesna inpaņanna Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacap metacamacariat, aında moca Israelnanda mana inpaņanna watna minna wanaiņ. Na iņmbai mbuņa an memetaca mamaiat.

⁸ Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo Ņeroņ Rat neaņna morina aiņa, anna an aiņmo kunda Tip Wandikmo tamuņmbai, te Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniaca an aiņmo eacraņnande.

⁹ Na Tip Wandikna aiņ ma aimo ritri waparaca tikca aimo aindoprina aia kocnai topnandet, na Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca Tip Wandikap toco eacrena. Aintik an kam wiwitina an aiņa momo aia gaind űgacrena, meacramoota moi wandoņai, an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca minna tikca eacrenan.

¹⁰ Na an aiŋa atua ma memetacna tac aniaca aŋgirina, na mandeaca ma an memetacna tac aniacap eac ŋgocorta kirar. Na anna gidik, kabena aiŋa manmo kunda memetacna tac bagaraniac ŋgoin.

¹¹ Na an aiŋ bagara ma memetmbaca mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma mainande. Na ma kipatnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacap kipatna. Aintik aia lamŋi, an memetmbac ndeacna aiŋ ŋgam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac bagaraniac ŋgoinap kiprina.

¹² Na aia gidik ŋgoinna ripacrina, an memetacna tac aniacna moca lambirena ma kipca aimo larua minna tikca, memetmbac ndeacraŋna moca. Aintik aia nanambina minna wanaiŋ. Aia mbopi waekeraŋnande.

¹³ Na aia an Moses morina tipna kirara, aia ainda mba morenanna. Ma ndona inpaŋanmo iŋit waŋ mbuŋa tamaia, Israelnangepmo an memetacmo taŋi tekreica, kocnai maieknanna wat narica.

¹⁴ Na mina iroara kocnaia wattamboracrina. Ainda moca mina an atuna leacatna kam bagarmo, mina memetmbaca watca ninirena, na mina an kamna miniŋmo, mba garacitndai. Anna an iŋit waŋna kirar maeacreke, na mina iro inikmo watta mboracrinan. Na ramoot ianna an iŋit waŋmo mba moa kecariatke. Wanaiŋ. Karais niŋgik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an iŋit waŋmo kactiki kecarinande.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, memetmbaca mina Mosesna kam niŋgikca watca nininirena, an iŋit waŋa mina iroar inkarmo wiŋga taurkica, kipca mandeacna min.

¹⁶ Na ramootta iro inik ŋgetrikica Kacoot ndambuŋa taŋ te, ma mana iŋit waŋmo kactiki kecarinande.

¹⁷ Na an kidrikca aku Kacootna kam ndoprenanna, aku Ijeroŋ Ratna kamb ndoprena. Na an Kacootna Ijeroŋ Rat, ma ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, an ramootmo reac ianna manmo mba leacitndai, wanaiŋ. Na ma makukar kocor koind.

¹⁸ Na aia muruŋcamiŋa, reac ianna aina inpaŋanmo aŋgiri iŋgoroc ŋgocor. Aintik Kacootna memetacna tac aniaca ai ndambuŋ nakipca, aia watrena

ninikna kirar ndaruca an memetacmo anna metaca taņrenan. Na aia an memetacna tac aniacmo memetmbaca aņgirenan, na anna ndo aimo moca ŋgetrikica, aia Kacootna ŋgagatracna kirar ŋgoin ndarurina. Na Kacoot, ma Ŋeroŋ Rat, na ma ainda morina.

2 Korin 4

Aia tiacarpaikna winna kirar

¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina moca kakadmains opotaca mori, ma aimo an aiŋ neaņgatna, ainda moca aia an aiŋa mo nake, mba bebederenanna. Wanaiŋ.

² Na aia an iņgorooca morena tipemb kirarirmo iŋ neaņrina. Na aia mba an paparuna tipna kirar mbuŋa mba taņrenanna. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba ŋgetrikirenan. Wanaiŋ. Na aia kam gidikmo, raekca waekeca mboprena, na meikramtair, mina ndorita iroar puŋga mina gaimd ndamņinande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, aia aiŋ wandoŋa morena.

³ Na meikramtair ndeidta wiwitta an kam wembaŋ laŋmo aia an wiwitirenanna, matau lamņi garac ŋgocor, an wiwitta mina kocnai topnandet.

⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma gan tiacarpaikna miripraraŋ, na ma ndo an ripac ŋgocorta meikramtairta iroarmo moa mboraca, Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna i aniaca mina iroar inkara mbukna toawanaiŋ. Aintik mina Karaisna inpaŋanna ninikmo mba watca rapacrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ninik.

⁵ Na ne warac. Aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta nininia mba moreke. Wanaiŋ. Aia gaimda waekeca mboprena, “Iesus Karaisa ma aina Kacoot, na aia Karaisna kamma raŋgairi, aia nena aiŋna ramtair ndaruatna.”

⁶ Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gaimdopatna, “Neaupna inikca memetaca kipca larua eacrena.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca kipca aiap eacnandet, na aina iroar inkarmo memetac aniac neaņnandet. Na aia Iesus Karaisna inpaŋan watrina, na aia memetac gidikca watrina, na an

memetaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniacna kirar toc.

⁷ Na aia an reac laŋ ŋgoin ianap eacrenanna, ma tiacarpaikna winna inik ndeacrena kirar. Anna gaimd, meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa lamŋina moca, an gargar aniacna anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar. Na anna aina gargara wanaiŋ.

⁸ An taupemb wit aniac, titoc titocna makukar aimo larurenan, na mina aina gargarmo mba moa irikri. Na an reik wit anikca mina aina iroar inkarmo moa paorirenanna, na aina iroar inkara mba kocnaia ŋgocrairi.

⁹ Na meikramtair mina aimo mo ŋgocraina morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mba kecarirenanna. Na mina aimo pia irikrena, na aia mba kocnaia ŋgocrairi.

¹⁰ Na memetmbaca aia Iesusna memenacmo aia ndorita tikembca tikca aia aŋgira taŋrena. Ainda mo te, Iesusna eteacna watta aina tikemb puŋga tiki wandacnande.

¹¹ Na aia, aia Iesus Karaisna aiŋa morena, aintik aia memetmbaca an eteacna wat aŋgica eacreke, na meikramtair mina aimo pi menacna towairena. Aintik Iesusna eteacna wat manan toco aina tikemb puŋga tikca wandacrena, na an tikca menacrenan.

¹² Aintik memenac ma aina aiŋa morena. Na eteacna wat ma nen Korinnanta meikramtairta aiŋa morena.

¹³ Na aia Iesusa ripacrena, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna, ainda moca aku an kam ndoprina.” Ai toco ripacrena, aintik ai toco an wiwitia mboprena.

¹⁴ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Kacoot Iesusmo ma moa ŋgepatna, na ma ai motocmo Iesusap moi ŋgepnandet. Na ma aiapa nenap aŋgiri, taŋca ndona kitim ndambuŋa tiknandet.

¹⁵ Na aku aindoprinanna, aku lamŋirinan, an reikca aimo muruŋa larurenan, anna nen ŋgotacna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina

opotaca anna meikramtair witmo larurenan. Te, memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ nearaŋ, te, mana i aniacmo aŋgiri ŋgepraŋndet.

Aia ripacri, na aia gargar aŋgirina

¹⁶ Na aia gaind ndamŋireke, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna an aiŋa momoa mba ŋaterenanna. Na anna gidik, tik ainanna kocnaia ŋocrairena. Na anmo aia mindacniŋa morena, na aina iroar inkara ra kabe, kabea ŋgetrikica ŋgaib tarurenan.

¹⁷ Na anna gaind, an makukara aimo larurenanna anna reac teker ŋgoin, na ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. Na iŋmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laŋ, laŋ ŋgoin aŋgica iarwara eacraŋndet. Na an tamuŋna auŋna mbibirac laŋ, ma an makuk teker motemmo kunnandet.

¹⁸ Na aia mba an lamniac mbuŋa watrena minna, reikta keca mba watrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia an lamniac mbuŋa wat ŋgocorta minna reikca watna gagrarena. Na anna gaind, aia lamniac mbuŋa watrena reikca mina kidrik rocot motemma mba eacitndait. Na an reik laiŋga, aina lamniac mbuŋa wat ŋgocorta minna reik, mina iarwara eacraŋndet.

2 Korin 5

¹ Na aia gaind ŋgoinna mataua lamŋia maiatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna Ndam waŋna kaca mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, na ma ŋgocrai te, anna laŋ aia kac ianap, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo nearnande, ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke. Na an kacmo ramtaira ndorita pair puŋga mba moatke. Anna ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, na ma iarwara eacraŋnande.

² Na mandeaca aia an Ndam mbuŋ maeacreke, na aia ŋoica witikca eacrena. Na aia ndorita kac ianna tonŋon aniac ŋgoinna morena, ma mon tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, na ma aina tikmo tik ŋgapaocna kirar toca moca aimo kitacnandet.

³ Anna aia an aoc te, aia tik kamainda mba eacitndai.

⁴ Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna ndamma mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, aia girgir aŋgireke, na aia ŋoica eacrena. Na anna aind, aia an tikemb bagarmo

mba kocnai tikcariri, wanaiŋ. Aia ndorimo an tik ŋgam aocna, toŋgorenan, na an kirara aia tik ŋgamma aocrena kirar, na an tik bagar menacrinanna, ma toco an eteacna wat aŋginandet.

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ŋgoin, ma aimo an eteacna wat aŋgina moca aimo anna naaŋgira ŋgobacrena. Na ma anna moca aimo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna. Na an Ŋeroŋ Rat, anna outna an reikta reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo iŋmbaia neaŋ ndopatnan, na aia gaind ndamŋirina, gidik, gidik ŋgoin, an reikmo muruŋa ma aimo neaŋnande.

⁶ Na aia anna ndamŋireke, anna ndo aina iroar inkarmo memetmbaca moa gagrarena. Na aia lamŋirena, an min aia an tik bagar ndeacri, aia Kacootapmo, mana auŋa mba eacreke, wanaiŋ.

⁷ Aia mandeaca ripac niŋgikca ripaca aia eacraŋ. Na aia reikmo mba watreke, aia an mbuŋa mba eacrena. Na aia an ritipac niŋgik mbuŋa eacrenan.

⁸ Na aku mbopatna, aia ndorita iroar inkarmo moi gagra. Na aia toŋgorinanna, aia ndorita an tik tikcarica, taŋca Kacootap mana auŋa miniŋmo mbibirac laŋ aŋgina.

⁹ Aintik aia aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena, na aia manap eacrenan, co, aia manapmo eac ŋgocor, anna mindacniŋ, aia mana toŋgorena tipemb kirarirmo anna mo.

¹⁰ Anmo aia lamŋirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna ritri waparacna taup ndarunande. Na an minna aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga ndorita tik mbuŋa eaca morenan, co, tipemb ŋgorikca aia mo te, aia muruŋa kabe, kabea an opoikca aia morina, tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca aia aŋginandet.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo otacna aiŋap, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna

¹¹ Ainda moca aia Kacootna rugut morenan, na mana kaŋgaukca eacrenan, aintik aia meikramtairta iroar inkarmo, moa ŋgetrikirena, minmo mana ripacna moca. Na aia an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋmo mba morenan, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina iroarapa, tipemb kirarirmo, ma lamŋirena.

Na aku gaimda ripacrina, nena iroar inkar toco, ne gaimd ndamjirena, aia aiŋ wandoikca morenan.

¹² Na aia nenmo an kam mbuŋa waia mba mac aoca, ne aimo gaimd ndamjina, aia ramtair wandoik. Wanaiŋ. Aia nenmo an kam tiratnanna nenmo aina tipemb kirarirmo toŋgona moca. Na aia toŋgorenanna, ne an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna toŋgorenanmo, mina kammo mac nda ruti, mina meikramtairta iro inik mbuŋa morena tipemb kirarirmo mina mba toŋgorenanna. Wanaiŋ, mina an lamniac mbuŋa watrena reikmo mina anna toŋgorenan, na morenanapa kabena meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuŋ ndarurena tipemb kirarir minanmo, mba toŋgorenan, ne mina kambmo nda ruti mbop.

¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, aina tipemb kirarirapa, aina kambca ŋaŋaorena ramootna kirar, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morenan. Co, aia wandoŋa matau lamŋi te, anna nenmo otacnande.

¹⁴ Na Karais, ma ndona mamatŋimo aimo neaŋrina, na anna ndo aimo an aiŋa mona raupjirenanna. Anna gaimd aia mataua lamŋia mamairi, ramoot ianna ma aina muruŋcamiŋna taup aŋgica ma menacatna. Na an taup mbuŋa aia muruŋa menacrinan.

¹⁵ Na ma aina muruŋcamiŋna taup aŋgica ma menacatna, na ma ainda moatke, mandeaca aia eteacna watap eacrena, na aia ndori koindmo, mba lamŋia eacrena. Wanaiŋ. Na aina taup aŋgica menacatna ramootmo aia lamŋi, ma mac nda maŋgepri. Na aia memetmbaca anna ndamjiraŋ te, eacraŋna.

¹⁶ Ainda moca mandeaca aia an meacramootna iro bagarna tipna kirara mba raŋgaica ramoot ianna morena tipemb kirarirmo mba ritriitndai. Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aia an meacramootna iro bagarna kirarira raŋgairi, aia Karaismo ainda moatna. Na mandeaca aia Karaismo an kirar mbuŋa ainda mba mac moitndai.

17 Ainda moca ramoot ian, ma Karaisap mik te, anna laŋ Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo moi ramoot ŋgam ŋgoin ndarunande. Na ne matau warac, mandeaca nikinik bagara kocnaia mamairi. Na tip kirar ŋgamma ndo malaruri.

18 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma an reik wit aniac muruŋna miniŋ. Na ŋgaua aia mana puŋnaŋgepca moca eacri, ma Karais mbuŋa tikca ma aimo moa aŋgira aia manap iro kabea moatna. Na ma aimo gan aiŋ neaŋgatna, aimo ndo ŋgotaca ndona puŋnaŋgepmo moi mina manap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna.

19 Na aina kamma anna gaind. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Karaisna inik ŋgaoca, an meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa moi mina puŋnaŋgepta tipna kirar tikcarica mina manap iro kabea mona. Na ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukartake, ma mba lamŋitndai. Na ma aimo an kam wiwitina aiŋ neaŋrinan, te, ma an puŋnaŋgepta meikramtairmo, moi mina manap iro kabea mona.

20 Aintik aia Karaisna up aŋgica mana kam wiwitirena, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina up mbuŋa meikramtairmo acrena. Na aia meikramtairmo Karaisna kambca mboprenan. Na aia minmo aindopatna, “Ne an puŋnaŋgepta tipna kirar pac tikcarica ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabe ndaruna.”

21 Na Karais ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ŋgotac ndopca moatna, aintik ma aina muruŋcamiŋa tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo tumbunna tikca ma Karais nambatta tikatna, na Karaisa ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukca morena ramootna kirar ŋgoin malaruat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ainda morina, aia Karaisap eac te, mana gargar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndarunande.

2 Korin 6

Up aŋgirena ramtaira ndorita aiŋir puŋga makukar wit mbukrena

1 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap aiŋa morenan tik, aia nenmo gagaraca gaindopnande, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca maanŋgirat, na moca ne an kakadmaina opotacmo wanaiŋna kecarri nari.”

² Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaindopatna, “Aku an min mbuŋa, aku una nananaea waraca umo otacrenan. Na meacramoot mac nda aŋgina ra, aku unmo otacrenan.” Na ne matau warac! Mandebanna anna oit min laŋ. Na ne matau warac! Na mandeaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgina oitna min ndarurena.

³ Na aia tonŋo ŋgocor, aina morena an aiŋa meikramtairmo anna kome narica, aintik aia reac ianna mba moca an meikramtairta oura riŋa mina mba irikeitndai. Wanaiŋ.

⁴ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaira moca eacrena, aintik aia memetmbaca ndorita tipemb kirarir laiŋmo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo gainda wandac. Na an titoc, titocna reikapa, reikca aimo mo ŋgocrairenanapa, makukar larurenan aia witik gagraca eacnande.

⁵ Na mina aimo pirena. Na mina aimo kac ŋgoreacna inikca tikrena. Na puŋnaŋgepca aimo pia kam keca aimo ootrena. Na aia aiŋ gargar ŋgoinna morena, na aia mba ŋaŋaria ŋgorenanna, na aia nik wapatai aniac aŋgirena.

⁶ Na aia tip kirar rat ŋgoinna moreke, na aia landamŋi laŋ aŋgirena. Na aia kaega mba tawia morenanna. Na aia meikramtairmo tip kirar laŋ niŋgikca morena. Na aia Iŋeroŋ Ratna gargar aniacap. Na aia ndorita mamatŋi gidik ŋgoinna neaŋrena, na aia up niŋgik mbuŋa mba mboprenanna.

⁷ Na aia kam gidikna kam mbuŋa wiwitirena. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aiŋa morena. Na aia tip kirar wandoŋ ŋgutiŋa, an mbuŋa runduikta reac moca par umbaiapa aeŋmbai ŋgutiŋa eacrena. Na aia an mbuŋa ruŋrena.

⁸ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo aŋgira ŋgeprena, na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo moa irikrena. Na ndeida mina aimo kam ŋgoreac ndopca pepererena, na meikramtair ndeida kabena meikramtairmo, aina morena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo mboprenan, na meikramtair ndeida mina lamŋirena aia paparuna ramtair, na an paparu, anna an kam gidik aia an wiwitirena.

⁹ Na an meikramtair mina aimo an lamñi ngocorta meikramtairta kirara morina. Na anna gaind, mina aimo lamñi ngocorta kirara morenan, na mina aimo lamñirenan, na mina aimo menac ndoprena, na aia mba menacreke, na aia girgir anñirenan, na aia maeacreke.

¹⁰ Na anna gaind, aina nikinik iroa makuk aniac ngoinap eacrenan, na anna lañ anmo mindacniña mo, na memetmbaca aia tonñon niñgikca morena. Na aia reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrenan, na anna lañ, anmo aia mindacniña moca aia meikramtairmo reik wit aniac anñina moca otacrena. Na anna gaind, aia reac ianap eac ngocor, mindacniñ aia reik wit aniacap eacrena.

¹¹ Na ne Korinnanñepca, aia nenmo wandonñ ngoinna aindopnande. Aia nenmo ndorita iroar inkara nenmo muruñ ngoinna neañrina.

¹² Na aia nenmo ndorita nikinik iroara neañ nake mba naterenanna. Wanaiñ. Aia nenmo tonñon aniac ngoin. Na ne ndori, ne ndorita iroar inkara aimo neañ narica karirena, na nena iroar inkara aiap mba eacreke, wanaiñ.

¹³ Na mandeaca aku nenmo, aetta ndona mombonik ndopekna kirar mambopek. Na aia nena morena tipna kirar ngoinna, ne ainda mo. Na ne toco ndorita iroar inkarmo muruña aimo neañ.

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena

¹⁴ Na an ripac ngocorta meikramtair ndeacrenan, mina iro dam ian ndarurina, aintik ne minapmo kai mik teac, na minmo kai otaca mina morena tipemb kirarimo kai mo teac. Kari. Titoca tikca tip wandonñ lañapa tip wandikca nda ipuñrenanna, maniña tumbunna titoca tikit? Na titoca tikca memetaca neaupap tumbunna tikit?

¹⁵ Aintik Karais, ma Ramoot Mbikap nikinik iro kabe moca eacre ki, a? Na titoca tikca ripacrina ramootapa ripac ngocorta ramootta maniña iro kabe anñgica eacit?

¹⁶ Na titoca tikca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac ratapa mirpembraraiñta kacmo anñgica maniñmo tumbunna tikit? Na aia lamñirena, aia ndori aia iarwarna

eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndeacrena, na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacnande, na aku nenap nena rikca nenap taŋraŋnandet. Na aku mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacraŋnandet, na mina aukna meikramtaira eacnandet.”

¹⁷Na Kacootta ma aindoprina, “Ne an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairmo tikcarica, ne mina rikca minap kai mac eac teac, na ne mon kabena taupca taŋca an ndeac. Na ne an wandik tikrina reac ianna kai utiŋ teac, aku nenmo aŋginandet.

¹⁸Na aku nena Aet ndeacnandet, na ne aukna nuikapa mombour ndeacnandet.” Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na ma ndo aindoprina.

2 Korin 7

¹Na min ne aukna aikor koind, aia an Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna bababuara aia aŋgira mamairi. Aintik aia ndorita tikembta tipemb kirarir ŋgorik teacrena patiŋapa, ndorita ŋerŋgaur teacrena patiŋmo muruŋcamiŋmo mo kecarica, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia muruŋa ŋgaib taruna. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut moca, tip kirar rat gidik, gidik ŋgoimmo memetmbaca raŋgairan.

Korinnangepca iroar inkar ŋgetrikiri, Pola tonŋon bagaraniac ŋgoin

²Na ne aimo ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia neaŋ. Na aia ramoot ianmo tip ŋgoreac ianna mba morenanna. Na aia ianmo moi ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Na aia ramoot ianmo paruca mana reac ianna aŋgi ŋgocor.

³Na aku nenmo outna mbopatna kamma aku nena ritri waparaca mo nake mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Aku gaindopatna. Aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia nena neaŋgatna. Aintik ne menac te, laŋ ai toco nenap menacnande. Na ne eteacna wat aŋgi te, laŋ ai toco nenap an eteacna wat aŋginande.

⁴Na aku nenmo wandoŋ gidik ŋgoin mambopek, na aku nenmo ripacrena. Na aku nena tonŋon bagaraniac ŋgoin. Na an makukara aimo larurenan, aku

nenamdamjirena, na anna ndo aukna iromo moca aku wetwet lajan ngoin ndeacrena, na aku tonjtonj aniac ngoin.

⁵ Na ngaua aia Masedonia eacri, na an toco aina tikembca emtemma wik emtem anji ngocor. Wanaij. Na titoc, titocna makukara aimo larurina. Na meikramtaira aimo ipunreke, na aia ndorita iroar inkar punja rugut morina.

⁶ Na Raraj Aetaniac ma meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma mina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarena. Aintik ma Taitusmo mandaca ma ai ndambuŋ ndaruatna, an mbuŋa ma aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettatna.

⁷ Na an taup mbuŋa Raraj Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkarmo an niŋgik mbuŋa mba moa wewettarenanna. Wanaij. Outta ne Taitusna iro inikca moa wewettari, na ma aimo an nena moatna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna. Aintik an tipna kirara Raraj Aetaniac ma aina iroar inkar motocmo ma aində moa wewettarena. Na Taitus ma gaindopatna, ne kadmaica aukca watna tonjtonjap, na nena iroar inkara aukap iro kabe ndaruna moca tamtam ngoin ndamjirena. Aində moca aku tonjtonj ngoin.

⁸ Na aku lamjirena, aukna timbiŋ rapara nena iroar inkarmo moca ne makukurina, na aku an nake iro ngoreaca mba anjiri. Na anna gidik, ngaua aku anna iro ngoreac anjirina, na mandeaca, wanaij. Na aku lamjirena, an timbiŋ rapara nenmo moca ne makukurina, na anna ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande.

⁹ Na mandeaca aku matonjgori. Na an tonjtonja anna nena makukartake, mba tonjgori. Wanaij. Aku tonjgorinanna, anna an makukapa numbira nenmo moca ne iroar inkar ngetrikina moatna. Na aku lamjirena. Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndo nenmo an makukarta iroar inkarapa numbira neanrenan, aintik aina kambca nenmo emtemma moi ngocrai ngocor. Wanaij.

¹⁰ Na iroar inkarapa numbira moa ngocrairenan anna Raraj Aetaniac moa larurena, an mbuŋa aia meacramoota iro inik ngetrikirenan. Aintik Raraj Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anjinandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta iroar inkarapa numbirta tip kirara, anna ma memenaca moa larurena.

¹¹Na ne anna moca matau lamjiraŋ. Na an kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena neaŋrina, na ma nenmo tipemb kirarir iro, iroar lainŋ koinda moa larurena. Na anna ma nenmo tawi moca, na ne ŋgepca ndorita mboprina kambta kam wandoŋaina. Na ma nenmo moca ne ŋgepca an tip ŋgoreaca morena ramootmo kaega mo, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniac nake rugut mo. Na nena iro inikca ne aimo watna toŋtoŋap, na ne gagraca an tip ŋgoreaca morinanmo moi wandoŋai. Na an aiŋira ne morenanna, anna ma waekeca nenmo wandacrena, ne makukar kocor.

¹²Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara aku tip ŋgoreaca morina ramoot ian nake mba tiratke. Na aku kabena ramootna moca mba lamjirenan, ma an ramootmo makukca neaŋrinan. Wanaiŋ. Na aku toŋgorina, nena tipna kirar lainŋmo moi larui raekca tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac, ma mawatreke, na ne gaimd ŋgoinna matau lamji. Na ne aina moca toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena. Anna moca aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratna.

¹³Na nena an tipemb kirarira ndo aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarina. Na aia toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Taitusna nikinik iromo moca ma wat aŋgica, ma toŋgoatna. Na aia anna watca aia toŋtoŋa weperai aniac ŋgoin.

¹⁴Na ŋgaua aku nena imo Taitusna outta tikca aŋgira ŋgepatke, aku ndona an mbopatna kamna numbira mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Na an kamb wit anikca aia nenmo mboprinanna, anna gidik. Na aintocna kirar ŋgoinna mandeaca Taitusa malamjiat, an kamma aia moca nena i aŋgira ŋgepatnanna, anna gidik ŋgoin.

¹⁵Na Taitus ma nen ndambuŋ ndaruatke, ne reik nekri rugut moca manmo aŋgica, ne muruŋa mana kamma raŋgairina. Aintik ma nen ndamŋia ma ndona nikinik iromo neaŋgatna.

¹⁶Na mandeaca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, anna aku ripaca gagararina, an tipemb kirarirmo ne muruŋa matau monande, anna moca aku toŋgorena.

2 Korin 8

Korinnanda kituknduk ŋgobaca ludiana ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋnandet
(8—9)

Ripacrena laiplacara kitukndukmo ngobaca Iudiananmo neanmandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo mbopca mawaracek, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirarirmo, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Masedoniana pitrik waŋna inik ndeacrenanmo, kadmaica ma minmo otacatna.

² Na Masedonianandmo makuk bagaraniaca minmo laruatna, anna mina iroar inkara towaiatna. Na an minna mina reik kocor koind ndeacrina. Na anmo mina mindacniŋna moca, mina toŋtoŋ aniacap eacrina. Aintik mina ndorita ripacrena laiplacar ndeid ŋgotacna ndamŋica mina kitukndukar wit anikapa ainta reik aŋgira ngobaca mina neaŋna moca.

³ Na aku matau mbop waekena mamoeck, mina ndorita toŋtoŋa raŋgaica an kitukndukca neaŋrina. Na mina ndorita reikta ŋgaŋgaŋgina toŋtoŋna min mbuŋa mina neaŋrena. Na mina an reikmo kunda, mina kabena reikmo mbat mac tikca minmo moa kunda neaŋrina.

⁴ Na mina gargarina, aimo ndorimo watcarica mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeida, mbukca minap tikca aiŋa moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudia ndeacrena meikramtairmo otacna moca kam gargar ndopatna.

⁵ Na ŋgaua aia aind ndamŋiatna. Mina aimo kitukndukar niŋgikca neaŋnande. Na mina ainda mba moatke. Wanaiŋ. Outta mina ndorimo Kacootta neaŋgatna, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa raŋgaica mitoco ndorimo aia neaŋgatna. Na an tipna kirar minanna, anmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

⁶ Na ŋgaua Taitusa kakadmains opotacna aiŋmo nena rikca tikca aŋgira ŋgepatna. Aintik aia manmo gagraca mambopat, ma an aiŋmo moi korwina.

⁷ Na an reikca muruŋa ne anna morenanna, an tipna kirara anna laŋ laŋ ŋgoin. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ripacrena, na ne mataua ripaca gagrarena, na ne ritipacna kam ndopna aiŋmo gargara morena. Na ne landamŋi witap, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona tik ŋgeprena. Ainda moca ne aina kambmo waraca, na ne kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena.

Anna laŋ, mandeaca aintocna kirar ŋgoinna ne an kakadmaina opotacna aiŋ motocmo aind ŋgoinna gagraa moran.

⁸Anna gaind, aku nenmo anna ranŋaina kam gargara mba mbopri, wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo kam landamŋi niŋgikca an ndoprena, meikramtair ndeida mina iroar inkara an aiŋa matau mona tik ŋgeprena, na an kirara aku nena towairena. Anna aimo garacna, nena kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenanna, anna reac gidik ŋgoin.

⁹Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai mananmo, ne lamŋia mairina. Na ma reik wit anikapna ramoot, na ma reik kocorta ramootna kirar toc ndarurina, ri, ma nenmo otaca, na ne reik wit anik anŋinande.

¹⁰Na mandeaca aku ndona iromo, aku nenmo tik larunandet, na nenmo an kitukndukar ŋgobacrena aiŋa mona. Na gan maiapekna iar, ne an aiŋa anŋira moa ŋgeprina. Na nena an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋa aniac ŋgoin.

¹¹Na mandeaca anna laŋ, ne gagraa an aiŋa ŋanari moi korwina. Na ŋgaua nena iroara an aiŋa mona ŋgeprena, na aintocna kirara, mandeaca ne aintocna kirara tawina moi korwina, an ndorita reikta ŋganŋanŋina min mbuŋ.

¹²Na ramootta reik wit neanŋa toŋtoŋ aniacap eac te, Raranŋ Aetaniac ma anŋina toŋgorena. Na Raranŋ Aetaniac, ma lamŋirena, an ramoot kabe kabea, neanŋ ndoprina minna reikmo, ma an reikmo ma anŋinandet. Na ma an reik kocorta ramootna ritri waparaca ma an nake mba moitndai.

¹³Ainda moca aku gainda mba mbopri, ne makukar mbukna, te, mina ndeida laiŋ ndeacna. Wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna aia muruŋa an min kabe ŋgoinna tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairmo mona.

¹⁴Na gan mandeacna minna ne reik wit anik koindap eacrena, na ne an reik ndeidmo an matpirina, meikramtairmo otacna min. Na iŋmbaia ne matpi te, na mina reik witap eac te, mina nen ŋgotacna reikca mina nenmo otacnande. Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa an tip kirar kabea moca ne muruŋcamiŋa eteac laŋ ndeacnande.

¹⁵ Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Ramootta amna reac menamo wit naaŋgirinan, an amna reaca manmo mba kundri. Na ramootta mbatepniŋ naaŋgirinan, man ndambuŋa mba matpiitndai.”

Pola ma ramtair ndeidmo Korinna taŋna mbagiriata

¹⁶Aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina, ma Taitusna iro inikmo moa ŋgeprina, na ma aina irona kirar. Na ma toco, nen ŋgotacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

¹⁷Na aia manmo nen ndambuŋa mac nda taŋna digirinan, na ma toŋgorina. Na ma aina kamma waraca raŋairina. Na ma toco, an aiŋna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin, aintik ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa nen ndambuŋ nakipatna.

¹⁸Na aia manmo ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianap mbagirica kipatna. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikmo, ma kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina, aiŋna iapna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian.

¹⁹Na an aiŋ niŋgikca wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, manmo larapaca ma aiap taŋca, ai ŋgotaca an kakadmains opotacna aiŋa mona moca. Na aia an aiŋa moca Kacootna i aniac aŋgiri ŋgepna, te, meikramtairmo wandaca mina lamŋina, aina iro inikca an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋa ŋgeprena.

²⁰Na wanaiŋ naaŋgirina opotac laŋna aiŋa meikramtaira aimo neaŋrinanmo, ramoot ianna aina an raupŋirena tip kirarmo, kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac. Na aia anna mba toŋgorenan. Aintik ne an kakamo mbagirica ma aiap kiprina.

²¹Na aia tip kirar laŋ niŋgikca mona landamŋiap eacrena, na Kacootna lamniac niŋgik mbuŋa mba moatna, wanaiŋ. Aia meikramtairta lamnik toco aia an tip kirar laŋmo moatna.

²²Na aia ndorita kabena kaka ianmo mbagirica ma maniŋap kipatna. Na oit witca aia manmo aiŋir witna iro, iro towaica, aia watrina ma an aiŋira mona gargara min. Aina moca ma lamŋirena, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca morenan. Aintik mandeaca ma an aiŋmo morenanna ma toŋtoŋ aniacap.

²³Na Taitusmo ne manmo gaind ndamñiatna. Ma aukna urum ndamoot, na aukna aiñ kabena ramoot, na anga nen ñgotacna aiña morena. Na aina Iesusa ripacrena laplacauniñmo, ne gaind ñgoinna matau lamñi. Maniña Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta aiña ramootniña moca eacrena. Na maniña ndoniña aiñ mbuña Karaisna i aniac anğira ñgeprena.

²⁴Na anna lañ, ne an tipemb kirarir laiñmo an ramtairmo mo. Na ne ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina lamñi rapacnande, nena kabena meikramtairmo mamatñia morena tipna kirara mina lamñinande, ainda moca aia nena aiña moca nena imo anği ñgeprenan.

2 Korin 9

Korinnanğepca Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo otacrena

¹Na ne malamñireke, an wanaiña neanğrena opotac laña aia Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair ñgotacrenanmo, aia anği punirena. Aintik aku anna kamma rocotta mba tiritndai.

²Na aku lamñirena, nena iroar inkara an opotacna aiña mona ñgepatna, ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena imo Masedoniananğepta outta tikca anğira ñgepatna. Na aku gaindopatna, “Outna iara Akaiana pitrik waña meikramtair tikca an aiña moi ñgep ndopca kocroatna.” Na mina nenmo an aiña moi gagrana kam mbaracatke, anna ndo Masedoniananğepta ndeidta iroara moa ñgepca mitoco, an aiña moatna.

³Na aku tonğo ñgocor, aia nena i anğiri ñgep ndopca mbopatna an kamma ñarikca kam kamaind ndaru nari. Na aku min ndopatna kamna kirara, ne kocroca lambi. Na aku an taupna ndamñica mbopatna, ainda moca aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna mandacatna.

⁴Na aia gidik ñgoinna ripacrina, ne an reikca ñgobacrinamo ne neanğnande. Aintik aku gaind ndamñirena, ñarikca Masedoniana ndeida aukap kip te, na ne ñgobac ñgocor ndeaceknanna wat te, moca aiapa nenap an numbir anği nari.

⁵Aintik aku ndo mbuḡa gaind ndamḡirina, aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbopca mina outta taḡca nen ndambuḡ ndaruca, nena wanaiḡa neaḡna ndopca kocrorina opotacna reik laiḡ neaḡ taḡna. Na an minna aku kip te, mina watnandet, ne an wanaiḡa otacna reik laiḡa ne matau ḡgobaca an opotaca reac gidik ḡgoinna mo, na anmo aia nena para mba tikca an kitukndukapa reikmo wanaiḡa wiḡa aḡḡiatna, wanaiḡ.

⁶Na ne anmo matau ḡgoinna gaind ndamḡi. Ramootta amta reikmo mbatepniḡa mutoc te, ma amta reikmo mbatep niḡḡik naaḡḡinande. Na ramootta ma witca mutoc te, ma amta reik wit naaḡḡinande.

⁷Aintik ne muruḡcamiḡ nena kabe, kabea ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ḡgore garaca an iroar niḡḡikca raḡḡaica reik neaḡ. Na ḡarikca ramoot ian, ma reac neaḡ narica ḡaterenan, na ma gaind ndamḡi nari, meikramtair ndeida manmo ḡarikca timndaca ma neaḡ te. Anna laḡa wanaiḡ, anna ḡgoreac, na ramootta reac neaḡrenanna ma toḡtoḡap neaḡ, Raraḡ Aetaniac ma an tip kirara toḡgorena.

⁸Na Raraḡ Aetaniac ma min, mana wanaiḡa neaḡrena opotacna reik ma nenmo muruḡcamiḡa neaḡa ne muruḡcamiḡa minna tiknande. Aintik memetmbaca ne reikca min ḡgoin ndeacraḡnande. Na ne reac, reaca min, ne an puḡa aiḡir laiḡ wit anik koinda monande.

⁹Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, an tipna kirarna kammo gaindopatna “Ramootta an ndaekpembta meikramtairmo reik wit anik ḡgotacrenan anna ma gainda mori toc ramootta mutocrena amna reac loormo tamtam nakerina. Na mana an tip kirar wandoḡ mananna iarwar ndeacraḡnande.”

¹⁰Na Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma ndo mutocrena reikmo meikramtairmo an amta reikta lour neaḡrena, na titoc, titocna amta reikmo, ma meikramtair wit anikmo neaḡreke, mina ambrena. Na gidik Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma reikca nenmo minna neaḡrena, na ne an ripacrina laiplacar ndeidmo otac. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik nenanna anna anik ndaruraḡnande, an tipna kirarira gaind tocna kirar, ramootta amna reacna loor mutoc te, iḡmbaia an amna reaca memetmbac ḡgerraḡnande.

11 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo reik wit anikca neaŋnande, na ne kabena meikramtairmo, reik wit anikca neaŋna min. Na an aina aiŋ mbuŋa nena an wanaiŋa neaŋrina opotac laŋa anna ndo meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋnande.

12 Aintik an aiŋa ne moeknanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ŋgotacnan, na mina mba mac matpiitndai, na an puŋga mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa memetmbaca neaŋraŋnande.

13 Na an aiŋa ne moeknanna anna min ŋgotacna aiŋ, na anna ndo nena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo raekca wandacnande. Te, mina lamŋinande, ne Karaisna kammo matau ŋgoinna raŋgaica mana kam wembaŋ laŋmo matau aŋgirena. Na mina watnandet, ne minmo wanaiŋna opotac laŋ aniac neaŋrena, na ne toco an kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrena. Ne ainda mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ŋgepnande.

14 Na mina lamŋinande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniaca nenap eacrena. Na mina nenmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nenmo otacnande.

15 Na an wanaiŋa neaŋgatna opotac laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac bagaraniac ŋgoin, na aia anna kamma kocnai mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Na aia an wanaiŋa neaŋgatna opotac laŋna moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena.

2 Korin 10

Pola ndona aiŋna kam ndoprina

(10—13)

Pola meikramtaira mana aiŋa moi irikna morena meikramtairta kam mac nda rutica mboprina

1 Na meikramtair ndeid, mina aukmo kekelamun irikca aukmo gaindoprena, “Pol ma aiap eacekna minna ma ndomo aŋgira irikca wikiŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena, na maica ma aimo tikcarica tawanna taŋ te, ma aimo kam gargar ndopraŋnande.” Na aku Pol, aku toŋgorinanna ne Karaisna tipemb kirarirmo pac wat, ma ndona imo mo irikrena, na ma ndona iro inik ndonanmo

wattacarica wetwet ngoin ndeacri, na ma meikramtairmo matau ngoinna morena, aintik aku nenmo reac ianna digdigiap.

² Na aku nenmo gaimda diginandet, iŋmbaia aku nen ndambuŋ ndaru te, na ne rugut mo, moca aku nenmo kam gidik ngoinna gargar ndopnande. Na aku ndomo gidikca gaimd ngoin ndamŋirena, aku kam gargara aku mbopnande, nena meikramtair ndeida mina aimo gaimd ndamŋirena, aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira ranŋairena.

³ Na anna gidik, aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot eacrena kirara taŋrena, na aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot ruŋrena kirara mba ruŋrenanna.

⁴ Na runduikta reik wit anikca aia anŋirina, na anna gan tiacarpaikna reikca wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap, na mina min, mina an puŋnaŋgepta mbaboar gagrar anikmo tapinande.

⁵ Aintik an paparuna kambca meikramtairmo taupemb mboraca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi anŋinanapa, titocna landamŋiara meikramtairta iroar puŋga larurenanmo aia muruŋa moi irikrenan. Na meikramtairta iroar landamŋiarmo aia muruŋa leacrenan, te, mina iroara moi ŋgepca mina Karaisna toŋtoŋa ranŋaina.

⁶ Na aia nena lambirena. Na ne aina kambca muruŋa warac te, laŋ, na an kamb mac nda ipuŋrena meikramtairmo, aia an opoik ŋgorikmo minmo mac nda rutinande.

⁷ Na ne an ndorita lamniac ŋgout ndeacrena reikmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna matau wat rapac. Na ramoot ian, ma ndo mbuŋa mataua ripac gagraca Karaisna ramoot ndaru te, laŋ, ma ndona nikinik iromo matau lamŋi, ai toco Karaisna ramoot ndeacrena, an tip kirara ma ndo eacrenan toc.

⁸ Na Kacoot ma aimo an aiŋa mona iremb anikap neanŋatna, na anna nena ritipaikca moi gagra te, nenmo mba mo ŋgocraiidndai. Na aku aina morina an aiŋna i anŋiri ŋgep te, aku anna numbira mba moitndai.

⁹ Aintik aku mba toŋgori, ne aukna turrina timbiŋ raprirta ndamŋica rugutta wanaiŋa kai mo teac.

¹⁰Na anna gidik, meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, “An Polna timbiŋ raprirta kambca ma titocna gargarap eacrena, na man ŋgoinna ndo kipca aiap mboprenanna, aia manmo watrenanna ma gagrar kocor koind, na ma kam ndondopna kirara ma mba giwaca mboprenan.”

¹¹Na meikramtaira an kam ndoprenan, mina ndorita iroarmo matau piar keca gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi. Na an minna aia kipca nenap eac te, an tipna kirara aia nenmo moeknanna. Anna an timbiŋ raprirta aia turrinan ŋgoinna rangainandet. Na aia tawan ŋgoin, aintik aia nenmo timbiŋ rapar niŋgik tirca neaŋga kipatna.

¹²Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aia an meikramtair ndeidta kirara mina weraireke, ndorita i aŋgira ŋgeprena. Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aina tipna kirara minanna kirar, wanaiŋ. An meikramtair mina ndorita tipemb kirarirmo ndorimo ritrica morena. Na ianna ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramootna tipemb kirarirap tiki ritrinande. Na ainta meikramtair, mina ainda morenan, mina landamŋiar kocor koind.

¹³Na aia ndorita morena ŋgaŋgaŋgiapa irembmo aŋgira tamuŋa titika, aia karirina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ŋgaŋgaŋgia aimo tikca biŋairina ŋgaŋgaŋgi niŋgikca rangainande. Na aia an niŋgikca rangaiŋa kipi, nen ndambuŋ toco larunande.

¹⁴Na an i aniacapa aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aia neaŋrenan, anna nenmo kitacrinan. Ainda moca an minna aia nenmo an kambca wiwitirenanna, aia ndorita ŋgaŋgaŋgimo mba moa kundrinan, wanaiŋ. Na kabena meikramtair ndeida taŋ ŋgocor ndeacri, aia ndori tiŋgikca outta taŋga laruca nenmo Korinna meikramtairmo Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgia kiprinan.

¹⁵Na aia ndorita ŋgaŋgaŋgimo aia mba kunda werapca ndorita imo an kabena ramtair morena aiŋ mbuŋa mba aŋgira ŋgeprenanna. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mona neaŋgatna aiŋmo aia ndorimo wandoŋ niŋgik ŋgoinna morena, na aia ainda mo te, nena ritipaikca moi gagaranande, na aia ainda mo te, aina an aiŋa nena rikca aniac ndarunande.

¹⁶Na aia an kam wemban laŋmo nena iŋmbai ndeacrena auŋembmo wiwitinande. Na aia an kabena ramtaira tanŋa aiŋa moa mairina auŋembca aia mba taŋitndai, moca aia tanŋa an kabena ramtairta morina aiŋ mbuŋa ndorita imo wanaiŋ ŋgoin naaŋgiri ŋgep nari.

¹⁷Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona i aŋgiri ŋgepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai aŋgi ŋgep teac, ma Kacootna imo aŋgiri ŋgep.”

¹⁸Na aia lamŋirena ramootta ndona i aŋgira ŋgepreke wereirenan, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma iremb kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Kacootta ma ndo ramootna i aŋgiri ŋgep te, an ramoot, ma ndo i gidikap.

2 Korin 11

Polna tip kirara paparuna up aŋgirena ramtairta tipna kirara wanaiŋ

¹Aku toŋgorinanna ne aukmo watcarica aku kam beberŋau emtem ndopna. Anna ne aukmo watcarina min ki?

²Na Raraŋ Aetaniac mana toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna muruŋa man kabena kaŋgauk niŋgik ndeac, na an tipna kirar auk toco, aku toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin nemo Karaisa raŋgaina. Na aku ndo nenmo larapacrina, ne Karaisna meikramtair ndarurina, na aku nenmo Karais ndambuŋmo meac ŋgamma tip ŋgoreaca mo ŋgocora manmo ramoot laŋgona warkica taŋrina kirar toc.

³Na aku an nduopmo aku matau ŋgoinna lamŋirena, ma paparuna tipemb kirarirmo ma matau ŋgoinna lamŋirena, na ma atua Ibmo paruatna. Na moca aintocna reaca nenmo laru nari. Na moca nena iroara moi ŋgocrai nari, na ne an tip kirar wandoŋ laŋ Karaisnan tikcari nari. Na aku an narica rugut morena.

⁴Na aku nena rugut morena, aku lamŋirena, ramtair ndeid mina nen ndambuŋ ndaruca nenmo kabena Iesusna kam wiwiturena, na an Iesus aia mana kam wiwiturena Iesusna kirara wanaiŋ. Na an kirar mbuŋ, ne kabena ŋeroŋ aŋgirena, na anna an ŋeroŋ Ratta ne ŋgaua aŋgiatna kirara wanaiŋ. Na

ne kabena kam wemban laj mac anjirena, na anna an ngaua aia anjirina kam wemban lajna kirara wanaij. Na ramoot ian ma nena rikmo aind mac mo te, laj, ne manmo watcarica ma moranj.

⁵ Na ne warac! Aku lamjirena aku nena outmbai ndeacrena, na aku paparuna up anjirena ramtaira, ndorita i anjira ngeprena ramtairta, kanjauka mba eacrenanna.

⁶ Na anna gidik, aku kammo najari ritac mbopna landamjia minna wanaij, na aukna landamjia emtemma mba matpirinan. Na memetmbaca aia morina tipemb kirarir murujcamija nenmo aia wandaca maiatna.

⁷ Na ne ndori ne lamjirena, aku nenmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam wemban laja nenmo wiwiritina, na aku anna opoikca aku mba anjirinanna. Na an tipna kirar mbuja aku ndomo anjira kanjauka tikri, ndomo nena i anjiri ngep ndopca. Na titoca moca? Na an tipna kirara aku moapeknanna anna tip ngoreacna makuk ki, a?

⁸ Na aku kitukndukapa, ainta reikmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeidtan anjica an mbuja ndo ngotaca nena rikna aiya mona moca. Na an tipna kirara anna aku mina reik makimrina kirar.

⁹ Na ngaua aku nenap eaca reik matpairi, na an minna aku ramoot ianmo makukca neaj ngocor. Wanaij. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara Masedonia tikcarica kipca Korin ndaruatke, mina ndori aukna matpirina reikmo moa minna tikrina. Na an reik, aku mataua raupjia eacri, aku nenmo makuk ianna emtemma mo ngocor ngoin. Na memetmbaca aku aind niujkca raupjirañnande.

¹⁰ Na Karaisna kam gidikca aukap eacrena. Na anna gidik ngoin, mon Akaiana pitrik wajmbaina inikna ramoot ianna ma aukmo mba kiracitndai, na aku ndona imo anji ngepnandet.

¹¹ Na kaina moca aku ndona aiya opoikca anji ngocor? Na aku nenmo mba matjirenan ki? Wanaij ngoin. Raraj Aetaniaca lamjirenan, aku nenmo matjirenan.

¹²Na ramtair ndeid mina taupembta ngorerena, na ndorimo aina taupemb angica meikramtairta lamnikmo ndorita i angiri ngepna morena. Na aku anna taupembca aku moa mboracrena. Na aku aind niŋgikca moranande.

¹³ Na an ramtair mina paparuna up angirena ramtair, na mina paparuna aiŋa morena ramtair. Na mina ndorita tipemb kirarir ngetriki, te, meikramtaira gaimd ndamŋinandet, mina Karaisna up angiatna ramtair koind.

¹⁴ Na ne an nake ngep ngoreaca kai ngep teac. Na aia ndori lamŋirena, Ramoot Mbikca ma ndona tikmo ngetrikirenan, na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronŋa kirar toc ndarurena, na ma memetacap eacrena.

¹⁵ Aintik anna reac aniaca wanaiŋ, na mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair, mina ndorimo ngetrikica tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga momona aiŋna ramtair malaruri. Na iŋmbai mina ndorita morina aiŋna minna opoik anginande.

An minna Pola up angirena ramtairta aiŋa morinan, ma makukar wit anikca angiratna

¹⁶ Na outta aku mbopatna, na mandeaca aku mac mbopna mamoeck. Ramoot ian aukmo ŋaŋaona ramootta kai mbop teac. Na ne ndori, ne tonŋo te, laŋ, ne aukmo ŋaŋaona ramoot ndop. Aind ecte, ne aukmo pac watcarica, auk toco ndona imo tekemtem pac angiri ngepca.

¹⁷Na aku Kacootna tonŋona mba ranŋaica aku gan kammo aindopapekna. Wanaiŋ. Aku ramoot ŋaŋaona kirar, na aku ndona i angiri ngepna nagagararena.

¹⁸Na meikramtair wit anik, mina gan tiacarpaikna tipna kirara ranŋaica mina ndorita i angira manŋepreke. Na auk toco, an tip kirar kabea ranŋaica ndona imo angŋi ngepnandet.

¹⁹Nena iroar landamŋiara anik koind, aintik ne tonŋorenan, ne ŋaŋaona ramtairmo wattacarica mina nenmo ndorita ŋaŋaona kamb ndoprena!

²⁰Na anna gidik ngoin, narikca ramoot ian ma nenmo wiŋ aŋgica taŋca, ne mana aiŋ wanaiŋa mo te, co, ma nena reikmo kocnaia moa kecariri, co, ma nenmo parua oikna morenan, na ma aida mo te, ma ramoot aniac ngoin ndarunandet, na ma nena indepaŋa ind kap te, anna laŋ, manmo watcarica ma an reikmo ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgai moraŋ.

²¹Na anna gidik, mina nenmo an tipna kirara aida morenanna, aia ndori nenmo aida mona gagrar kocor koind! Aintik aku numbira moca aku wandoŋa waekekea aindopnande! Na ramoot ianna ma ndona tipna kirarmo waekekea wandoŋ ndop te, na auk toco aku gagraca mbopi waekenande. Mandeac aku ŋaŋaoreke mboprena.

²²Mina Iburunangeŋnan ki, a? Laŋ, auk toco aku Iburunan. Na mina Israelnangeŋnan ki, a? Laŋ, auk toco aku Israelnan. Na mina Abraamna wiwitnan ki, a? Laŋ, auk toco Abraamna wiwitnan.

²³Na mina Karaisna aiŋna ramtair ki, a? Na mandeaca aku ŋaŋaona ramoot mbopapekna kirar ngoin. Na aku nenmo Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa moa kundrina. Na aku ndona aiŋna owowai mbuŋa aku kundrina. Na mina aukmo kac ngoreacna inikca kidrikar witca tikca eacri, na aku gagraca eacrina. Na ramtaira aukmo kidrikar witta pirina, na an mbuŋ aku kunda mon tamuŋ ngoin. Na kidrik witca maica aku menaca katrena.

²⁴Na kidrikar parmbaia Iudananda aukmo ngoreac ngoinna piatna. Na anna inikna kidrikca kabe, kabea mina aukmo pia taŋga ʒna minna nganŋanŋi aŋgiratna.

²⁵Na kidrikar mbonkaca aukmo monac tip mbuŋa piatna. Na kidrik kabe mina aukmo waut mbuŋa riŋgatna. Na kidrikar mbonkaca laŋgum ngocraica aku eacrina, na an kidrikar mbonkacna kidrik ianna aku mouŋ kabeapa ra kabea aku macaitna inik ngutirina.

²⁶Na kidrikar wit, aku tawanna auŋembca taŋrina, na aku gom puik anik kataca maica ngocraica kattatna, na an ramtaira taupca taŋreke, makimrena ramtaira mina reik makimrena ramtairta par mbuŋa tikca. Na aukna kamkabea koinda, mina aukmo mo ngocraina moatna, na Iudana

meikramtair wanaiŋ toco aukmo mo ŋgocraina moatna. Na maica aku menaca kattatna, an auŋemb anikta inikapa, an minna aku ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na maica aku macaitna inikca tikca menaca taprekena moatna. Na maica aku paparuna laiplacarta pair puŋga ŋgocraica kattatna.

²⁷ Na aku gaindta aiŋir gagrar anikca morina. Na aku mouŋrembta aiŋira moreke, aku mba ŋgorenanna, na aku nik wataica eacrina, na aku puk amna ŋgocrairina. Na aku mba ambrinanna, na waua aukmo moa ŋgocraica, aku ndona tik taurkina tik ŋgapaoca kamaind.

²⁸ Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ. Ra, ra aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb raupŋina ndamŋirena, na anna ndo aukmo makuk aniac neaŋga eacrena.

²⁹ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna gargara mai te, anna laŋ, auk toco ndona tikca raŋgai lamŋinandet, aukna gargar toco mairina. Na anna laŋ, ramootta ramoot ianmo moca ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna ŋgirik te, aku ainda morena tipna kirarna kaega monande.

³⁰ Na taup ianna mac eac ŋgocor ŋgoin te, te, aku ndona imo gidik ŋgoin aŋgi ŋgepnandet, na aku mbopnande, gidik aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuŋa aŋgiri ŋgepnandet.

³¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesusna Aet, na ma lamŋirena, aku mba paruri. Na aia mana imo memetmbaca iarwara aŋgiri ŋgepraŋ.

³² Na mon Damaskusa tikca, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Aretasna ramoot paŋan ian ma auŋ aniac Damaskusna tiŋna ŋginaŋa mona ramtairmo tikatna. Na ma aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tik ndopca.

³³ Ri laiplacar ndeida mina aukmo larkam aniacna inikca tikca auŋ aniacna wuoc tamuŋna roumbna tiŋ teker ndiŋa tikca kacrepca irikca wikiŋna tikri, na aku an ramoot paŋanna parnan kipcariatna.

2 Korin 12

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa kamb wit neaŋgatna

¹Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ngocor. Na aku ndona imo gidik ngoin naangiri ngepnandet. Na anna gidik, an taupa aimo mba otacitndai. Na anmo watcari, aku manmbianmemraŋna tamram ndeidapa iŋgoroca eacrena kamb ndeida Kacootta aukmo wandacrinanna, aku an ndopnande.

²Na aku lamŋirena Karaisna ramoot ian, iarira 14na minna anna iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgia gaca tamuŋna auŋmo, kabemo kunda, mac gaca mbuniŋnan mac kunda, mac gaca mbonkacna auŋa, manmo anna tikrina. Na ma ndona tikca ngetrikiri, co, ma ndona tik anap eacre, aku mba lamŋiri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo lamŋirena.

³⁻⁴Na aku an ramootmo aku lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgia gacatnan. Na ma ndona tikap eacre, co, ma ndona tikca ngetrikiri, aku lamŋi ngocor, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo lamŋirena. Na an tamuŋna auŋa ma waracatna kamma, aintocna kamma ramootta waraca mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Na an toco wandik, ramootta mbopna minna wanaiŋ.

⁵ Na aku ndo aku an ramootna i aŋgiri ngepnande, na aku ndo ngoinna aku ndona ia mba mac aŋgiri ngepitndai. Na aku ndo ngoinmo gaindopnande, aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuŋ naaŋgira ngeprena.

⁶ Na anna gidik, aku ndona i aŋgiri ngep ndop te, aku an ŋaŋaona ramootna kirara mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku kam gidik ndopnande. Na aku ndona ia mba aŋgiri ngepitndai. Na anna gidik, aku toŋgo ngocor, ramoot ianna ma aukmo gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku ramoot laŋ ngoin. Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne aukna morena tipemb kirarira wat te, aukna mbopekna kambca warac. Na an mbuŋa ne aukmo wat rapacnandet.

Lac tocna reac Polna tikmo riŋrinan

⁷ Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aukmo wandacatna, anna reac aniac ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toŋgo ngocor, aku ndona imo kai tacro aŋgiri ngepcari teac, aintik ma aukmo lac tocna reac ian neaŋga ma aukap eacrena, anna aukna tikca riŋrena. Na an reac, anna aukca pina Ramoot Mbikna aiŋna ŋeroŋ, anna aukmo makuk neaŋga aku ndona imo kai tacro aŋgiri ngepcari teac.

⁸ Na kidrikar mbonkaca aku Kacootmo mbendeiatna, manmo aukna an reac tarkina moca.

⁹ Ri, ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Aukna kakadmaina opotaca anna una min. Na an aukna gargara ma gargar ngoin, ma gagrar kocorta ramootna aiņa wakikia morena.” Na Kacootta aindoprina, aintik aku gagrar kocor, na aku an mbuņa ndona imo anğica ngepnande, na Karaisna gargara ndo aukap eacnande.

¹⁰ Aintik narikca Karaisna an aiņ mbuņa tikca aku gagrar kocortacari te, na meikramtaira aukmo mo laņa mo ngocor, na ainta makukara aukmo larurena, na meikramtaira aukmo mo ngocraina morenan, na meikramtaira aukmo komerena, na iro auknanna an nake makuku ngocor, na gidik, an minna aku gagrar kocor, na gan min ngoinna tikcapeke, aku gargar aniacap.

Pol ma Korinnangepta ritipaca moi paņpaiņina moca

¹¹ An kam aku mbopatnanna, anna naņao ngoin. Na anna ne ndori, aukmo moa ngepca aku gaindopatna. Ne aukna i anğiri ngep te, anna tip wandon ļaņ. Na ne ainda mba mori. Gidik, aku reac ngoreac, aintik aku nena an outna, paparuna up anğirena ramtaira, ndorita i anği ngeprena ramtairta kaņgaukca mba eacrenanna.

¹² Na an min aku nena rik ndecatke, aku reik wit aniacca moatna, anna aku ndomo wandacatna, aku up anğirena ramoot gidik ian. Na aku witikca gagraca aku makukar mbukatna, na an tipna kirar mbuņa aku an ngagatracarapa an titoc, titocna Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņir anikca nena rik ndaruatnanna, anna aku nenmo ndomo wandacatna, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņna ramoot.

¹³ Na aku kabena laiplacarmo, an tipna kirara moatnanna, an tip kirar kabea, aku kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda moatna. Na moca aku nena reac ianna moa matpiri ki? Na moca aku nena an reac kabe niņgik nenan ki, moa matpia? Na aku ndo ngoinna aku nena reac ianna anği ngocor. Na ne aukmo an tip kirara moapeknanno, ne an tip kirarmo mo kecari.

14 Laŋ mandeaca aku makocrori, na aku nen ndambuŋ nakikipa kidrikara mbonkac mamoeŋ, na an min toco, aku nenmo makukca mba neaŋitndai. Na ne warac! Aku nena reikca mba aŋgiritndai, aku karirina. Na aku nen niŋgik aŋginandet. Na ne ndori lamŋirena, mombonikca mina amna reacna aiŋa moca aŋgiri tumbunna tikca ndorita ameratera wiramna gargara minna wanaiŋ. Ameratera ndori amna reik aŋgiri punica mombonikmo otacna aiŋa morenan.

15 Na aku ndo, aku tongorena ndona reikmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnande, na ndona tik motocmo, nena ŋerŋgaur ŋgotacna neaŋrena. Na aku ndona mamatŋi muruŋ ŋgoinna nena neaŋrina, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ndorita mamatŋi muruŋmo aukmo mba neaŋri?

16 Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, “Gidik ma aina reikmo raekca mba tikca aŋgirenanna, na ma wai aocrena ramoot, na ma paparuna kirara ma aina ŋgumbepa riŋreke. Na ma aina reik aŋgirena.”

17 Na kaica? Na an ramtaira aku nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatnanna. Anna titoca moca? Na ŋarikca aku paruca mina ianna par mbuŋa nena reik ndeid makimri ki, a?

18 Na aku Taitusmo iroar neaŋga ma nen ndambuŋ nakipatna, na aku kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian motocmo anna mandaca ma manap kipatna. Na ŋarikca Taitusa nenmo paruca nena reik makim nari? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na aŋga iro kabea raŋgairenan, na aŋga taup kabe niŋgik mbuŋa taŋrenan.

19 Na aku gaind ndamŋirina, ne an timbiŋ raparna kambmo muruŋ ŋgoinna watta mairina, na ne gaind malamŋiri, aia nena lamnikmo ndorita kam wandoŋaina turrina. Na aida wanaiŋ. Aia Karaisna meikramtair tarurina, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac mbuŋa aia an kam ndopatna. Na ne aukna aikndamtair laiŋ, aia an kambca muruŋ ŋgoin ndopapeknanna, anna nena ritipaikca moi paŋpaiŋina.

20 Aida moca aku rugut emtemma moca gaind ndamŋiatna, ŋarikca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca, na aku nenmo aintocna kirarna meikramtaira aku tongo watna morenanna eac ŋgocor. Na moca ne toco aukmo wat te, aku an

eacrena ramootna kirara mba eacrenan. Na moca aku nena rikmo aintocna tipna kirarirmo nena rikca tiki wat nari, gan tipna kirarira, kam mbuŋ ndopi taŋca kabena meikramtairmo iro ŋgoreac aŋgirena, na kaegna kirara morena, na garururena kirara morena, na kambmo iŋmbai ndoprena kirara morena, na kam mbarac narica morena, na reac, reacna kirarira muruŋa moa kurirena.

²¹ Na moca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca aukna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo nena lamnikca tikca aukmo moi numbira mac neaŋ nari. Na moca aku meikramtair wit anikta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morinan, mac wat nari. Na mina ndorita iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki ŋgocor, na mina an patiŋmo iŋ neaŋri, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mona tik ŋgep te, mina meacramootna tip ŋgadudukca morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara monandet, na anna mina ŋgaua morina tipemb kirarir. Na aku aintocna tipemb kirarira wat te, aku numbira moca kadmainande.

2 Korin 13

Ne Korinnangeptan ne ndorita ritipaikta ŋginaŋmo matau raupji

¹ Na mandeaca aku nen ndambuŋmo kidrik mbonkac nakipna mamoeck. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaidopatna, “Ŋarikca ramootta tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca watek, anna aia an kam wandoŋaina min.”

² Na ŋgaua aku nenmo mbopatna, na iŋmbaia aku mac mbopatna, anna aku nenapmo kidrik mbuniŋa eacatna min. Na mandeaca aku nenap mba eacreke, na aku an ŋgauna tip ŋgoreacna makukca morina meikramtair, aku gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratna, na an minna meikramtair motocap, na ŋarikca aku mac nda kip te, aku an tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenanmo aku minmo wanaiŋa mba wataritndait.

³ Na ne ndorimo garacna moca, Karais ma ndona kambca gidikca aukna up mbuŋa tikca mbopre ki, co wanaiŋ? Na anna laŋ, an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mbuŋa morena, na ne gidik ŋgoinna lamŋinande. Na ne warac. Karais ma

nena tipemb kirarira moi wandoḡaina aiḡa wetwetta mba morenanna, wanaiḡ. Ma ndona gargar ḡgoiḡmo ma nena wandacrenanna.

⁴ Na anna gidik, ḡgaua ma gagrar kocor, na mina manmo ik naḡḡira keracatna. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargar mbuḡa ma mandeaca wat mac nda aḡḡirina. Na aia manap miḡca aia gargar kocor. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargar mbuḡ ai toco, eteacna wat aḡḡica manap eacnande. Na aia an gargarmo nena rikca wandacnande.

⁵ Na memetmbaca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritri wat, na ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritri ore wat, nena ritipaikca gagrare ki, co wanaiḡ? Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritriḡ. Na moca ne mba lamḡiri, Iesus Karaisa ma nena nikemb inkara maeacreke. Na ḡarikca ma nenapmo eac ḡgocor, anna ne mana ritipaik kocor.

⁶ Na aku toḡgorinanna, ne matau orea wat, aia Karaisna aiḡ gidik ḡgoiḡna morena.

⁷ Na aia Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, manmo nen ḡgotacna moca, na ne tip ḡgoreac ianna kai mo teac. Na aia gainda mba lamḡiitndait, ne aimo wat, ne aimo Karaisna aiḡna ramtairta kirar toca watnande, na anna moca aia an kam ndoprina. Wanaiḡ. Mindacniḡ ne aimo gaind ndamḡirena, aia aiḡna ramtair laiḡga wanaiḡ, na aina toḡtoḡ aniaca gaind, aia toḡgorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir wandoik tiḡḡikca moraiḡ.

⁸ Na ne lamḡirena, aia reac ian mbuḡa kam gidikmo moi irikna miḡna, wanaiḡ. Na aia kam gidik ḡgotaca anna aiḡ niḡḡikca mona miḡ.

⁹ Aintik ne matau wiḡiki gagraca eac te, aia gagrar kocor, na aia toḡtoḡ ḡgoiḡ. Na memetmbaca aia Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar gagrar taruna.

¹⁰ Na Kacootta aukmo ndona aiḡa bubuocna larapacatna, na ma aukmo an aiḡa mona i aniacapa gargar neaḡgatna. Na mandeaca aku tawan ndeacreke, aku an timbiḡ rapara tirca neaḡgatna, na kaina miḡ aku nen ndambuḡ nakip te, aku nena tipemb ḡgorik wandoḡaina aiḡna kamma gargara mba moiḡndai.

Na Kacootta ma aukmo an aiŋ neaŋrina, na aku nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, na anna nenmo mba moi ŋgocraiiitndai.

Polna gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kamb

11 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aukna kambca mamairi, na aku gaindopnande, ne toŋtoŋgar koind teacraŋ. Na ne aiŋ gargara moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind ndaruna. Na ne aukna kambca matau warac. Ne iro kabe niŋgik aŋgica, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo nikinik iro wetwetapa mamatŋi neaŋrenan, na ma nenap eacnande.

12 Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgairena meacramootna tipna kirar, nena muruŋcamiŋna kabe, kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrena.

13-14 Na Kacoot Iesus Karais ma nena kadmairena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo matŋirena, na Ijeroŋ Rat, ma nena iroar inkara miŋca eacraŋnande.

Galesia

Galesia 1

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo ndona up aŋgirena aiŋna ramootta mona moca mamō ndo mbuŋa larapacatna

(1.1—2.14)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot ian. Ramtair ndeida aukmo mba larapacatke, na ramoot ianna aukmo an aiŋ, up aŋgirena ramootta mo nake, mba mbagiritatke. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku an aiŋa morinanna, Iesus Karaisapa aina Raraŋ Aetaniacap, maniŋa aukmo an aiŋa mona larapacatna. An Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moca ŋgepatna.

² Aida moca aukapa, aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aukap eacrenanna, aku gan kammo timbiŋ rapara tikca nenmo Galesiana inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku an kam neaŋga kipekna.

³ Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

⁴ An ramoot Iesus Karais, ma ndo aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetna tonŋoŋa raŋgaica, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna, na ma aida moat tik, ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna tip ŋgoreacna inikca tikca, aimo mac nda aŋgīnande.

⁵ Aida moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo, memetmbaca iarwar naaŋgiri ŋgepraŋ. Anna gidik ŋgoin.

Kam wembaŋ laŋ kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena

⁶⁻⁷ Na kam wembaŋ laŋ kabe niŋgikca ndo maeacreke. Kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ ianna eac ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Meikramtair ndeida nena iroarmo moa ŋgocraica, Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ ŋgetrikina moca anna morena. Aukna iro nikinikca an tip kirara ne moapeknan mbatca aku ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina. An aiŋa Karaisa nena eteac laŋ ndeacna kakadmaina opotac laŋa moapekna aiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ndona meikramtaira mona moca anna ŋgacri. Na ne tawi ŋgoinna ŋguriraca ndorimo manmo kecarina

moapeke, ne kabena kam ianmo, anmo kam wemban laj ndopca an mac ranjaina morena.

8 Ŋarikca aia ndorimo kabena kam wemban laja nenmo an wiwiti te, co, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna ndo wiwiti nari, an kam wemban laja, aia nenmo ŋgaua ndoprina kamna kirara wanaiŋ, mandaia an tipna kirara mo te, manmo watcarica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca ma taŋca memenacna taup ndeacraŋnande.

9 Na an kamma aia ŋgaua nenmo mboprinanna, anna mandeaca aku an kam mac mbopnande. Ŋarikca, ramoot ianna nemo kabena kam wemban laj ian wiwiti te, an kamma ŋgaua ne waracatna kamna kirara wanaiŋ. An ramootmo watcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac, mammo mandaca ma taŋca memenacna taup ndeacraŋnande.

10 Na mandebanna aku mbopapekna kamma, ne tit ndamŋirena. An kamma meikramtairmo, moca mina aukmo tonŋoit ki, a? Wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo tonŋonande. Co, aku meikramtairmo waiacore ki, a? Wanaiŋ! Ne matau warac! Aku meikramtairmo waiacoraŋ te, anna aku Karaisna aiŋna ramootta wanaiŋ.

Pola Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot ndaruatna ninini

11 Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande. An kam wemban laja ŋgaua aku nenmo wiwitiatna kamma, anna ramoot ianna mba moatna reaca wanaiŋ.

12 Aku mba an kam wemban laja, ramoot ian ndambuŋa mba tikca anŋiratna kamma wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ianna, aukmo mba riptiatke. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Iesus Karaisa ma ndo auk ndambuŋ ndaruca, an kam wemban laj wandacatnan.

13 Ri, ne waraca mamaiat, ŋgaua, auk morina reikta kambca, ne lamŋirena, aku ŋgaua Iudananta tip kirar ŋgoinna mataua ripaca ranjairi, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku minmo makukar anik neaŋrina. Ainda mori, aku minmo mo ŋgocrairina.

14 Aku aina Iudananta tip kirara matau ngoinna rangairi, moca tanrina. Ri, aku Iudana inikna ramtair ngaibapa, aukna urmbarmo, aku minmo aina nicauna tip kirar mbuņa outta tanrena.

15 Na ngaua aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Raraņ Aetaniac aukmo atuna babuatna. Ma ndo lamņirena rana minna tik te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuņa, ma aukmo ndona ramoot ngoin ngacnande.

16 Na ma ndo tonņoca aukmo ndona moonņuocmo gidik ngoinna wandacatke, ma aukmo man ngoinna rangaiça Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo, anna kam wembaņ laņ wiwitina moca. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo, aukmo an tip kirara mona ndopatna. Aında moca aukmo ngaua wandacatke, aku mba tanņa meikramtair ndeidmo mba digiatke.

17Ri, aku Ierusalem ga nake, mba tanņatke. Wanaiņ ngoin! Aukna outmbai ndaruatna up anņirena ramtaira wat nake, mba tanņatke! Aku anduna nņeņca tanņa Arebiana pitrik anikpaik ndaruca an ndeacaca, iņmbaia aku mac nda tanņa auņ Damaskus ndaruca.

18 An ndeacaca iarira mbonkac maiatke, aku Pitaap mbopna moca Ierusalem nagaca. Manapmo karwai tipca manap eacatke.

19 An minna, aku kabena up anņirena ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Aku Kacootna lapmbitac Iemis niņņik mawatat.

20Gan kam, aku nenmo gade tirca neaņņa kipekna kam, an kamma aku nenmo mba paruapeke, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiac ngoin watreke, aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndoprena.

21 Inņmbai mbuņa, aku Siriana pitrik anikpaikna auņembapa, Silisiana pitrik anikpaikna auņembta inikca mbukca, anna tanrena.

22Iesus Karaisna iņa rangairena meikramtairta tumnambca Iudia inik ndeacrenanna, mina mba aukna inpaņanna mba watta garacatke.

23Mina aukna ninini niņņikca gainda waracrina, “Ņgaua an ramootta ma aimo makukar anikca neaņri, aina ritipaca moa ngocrairina ramoot. Mandeaca ma an kam wembaņ laņmo, an ngaua ma kam laņa moa

ngocrairina ritipacna tip kirara, mandeaca ma ngetrikica, an ritipacna tip kirarmo ma ainda wiwitirena.”

²⁴Mina waracrinanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, aukmo morina reikta kam mbaraca, mina mana ia aŋgira ngeprina.

Galesia 2

Up aŋgirena ramtaira Polmo ndorita laplacauna kirar naaŋgirina

¹ Aku an ndeaca iarira 14na min maiatke, iŋmbaia aukapa Banambasap, aŋga Ierusalem mac nda gacatke, aku Taitusap aŋgirca ma toco aŋgap matanŋat.

²Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo wandaca ainda moca aku tanŋatna. Aku tanŋa Ierusalem ndecatke, aku mina ramtair paŋaind točna ramtair tiŋgiknanap mbopatna. Na aku minmo an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, aku minmo ndo memetmbaca wiwitirena kam, an reikta nininina kam ndopacarica. Aku gaind ndamŋiatna. Ŋarikca, gan aiŋa, aku nŋaua morina aiŋirapa, mandeacna aiŋirta kirarir, mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

³ Na anna gidik, Taitus ma Girikna ramoot ian, ma aukap eacatke, mina mba aimo mana tikiŋit katac nake mba mbopatke.

⁴ An kam laruatna miniŋa gaind. Paparuna laiplacar ndeida, mina aina tumbunmo iŋgoroča kipca mbukca watri, Iesus Karaisa aimo aina makukara moa kecariatke, mina aina eteac laŋ ainan mbatca toŋgorina. Ainda moca an ramtair mina aimo Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukna tuombta aiŋir kamndera mac mona ndopri.

⁵ Na aia aindopatna, aia an paparuna ramtairta toŋtoŋgarta reikta kaŋgauk ndeteaca, aia karica. Aia toŋgorinanna kam wembaŋ laŋa gidikca kai ngetriki teac. Ne memetmbaca an kam gidik niŋgikca nenap eacraŋ.

⁶ Aukna landamŋia, aku gaind ndamŋirina. Ramtair ndeida, mina irembta ramtair paŋaind točna ramtair, anna reac tekernoc. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba irembta ramtair tiŋgikta mba lamŋirenanna. Mina aukna morina reikta kambta nininia mina aukmo mba mac nda ipuŋga kam ianna mba mbopatke. Wanaiŋ ngoin!

⁷ Aında moca mina watatke, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aukmo ndona aiŋa mona moca, aukmo an aiŋmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋnan wiwitina moca. Anna kirar, ma ndo Pitamo an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, Iudananda wiwitia mbopatna aiŋna kirar ŋgoin.

⁸ Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Pitamo, Iesusna up aŋgirena ramootmo aiŋ neaŋga ma Iudananta kidrikca tiki mona gargar neaŋgatna. An aiŋna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo auk motocmo, up aŋgirena aiŋ neaŋga aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna kidrikca tiki mona an aiŋna gargarap neaŋgatke.

⁹ Na Iemisapa, Pitaapa, Ionap, minmo meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paŋaindta kirar toc watrenan. Na an minna, an ramtaira lamŋia garacatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo, kakadmains opotac laŋna aiŋ an neaŋga, aında moca mina Banambas aŋmo, aŋna parniŋ ŋgutiŋga, mina aŋmo aŋgira ndorita laiplacarta kirar ŋgoinna wandacatna. Aında moca aia muruŋa iro kabe aŋgica, aia kam leaca gaindopatna. Aŋga Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna kidrik ŋgirikca anna tikca, aiŋa mo te, mina ndori Iudananta kidrik ŋgirikca anna tikca aiŋa monandet.

¹⁰ Mina aŋmo, gan kam niŋgik ndopatna. Mina tonŋgorinanna, aŋga mina Ierusalemna reik kocorta meikramtairmo, aŋga mina rik ŋgirikca min ŋgotacna. Mina aindopatke. Aku ndomo, an aiŋa ndomo memetmbaca tonŋgo moca taŋraŋna morena.

Pola Pitana katta moatna tip kirara an ndopca laruatna

¹¹ Pita ma ndo, tip laŋa mo ŋgocor. Tik, an min mbuŋa ma auŋ Antiok nakipatke, aku manmo mana inpaŋan ŋgoin mbatca, manmo kaeg mamoot.

¹² Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Iemisap eacrenanna, kip laru ŋgocor ndeacri. Na Pita ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋap, amba taŋrina. Ri, Iudana tik katacrena tip kirara raŋgairana laiplacar ndeida kipca laruatke, Pita, min mbatca ma rugut mocarica. Aında moca Pita, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo kipi mik ŋgocor. Ma minmo iukaia mon tawan maeecat.

¹³ Karica Iudana laiplacar ndeida Antiok auŋ ndeacrenan toco manap aında morinan, mina paparuna an tip kirar mbuŋa anna moatke. Iŋmbaia mina

paparuna tip kirara, Banambasna iro motocmo moa ngetrikica, ma mina ranġaiatna.

14 Inġmbaia aku wattatnanna, mina mba kam wemban laġ gidikca mba njanaria ranġaiatke. Ainda moca aku Pitamo meikramtair witta lamnik ngoutta tikca gaindopatna, “Pita, u Iudananta ramoot ian. Una ranġaiatna tip kirara, u Iudana meikramtair wanaiġ morena tipna kirar. U Iudananta ramootna kirara wanaiġ. Aintik kaina moca, u Iudana wanaiġna ripacrena laiplacarmo gagraa mina Iudana tip kirara ranġaina moca.”

**Mandaibinna Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan min tingikca Raraġ Aetaniacna
lamniacmo wandoġ ndeacrena**

(2.15—4.31)

Meacramoota Iesusa ripac te, ma meacramoot wandoġ ndarunande

15 Karica aku gaind mac mbopatna, “Pita, anna gidik. Anġa Iudanan. Iudana meaca ndo anġmo miratnan. Anġa mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiġna, tip ngoreacna makukca morena meikramtaira wanaiġ.

16 Anġa malamnjireke, Raraġ Aetaniaca ma mba gainda mba lamnjirenanna, ramootta Tip Wandikca ranġai te, ma manmo, anna moca manmo ramoot wandoġ laġ ngacna minna wanaiġ ngoin! Ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripaca utiġ te, anmo Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoġ laġ ngacraġnande. Ainda moca anġ toca ripacrena. Ramoot ianna Iesus Karaismo ripaca utiġ te, an taup niġgikca ndo Raraġ Aetaniaca anmo ramoot wandoġ laġ ngacnande. Tip Wandikca ranġaġgaina tip kirara wanaiġ. Aintik an taupca ramoot ianna ainda njanari ranġaica Raraġ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandoġ laġa mba acatke. Wanaiġ.

17 Aia Iesus Karaisna ritipacmo utiġ te, anna ndo aimo Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ramoot wandoġ laġ ndarunande. Na aia Iudanan, aia ndorimo mac nda wat te, aia gaind mbatnande. Ai toco, aia tipemb ngorikta makukarta aiġa morena meikramtair ndeacrena. Ainda mo te, aia gaindopna min, ‘Karais, ma ndo tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara mo gagarana moca more ki, a?’ Ainda wanaiġ! Aia ainda kai mbop teac.

¹⁸Ŋarikca, aku ndomo Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacrenan, an kecarica eacici, inmbaia aku an tip kirar mac nda mo te, aku ndomo mawandacri, aku meikramtairmo ndomo waekeke ŋgoinna wandacrina, aku Tip Wandikca mba rangairena ramoot.

¹⁹Tip Wandikca ma aukmo memenacna taupca tikca eacrena, mana wapatta, aku menaca eacrena ramootna kirar toc. Na gan taup mbuŋ tik, aku Karaisap ik nakeraca manap mamenacri. Aku mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Aukna eteacna wat, anna manan. Ainda moca aku menaca, mandeaca aku eteacna wat ŋgam maŋgiri. ²⁰ Na an eteacna wat, anna aukna eteacna watta wanaiŋ. Anna Karaisna eteacna wat mananna ndo aukap eacreke. Mandeaca aku an tipemb kirarirapa, an aiŋira gan tiacarpaikca tikca morena aiŋirta gargara, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna ritipacna tip kirar mbuŋa morena aiŋir. Ma aukna moca mamatŋi ŋgoin. Ainda moca ma auk ŋgotacna moca ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna.

²¹ Ainda moca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo reac ŋgoreac toca kai mo kecarica teac. Na Tip Wandikca ma aimo aŋgiri wandoŋaica aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, wandoŋ ŋgoin ndacari te, anna gidik ecte, Karaisna memenaca, ma reac wanaiŋ toc ndacarinande.”

Galesia 3

Pola Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina tip kirarapa ritipaca rangairena tip kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Ne warac. Aia nenmo Iesus Karaismo atuna wandaca ne ndorita, lamnik punŋa watrina kirar, ma ik nakeraca eacrinanna, ne watatna kirar. Ainda moca ne Galesiana meikramtaira ne ŋaŋaŋao ŋgoin! Mandeaca mandai ndo nenmo ndur ŋgoreaca moca ne roreapekna?

² Aku nenmo reac ian niŋgikna digdigia, diginande. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratmo, kaina taup ŋgoin mbuŋ naŋgirina? Ne Tip Wandikna, tipna kirara ranŋaica aŋgire ki? Co, ne kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca ripaca anna ranŋaica aŋgirina?

³ Ne kocnaia ŋaŋaoca macariri? Ŋgaua ne mandeb ŋgepca Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa taŋrina kirarira, ne mandeaca ne ŋgetrikica anmo ndorita gargar mbuŋa moca maina ki?

⁴ Ne ŋgaua kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgica eacri, ramtair ndeida nemo anna makukar neaŋrina. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaiŋ toc nakecarina moekca? Aku anna mba ripacri. Anna reac kamainda wanaiŋ. Anna reac gidik. ⁵Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo nena kidrikca tikca ŋgagatracara moatke, nenmo Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna. Kaina moca, ma ainda moatna? Anna miniŋa gaind. Ma nemo Tip Wandikca raŋgaina mona moat ki? Ki, ma nenmo kam wembaŋ laŋ mbaraca ripacna moa morina?

⁶ Na ne Abraamna tipna kirara wat. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, “Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripaca, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamoo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndopatna.”

⁷ Ainda moca ne gaind ndamŋi, mandaibinna kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca ripacrena, mina Abraamna mombonik koind.

⁸ Na atu ŋgoinna kamma, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna inik ndeacrina kam wembaŋ laŋa Abraammo gaindopatna, “Abraam, un mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna inikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋa mataui morannde.” Ma ainda wandacatna, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋ mbaraca ripac te, ma ndo minmo ma meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndopnande. Ainda moca ma Abraammo an kam wembaŋ laŋa, atu ŋgoinna ndopatna.

⁹ Ainda moca Abraamma anna ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mataua morina. Anna kirara meikramtaira mandeaca muruŋa ainda ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca, min motocmo ainda mataui monande.

¹⁰ Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaibinna Tip Wandikca raŋgairana, mina Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrenanna, memetmbaca anna muruŋa ŋaŋari raŋgairan ŋgocor ŋgoin ndacari te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramootmo mo ŋgocrainande.” Aintik meikramtaira mandaia ndo gaindta

iro ndamņi te, Tip Wandikca ranņangaina tipna kirara ndo meikramtairmo anņiri, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoņ laņ ndaruna min, an iro ndamņirena meikramtaira, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo anna makukna kanņauk ndeacrenanmo muruņa, mo ņgocrainande.

11 Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kamma an inik ndeacrena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna ritipac ņgutiņ te, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutmo mina wandoņ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraņnandet.” Aintik an kamma aimo matau waekeke, ņgoin mambopat, aida moca ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca ranņaica Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoņ laņ ņgacna taupemb kocor.

12 Na Tip Wandikca ranņangaina kirara, anna ritipacna reaca wanaiņ. Anna mana reac niņgik. Aida moca Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Ramootta Tip Wandikmo muruņa gidik ņgoinna ranņai te, ma eteacna wat anņica ma an mbuņ ndeacnande.”

13 Na Tip Wandikca gaindta kammapp eacrena, “Mandaia an Tip Wandikna kamma muruņa anna ranņai ņgocor ndacari te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mo ņgocrainande.” Aida moca Karaisa ma aimo ņgocrai narica aimo oikca mac nda anņiatna, na an ņgogocraina makukca ma ndo mbukrina. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruņa ik nakerac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo aind mbat te, ma lamņinande, mina ņgogocraina meikramtair.” Aida moca Karaisa, aina taup anņica, aina makukar anņirina.

14 Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammo an kam laņa, atuna neanņa, manmo gan tiacarpaikna inikna auņembta meikramtairmo muruņa anna mataui mona ndopatna. Na an aiņa Iesus Karais moatna aiņ, mandeaca an opotac laņa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ motocmo malaruri. Aida moca aia mammo ripac te, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna ņjeroņ Rat anņinande. Ma ņgaua babua mbopatna kirar ņgoin.

Tip Wandikca Raraņ Aetaniacna babuatna kammo mo kecarina minna wanaiņ

15 Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku mandeaca, aina ramtairta tipembta kirarirta kam ndopna mamoeck. Ramoot ianna kam leaca maica, ma gagara

mo te, ramoot ianna, anna kam ndopna minna wanaij. Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaij, “Aia an kam leaca gagara morinanna mba rangaiitndai.”

16 Atua Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo kam ianna babuatna. Injmbai ecte, an opotac ma babuatnan, ma larunande. Aindopatna kambca gade gan kam, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknanap babuca mbopatna kambca.” Gainda mba mbopatke, “Mana racaindpaik muruŋ nake,” mba mbopatke. Mana miniŋa gaind, ma mba meikramtair wit nake, mba babuatke. Wanaij. Ma gaindoprina, “Ma una racaind kabepaik niŋgikna kam ndopca.” Ande an racaindpaik niŋgik, ma Karais.

17 Na aukna kamna miniŋa gaind. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammappmo kam leaca gagara moatna. Kam anna 43ona iarira taŋga maiatke, karica Tip Wandikca laruatna. An Tip Wandikca injmbai ŋgoin ndaruatna. Ma mba an kam Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua leaca gagara moatna reaca mo kecarina minna wanaij.

18 Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaind ndamŋiri co, aia Tip Wandikca ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina baburina opotac neaŋna min, co, an opotac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana bababu ndiŋ Abraammo mba neaŋ mbe. Aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa, ma Abraammo ndona bababu ndiŋa an opotac neaŋgatna.

19 Aind eac te, kaina moca, Tip Wandikca eacrina? Anna miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca atuna babuatna kamna injmbai mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo an Tip Wandik neaŋgatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorinanna, tip ŋgoreacna makukna miniŋ motocmo moi raekca tik. Ma toŋgorinanna, Tip Wandikca eaci taŋi injmbaia an rimbin laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an opotaca, atua manmo babuatna opotaca, manmo neaŋnande. Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca an Tip Wandikmo ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura neaŋga mina anmo aina rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, Mosesmo kam gargar ndopca, ma aimo neaŋgatna.

20 Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndo ngoinna, ma ndomo aiŋ ianna mo ndop te, ma mba an aiŋmo ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ianmo mba neaŋitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma bababu neaŋrinan, ma ndo kabe niŋgik.

Tip Wandikca anna aina aet teker, ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naaŋgira kipatna

21 Ainda moca aku gaindopnande, Tip Wandik, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kam anmo ndait ki? Minna wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainta tip wandik dam neaŋri, co, ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋ mbe, ainda moca tip wandik damma raŋgairananna, ma aimo meikramtairmo moi wandoŋaina min ki? Ainda wanaiŋ.

22 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa leaca meraca mina maeacreke.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirarmo wattacarica ma larurina, aia mandaia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, aia an babuatna opotac, Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo aŋgi ndopatna opotaca ma mandaia ripaca utiŋgeknanna neaŋnande.

23 Na atua ritipaca laru ngocor ndeacri, Tip Wandikca aimo leaca meraca eacrina. Eaca taŋga ritipaca larua raekca tikcapeke.

24 Aintik Tip Wandikca aimo aina aet tekerna kirar toc ndeacri, anna ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naaŋgia kipatna. Na aia kipca Karaisa ripaca utiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aŋgiri wandoŋaica ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ngacnande.

25 Ainda moca mandeaca ritipacna min ngoin ndacariapeke, aia mba an aet tekerna kaŋgaukca mba mac eacitndai.

Ritipaca ndo aimo moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

26 Na ne muruŋa Iesus Karaisa ripaca mana miŋkrinan. Aintik ne muruŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik.

27 Na ne muruŋa kitac puk aŋgircan maica Karaisap miŋkca eacrenan, na ne muruŋa Karaismo ramootta ndona tik ngapaoc rocot aoca eacre toc.

²⁸ Na Karaisna wiwit ndarunanna, ne muruḡa aḡgiri, tumbun kabe ḡgoinna tikca, wat te, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniaca anna Iudanan, co, Giriknanna wanaiḡ. Na tuomna aiḡ kamaindna aiḡna ramoot, co, auḡna ramoot wanaiḡ. Na ramoot, co, meaca wanaiḡ. Wanaiḡ ḡgoin! Na mandeaca, ne Iesus Karais mbuḡ tik, ne muruḡa tumbun kabe ḡgoinna tikrina.

²⁹ Na ne Karaisnan eac te, ne Abraamna racaindpaiknan. Atua Raraḡ Aetaniaca Abraamnanda neaḡ ndopca baburina opotac, ne aḡḡinande.

Galesia 4

Karaisna aiḡ mbuḡ tik, aia tuombta aiḡir kamnderta meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

¹Aintik aukna kamma gaind. Ramoot aet ian ma ndona mooḡnuoc ianap. An mooḡnuoca, mana aetta menac te, ma ndona aetna reikmo iḡmbaia ma kocnai aḡḡinandet, na an reikca anna mananna monande. Na ma mooḡnuoc teker ndeac te, ma ndona aetna tuombta aiḡir kamnderta ramtairta kirar ndeac te.

²Ma ndo, mana ḡḡinaḡa morena ramtairapa ater tekirta bubuocna kaḡḡauk ndeaci taḡi mana aetta ndo baburina min mbuḡ.

³Na mana miniḡa gaind. Ai toco aintocna kirar. Aia mombonik tekir ndeacrina kirar, aimo gan tiacarpaikna ḡerḡḡaurta gagrara ndo aina aet tekir ndeacri. Aia mina tuombta aiḡir kamnderta tipembta kaḡḡauk ndeacrina.

⁴Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma ndo lamḡica ḡḡanḡḡirina ra ḡḡoin laruatke, ma ndona mooḡnuocmo mandaca ma makipat. Na gan tiacarpaikna meaca manmo mirca, ma ramoot ndaruca Tip Wandikna kaḡḡauk ndeacrina.

⁵Ri, aimo meikramtairmo Tip Wandikna kaḡḡaukca tiki aimo mac nda oikca, aimo Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonikca mona moca.

⁶Mandeaca ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna ḡeroḡ Rat mbagirica an ḡeroḡmo mandaca, ma aina iroar inkar maeacreke, na ma aimo aoca aia Raraḡ Aetaniacmo gaind ḡḡaca mboprena, “*Abba, Ate.*” ⁷Ainda moca u mandeaca, tuomna aiḡ

kamainda mba mac mo eacitndai. Wanaij! Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo moca u mana moonnuoc malaruri. Na u mana moonnuoc ndaru te, u gaind ndamŋi, ma ndona reik laiŋga ma umo neaŋnande.

Pola Galesiananta moca kakadmai ŋgoin

⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ŋgaua lamŋi ŋgocor ndeacri, ne gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndopca mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder koindara morina.

⁹ Na mandeaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna inpaŋan mawatreke. Co, aku gaind mac nda ke mbopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena indepaŋaind mawatreke. Ainda moca ne kaina moca gan tiacarpaikna ŋerŋgaura gagrar kocorapa laiŋga wanaij ndambuŋ mac nda taŋga mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder mac mona moek?

¹⁰ Memetmbaca ne ndorimo rai anikta kirarira raŋgairaj te, ne ndorimo karwir anikta inikna rana kirarir anikta raia raŋgairaj te, ne guiarta kidrikarta kirarira, raŋgairaj te, ne ndorimo iarir anikta kirarira raŋgairajna moca!

¹¹ Ainda moca aku nena an tipemb kirarirna ndamŋireke, aku rugut morena! Moca an aiŋ, aku nemo moatna aiŋa mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

¹² Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo tongorena nemo aukna kirar toc ndaruna moca, aku nemo gaindopnande. Aku ndo, aku aina Iudana tip wandik kecarica, aku mandeaca, nena kirar maeacreke. An minna tikca ne aukmo tip ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor.

¹³ Ne mataua lamŋirena, out ŋgoin, aku ainta rounb ianna aukmo aŋgica, an rounb mbuŋ tik, aku kipca laruca out ŋgoinna nemo an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiritirina.

¹⁴ An min mbuŋa, aukna tikca gagra ŋgocor, aintik anna ndo nenmo makuk aniac neaŋga maeacreke. Ne anna moca aukmo mba kecariri, na ne aukmo mba pepereri. Wanaij ŋgoin. Ne aukmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ian aŋgirina kirar. Co, ne Iesus Karais aŋgirina kirar ŋgoin.

¹⁵An min mbuḡa, ne weperei aniac aḡgica aukmo toḡtoḡ ḡgoin. Aku nenmo gidik ḡgoin ndopnande. ḡḡaua, ne aukmo roumbap eacrinanna watca ne kakadmai aḡgica, ne auk ḡgotacna toḡtoḡ bagaraniac ḡgoin, na ne ndorita lamnikmo tarkica aukmo neaḡna min, aind, co, ne tarkica aukmo otac mbe. Nena auk ḡgotacna anna mamatḡi nenanna ḡḡaḡḡaḡḡina minna, anna min. Na mandeaca nena an toḡtoḡa ten ndeacre?

¹⁶Tida moca? Aku nenmo kam gidik ki ndopca? An kamma ndo aukmo moca aku nena puḡndamoot toc ki, ndaruapek ki, a?

¹⁷Na ne warac! An meikramtaira, mina nenmo wai aocrena, mina nen ḡgotacna landamḡi laiḡ kocor, wanaiḡ! Mina ndorimo nenmo wawara mo te, ne min tiḡḡik ḡgotacraḡna moca.

¹⁸Ne ndorimo kabena meikramtairmo opotaca momona tip laḡna tipca anna miniḡa anna laḡ ecte, anna laḡ. Memetmbaca, ne aind niḡḡik ndeacraḡ. Na aku nenap eacrena min, ne aind niḡḡikca kai toḡgo mo teac. Memetmbaca aku nenap eacrenan, co, aku nenap eac ḡgocor, ne ainta kirar niḡḡikca mo eacraḡ.

¹⁹Ne aukna mombonik, aku toḡḡorinanna ne Iesus Karaisna kirar ḡgoin ndaru. An kakadmaica ndo aukmo moca aku ḡirḡirap, an ḡirḡira meaca mooḡnuoca mirna moreke aḡḡirina ḡirḡirna kirar.

²⁰Aku nenap mac eacnan, co, gan kam gargar, aku nenmo mac ḡgetrikica kam wetwet mbuḡa mac mbop mbe. Ndacpemb koind, aku mandeaca nenapmo mba mac eacitndai. Aku nena moca kakadmai bagaraniac ḡgoin. Aku mba lamḡiapeke, aku nenmo titoca moit.

Egaapa Sarana kam roor

²¹Ne meikramtaira ndorimo Tip Wandikna kaḡḡauk ndeacna morenanna, ne mandeaca, aukmo mbop, ne Tip Wandikna kamma lamḡi ḡgocor ki, a?

²²Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca ḡaindoprina, Abraamma nuocna mooḡnuoc mbuniḡ niḡḡikap. Ianna mana tuomna aiḡ kamaindna meaca

mirrina, na ianna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, anna, mana meac laŋtaŋgo mirrina nuoc.

²³ Na Ega, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meac, na ma mirrina nuoca, an aia mombonik wit larurena kirara mirca larurina. Na Sara, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, ma mirrina nuoc, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo babuca ma larurina nuoc.

²⁴ Na kam roor ianna gan nininina inik maeacreke. An meacniŋna kam roorna miniŋa gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairap kam mbuniŋ leacrina kidrikna kirar toc. Raraŋ Aetaniaca, Egamo meikramtairap kam leaca gargara moatna kirara Sainai takura tikca moatna. Ri, ma mana mombonikca tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena mombonikta kirar ndeacnande.

²⁵ Na Ega, ma Arebia pitrik ndeacrena takur Sainai toc. An takura ma mandeaca auŋ aniac Ierusalemna kirar. An Ierusalem, ma ndona mombonik Iudanandap tikca, mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder mamoreke.

²⁶ Karica kabena Ierusalem ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, anna ma Sara toc. Ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, ma auŋ miniŋna meac maeacreke. An Ierusalemna aina aemma ande.

²⁷ Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindopatna, “U kopirina meac, u toŋtoŋ ŋgoin ndeac! U mooŋnuoca mirrena girgirmo, u lamŋi ŋgocor, una nikinikca laŋ. U toŋgoca ŋapar kum te, kamb ke! Na u an meac, u laŋgoca ramootta unmo karirinan. U ramootapna meacna mombonikmo una mombonikca mananmo kunda wit aniac ndarunande.”

²⁸ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Aisakna kirar ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu ndiŋ ndarurina nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu mbuŋ tik, ne mana mombonik tarurina.

²⁹ Karica an mooŋnuoca ma meikramtair moca mooŋnuoc larurena kirara moca larurina mooŋnuoc, an mooŋnuoca kabena mooŋnuoc ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋna gargar mbuŋ ndarurina mooŋnuocmo mo laŋa mba morinanna. Anna kirara mandeaca maeacreke.

30 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, titocna kam ndopatna? Mana kamma gaindoprina, “An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacapa mana nuocmo kecaru te. An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna moonuoc, ma kai auŋ miniŋna meacna nuoc, ndambuŋ ndeacrena reiki, kai aŋgi teac.” Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aindoprina.

31 Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia lamŋirena, aia tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna mombonikca, wanaiŋ. Aia auŋ miniŋna meacna mombonik.

Galesia 5

Deroŋ Ratta ndo aina tiŋara moreke, aia ripacrena laiplacara aia kabena ramtairmo tip laŋa monande

(5—6)

Aia wanaiŋ ŋgoin ndeacna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa kai mo teac

1 Na Karaisa ma ndo aimo tuombta aiŋir kamnderta makukarta kaŋgaukca miŋ narica, ma aimo moa gogobirina. Ainda moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne kabena ramtairmo kai watcarica, mina nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamndera kai mac mo teac.

2 Na ne warac. Aku Pol, aku nenmo aindopnande. Ne minmo wattacarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, ne ainda mo te, Karaisna aiŋira nenmo mba mac otacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin!

3 Ne ramtaira muruŋa ndorita tik watcarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, aku nenmo gaind mac mbopnande. Ne an kirara mo te, laŋ, ne taŋca an Tipemb Wandikca muruŋa raŋgairan.

4 Karica ne ndorimo Tip Wandikca raŋgaina moca morenanna, ne ndorimo an taupca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nenmo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ŋgac te, ne ainda mo te, ne Karaismo kecamacarica. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo kecamacariri.

5 Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋna gargar mbuŋ tik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ŋgacnande.

⁶ Na ramootta Iesus Karaisap eac te, tikiñit kakatacna tip kirarna aiña miniñ kocor. Na ramootta wanaiñ ndeacekna tip kirara, an toco wanaiñ. Na ramootta ritipacna tip kirara ripac te, anna ndo manmo aoci ñgepca ma kabena meikramtairmo ma matñja, minmo ndiarna tip kirara monande. Anna ndo reac gidik ñgoin.

⁷⁻⁸ Na ne ñgaua Karaisna taup ñgoin ndiña mataua tañrina. Na mandeac, mandaia ndo nena taup mboraca mandeaca ne mba kam gidikca mba rañgaiapeke? Rarañ Aetaniaca wanaiñ. Ma nena ñgacrena ramoot. Ma nena taupca mba mboracri. Wanaiñ ñgoin!

⁹ Aintik ne matau lamñi, is tekemmotemma tapaca momona witap tiki kurica mo te, tapacarta inikca muruñ mbuki minna tiknande.

¹⁰ Na aku gainda ripacrina. Kacoot, ma nenmo otaca ne aukna iroa rañgainande. Na ne mba kabena iroara mba lamñica añgiritndai. Na mandaia ndo nena iroara moa ñgocrairina, an ramootmo kai lamñi teac, ma ndona tipemb kirarir ñgorikta opoikca ma añginande.

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku ramtairta tikemb injir katacna kamma gidikca riptirenan, aind co, kaina moca mina memetmbaca aukmo moa ñgocraica tañrena? Na aku aindop te, ramtairta tikiñit katac, aindop te, Iesusna ik nakekeracna kamma mba meikramtairta iroara mba moñgocraitndai.

¹² Na an meikramtaira nena iroara moa ñgetrikirina, mina gade gan tikiñit kakatacna tipna kirar nagagararena. Mina ainda mona toñgo te, mina ndorita gebarta tikiñit katac te, utniñ motoco kocnai waiñtoci kecari.

¹³ Na anna gidik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Rarañ Aetaniac ma nenmo tuombta aiñir kamnder naañgirina makukara mo kecarica, wetwet lañ ndeacna ñgacrena. Moca ne ndorimo gaind ndamñi nari, “Aia wetwet lañ ndeac te, aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagarna tipemb kirarir ñgorikca aia anap eacrañnande.” Na ne ainda kai lamñi teac! Wanaiñ! Ne kabe, kabea ndorimo kabena meikramtairta aiña moca minmo opotacapa mamatñja morañ.

14 Na Tip Wandikna kambca muruḡa gan kamna miniḡ kabe ndeacrena, “U kabena meikramtair motocmo, u ndoa matḡia morena tip kirara, min motoco mo, u ainta mamatḡina ndiarna tip kirara mo.”

15 Na ne ndorita rikmo kaega moca ndorica ruḡraḡ te, ne ndoritake wat! Moca ne ndorimo muruḡa mo ḡgocrai nari.

Dgauna tipemb kirarirapa Raraḡ Aetaniacna Ɓeroḡ Ratna tipemb kirarirap

16 Na aukna kamma gaind, ne Ɓeroḡ Ratmo watcarica, ma nena eteacna tiḡara mo te, ne mba an ḡgauna tipemb kirarir bagrara mba raḡgaiitndai.

17 Na aia lamḡirena, iro nikinik bagara ma ndomo Ɓeroḡ Ratta mo irikna moreke. Na Ɓeroḡ Rat toco, ma iro nikinik bagara moi irikna morena. Aintik maniḡa ndoniḡmo paḡan ndamootniḡa moca, ainsa moca an reikca ne mo ndopca morena, ne mba moitndai.

18 Ainsa moca ne Ɓeroḡ Ratta raḡgai te, ne mba Tip Wandikna kaḡgaukca mba eacitndai.

19 Na ne ḡgaua nikinik iro bagarna tip kirar ḡgoreaca ne lamḡirena. Mana tip kirara gaind, meikramtair laḡtaḡgoia meacramootna kaḡtertaapna tip kirara morenanapa, meikramtair laḡgo ḡgocortanna kabena meacramootap ḡgorenan, na tip ḡgaduduk ḡgoinna morena.

20 Na an mirpembrariḡmo, ne anmo ndorita Raraḡ Aetaniac ndopca, ne anna raḡgairena, na koikapa, ndururca muruḡa morena, na ndorimo titkara moca ḡgepca, na kabena ramtair laiḡta irembca mo ḡgocrairena, na nikembkatca ruḡrena. Na ndona ḡgomornandmo ndiaḡndiaḡnande. Na ndomo ndo niḡgik ndamḡi te, ndona imo tamuḡa tikna tonḡoreke, na kabena ramtairta reikmo ndomo aetta mona morena.

21 Na puk amca paḡan roreca ḡgepca keambererena. Na kambca wanaiḡ nakerena, na reac, reacmo wanaiḡa moraiḡnande, na ainta tipembta kirarira morena. Ɓgaua aku nemo mbopca maiatna, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kam kabe mac mbopna mamoeḡ. Meikramtaira muruḡa ainsa mo te, mina mba Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaḡgaukna inikca mba mbukitndai.

²² Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna ņeroŋ Ratta aimo aoca ņgepca aimo gainta tipemb kirarir laiŋga monande. Kabena meikramtairmo gidik ņgoinna matŋiraŋ, ainta weperaina tip kirar aŋgica, nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirara mo te, makukarta inikca u matau witiki gagraca eacraŋnande. Te, meikramtairmo ndiara mo te, tip laŋa mo te, tip laŋna kirarmo wandoŋa mo taŋraŋ te, tip gidikca mo.

²³ Te, laŋan wetwet ndeacna tip kirara mo te, na iro bagarmo tikcarina min. Na tip wandik ianna anna wandik ianna tik ņgocor.

²⁴ Meikramtaira muruŋa Iesus Karaisnan ndarurina. Na mina muruŋa ndorita ņgauna nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarir ņgorikta tipembapa, mana toŋtoŋna mamatŋina reikap aŋgirca, muruŋa anap ik naaŋgia keraca, mina anap mamenacri.

²⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ņeroŋ, ma aimo wat ņgam neaŋgatna. Ainda moca aia mammo watcarica ma aina eteacapa tiŋara moranŋ.

²⁶ Na aia ndorita irembmo kai aŋgiri ņgep teac. Na aia kabena ramootmo, kaega kai moi ņgepna kamma kai mbop teac. Na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo kai aŋgina mo teac.

Galesia 6

Titna amna reaca u mutocrinan, an niŋgikca u an mac nda aŋginandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamŋirenanna nena ianna tip ņgoreacna makukca mo te, ne mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ņeroŋa raŋairenanna, ne an ramootmo laŋanna moca manmo otaca mana tip kirarmo aŋgiri wandoŋai. Na ne toca ndoritake wat. Moca Ramoot Mbikca nenmo, tip ņgoreacna makukca towai te, ne anna moca irik nari.

² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo, otaca mina makukar mbuk. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Karaisna tip wandikmo ne moa magagrari.

³ Na ramoot ianna mana i aniac wanaiŋ, ma ndomo i aniac ndop te, ma paparu ņgoin, ma ndomo paruapekna.

⁴ Ainda moca meikramtaira muruḡa ndorita morena tipembta kirarirmo, mina ndori puḡa ritri lamḡinande, anna laḡ, co, laḡa wanaiḡ. Ma ndona matḡirena tip kirarmo, ma kabena ramootna tipna kirarmo, ndonanap mba ritriitndai.

⁵ Ainda moca ramoot kabe, kabea muruḡa ndorita morena aiḡna makukara ndori puḡa mbuknande.

⁶ Na ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna kamna ripti aḡgiran, ma ndona reik laiḡmo, ma ndona riptia morina ramootmo, ma manmo biḡainande. An toco manan.

⁷ Moca ne ndorimo paruca ne ndorimo Raraḡ Aetaniacna ḡgumma rindiḡ ndop te, ne toa mba tikitndai. U mandaia titna amna reacna mindika, ndona wariḡna inikca mutocrina, an amna reac niḡgikca ndo una wariḡna inik nagacnande.

⁸ Moca ramoot ian, ma ndona ḡgauna nikinik iro bagara anna raḡgairenan, na nikinik iro bagarna kirara ma gagam ḡgoreac aḡgica kocnai ḡgocrainande. Na ma ndo ḡjeroḡ Ratna kirara raḡgai te, ḡjeroḡ Ratta mana tiḡara moca, ma mana gagam laḡ aḡgica ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraḡnande.

⁹ Ainda moca aia tipemb kirarir laiḡga momoa kai ḡate teac. Aia an aiḡa ḡate ḡgocora mo te, mana gagam aḡgina ra laru te, aia mana gagam aḡgina min. Na aia gagam laiḡ koind aḡginande.

¹⁰ Ainda moca kaina ra, aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiḡga mona min te, aia ainda mo. Na aia tipemb kirarir laiḡga mo gagaraca kabena meikramtaira Iesusa ripacrenanmo, minmo an tipemb kirarir laiḡga moraiḡ.

Gan timbiḡ raparna mamaina kam

¹¹ Na an kam motemma aku ndo ḡgoin tirna mamoeḡ. An kambca, aku titrir anik puḡa tikca eacraḡnande. Ne anna watca, an kamna nininia warac.

¹² Na Iudana ramtair, mina ndorimo nena tikemb iḡir katacna moca anna nagagararena, mina ainda mo te, ndorimo kabena ramtairta lamnikmo, ndorita irembmo aḡḡi ḡgeḡna moca. Aintik mina rugut moca aind

ndamjirena, “Ŧarikca kabena ramtair ndeida aind ndamji nari, aia Karaisa ripaca mana ik nakeracinanna rangai te, mina aimo mo űgocrai nari.”

¹³Ainda moca ramtaira, mandaia an Iudananta tikiűit kakataca aűgira eacrenan, mina ndori puűga mina an Tip Wandikca mba űaűaria rangairenanna. Mina ndorimo nena tikemb iűir katacna moca, mina ndorimo nena tik kakatacna aiűa anna mo te, anna i aniac aűgina moca morena.

¹⁴Na Iesusa ma ik nakeraca menacatnan tik, aku ndona ia mba aűgiri űgepitndai, co, reik ndeidta i toco mba aűgiri űgepitndai. Wanaiű űgoin! Aku Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i niűgikca aku an niűgik naaűgiri űgepraűnande. Mana ik nakeracna moca moatna aiűirta moca, ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aukna iro inikca mamairi, ainda moca aku ndo an ik nakeraca menaca aku gan tiacarpaikna tip kirara mba mac rangaiitndai.

¹⁵Ainda moca mandeaca tikiűit kakatacna tip kirara, anna reac wanaiű mamori, na ainda moca ramootta wanaiű ndeteacna tip kirara an toco anna wanaiű mamori. Ainda moca Raraű Aetaniaca ndo aimo moa meikramtair űgaib laiű taruca, anna ndo reac gidik űgoin.

¹⁶Aintik mandaia an iro aűgica anna rangairenan, Raraű Aetaniac, ma ndo an meikramtairmo muruűa kadmairena, na mina iroar inkara moi wewettaca laű ndeacnande. Na an meikramtaira mina Raraű Aetaniacna Israelnand koind.

¹⁷Na aukna kamna mamaia gaimd, aku karirina, kabena ramoot ianna aukmo kabena makuk ianna kai mac neaű teac. Na ramtaira aukmo pirina ndipta űgeara, gade aukna tik maeacreke, na mina ainda wandacrena, aku Iesusna aiűna ramoot űgoin.

¹⁸Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna eteac laűna opotac manan, nenmo nena kabe, kabena űerűgaurap eacnande. Na anna gidik űgoin.

Epesus

Epesus 1

**Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia meikramtair ŋgaib
ndarurina
(1—3)**

1 Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aukmo larapacatna, na aku mana up aŋgirena ramootta larurina. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Epesus auŋ aniaca eacrenan, ne Karais Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenanmo, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek.

2 Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

**Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋga muruŋa
neaŋrina**

3 Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aina ŋerŋgaurmo otacna moca, ma aimo tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ laiŋga, muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrinan.

4 Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ŋgocor ndeacri, ma aimo larapaca aia Karaisap mikrenan, te, aia rat ndeacnandet, na aia meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndeaca, mana lamniac ŋgoutta mitkar kocor.

5 Na atu ŋgoinna ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoinap tik, ma aimo larapacatna, na aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa Iesus Karaisa morinan mbuŋa aia mana mombonik tarunande. Na mana iro toŋtoŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatna.

6 Na an moonnuoca ma matŋirinan ŋgoinna i mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai ŋgoin. Aintik aia mana kakadmai aniacna lamŋina moca, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ.

7 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica minna tikri. Na Karaisa menacatke, aimo mac nda oikri, na mana racaindpaik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋcamiŋa moa kecamariri.

⁸Na ma ndona kakadmai aniacmo, aimo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋgatna, ri, ma aimo kaina iroar laiŋapa landamŋiar laiŋmo ma aimo neaŋrinan.

⁹Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa mona reaca ma lamŋica eacrena. Ainda moca mana an iroa ma iŋgorooca eacrena, na mandeaca ma aimo an iromo wandacrina.

¹⁰Na an reaca ma monanna anna gaind, ma an reacmo tiŋara moca taŋ, taŋi, ma ndo larapacatna ra laru te, ma gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna reikmo Karaisna kaŋgaukca puninandet. Te, Karaisa an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa ma anna paŋanna witikca eacnandet.

¹¹Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona toŋtoŋapa mana iroa raŋgairenan, na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca larurena. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma atua aimo Iudanandmo larapaca aia manap miŋca mana wiwitna meikramtair koind tarurinan.

¹²Na aia Iudana wiwitnanna, aia out ŋgoinna Karaisa ripaca mana lambirena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo memetmbaca aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet.

¹³Na ne toco Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, ne toco kam gidikmo waracrina. Na anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŋgiŋrinan. Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrina. Ainda moca ne Karaisap miŋrina, na ma baburina ŋeroŋ Ratta, ma anna raŋgaica nenmo neaŋrina. Na an ŋgagatraca nenmo wandacrina, ne mana wiwitna meikramtair koind.

¹⁴Ainda moca aia lamŋirinan, aia ŋeroŋ Ratmo aŋgiŋrina. Na iŋmbaia ai toco kabena reik laiŋga, muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo babuca neaŋ ndoprinanna, aia aŋginandet. Na aia an reik aŋgina lambirenan, na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oik te, aia mana mombonik toc ndarunandet. Te, an aiŋir gagrarca ma morinanna, aia an ndamŋica mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.

**Polu ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Epesusnanmo iro landamŋiar laiŋ
neaŋna**

15 Na aku waracrina kamma ne Kacoot Iesusmo matau ngoinna ripacrena, aında moca ne ndorita mamatɔjimo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrena.

16 Na memetmbaca aku mbendeirenanna, memetmbaca aku nenmo lamɔjirenan, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena.

17 Aında moca aku aina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenana, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma Aet aniac, na ma gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap eacrenan. Na aku mbendeica mana kamna miniŋa lamɔjina mori, ma nemo iroar laiŋga neaŋnandet. Te, ne manmo matau ngoinna lamɔjiraŋnandet.

18 Na aku toŋgorinanna, ma nena iroarmo tiŋar laiŋga mo, te, ne matau lamɔjina, an reikca ma nenmo garacrinanna, ne aŋginandet, na an reikta moca ne anna lambica eacrenan. Aında moca ne an reik laiŋ laiŋta ndamɔjina, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna aia mana meikramtairtan.

19 Te, ne gaird ndamɔjinandet, an mana gargara ma memetmbaca aia manmo ripacrena meikramtairmo otacrenan, na anna bagaraniac ngoin. Na mana gargara aia nganɔŋgina minna wanaiŋ. Na mana an gargar aniac aimo aiŋa morenan.

20 Na ma ndo ngaua Karaisap aiŋa morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa Karaisa menacrinanna, ma manmo moa mac nda ngeprinana. Ri, manmo tamuŋna auŋa aŋgica taŋga ma mana par umbaiia mbiracatna.

21 Aında moca Karaisa ma titocna ɔerɔgaurapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindapa, an gargarapna reikap, ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrenan. Na mandeacna minapa, iŋmbaiap, an ramtair mina irembapnanmo, ma minmo tamuŋ ngoinna eacraŋnandet.

22 Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca tikrinan, na mana reikmo ma muruŋcamiŋa paŋanna witikrinan, na an tipna kirara ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta paŋan ndeacrenan.

²³ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, anna Karaisna tik. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋna inikca eacrenan, na ma minmo minna tikrinan. Na mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, ma min ŋgoinna tikrinan.

Epesus 2

Aia menacrina meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa aia Karaisap iarwara eacnande

¹ Na ŋgaua ne ainta mitkara moca ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukarap, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne menacrina meikramtair toc ndeacrina.

² Ainda moca an minna ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb ŋgorikca raŋgaica taŋrena. Na ne riac tamuŋna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta ramoot paŋanna tipemb kirarira raŋgairenan. Na an ŋeroŋna gargara mandeaca ma meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuŋrenanmo, mina nikinik iroar inkarmo aiŋa morenan.

³ Na ŋgaua aia muruŋa an wiwitap eacrinan, na aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagrar ŋgorikta toŋtoŋgar tiŋgikca raŋgairenan. Na aia an iroar inkar bagrarapa aina toŋtoŋgarta iroara raŋgairena. Na an minna aia aind ndeacri, an meikramtaira muruŋa an tipemb kirarira morinanna, mana opoik ŋgoreaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aŋgi kocrorinanna, aia an aŋgina min ŋgoin.

⁴⁻⁵ Na anna gidik, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aimo mo menaca, aia menacrina. Na aia kocnaia menaca eacrena meikramtair toc. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca minna tikca eacri, na ma aimo mamatŋi aniaca neaŋrina. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap iarwarna eteacna watap eacri. Na anna laŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa ma aimo mac nda aŋgirina.

⁶ Ainda moca ma aimo Karais Iesusap moa ŋgeprinan. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap mana tamuŋna auŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, mbiracrena taupca aia manap mbiracrinan.

⁷ Na Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa ma aimo an tip kirar laŋa morenan, aında moca ma ndona kakadmai bagaraniacmo aia meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanmo, iŋmbaina minmo ma memetmbaca wandacnandet.

⁸ Na ne Karaisa ripacri tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuŋa ma nenmo mac nda aŋgirinan. Na nemo mac nda aŋgirina aiŋa, ne ndori puŋga mba mori, wanaiŋ. Anna ma nenmo wanaiŋa neaŋrina aiŋ.

⁹ Aintik anna nena aiŋa morena opoikca wanaiŋ. Aında moca ramoot ianna ma ndona i aŋgi ŋgepna minna wanaiŋ.

¹⁰ Aında moca Karais Iesus mbuŋa ma aimo moca, aia meikramtair ŋgaib tarurina. Te, aia tip kirar laŋna taupca taŋna, na anna ma ŋgaua ainanmo kocroca aia an mbuŋa taŋnandet.

Iesusa puŋnaŋgepca morena tip kirarmo moa kecarica an tumbunniŋmo aŋgia kabe mamori

¹¹ Aında moca ne lamŋirenan, Iudana wiwitna ramtaira mina ndorita pair puŋga ndorita tikemb iŋirmo katacrena. Na mina nenmo gaindoprena, “Ne tikiŋita mba katacrena ramtair.” Na an kambca mina ndorita tikembca morina tipemb kirarir. Aında moca ne matau lamŋi, atua ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacri,

¹² aintik an kidrikca ne Karaismo tawanmbaica eacrina. Na ne Israelna wiwitmo raekmbai ndeacrinan. Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanmo kam leaca minmo babuatnanna, ne minmo raekmbai ndeacrena. Na ne gan tiacarpaikca eacri, na ne iŋmbaia lambina reac laŋ ian ŋgocor. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋi ŋgocor.

¹³ Aında moca atua ne tawanmbaica eacrina. Na mandeaca Karaisna racainda nenmo aŋgica kipca ne Karais Iesusap mikri, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ŋgoinna eacrena.

¹⁴ Na Karaisa ndo aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwetta eaca, mbibirac laŋga eacrenan. Na ŋgaua Iudanaŋgepca mina kabena wiwitnanmo puŋnaŋgepca morinan, aında moca an puŋnaŋgepna tip kirara, ma wuoca moca, Iudananapa kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo rikca witikca eacrenan. Na

Karaisna tik mbuḡa ma an wuocmo riḡa irikca ma an puḡnaḡepna tip kirara moca maiatna. Ri, ma an wiwitniḡmo moca maniḡa wiwit kabe malaruat.

15 Na ma ndona tik umbum mbuḡa ma Tip Wandikapa mana kamb tipembapa wandik tikrena tipembca ma mo kecaririna. Na ma aında morinanna, ma an wiwitniḡmo aḡgica tumbunna tikca, mina ramoot ḡgam ian toc ndarunandet. Ri, an tipna kirar mbuḡa ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro kabea eacnandet.

16 Aintik ma ik nakeraca menacrinanna, ma an wiwitniḡmo aḡgica tumbun kabea tikca, tik kabea moatna. Na an ikna kekerac mbuḡa ma an atuna puḡnaḡepna tip kirara ma mo menacrinan.

17 Na ma kipca kam wembaḡ laḡmo gainda wiwitiatna, “Mandeaca ne nikinik iro wetwet kabea eacrenan.” Na an kam wembaḡ laḡa ma nenmo tawanmbaia eacrenanapa, rambuḡa eacrena meikramtairmo, ma wiwiritiran.

18 Na aia iro kabea eacrina, na anna Karais mbuḡa aia tumbun mbuniḡa ḡeroḡ kabeap, na man mbuḡa ma taup gootca aia Aet ndambuḡa taḡi laruna min.

Aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kac gidik

19 Na mandeaca ne tiacarpaik ḡgocorta meikramtairta kirara mba eacrenanna, wanaiḡ, ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtair koında eacrenan. Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna wiwitnan.

20 Aında moca ne Raraḡ Aetaniaca morina kacna kirar. Na ma aimo up aḡgirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo kacna witiḡ toc aḡgia witiḡrina. Na Karais Iesusa ma an kacna rikna wit.

21 Na an kacna gagrira Karais nambatta eacrenan, aintik mina muruḡcamiḡa mataua mikca eacrena. Aında moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca, ma an kaca moca taḡrena, na an kaca ma acnaica taḡrenan, na ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kaca eacnandet.

²² Na ne toco, Karaisap mikca eacrena, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aŋgica mana meikramtairap mikrinan, te, ne mana kac gidik ŋgoin ndarunandet. Te, manapa Ŋjeroŋ Ratta an kaca eacnandet.

Epesus 3

Pola kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina aiŋap

¹ Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo matau ŋgoinna morena, na aku Pol aku Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot, na aku nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otacna aiŋa morenan, aintik aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan.

² Aında moca aku lamŋirena, ne mawaracat, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kadmaica, aukmo gan aiŋa mona larapacrinan, na aku morena aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo toca kadmaica, ma aukmo an aiŋa mona nen ŋgotacna neaŋrinan.

³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca, atua ma iŋgoroca eacrenan, na ma ndo aukmo moa polorinan. Aında moca aku anna ninini emtemma tiratna.

⁴ Na ne an kamma wat te, ne gaind ndamŋinandet. An iŋgoroca eacrena kambca, Karaisa mana aiŋa morenanna, aku matau ŋgoinna lamŋirenan.

⁵ Na atu ŋgoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an iŋgoroca eacrena kambca, ma meikramtairmo raekca mba wiwitirena. Na mandeaca Ŋjeroŋ Rat mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo up aŋgirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo raekca wiwitirenan.

⁶ Na an kamma gaind, kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mandeaca ne aiap mikri, na aia tik kabe malaruri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo muruŋcamiŋa larapacrina reikca, Karais Iesusna aimo neaŋ ndoprenanna, aia muruŋcamiŋa maŋgiri.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo moca aku gan kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwitirena aiŋa morena ramoot ndarurina. Na ma aukmo kadmaica ma ndona gargara aukmo neaŋga aku gagraca gan aiŋa monandet.

⁸ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo pikin kaŋgauk ŋgoinna eacrenan, na ma an nake mba lamŋiri, ma aukmo kadmaica ma an aiŋa aukmo neaŋgatna. Na an aiŋa, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina. Ainda moca gan kam wembaŋ laŋa ma Karaisna reik laiŋ, laiŋta kamb ndoprenan, na aia meikramtaira anmo nduna minna wanaiŋ, na aia anmo ritrina minna wanaiŋ.

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa kocnaia morinan. Na atua ma ndomo, mo ndopatna tipemb kirarira, ma ndona iroa tikca iŋgorooca eacrena. Ainda moca an iroa atu ŋgoinna iŋgorooca eacrenan. Na mandeac ma aukmo aiŋa neaŋga aku mana iromo wiwiti laru raekca tikca meikramtaira garacna.

¹⁰ Na atua ma anmo aŋgica iŋgorooca eacrenan. Na mandeaca ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, moca larurina, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, ma titocna iroar laiŋapa landamŋiarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Te, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, ŋerŋgaur gargarmo, moa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroara lamŋina.

¹¹ Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an reikta aiŋa mona iroap. Na aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, ma moca korwirinan.

¹² Ainda moca aia Karaisa ripacrenan, na aia mba irik mbiraca nanambirenan. Ri, aia matau ŋgoinna lamŋirena, Karaisa ripacrenanna, anna ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋga larurena taup.

¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo aind mambopek, an giŋgira aku nenmo otacna aŋgiatnanna, ne an nake kai lamŋi teac, moca nena ritipaca iriknandet. Kari ŋgoin. Na an reacna larurenanmo ne toŋgo, ma nenmo otaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Epesusnanmo gagaraca eacna mbendeirina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ainda moca aina Aetta morina reikta moca, aku an ndamŋireke, aintik aku manmo tutupniŋ rimbirena. Na ma tamuŋna auŋapa pitrikna tiacarpaikna wiwit muruŋcamiŋna Aet. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna, an wiwittarmo i neaŋgatna.

¹⁶ Na aku gaimda mbendeirena, aina Aet, ma reik lain, lainga moca nenmo neanrena, aintik ma ņeroņ Rat mbuņa nena iroar inkarmo mbukca minna tikrinan. Te, nenmo moca ne gagaraca eacnandet.

¹⁷ Na nena ritipaik puņga Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroar teacnandet. Na kabena meikramtairmo matņirena tipemb kirarira, nena nikinik iroarmo mbuki minna tik te, ne gagraca witikca eacnandet. Na anna ma gaimd, tiacarpaikca ikna iacnduk utiņa, ikca moa gagaraca witikca eacrena kirar toc.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aında moca nenapa Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruņcamiņa gargar aņginandet, te, Karaisna kabena meikramtaira mamatņina tipna kirarmo, ne matau ņgoinna lamņinandet, mana aniacapa, mana rocotapa, mana tamuņapa, mana pikinap. Na anna gidik, Karaisna kabena meikramtairmo matņirena tipna kirara ma landamņiarmo tamuņmbai, na ne manmo matau lamņinandet. Na reik lainga Raraņ Aetaniacmo minna tikca eacrenan, na mina nen motoco minna tiknandet.

²⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna gargara aina nikinik iroarmo aiņira morenan, aında moca an gargara aina iroarmo tamuņmbai ņgoin. Na an reikca aia manmo mona digirenanna, an reikca mina mana ņgaņganņgina minna wanaiņ ņgoin.

²¹ Aında moca memetmbaca iarwara Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo Karais Iesusna i mbuņa aņgi ņgepca taņi iņmbaina minna tiknandet. Na anna gidik.

Epesus 4

Aia Karais Iesusna tik toc ndeaca Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo ranņairanņa

(4—6)

Aia Iesusna ritipacna meikramtaira aia Karaisna tik toc

¹ Aku Pol, aku Kacootna aiņa morenan, aintik aku kac ņgoreaca eacrenan. Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek, Raraņ Aetaniaca nena ņgacrina ataca ne manmo matau ņgoinna ranņai, na ma toņgorena tipna kirara, ne wandoņa taņraņ.

² Na ne kabena ritipaikta meikramtairmo, ndorita irembmo kai anji ngep teac, ne mina kangauk ndeac, na minmo kaega kai mo teac, minmo lajan wetwetta mo, na mina nenmo makukca nean te, ne nikca kai tawi kat teac, na mina nenmo makukca nean te, ne kabe, kabea minmo mamatjina tip kirara moran, na mina nenmo neanrina mitkarmo ne mbuk.

³ Na nikinik iro kabena eteacna tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan tip kirara Njeron Ratta aimo neanrina, na an tipna kirara ma ngatikna kirara aimo leaca aia wiwit kabe mamoot. Ainda moca ne gagaraca an tip kirarmo utij.

⁴ Na Njeron Rat kabe ningikapa, tik umbum kabe ningikca eacrenan. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne reac kabe ningikna lambi, na reik lainga ma aimo monanna, ma moca minna tiknandet.

⁵ Na Kacoot kabe ningikca eacrenan, na ritipacna tip kirar kabe ningikapa kitac puk kabe ningikca eacrenan.

⁶ Na Raran Aetaniac kabe ningikca eacrenan, na ma aina muruŋcamiŋna Aet kabe. Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna tamuŋmbai, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna rikca aiŋa morenan. Na meikramtairmo, ma muruŋcamiŋna mina inkar teacrenan.

⁷ Na Karaisa aimo kabe, kabemo reac aniac lan ngoinna wanaiŋa neanrinan, aintik Raran Aetaniaca aimo kabe, kabemo kakadmai aniac ngoin neanrina.

⁸ Ainda moca Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan “Ma tamuŋ ngoin nagarinan na ma tuombnangepta meikramtairap anjica manap matangat. Na meikramtairmo ma reik lainga wanaiŋa neanrinan.”

⁹ Na gan kamma, “Ma tamuŋa gacatna” mana miniŋa gaind, ma aimo Karaisa tamuŋa gaga ningikca mba wandacrina. Wanaiŋ. Outta Karaisa tamuŋna auŋ ndeacri, na ma gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na iŋmbaia ma tamuŋ mac nda gacnandet.

10 Na gan ramoot, ma ngaua gan tiacarpaikca irikatnanna, ma toco ma tamuŋa gacnandet. Na ma tamuŋna riacapa guiarmo kunda tamuŋna auŋmo gacatna, te, ma reikmo moca minna tiknandet.

11 Na ma ndo an reik laiŋga meikramtairmo wanaiŋa neaŋrina, ndeidmo ma up aŋgirena ramtairta aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo rambca morena ramtairta aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo ma kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwitia auŋembca taŋna aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo ma ritipacna tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa monanapa, ririptina aiŋira neaŋrina.

12 Na Karaisa aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an aiŋir laiŋga ma wanaiŋa neaŋrina, na aimo otaca aia mana aiŋmo laŋa monan. Te, Karaisna tikca ma gagaraca laŋ ndeacnande.

13 Na an aiŋa ma aimo moca taŋi aina ritipaikca gidik ŋgoin ndarunandet, te, aia nikinik iro kabe ŋgoinna eacnandet, na aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋinandet. Na aina ritipaikca ma meikramtair anik toc ndaruca, aimo moi gagranandet, te, Karaisa ndo aŋgirina tipna kirar laŋa aia aŋginandet.

14 Na aia mombonik tekernoikca, mba mac eacitndai, na an wai aoca meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna paparuna kam mbuŋa mboprena ramootna kamma, ma watapa macaitta kormo rukria taŋrena kirara mba rukri taŋitndai. Na kora tamtamca utia, mana tataŋna taupca wandoŋa mba taŋitndai. Na aia ainda mba eacitndait.

15 Ainda moca ainta kamb ŋgorikmo, aia ndorita kourmo kai tiki warac teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari. Na aia kabena meikramtairmo, mamatŋina tipna kirarmo raŋgairaŋ, na minmo kamb gidkar tiŋgikca mbopraŋ. Te, aia meikramtair gagarca laruca aia Karaismo matau mikna, na ma aina paŋan.

16 Na aina kabe, kabena tikemb umbumbura ma moca, mina mikca aiŋira morenan. Na aina tikca gagrirapa budira utiŋga gagaraca eacrenan. Ainda moca aina tik umbumbura ndorimo, kabe kabea ndorita aiŋira morena, na an tipna kirara aina tikca ma gagaraca acnairenan, na kabena meikramtaira mamatŋina tipna kirara ma raŋgairena.

Ritipacna meikramtaira Karaisna tip kirar ngammo rangairan

17 Ainda moca aku nenmo kam gargar mbuņa Kacootna i mbuņa mambopek, ne an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa ripac ngocorta tipemb kirarira kai rangaica taņ teac. Mina iroara rorerina.

18 Na mina iroara ngorik, na mina neaup maeacreke. Na mina iroar laiņ kocor, aintik mina iroar inkara mboraca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna eteacna watmo raekmbaia eacrenan.

19 Na mina morena tipembta kirarira mina numbira mba morenan. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikta inikca mbukca, mina iroar inkara ngepca, mina ainta tipemb ngadudukar ngorikmo, memetmbaca mona iroarap.

20-21 Na aku lamņirena, ne Karaisna kammo ne waracrina, na mina nenmo Iesusna kam gidikca riptirinan. Na aku lamņirena, mina nenmo an tipemb kirarir ngorikca, an ripac ngocorta meikramtaira morenan mbuņa, mba riptirena.

22 Na ngaua ne toco, an nena nikinik iroar bagrar puņa taņrinan, na mana tipemb kirarira, paparurenan, na nikinik iro ngoreaca ngepca tip kirar ngoreaca monandet, na an tip kirara ndo unmo taup ngoreaca warkica taņca ngocrairena. Aintik mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir bagrarmo, mo kecarei.

23 Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo wattacarica, ma nena iroarmo moi nģaib tarunandet.

24 Te, ne meikramtair nģaib laiņ ndarunandet. Na meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca riocrinanna, mina meikramtair nģaib ndaruca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kirar toc ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa mina tipemb kirarira wandoik koind, na rat ngoin.

25 Ainda moca ne paparuna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari. Na aia muruņcamiņa tik kabena tip kirar ndeacrenan, aintik ne muruņcamiņa kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo kam gidik niņgikca mbopraņ.

26 Na ne nikkat te, ne ndorimo wat. Moca ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mo nari. Na moca nena nikkakatta eaca ra irik nari.

- 27** Na moca ne Papparuna Ramootmo taup tik nari.
- 28** Ainda moca reik macmakimna meikramtaira, mina reikca kai makim teac, kari ngoin. Na mandeaca mina aiñira morañ. Aintik mina aiñirmo ndorita par mbuñã morañ te, mina reik wit lainj anginandet. Na an reik matpirina meikramtairmo, mina minmo otacna min.
- 29** Na nena upembta kambca, kamb ñgorik koinda kai mbop teac. Kari ngoin ndacari. Na ne kamb lainj tiñgik toprañ te, ne kabena meikramtairmo moi gagranandet. Na ainta kambca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaimo, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaracrenanmo anjica tañrena.
- 30** Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna ñjeroñ Ratmo, kakadmaina makukca kai neañ teac. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nenmo ñjeroñ Ratta neañrinanna, anna ne mana larapacatna meikramtair koinda wandacrena, na an ra ma nenmo mac nda anjina kip te, ne mitkar kocor koinda wanaiña eacnandet.
- 31** Na ne nikinik iro ñgoreacapa, nikkakatapa, tipemb ñgorikmo muruñcaminmo, mo kecari, na runduñapa, nikkatca kam aniacã kerenanapa, peperena kam ñgoreac tocmo, mo kecari.
- 32** Aintik ne kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainja mo, na mimo iroar nikinikar wetwet lainja mo. Na ne mina tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo, mo kecari. Na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo Iesusna i mbuñã moca kecaririnan, ainda moca ne toco, mina tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo, mo kecari.

Epesus 5

Aia memetacna memetac mbuñã tañrañ

- 1** Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena moca mamatji ngoin, na ne mana mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca ne an mana morena tipemb kirarirmo ranjairañ.
- 2** Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo mamatjirena tipemb kirarirap tañrañ, na an tipna kirara, Karaisa aimo matjirenan. Na ma ndona eteacna watnan

neanğa aimo otacatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona eteacna watta neanŋrinanna, ma an gimbambara inŋpai tarar laŋapna kirar toca neanŋrinan.

³ Aında moca meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca kai mo teac, na kaina tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikmo, muruŋcamiŋa kai mo teac, na reik laiŋ, laiŋga aŋgica witta mona iromo kai aŋgi teac. Na an reikta kamna tip emtemma nena rikca kai laru teac. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ainta kambta kirarira ndopna minna wanaiŋ.

⁴ Na ne kamb ŋgadudukapa, ŋaŋaona kambapa, taŋbugainna kamb ŋgorikca kai mbop teac. Na ainta tipna kirara aia mona minna wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ te, anna laŋ.

⁵ Na ne gainda matau lamŋirena, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarirapa, kaina tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikcapa, reik laiŋ, laiŋga aŋgica witta mona iroarmo kai aŋgi teac, ainta meikramtairta tipemb kirarira anna mina mirpembraraiŋta dawara mbendeirena kirar, na ainta meikramtaira mina Karaisapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

⁶ Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne paparuna meikramtairta kamb kamndera raŋgaica, anna ndo nenmo wiŋa, ne an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca raŋgai nari. Na ainta tipembta kirarir koindta moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona kambmo nda mboprena meikramtairmo nikkatrena.

⁷ Aında moca ne ainta meikramtairmo kai pitkumi taŋ teac.

⁸ Na ne ŋgaua neaupna inik ndeacrina, na mandeaca Kacootta nenmo memetaca tikrinan. Aintik nena tipembta kirarira an memetaca eacrina meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacraŋ.

⁹ Na memetaca ma reik laiŋta tipemb kirarirapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikapa, kamb gidkara mbopi laruna reac laŋ.

¹⁰ Aında moca ne towaica Kacootta toŋgorena landamŋina tipemb kirarirmo ne aŋgi.

¹¹ Na ne kai neupa raŋgaica tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtairap kai pitkumi taŋ teac. Ainta tipna kirara ma gagam laŋa mba mo larurenan.

Wanaiŋ. Na ne ainta tipna kirara meikramtairmo gainda wandac, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.

¹²Na an tipemb kirarira mina iŋgorooca morenanna, aku mba mac mbopi laruitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku an reikta kamb ndondopca numbira morenan.

¹³Na memetaca ma iŋgorooca eacrena tipemb kirarirmo, moi laruca mina muruŋa raekca waekekeca eacnandet.

¹⁴Na an minna memetaca reac ianna moca raek waekekeca laru te, an reac toco, ma memetac toc ndarurenan. Ainda moca kam tip ianna eacrenan, na ma aindoprina “U mandaia mandeaca ŋgorenanna u ŋgepnandet. Te, u muk ndiŋ mac nda ŋgepnandet. Na Karaisa unmo memetaca neaŋnandet.”

¹⁵Ainda moca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirta moca matau wat. Na ne ramootta landamŋi kocorta kirara kai taŋ teac, wanaiŋ. Ne an ramootta landamŋiap taŋrena ramootna kirar toca taŋraŋ.

¹⁶Na mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara mona ŋgaŋgaŋgiap. Na mandeacna minna aia eacrenanna, anna kidrik ŋgoreac, aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na ne reik laiŋga moran, moca an kidrikca wanaiŋa taŋ nari.

¹⁷Na ne ŋaŋaona tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ. Ne Kacootna tonŋtona tipna kirarmo, ne matau lamŋiraŋ.

¹⁸Na ne wain pukca kai amca rore teac. Ainta tipna kirara nenmo mo ŋgocrairenan. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋmo watcarica, ma nenmo mbuki minna tik.

¹⁹Na an minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap kamb ndop te, ne an ŋaparta timbigta kapca eacrena ŋaparmo umb, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋi ŋgeprena ŋapar motocmo umb, na ŋeroŋ Ratta nena nikinik iroara tikrina ŋaparmo umb. Na ne an ŋaparmo ndorita upapa, nikinik iroar puŋga Kacootmo umb.

²⁰Na memetmbaca ne reik muruŋna moca, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, ne Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laŋa neaŋraŋ.

Meikramtair laŋtaŋgoarta kambca Pola an ndoprinan

²¹ Na ne meacramoot kabe, kabea Karaismo toriraŋ, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kabe, kabena kaŋgaukca eacraŋ.

²² Na ne meikpitikca, ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgaukca eacraŋ, an tipna kirara ne Kacootna kaŋgaukca eacrenan.

²³ Na anna gaind, ramootta ma ndona meacmo paŋanmbai ndeacrena, na an kirara Karaisa ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta paŋanmbai ndeacrena. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca mina Karaisna tik, na Karaisa manmo mac nda aŋgirinan.

²⁴ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Karaisna kaŋgaukca eacrenan. Aintik ne meikpitik toco, ne memetmbaca ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgaukca eacraŋ.

²⁵ Na ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matjiraŋ, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo matjirena, ma ndona eteacna wat neaŋga Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo otacatna.

²⁶ Aintik ma pukapa, mana kamb puŋga, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ruca, ma minmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndarurinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo moca, mina manan ŋgoin ndarurinan.

²⁷ Na ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, moa mina mana lamniacmo taror laŋ ŋgoin ndaruna mori, te, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, mina patiŋapa, rirapa ainta reik kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ratarapa makukar kocor ndeacraŋna.

²⁸ Aina moca an tipna kirar mbuŋa, ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo matau matjiraŋ, na an tipna kirar motocmo ne ndorita tikembmo matjirena. Na ramootta ma ndona meacmo mataua matjirenanna, ma ndo ŋgoinmo ma matjirenan.

²⁹ Na aia lamjirena, ramoot ianna ma ndona tikmo puŋnaŋgepca mba morenan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo amna reaca neaŋrenanna, na ma manmo

matau raupjirenan, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda morenan,

³⁰ na an tipna kirara aia Karaisna tikna umbumburta kirar toc.

³¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Ainda moca ramootta ma ndona aemaetmo tikcarica ndona meacap mikrenan, na maniŋa tik kabe ndarurena.”

³² Na an kam roora, ma ndona iro aniacap. Na aku ndo mbuŋa, Karaisapa mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta, kam ndoprena.

³³ Na an kamma aku mboprenanna, anna ramoot kabe, kabemo aindoprenan, ne ndorita meikmo matau ŋgoinna matjiraŋ, na an tipna kirara ne ndorimo matjirena kirar. Ainda moca meikpitikca mina ndorita kaŋtermo toriraŋ.

Epesus 6

Pola mombonikapa aemaeterta kamb ndoprina

¹ Na ne mombonikca, ne ndorita aemaetna kambca raŋgairaŋ. Na ne muruŋa Kacootmo mikca eacrenan, na an tipna kirara anna tip wandoŋa, ne anna raŋgaia morenan.

² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “U ndona aemaetna kaŋgaukca eaca mina kamb mbaraca raŋgairaŋ.” Na anna Mosesna outna tipca, ma bababuna kammapp eacrenan.

³ Na an baburina kamma ma gaindoprina, “U ainda mo te, an aiŋira u muruŋa morenanna, mina laiŋga larunandet. Te, u gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik, rocotta eacnandet.”

⁴ Aintik ne aetera, ne ndorita mombonikta nikinik iroarmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac, na minmo moa mina nenmo nikkat nari. Na ne Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutmo ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga matau mo te, nena mombonikmo mataui wandoŋairaŋ. Na minmo Kacootna kambmo ripti neaŋraŋ.

Pola tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairapa mina ramtair paŋaindta kamb toprina

⁵ Na ne tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne ndorita gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kanğaukca eacrañ. Na ne minmo rugutta morañ, moca ne mina lamnik ñgoutta, tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñga mba moitndaiit. Na memetmbaca ne iroara moa gargara ne aiñ laiñ niñgikca morañ. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuñ, ne Karaisna aiña morenan.

⁶Na moca ne mina wai aocna landamñiap, na mina nenap rambuña eac te, ne minmo aiñir laiñga moraña. Wanaiñ. Na ne gaind ndamñirañ, ne Karaisna tuombta aiñir kamnderta aiña morena meikramtaira eacrenan. Te, nena iroar inkara Rarañ Aetaniaca ranğaina tonñonap.

⁷Ainda moca ne iroar laiñ añgica aiñira morañ. Na ne ramootna aiña mba morenanna. Wanaiñ. Ne Kacootna aiñ ñgoinna morenan.

⁸Na ne lamñirena, ramoot ianna ma aiñmo mataui laña mo te, Kacootta manmo opoik laña neañnandet. Na anna ma titocna ramoot, ma tuomna aiñ kamaindna aiña morena ramoot, co, ma tuomna aiñ kamaindna aiña mo ñgocorta ramoot.

⁹ Na ne ramtair pañaind, ne toco tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiñga morañ. Na ne minmo moa nanambia rugut morena tipemb kirarirmo minmo kai mo teac. Na Kacootta ma tamuñna auñ ndeacrenan. Ma nena Kacootapa minan toc, na ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ma iro kabe mbuña ritri waparaca morenan.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara lapoca ruñrena ramtair toc ndeacna

¹⁰ Ainda moca mandeaca aku ndona kambmo gainda mamaina mamoeck, na ne Kacootmo mamikri. Aintik ne mana gargar aniacna ndamñirañ te, ne gagaraca witiknande.

¹¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo neañrina runduikta lamboirmo muruña aoc te, ne gagara witikca Paparuna Ramootna paparuna tipemb kirarir muruñmo, ma iñgoroca ma morenanmo ne ndanandet.

¹² Na ne matau lamñi. Aia meikramtairap mba ruñrenan. Wanaiñ. Aia gan tiacarpaikna ñerñgaur ñgorikca gargarapnanapa, gan tiacarpaikna

bubuocrena nerngaurapa, kainta reik ngorikca gargarapnanna, aia minmo gan neaupdiriņ aniaca tikca ruņrenan. Na an riac tamuņna nerngaur ngorikcap tocmo ruņrenan.

¹³Ainda moca ne an Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo neaņrena runduikta lamboirmo muruņa aņgi aoc, na kidrik ngoreacna minna, ne gagara witikca ruņnandet. Na runduņa mai te, ne gagaraca witikca eacraņnandet.

¹⁴Na ne witik gagarana mo te, ne kam gidikmo weaond tocmo ndorita riktacniņa leac, na tip kirar wandoņ laņmo nena rugut paņanna wawarana reac toc aoca leac.

¹⁵Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņmo wiwitina kocro, ma meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap morenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo ne ndorita our nģapoik toca moca aoc.

¹⁶Na ne an runduikta reikmo muruņa aņgi, na ritipacna tip kirar motocmo ne aņgi, te, Ramoot Nģoreaca nenmo tacapna ondaik puņga riņ te, ne an mbuņa ram aoca utiņ gagraca ndorimo wawarana reacna mona.

¹⁷Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo gaind ndamņi, ma nenmo mac nda aņģirinan, na an landamņia nena paņanna wawarana reac toc. Te, ne Nģeroņ Ratna bugrimmo utiņ, anna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kam.

¹⁸Na Nģeroņ Ratna gargar mbuņa ne memetmbaca mbendeiraņ. Na ne gagraca kaina mbendeia moraņ te, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo opotacna digiraņ. Na memetmbaca ne ndorita moca matau watraņ, te, ne an tipna kirara mba tikcariitndai. Na ne wikca kai aņgi teac. Na memetmbaca ne mbendeiraņ, na Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica, ma ndona meikramtairmo otacna.

¹⁹Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma auk motocmo otacna. Na aku tonģorenanna, ne gainda mbendei, te, Raraņ Aetaniac aukna upmo kam tikna. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iriknan, na iņgoroca eacrena kam wembaņ laņmo aku gidikca wiwiti larunandet.

²⁰Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbaģirica taņga, aku gan kam wembaņ laņmo wiwitirenan. Na anna miniņna moca aku kac ngoreac ndeacrena. Na

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina aiŋa neaŋrinan, ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo mo gagraŋan. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo irikca meikramtairmo gagraca wiwitina.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo laŋa mona

²¹ Ainda moca Tikikusa ma nenmo auk morena aiŋna kammo, nemo mbopi waracnandet. Na Tikikusa ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ramoot ian ŋgoin, na ma Kacootna aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ.

²² Na aku manmo mandaca ma kip te, ne lamŋinandet, aia titoc ndeacrenan. Te, ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraŋa.

²³ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar muruŋmo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet. Te, ma nenmo moca ne gagraca ripacnan, na kabena meikramtairmo matŋina.

²⁴ Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an kakadmaina tipna kirara, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matŋirenanmo, memetmbaca manmo matŋiraŋnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo muruŋcamiŋa ndona kakadmaica neaŋnandet.

Pilipai

Pilipai 1

Pilipainagepca Polmo mataua mikca ma minmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoi

(1—4)

¹ Anŋa Polapa Timoti, anŋa Iesus Karaisna aiŋa morena ramootniŋ, anŋa Pilipai auŋ aniacna Karais Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruŋcamiŋapa, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋga mona ramtair paŋaindapa, aiŋa morena ramtair paŋaindmo, gan timbiŋ rapara neanŋa makipek.

² Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrinan

³ Na memetmbaca aku nenmo lamŋirenan, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan.

⁴⁻⁵ Na aku nenmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoi, an minna ne ripacatna ra tikca kipca mandeacna min, ne aiap mikca aia kam wembaŋ laŋna kambmo nenmo wiwiritinan. Aintik mbembendeiara aku nenmo otacna morenanna, memetmbaca aku toŋgoca mbembendeia morenan.

⁶ Aintik aku lamŋirinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aiŋ laŋa moa ŋgeprinan. Na ma moi taŋ, taŋi an aiŋirta mamamai. Aintik Karais Iesusna kikipna Ra tikca, an aiŋira mainandet.

⁷ Na aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, co, otaca kam wembaŋ laŋa moa gagararenanna, ne muruŋa aukap mikca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa aukmo neaŋrinan, na ne otacrenan. Aintik ne aukna iro inikca eacrenan, anna wandoŋ ŋgoi, aku nenmo iro laŋap.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋirenan, Karais Iesusna mamatŋia aukna nikinik iromo moa toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna moa nenmo muruŋa watna.

⁹ Na memetmbaca aku gainda mbendeirenan, kabena meacramootmo matjirena tipna kirara ma gagaraca nena eteacna watta larua eacraŋ, te, ne landamŋiara wit aŋŋinandet, na nena iroara mataua piarnandet.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarirmo, muruŋa mataui watrapaca tipemb kirarir lainmo riac aŋgi. Na Karaisa meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo ritri waparaca mona Ra, ne ratar koind teacnandet, na reac ianna makukca ne mba aŋgiitndai.

¹¹ Na an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga Karaisa moa larurenanna, nenmo min ŋgoinna tiknandet. Te, meikramtaira an mbatca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniaca neaŋnandet, na mana imo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.

Pola kac ŋgoreaca eacri, na anna ndo kam wembaŋ laŋa otaca moa gagararenan

¹² Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonŋorinanna ne gaind ndamŋi, aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrinanna, anna ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo mba leacrinan, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Anna ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo moa gagrarenan.

¹³ Ainda moca Sisana kaca bubuocrena lapoca ruŋrena ramtairapa kabena meikramtair toco, mina malamŋiat, anna aku Karaisna aiŋa morinan, aintik mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tikrinan.

¹⁴ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wiwit aniaca, mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna ndamŋireke, na anna ndo mina nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina Kacootmo gagraca ripacrinan. Na mina nanambi ŋgocor, mina gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina morena.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, mina ramtair ndeida watrinanna, meikramtaira aukmo i aniaca neaŋrenan, na mina aukmo ŋaterenan, na mina aukmo mo irikrenan, na anna miniŋ mbuŋa mina Karaisna kam wiwitirenan. Na mina ndeidta iroara landamŋi laingap tik, mina kambmo wiwiritiran.

¹⁶ Na an ramtaira lamŋirenan, aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna, aku kam wembaŋ laŋna kambmo mo gagaranan, aintik mina aukmo mamatji ŋgoin, na mina kammo wiwitirenan.

¹⁷Na aukmo nda mboprena ramtaira mina ndorita irembmo anġi nġepna morenanna, aında moca mina Karaisna kammo wiwitirenan. Na mina iroara landamġi laiġ kocor tik, mina aında morinan. Na aku kac nġoreaca eacrenanna, mina aukmo kabena makuk mac neaġna morena.

¹⁸Aında moca mina iroar laiġap, co, iroar nġorikcap, mina muruġa Karaisna kambmo wiwitirenan, na anna aukna nikinik iroa moca toġtoġ nġoin.

Pola gainda lamġirinan ma eacraġ te, ma Pilipainandmo otacnandet

¹⁹ Na aku toġgoraġnandet, anna aku lamġirenan, memetmbaca ne mbendeica Raraġ Aetaniacmo digica ma aukmo otacrenan, na Iesus Karaisna Nġeroġa aukmo mo gagraġenan, na an taup mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca, aku kac nġoreacmo tikcarica laruca raekca eacraġ.

²⁰ Aında moca aku toġgorinanna aku reac ianmo katti mo nari, moca aku anna numbir anġi nari. Wanaiġ. Na aku gaind ndamġirinan, mandeac, co, iġmbai toco aku gargar nġoinna witikca aku tipemb kirarir laiġa moraġ, na an tipemb kirarira aku memetmbaca morenan. Na aku eacrenan, co, aku menac te, an reiki aku muruġa morenanna, mina Karaismo i aniaca neaġnandet.

²¹ Na aukna iro landamġia gaind. Na aku eteacna watap eacraġ te, aku Karaisap eacraġnandet. Na aku menac te, aku reac laiġ nġoinna anġinandet.

²²Na aku menac nġocora eacraġ te, aku meikramtair wit aniacmo otacnandet. Na aku titocna taupca raġgaiit? Aku mba lamġireke.

²³Na anmo aku iro mbuniġap. Aku toġgorinanna, aku taġca Karaisap eacna. Na anna ma laiġ, laiġ nġoin.

²⁴Na aku gan tiacarpaikca eacraġ te, aku nenmo otacnandet.

²⁵Na aku gagraca ripacrenanna, aku nenmo otacna aiġap, aintik aku lamġirenan, aku eacraġnandet, nenapmo aiġa moraġnandet, na nenmo otaca moi gagraca ne ripaca toġtoġa eacnande.

²⁶Aında moca an minna aku nenmo mac nda kipi laru te, ne aukmo toġgoca Karais Iesusna imo anġi nġepnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Pilipainandmo moa laŋa moca minmo watcarica mina makukara aŋgirinan

²⁷ Na reac aniac ianna gaind, nena tataŋ eteaca ma wandoŋ niŋgik ndeacraŋ, na ne Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ niŋgikmo matau raŋgairaŋ. Na aku nenmo kipca wat te, co, aku nena kamb tiŋgikca warac te, aku lamŋinandet, ne gagraca witikca eacrenan, na iro kabea eacrenan, na an iro kabe mbuŋa ne meikramtairmo, mo ŋgepca mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo ripacna.

²⁸ Na aku lamŋinandet, nena puŋnaŋgepca nenmo moca ne rugutta mba moitndai. Na mina nenmo wat te, ne nanambi ŋgocor, mina gainda lamŋinandet, mina topnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo nenmo moca ne laiŋ koind teacnandet.

²⁹ Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mataua morenan, na nenmo watcarica, ne Karaisna aiŋa morenan. Na ma nenmo Karais niŋgikmo ripacna mba watari, wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo watcarica ne toco mana i mbuŋa giŋgir aŋgirinan.

³⁰ Ainda moca ŋgaua ne watrinanna, aku an runduŋa ruŋrinanna, aku an runduŋ maeacreke, na mandeaca ne waracrina kamma aku maruŋreke. Aintik ne gigirar aŋgirenan, na anna ne aukap miŋca an runduŋa eacrenan.

Pilipai 2

Aia iro kabea eaca kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranŋ

¹ Na Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroara moa gagararenan ki? Na ma nenmo matŋica toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna morena ki? Na anna nena iroar inkara moa wewettarena. Na ne Ŋeroŋ Ratta miŋca eacrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica minmo otacrena.

² Na ainda mo te, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranŋ te, aukna toŋtoŋa minna tiŋknandet. Na ne muruŋa iro kabe niŋgikca utiŋ, na kabena meikramtairmo matŋia toŋgorena tip kirar kabea raŋgairaŋ. Na ne nikinik iro kabe ŋgoinna eacraŋ.

³ Na ne ndori koindmo kai lamņiraņ teac, na ndorita irembmo mo ŋgepraņna. Wanaiņ. Ne ndorimo mo irik, na gaind ndamņi, kabena meikramtaira nenmo kunda tamuņmbai.

⁴ Na ne ndorita reik tiņgikca kai bubuocraņ teac, kari ŋgoin. Ne kabe, kabea nena kabena meikramtairta reikmo ne bubuocraņ, na minmo otaca mina laiņ ndeacnandet.

Karaisa ndomo mo irikri, na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo aņgi ŋgeprinan

⁵ Na an iro landamņia Karais Iesusa utiņrinanna, ne toco an kirar kabemo utiņ.

⁶ Na ma Raraņ Aetaniac, gidik ŋgoinna laruca eacrinan. Na Karaisa gainda mba mbopatke, “Aku Raraņ Aetaniac toc ndeacna.” Wanaiņ.

⁷ Ma an tiņna kirarmo tikcarica, ma ramootna kirara laruca, na tuomna aiņ kamaindna aiņa mona ramoot ian toc malaruat.

⁸ Na meikramtaira manmo watrinanna, ma ramoot ŋgoin ndarua eacrinan. Na ma ndomo mo irikca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca raņgairenan, taņga ma menacrinan, na anna gidik, ma taņga ik naaņgi keraca mamenacat.

⁹ Na anna miņiņna moca Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo aņgica ŋgepca manmo tamuņ ŋgoinna tikrinan. Na ma manmo i laņ ian ŋgoin neaņrinan, na an ia ma kabena irembmo tamuņ ŋgoin.

¹⁰ Na an ia ma Iesusa neaņrinan, te, ŋerņgaurapa, meikramtair muruņcamiņapa, an auņ tamuņnanapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, mana pitrik mbinnannap, mina muruņcamiņa Iesusna lamniac ŋgoutmo, tutpemb rimbitca mana kaņgaukca eacnandet.

¹¹ Na mina muruņcamiņa aindopnandet, “Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot.” Na an tiņna kirar mbuņa mina Raraņ Aetaniac Aetmo, i aniac neaņnandet.

Na aia meikramtairta rikmo tacna memetac toc ndeacna

¹² Aintik aukna aikndamtair, memetmbaca ne aukna kambca raņgairenan, na mandeac toco ne aında morañ. Na aku nenap eacrena kidrik niņgikca ne kambmo kai raņgai teac, wanaiņ. Na mandeaca aku tawanna eacrenan, na ne

matau ngoinna an kammo rangai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo mac nda aŋgirinan, na mandeaca ne an reac laŋmo aŋginanna, ma larapacrinan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rugut moca nanambia gidik ngoinna aiŋa moi gagraca wandacraŋ.

13 Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena nikinik iroarmo, ma aiŋa morenan. Na ma ndo nena toŋtoŋmo mo ŋgepca, ma ndo toŋgorina tipna kirara ne monandet. Na ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira momona gagara neaŋrinan.

14 Na reikca ne morenanna, ne laŋanna eaca ne moraŋ. Na ne an nake, kai kekelamun ke teac.

15-16 Na ne aind ngoinna mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik wandoik teac te, ne makukar kocor, na mitkar kocor. Na an kamma iarwarna eteacna watapnanmo, ne waraca utiŋ, te, ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta wiwitmo, tiacarpaikna memetacna kirarira mina rik ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna an meikramtairta wiwitna tipemb kirarir laiŋmo rangaina karica tipemb ŋgorik witta morinan. Ainda moca Karaisna ritri waparacna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nena tipemb kirarirta moca toŋtoŋ ngoinna monandet. Na aku gaimd ndamŋinandet, an aiŋir aku nena rikca morinanna, anna aku wanaiŋa mba morinan.

17 Na nena ritipaca anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimmbamba neaŋrena kirar. Na aku gaimd ndamŋirina, mindacniŋ, mina aukna racaindpaikmo wainna puk toco nena gimmbaap ruŋki te, aku toŋgonandet. Na aku nenap toŋgonandet.

18 Na an tipna kirara ne toco toŋgoraŋnandet. Na ne aukap gidik ngoinna toŋtoŋa moraŋnandet.

Pola Timotimo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan

19Na Kacoot Iesusa toŋgo te, rocotta wanaiŋ ecte, aku nenmo Timotimo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma aukmo kamma mac nda neaŋ kip te, ma nenmo morina reikca aukmo mbopnandet, te, aku toŋgonandet.

²⁰Na aukap eacrina ramoot Timoti, ramoot ianna mana kirara wanaiŋ. Timoti ma ramoot gidik, ma aukap iro kabea morenan, na memetmbaca ma nen ŋgotacna ndamŋireke, na ma taupembta ŋgorerenan.

²¹Na meikramtair witta mina ndorita reikta moca bubuocrenan, na mina Iesus Karaisna aiŋa mo taŋraŋna iroar landamŋiar kocor.

²²Na ne Timotina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ne lamŋirenan. Na ne lamŋirenanna, ma aukmo otaca kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa morina, na an kirara nuoca aetmo otacrena kirar ŋgoin.

²³Ainda moca aku emtemma pac lambica watna, kaina reac ŋgoinna aukmo laruit, te, iŋmbaia aku manmo nen ndambuŋmo tawi mbagirica ma kipnandet.

²⁴Na aku gaimda ripacrinan, Kacootta taup tik te, iŋmbai te, auk toco tawi kipca nenmo watnandet.

Pola Epaproditusmo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan

²⁵Na aku gaimd ndamŋirenan, aku Epaproditusmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ma aukna kaka, na ma aukna lapoca ruŋrena aiŋ kabena ramoot, na ne manmo mbagirica ma kipca aukmo otacrena.

²⁶Na ma nenmo mac watna iro aniacap. Na ma lamŋirenan, ne waracrinanna ma roumbap, na anna manmo nikinik iroa moa makukurinan.

²⁷Na anna gidik, ma ŋgaua ma roumbap, na ma maica menaca kattatnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca manmo otaca ma laŋa morinan. Na man niŋgikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba kadmaia otacrinan, wanaiŋ. Ma auk motocmo kadmaica otacrinan, na an kidrikca makuk aniac ianna aukmo kai mac kitac teac.

²⁸Ainda moca aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mbagirica kipna toŋtoŋ aniacap. Te, ne manmo mac watna, na toŋgonandet. Na auk toco nikinik iroa mba makukuitndai.

²⁹Ainda moca ne Epaproditusmo Kacootna i mbuŋa toŋgoca aŋgi. Na ainta ramtairmo ne minmo iremb anik neaŋraŋ.

³⁰ Na ma Karaisna aiŋa moca ma menaca katrinan. Na ma ndomo laŋa eteaca mba lamŋirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ne muruŋa kipca aukmo otacna minna wanaiŋ tik, Epaproditusa kipca ne manmo auk ŋgotacna neaŋrina aiŋa, ma anna mori, na ma an aiŋ niŋgikna ndamŋica, aida moca ma ndona roumbmo mindacniŋa moca roumbmbaia tikca ma an aiŋa morenan.

Pilipai 3

Ramootta Karaisa ripac te, ma ramoot wandoŋ ŋgoiŋ

¹ Aintik Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kambta mamamaia aku gaindopnandet, ne Kacootmo toŋgoraŋ. Na an kammo nenmo mac tirnanna, aku mba ŋaterenan, an kambca ma nenmo otaca nenmo bubuocnande.

² Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, ramtaira raŋna piriŋ kunarta kirarira aiŋir ŋgorikca morenan, na an ramtaira gaind ndamŋirena, aia muruŋa Israelna tipna kirara raŋgaica ndorita tikemb iŋirmo kataca, mo ŋgocrainandet. ³ Na aia ndori tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Israelnaŋgep gidikna wiwitnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋna gargar mbuŋa aia manmo mbendeirena, na Karais Iesusna imo aŋgi ŋgeprenan. Na aia lamŋirenan, reikca ramtaira ndorita tikembca morinan, ma minmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

⁴ Na ne warac, tikna reaca aimo otacna min te, aku ndo, aku laŋ ŋgoiŋna eacnandet. Na an ramtaira ndorita tikembmo, reikca ndarurinanna toŋgorenanmo, aku minmo kunda outmbai.

⁵ Na aukna aemma aukmo mirca rai par kabeapa mbutremb mbonkaca moca, mina aukna tikiŋitmo katacrinan. Na aku Israelnaŋgepta ramoot. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitnan. Na aku ndona aemaeta Iburuna kam mbuŋ ndoprena kirar ndoprena. Na aku Parisiarta tipemb kirarira raŋgaica Tip Wandikmo aku matau ŋgoiŋna raŋgairana.

⁶ Na aku gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina, na ŋgaua aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo topna morinan. Na ramtaira Tip Wandikna kambta ndamŋi te, na mina aukna tip kirar wandoŋa wat garac te, aku makukar kocor.

⁷ Na aku mbopatna reikta taupca, aku anna ranjai te, aku kabena ramtairmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na aku an reikmo muruŋa watrinanna mina reik wanaiŋ koind, aintik aku Karaisna taupca ranjairenan.

⁸ Na aku Iudanangepta reik tiŋgikta kambtake mba mboprenanna, wanaiŋ. Aku Karais Iesusmo lamŋirenan, ma aukna Kacoot, na aku an landamŋia watca ma reac gidik laŋ ŋgoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna reik laiŋga, anna reik kokoit ŋgorik. Aintik aku Karais niŋgikca ranjairenan, na aku kabena reikmo tikcaririnan, na aku Karaismo utiŋa mikri,

⁹ na manap mikca eacrenan. Na aku Tip Wandikmo ranjaia ramoot wandoŋ ŋgoin ndarurinan, na aku anna mba lamŋireke, wanaiŋ. Aku kabena taup mbuŋa ramoot wandoŋ ndarurinan, na anna Karaisa ripacrena taup. Na aia Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoa aimo meikramtair wandoik ndoprenan.

¹⁰ Ainda moca aku tonjorinanna, aku Karaismo matau ŋgoinna lamŋina, ma muk ŋgetacndiŋa ŋgepca, ma gargar aniacap, na aku mana an gargar aniac mananmo garacrinan. Na aku mana girgir aŋgirena tipna kirara manap mikna. Na an minna ma menaca ma utiŋrina landamŋi, an landamŋi kabea auk toco anmo utiŋna.

¹¹ Ainda moca aku gaimda lamŋirinan, auk toco muk ndiŋa mac ŋgepnandet.

Pola gagraca ootta ŋganŋanŋia taŋ laruna morena

¹² Na aku gaimda lamŋirinan, aku Karaisna tipna kirara mba kocnaia aŋgireke, na ramoot laŋ ndarurinan, wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca aku gagraca an tipna kirarmo utiŋrenan, na an kirar mbuŋa Karais Iesusa aukmo utiŋgatnan.

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaimd ndamŋirenan, aku an tipna kirara mba kocnaia aŋgireke. Na aku iro kabe niŋgikap, aintik aku ŋgauna reikmo muruŋa ndarekrekena iroap, ainda moca aku gagraca aiŋa moca an iŋmbai ndaruna opoik laŋmo aŋgina.

¹⁴ Na an ŋganŋanŋia mina tikrinanna, aku gagraca ootta mina neaŋ ndoprina opoik laŋmo aŋgirina. Na an reac laŋa ma gaimd. Karais Iesusna aiŋ

mbuḡa, Raraḡ Aetaniaca aukmo aca aku tamuḡna auḡa ḡgaca, manapmo eteac laḡ ndeacna.

15 Na aina iroar landamḡiar, anna landamḡiarta ramtairta iroar landamḡiar laiḡta kirarir toc ndaru te, aia muruḡa anna raḡgairāḡ. Na ne kabena iroar landamḡiarap te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma nena an iroar landamḡiar motocmo ma tiḡara monandet.

16 Na tip laḡna kirara aia aḡḡirinan, na anna aia gagaraca utiḡraḡ.

17 Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiḡlacar, ne muruḡa aukna tipna kirara raḡgai. Te, ne an ramtaira aina tipembta kirarirmo raḡgairananna, ne mina tipemb kirarirmo matau watca anna raḡgaina.

18 Na kakadmai ḡgoin, meikramtair witta Karaisna ik nakeracmo puḡndamoota moca eacrenan. Na memetmbaca aku nenmo an mina tipembta kirarirmo mboprinan, na mandeaca aku nenmo mac mambopek. Na aukna lamniaca timbca irikrenan.

19 Na mina ndorita tikembta toḡtoḡgara raḡgairanana, na an toḡtoḡgara anna mina miripraraḡna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikna reikta ndamḡirenan, na mina titocna numbirta tipemb kirarira mona toḡgorenana. Na an meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo kocnaia mo topnande.

20 Na aia, aia auḡ tamuḡna meikramtair ndeacnandet. Te, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa tamuḡna auḡmo tikcarica irikca aimo mac nda aḡḡina moca aia anna lambirenan.

21 Aina moca Karaisna gargar mbuḡa ma reikmo moca mina mana kaḡgaukca eacnandet, na an gargar mbuḡa ma aina ḡirḡir neaḡrena tikembmo ḡgetrikinandet. Te, aina an tikembca laiḡ, laiḡ koinda mana tikna kirar toc ndarunandet.

Pilipai 4

Aia iro kabe aḡḡica toḡgoca iroar landamḡi laiḡ aḡḡi

¹ Aında moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar laiņ, ne Kacootna moca gagraca witik, an aku mboprina kirar. Na aku nemo matņirena, na aku nenmo watna toņtoņ aniacap. Na nena morena tipemb kirarira aku toņgorenan, na nena imo aņgi ņgeprenan, na aku nemo toņtoņ ņgoin.

² Na Iuodiaapa, Sintike oņgo warac. Oņgo muruņniņa Kacootna wiwitna meacniņ, aintik oņgo iro kabea tik.

³ Na Susugos, u aukna aiņ kabe ņgoin, aku unmo mambopek, u an meacniņmo otac. Na maniņa aukmo matau ņgoinna mikca otacrena, na aku kam wembaņ laņna aiņa wiwiritinan. Na Kelemenapa aukna aiņ kabe ndeida, mitoco aiap aiņa morinan. Na an wiwitna irembca muruņa iarwarna watna timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan.

⁴ Aında moca ne memetmbaca Kacootmo toņgoraņ. Na aku mac mambopek, ne manmo toņgoraņ.

⁵ Aintik ne meikramtairap muruņa laņan ndeac te, minmo watcarica mina nena tipemb kirarir laiņta kirarira watna. Na ne lamņi, Kacootta kipna marambuņaiek.

⁶ Na ne reikta moca tamtamma kai lamņi teac, wanaiņ. Ne memetmbaca Raraņ Aetaniacmo nena makukarta kambmo mbopraņ. Na Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendei, na ne manmo kam laņ neaņ, na manmo ndori ņgotacna digiraņ.

⁷ Na nikinik iro wetwetta Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo neaņrenanna, anna reac laņ ņgoin, aintik aia ramootta mana an miniņa mba garacitndai. Aında moca ma nenmo moa iroar inkara wewettar koind teacnandet, na an tipna kirara Karais Iesusa nenmo bubuocnandet, te, nena iroar inkara laiņ koinda eacnandet.

⁸ Aında moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku kabena kam mac mbopna mamoeck. Na memetmbaca ne kamb gidkarapa tipemb kirarir gidkarta tamņiraņ, na meikramtaira mona tipemb kirarir rattar laiņta tamņiraņ, na tipemb kirarir wandoikta tamņiraņ, na tipemb kirarir tamņiraņ, na reik taror laiņta tamņiraņ, na reik laiņ koindta tamņiraņ, na an tipemb kirarira out

ngoinnanmo tamjiraŋ, na aia meikramtaira muruŋa morena tipembta kirarirmo toŋgoca watrenanmo tamjiraŋ.

⁹Na aku nenmo riptirina tipemb kirarira ne muruŋa mo, na ne minmo mataua lamjirenan, na an tipembta kirarira ne waracrinanna, aku mina kambmo wiwiritinan, na aku morenanna ne watinan, an tipembta kirarirmo, ne muruŋcamiŋa memetmbaca moraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tipna kirarna miniŋ, na ma nenap eacnandet.

Pola toŋgoatna Pilipainangepca manmo reik laiŋga neaŋga taŋgatna

¹⁰Na mandeaca ne aukmo otacna iro mac mo ŋgeprinan, ainda moca aku Kacootmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na anna gidik, ne ŋgaua auk ndamjirinan, na ne aukmo otacna taupemb kocor.

¹¹ Na aku reikca mba matpirinan, na aku gan kambca mboprinan, wanaiŋ. Aku nikinik iro wetwet ndeteacna tipna kirara lamjirinan, na kaina reaca aukmo laru te, aku mba nduitndai.

¹² Na aku mba ndurenan, aku reik kocor ŋgoin, co, aku reik witapnan, aku laŋanna eacrenan. Na laŋanna eacrena tipna kirara aku lamjirenan, na anna aku mba ndurenan, aku amna reik witap, co, nik wapataia eacrena, co, reik witap, co, aku reikca matpirena. Ainta reikca aukmo muruŋa laruna min, na aku laŋan ndetecapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan.

¹³ Na Karaisa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na mana gargar mbuŋa aku reikca muruŋa mona min.

¹⁴Na ne aukmo otacrina tipemb kirarira aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ne aukap mikca aukna makukara mbukrinan.

¹⁵ Na ne Pilipaina meikramtair, ne lamjirenan, an minna aku kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nen ndambuŋa mandebca mo ŋgeprinanna, aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋa tikcaririnanna, kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aukmo mba mikca kitukndukmo opotacna tipna kirara mba otaca neaŋrinan, wanaiŋ. Anna ne ndori tiŋgikca aukmo otacrenan.

16 Na an minna aku Tesalonika eacrinanna, ne aukmo kidrik ndeida opotaca morenan.

17 Na ne gaimda kai lamŋi teac, aku nenmo reik laiŋta digirenan, wanaiŋ. Aku tonŋorinanna, nena tipembta kirarira laiŋga laruraŋna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moi laiŋga moraŋnandet.

18 Na an minna ne aukmo reikca neaŋga kiprinan, aku minmo muruŋcamiŋa aŋgirinan. Na an reikca ne Epaproditusmo neaŋrina reik laiŋga, aukmo otaca aku reikca min min ŋgoi. Na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ma iŋpai laŋna gim bambna kirara toc ndarurinan, na anna manmo moca ma tonŋtonŋ ŋgoi.

19 Na aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo muruŋa neaŋnandet, an mana laimnembta iniknanapa, Iesus Karaisna gargar aniac mbuŋa, ma titocna reik laiŋ laiŋmo, meikramtairmo larapacrinan. Aintik kainta reikca ne matpi te, ma nenmo kocnaia moa minna tiknandet.

20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet, aintik aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naaŋgi ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Pola Pilipainangepmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan

21 Na aku Karais Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa ra laŋa neaŋrinan. Na aukap eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara nenmo ra laŋ toco neaŋrina.

22 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa nenmo ra laŋna kam ndoprinan, na an Sisana kacna aiŋa morena wiwitta aukmo gagarac mbopca aku nenmo ra laŋna kam ndopna morinan.

23 Aintik Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena kabe, kabena ŋeroŋap eacnandet.

Kolosi

Kolosi 1

Karaisa ma reik muruŋcamiŋna paŋan, na aina muruŋcamiŋna iarwarna eteacna watapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira manmo minna tikca eacrenan
(1.1—3.4)

1 Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na mana tonŋon mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo up aŋgirena ramootta larapacrinan. Na aukapa aina kaka Timoti,

2 aŋga gan timbiŋ rapara nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira auŋ aniac Kolosia eacrena Karais Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋga makipek. Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca ne laiŋ teacnandet.

Kolosinanda Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenan

3 Na aŋga mbendeina mo te, memetmbaca aŋga nena lamŋireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. Na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

4-6 Na aŋga nena kambca waracrinanna, ne Karais Iesusa ripacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirena. Na an reac laŋa, ne lambirenanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapacrinanna, ma nenanmo tamuŋna auŋmo wembaca eacrena. Na outta ne an Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋa waracrinanna, na ne an kam gidikmo ripacrinan, na anna kam wembaŋ laŋ. Ainda moca ne Iesus Karaismo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋmo nikinik iroar wewetarmo neaŋrenan. Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta meikramtairmo, mina gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena, na meikramtair witta ripaca raŋgairinan, na mina tipemb kirarir toco laiŋ ndarurinan. Na an ra ŋgoinna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma waracri, na ne manmo mataua lamŋiatnan, ainta tipna kirara nena rik ndarurina.

7 Na Eparasa ma nemo an kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nemo riptirinan, na ne manmo malamŋiat. Na Eparas tikca ma Karaisna aiŋna ramoot laŋ

ngoin. Na ma aina aiŋna ramoot, na aia manmo mamatŋi ngoin. Na ma nenmo matau ngoinna otaca Karaisna aiŋmo matau ngoinna morenan.

⁸Na ma aŋmo gaindoprinan, gan tipna kirara Ɔeroŋ Ratta nenmo neaŋrinan, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau ngoinna matŋiraŋ.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Kolosinandmo moi gagrana

⁹ Aintik an ra lacaua, aŋga nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kamb mbaraca, aŋga memetmbaca nena moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, na ma nemo otaca ne mana toŋtoŋmo matau ngoinna lamŋiraŋnandet. Te, Ɔeroŋ Ratta nenmo ainta iroar laiŋapa, landamŋi laiŋ neaŋnandet, na anna nena nikinik iroarmo moca minna tiknandet.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ne Kacootna meikramtair taŋrena tipemb kirarir koinda taŋraŋ, te, ma nena tipemb kirarirmo muruŋa ma toŋgonande. Na ne ainta aiŋir laiŋta gagamma aŋŋinande. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋinande, na an landamŋia memetmbaca ma acnairaŋnandet.

¹¹ Na aŋga gainda mbendeirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar bagaraniac laŋ mananna, ma nemo ainta gagrara ma neaŋnande. Te, ne witik gagraca an mitkarmo muruŋa aŋŋinandet, na ne laŋan ndeaca lambica, an mitkara mai te, ne toŋgonande.

¹² Na ne toŋgoca Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋ. Ma nemo moca gagraca ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgai te, an reik laiŋ, laiŋga ma nemo larapacrenanna, ne aŋŋina min. Te, ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetaca eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruŋa aŋŋinandet.

¹³ Na aia neaupna gargarna kaŋgaukca eacrenan, ma aimo mac nda aŋgica ndona Nuocna wiwitta tikrinan. Na an Nuocmo ma manmo matau ngoinna matŋirenan.

¹⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecamacariri.

Pola Karaisna tipemb kirarirapa mana aiŋirta kamb toprina

15 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watna towanaiŋ, na mana Nuoca, ma man toc ŋgoin, na ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirara laruca mina manmo watrinan. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina Nuoc, na reiki Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moatnanna, ma anna paŋan ndeacrena.

16 Na an Nuocna par mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca tamuŋna auŋapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, muruŋcamiŋa morinan. Na reikca aia watrenan, na aia wat ŋgocortanap, ainta gargarapna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, gargarapna ŋerŋgaurapa ainta gargarapna reikca, ma muruŋcamiŋa moatnan. Na reikca muruŋa manan niŋgik, ma ndo an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan.

17 Na an minna an reiki muruŋcamiŋa laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma eacrina. Na man mbuŋa reikca muruŋa eacrenanna, ma anap muruŋa aiŋa morenan.

18 Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna paŋan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna mana tikna kirar. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna eteacna watna miniŋ. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna muk ŋgetacndiŋmo, outta mac nda ŋgepatna ramoot, aintik ma ndo ŋgoinna an reikta muruŋa paŋan ndeacnandet.

19 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ma an eteacna watapa mana tipembta kirarira muruŋa an Nuocap eacnandet, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo minna tikca eacrenan.

20 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna auŋna reikmo toŋtoŋa muruŋmo moca mina manap nikinik iro kabe toc ndeacnande. Ainda moca ma Karaismo watcarica, ma ik naaŋgi keraca mamencat. Ri, mana racaindpaikca kactacat, na anna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina puŋnaŋgepta tipemb kirarirmo moca irikrinan.

21 Na ŋgaua ne Karaismo tawan ŋgoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca nena iroar puŋga ne mammo puŋndamootta morinan, na ne tipemb ŋgorikca morenan.

22 Aintik Karaisa ik nakeraca mamencat, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moca, ne manap nikinik iro kabe malaruat. Na ma ainda

moatnanna, ma nenmo man ndambuŋ naaŋgi kipna morina, te, ne ratarapa makukar kocora mana lamniacmo wandoŋ ndeacraŋna.

23 Na ne ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagraca witiki eacraŋ, te, reac ianna nenmo wiŋ te, ne ndorita kam wembaŋ laŋna ritipacna tip kirar gargarmo, ne waracrinanmo, ndarekrekke nari. Na aku Pol, aku an kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa mona ramoot ndarurina, na aku an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, wiwitirena.

Pola Kolosinandmo otacrina

24 Na mandeaca aku nen, ŋgopotacna girgir aŋgina toŋtoŋap. Na aku Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo otacnan, anna mana tikna kirar. Na an girgira Karaisa aŋgiatnanna, ma mba maireke. Na aku ndona tik mbuŋa aŋgirina girgira, aku an Karaisa aŋgiatna girgirmo, moca minna tiknan.

25 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo mbuŋa aukmo larapaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋna ramootta, larua nemo otacna. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa mbopna aiŋap.

26 Na atu ŋgoinna an kamma iŋgorooca eacrenan, na meikramtaira mba lamŋiri. Na mandeaca ma laru raekca tikri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira lamŋia garacrinan.

27 Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aimo mana meikramtairmo, an iŋgorocrina kammo wandacrinan, te, aia lamŋina, an kamma ma laŋ ŋgoin, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otacnandet. Na an iŋgorocrina kamma ma gaind, Karaisa nenap eacrenan, na ne manmo lambica ma nemo aŋgica taŋca ne manap eacna, te, ne mana reik laiŋ laiŋ koinda, tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanmo aŋgina.

28 Na aia meikramtairmo kabe kabemo, muruŋa Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirenan. Na aia iroar laiŋapa landamŋiar laiŋga raŋgaica minmo riptirena, na minmo kamb gagrara neaŋrenan. Te, aia toŋgorenanna, mina Karais mbuŋa ritipaik gagrarta meikramtair laiŋ taruca aia minmo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa aŋgica taŋna.

²⁹ Ainda moca Karaisa aukmo neanrena gagrar anik punğa, aku man laruna aiņir anikca morenan.

Kolosi 2

Aia gagara ripaca paparuna kambmo nda mbopna

¹Na aku tonjorinanna, ne gaind ngoin ndamņi, aku gargar ngoinna nenapa Laodisia auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an kabena meikramtaira aukna inpaņanna, wat ngocortanmo otacna aiņa morenan.

² Na aku an aiņa moca nena muruņna nikinik iroara mo gagraca, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ngepca minmo matņina, na minap nikinik iro kabea eacna. Na aku tonjorenanna, ne iroar laiņ aņgi, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi gagrana. Na aku tonjorenanna, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna iņgoroca eacrena kamna miniņmo matau lamņina. Na Karaisa ma ndo an iņgoroca eacrena kamna miniņ.

³ Na iņgoroca eacrena iroar laiņapa, landamņiar muruņa Karaismo moa minna tikca eacrena, na anna kitukndukca mina kituknduk wembaca tikca eacrena taupna kirar toc.

⁴ Na aku mba tonjorenanna, ramoot ianna nemo wai aoca nemo paruna, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb ndoprenan.

⁵ Na aku nenap mba eacrenan. Na aukna iro mbuņa aku nenap eacrena kirar toc, na aku tonjtonj ngoin, ne aiņa wandoņa morenan, na Karaismo gagaraca ripacrena.

Aia Karaisap mikca eaca eteacna wat gidikca aņgina

⁶Na ne Kacoot Karais Iesusmo aņgirinan, aintik ne manap taņraņ.

⁷Na ne man mbuņa witiki gagra, an kirar toco, ikna kacrira pitrik inikca witikca eacrenanapa, kaca wit gargar nambatta witikca eacrena kirar toc. Na an kam wembaņ laņa aia nenmo riptirinanna, ne anna ripac, na memetmbaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo, kam laņ neaņraņ.

⁸ Na ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo tuombta aiņir kamnder naaņgia ainta paparuna landamņiapa, kamb wanaiņmo wiwiti nari,

na ma nenmo moa ne mana landamjia rangainandet. Na ainta ramtaira mina ndorita nicar ngamrirapa, nerngaura riacapa, pitrikca bubuocrena reikta iroarmo angirenana. Na mina Karaisna iro landamjia mba rangairenan.

⁹ Na ne lamjirenan, Karaisa ma ai točna ramootna kirar ndaruri, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo kocnai ngoinna minna tikrinan.

¹⁰ Na an reikca gagrarapnanmo, ma mina muruŋcamijna paŋan. Na ne Karaisnan, aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo eteacna watta nenmo neaŋrinan, na an eteacna watta nenmo min ngoinna tikca eacrena.

¹¹ Na ne manap mikca ne tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirar gidikca ne maangiat. Na tikiŋit kataca ma par mbuŋa mona reaca wanaiŋ. Na Karaisna tip kirar mbuŋa aia nikinik iroar bagrarmo, aia kecamariri. Na anna tikiŋit katacna tip kirar gidik.

¹² Na an minna ne kitac pukca angiatke, ne Karaisap mikrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisap mukca mutocrinan. Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac moa Karaismo muk ndiŋa mac angica ngeprinanna, ne anna ripacrinan. Na an minna ne kitac puk angiatnanna, ma nenmo Karaisap mac nda angic ngeprinan.

¹³ Na ngaua ne aind točna tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na anna ndo nenmo mo menacrinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moca ne Karaisap eteacna wat maangiat, na ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara muruŋa moa kecamariri.

¹⁴ Na Tip Wandikca aimo ritri waparaca morinan, na aina makukara mo larurinan. Na Tip Wandikca aimo moca aia mana kambapa, gargarna kaŋgaukca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an aimo ritri waparacna momoa ma mo kecaririnan, na ma Tip Wandikna gargara mo kecaririnan, na Tip Wandikmo ik naangic keracrina.

¹⁵ Na ma nerngaur gagrarta gargarmo moa mairikrinanapa, an ainta reikta gagrarapnan. Na ikna kekerac mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo

muruja wandacrinan, ma an reacmo ma mo irikrinan, na minmo reac wanaija morina.

Aia Karaisap menacrinan, na reac ianna aimo otacna minna wanaij

16 Ainda moca ne ramoot ianmo kai watcarica ma nenmo ritri wat teac, na gaindop nari, ne Tip Wandikna amta reik gagamapa, puik gagrar ambrenanmo mba ranjairenan, na Tip Wandikna tutpemb rimbicmbendeina ra aniacapa, karwai ngamapa, Wiktitikna Ra, ne anna mba ranjairenan.

17 Na an reikca anna injmbaia lataruna ngagatracna reikca wandacrinan. Na reac gidikca anna Karais.

18 Na ramoot ianna tamram mbuja watca nenmo kamb wiwiti te, na ma nenmo mbopca ne ndorimo mo irikca mbaija aija morena nerngaurmo tutpemb rimbicmbendei te, ne manmo kai watcarica ma nenmo mo irikna. Na ainta ramtaira mina nikinik iroar bagrara ranjairenan, na mina gaind ndamjireke, mina iroar lai j koindapa, ndorita irembmo anji ngeprena,

19 aintik mina Karaismo mba utijrena, na ma aina paan ngoin. Na an paanna ma ndona tikna umbumburta amta reikca neanja ambrenan, na ma tutpembta kicnambarmo moca mataua mikrenan, ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna gargar mbuja Karaisna tikca acnairana.

20 Na ne Karaisap menacrinan, aintik an nerngaura riac tamuapa, tiarpaikca bubuocrena gargarna kanjaukca ne mba eacitndai. Na kaina moca ne gan tiarpaikca tanjrena ramtairta kirar toca tanjrenan? Na kaina moca ne ainta Tipemb Wandikmo ranjairenan,

21 “U kai utij teac, u kai am teac, na manmo kai wattacarica ma una tikmo pipik teac?”

22 Na ainta tipemb wandikca mina an aija aia morena kamb ndoprenan, na mina tawi ngoinna mainandet. Na anna ramtaira ndori punja moa larurenan, na aimo riptica aia mina ranjairana.

²³Na anna gidik ngoin, ainta tipembta kirarira anna gidkara wanaiņ, mina aimo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeina mo ngepnandet, na aina iroar inkara mo iriknan, na aina tikembca gigirar neaņrena. Ainda moca ramtair ndeida gaimda lamņirena, an tipembta kirarira mina iroar laiņapa, landamņiar laiņga raņgairenan. Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma aimo mba otaca nikinik iro bagara mo irikitndai.

Kolosi 3

Aia Karaisap muk ndiņ nangeprinan

¹ Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nenmo Karaisap moa ngeprinan, aintik ne auņ tamuņna reik aņgina aiņa moraņ. Na an tamuņna auņa Karaisa ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupmo, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiraca eacnandet.

² Na memetmbaca ne tamuņna auņna reikta ndamņiraņ, na ne gan tiacarpaikna reikta ke, kai lamņiraņ teac.

³ Na ne menacrinan, na nena eteacna watta Karaisap iņgoroca eacrena, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacap mikrina.

⁴ Na Karaisa ma nena eteacna watna miniņ. Na an minna ma raekca laru te, ne toco manapmo Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca manap larunandet.

Na Karaisa ma aina nikinik iroara eacrenan, na aia nģaib tarurinan

(3.5—4.18)

Na aia meikramtair nģaib tarurinan

⁵ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira nena iroar inkara muruņa eacrenanmo, mo menac. Na aku gaimda tipemb kirarirta kamb toprena, anna tip nģadudukca morena tip kirarapa, tip kirar ratta wanaiņapa, tikca mo nģepna tip kirar nģoreacapa, kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuņa watca aņgina toņtoņap. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuņa watca aņgina toņtoņap, an tipna kirara anna ma miripraraņna tutupniņ rimbitca mbendeirena tipna kirar toc.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nikkakatna opoik ŋgoreacmo kocroca eacrenanna, an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa neaŋnandet. Na anna meikramtaira mana kambmo, nda ipuŋga mboprenan.

⁷ Na ŋgaua ne aintocna meikramtairap taŋrena, na ne ainta tipembta kirarira muruŋcamiŋa morenan.

⁸ Ainda moca mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo muruŋa mo kecar, anna kaega morena tipna kirarapa, nikkatrena tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro ŋgoreac aŋgirena tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ŋgorik ndoprena tipna kirarapa, rat ŋgocorta kamb ndopna tipna kirar.

⁹ Na ne kabe kabea, kabena ritipacna laiplacarta meikramtairmo, kai paru teac, anna gaind, ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarirmo ne mo kecaririnan,

¹⁰ na ne ŋgaib tarurenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo meikramtair ŋgaibca mo larurena, na memetmbaca ma nenmo iroar landamŋiar lainga neaŋrenan, na ma nenmo ŋgaibca mo larurenan, na ne mana kirar toc ndarurinan.

¹¹ Ainda moca aia meikramtaira ŋgaib tarurinanna, aia muruŋa an kirar kabe toc. Na aia gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia Girikna wiwitna meikramtair, co, Iudana wiwitna meikramtair. Na aia tikiŋit katacrenan, co, tikiŋit katac kocortan, co, kabena kamb toprena meikramtair, co, kabena kurminna meikramtair, co, aia toubmbta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair, co, aia toubmbta aiŋir kamndera mba morena meikramtair. Na anna gaind, Karaisa ma ndo kabea eacrenan, na ma ndo aina muruŋna, nikinik iroar inkara eacrena.

Na aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋina tip kirar ŋgoimmo aŋgi

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtairta wiwitta eacrenan, na ma nenmo mamatŋi ŋgoim. Ainda moca ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo aŋgi. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo gidikca kadmaica minmo tip kirar laŋa mo. Na ne ndorimo kai aŋgi ŋgep teac, na

meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga mo, na meikramtaira nenmo makukara mo te, ne kai tawi nikkat teac.

13 Na ramoot ianna nena rikca makuk ianna mo te, na ma kabena laiplacarta ianmo kammapp te, ma an makukmo mbukca an laiplacarta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecar. Na Kacootta nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara, ma mo kecaririnan, na an kirar kabea ne toco kabena meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara, mo kecar.

14 Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraŋ. Na an tipna kirara ma kabena ainta tipemb kirarirmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na ma kabena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo, mo gagaraca, na aiŋmo tumbunna morenan.

15 Na Karaisa ma aimo nikinik iro wetwetta neaŋrena, na aimo moa aia nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, te, an nikinik iro wetwetta nena nikinik iroarmo bubuocna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo acrina, te, ne tik kabe niŋgikca laruca ne nikinik iro kabe ŋgoin ndeacna. Na ne manmo kam laŋmo, memetmbaca neaŋraŋ.

16 Na ne Karaisna kambmo, wattacarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo, mo gagraca eacraŋ. Na ne kabe kabea, Iesusa ripacrena kabena meikramtairmo ripti, na minmo iro landamŋi laŋapa iro neaŋ, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca moraŋna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, nena nikinik iro mbuŋap, kam laŋ neaŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena ŋapar kumbrena timbigta ŋaparapa, kabena tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeirena ŋaparapa, ŋeroŋ Ratta nena nikinik iroa tikrena ŋaparmo umb.

17 Na nena kamb ndondopapa, nena aiŋirapa, reikca ne muruŋa morenanna, ne Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa moraŋ. Na mana i mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋ.

Pola Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta meik mombonikta kamb ndoprena

18 Na ne meikpitik, ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na an tipna kirara anna Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutta wandoŋ laŋ.

¹⁹ Na ne ramtairpitik, ne ndorita meikmo matau ŋgoinna matjiraŋ, na ne mina nikinik iroarmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac.

²⁰ Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita aemaeta mo ndopekna reikta kambmo, muruŋa waracraŋ. Kacootta ma ainta tipna kirara, ma toŋgorenan.

²¹ Na ne aemerater, ne ndorita mombonikmo, kai moca mina nenap kaega kai mo teac, moca mina gaind ndamŋi nari, mina aiŋ laŋ ianna mona minna wanaiŋ.

Pola tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtairapa mina ramtair paŋaindta kamb toprena

²² Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa morena meikramtair, ne ndorita ramtair paŋaindta kambmo muruŋa raŋgairraŋ. Moca ne gaind ndamŋi nari, mina nenmo rambuŋ ndeac te, ne minmo aiŋir laiŋga morraŋna wai aocraŋnandet. Wanaiŋ. Na ne iro laŋapa toŋtoŋap aiŋa morraŋ. Ne Kacootna moca rugdara morraŋ, na memetmbaca ne aiŋ laŋna taupna ndamŋica morraŋ.

²³ Na reikca ne muruŋa morenan, ne gagraca morraŋ. Na anna ne ramootna aiŋa morena kirar toco, wanaiŋ. Anna ne Kacootna aiŋa morenan.

²⁴ Na ne lamŋirena, iŋmbaia Kacootta nenmo opoik laiŋga ma larapacrinanna, ma ndona meikramtairmo neaŋnandet. Na ne lamŋi. Ne Karaisna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa morena meikramtair, ma ndo nena Ramoot Paŋan gidik.

²⁵ Na ramootta makukca mo te, ma an makukna opoikca ma aŋŋinandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna makukarmo an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa ritrirenan.

Kolosi 4

¹ Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtairta ramtair paŋainda, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikmo minmo muruŋa morraŋ. Na ne gaind ndamŋi, ne toco tamuŋna auŋna Ramoot Paŋanap.

Na aia mbembendei gargarna tip kirarapa wandoŋa taŋraŋna tip kirara raŋgairraŋ

² Aında moca ne mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo matau utiŋraŋ. Na an kidrikca ne mbendeina mo te, ne matau ŋgoinna lamŋica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ.

³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma ai motocmo otacnan. Na manmo digica ma aimo taup gootca aia Karaisna kam wiwitina. Na an kamma atua ma iŋgoroca eacrenan, na mandeaca ma laruca raekca tikca eacrenan. Aında moca meikramtaira an kamma waracna karirinan, ri, mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tikrinan.

⁴ Aında moca ne mbendeiraŋ te, aku an kammo matau wiwitina, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorenanna aku aında mona.

⁵ Na an kidrikca ne raekmbaina meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eac te, ne iroar laiŋga raŋgairaŋ, na tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eaca, minmo Karaisna tipemb kirarira wandacna.

⁶ Na memetmbaca ne kamb laiŋ tingik ndopraŋ, ainta kamb tingikca meikramtaira toŋgoca waracrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairta kambmo nda ruti mbopna mo te, ne matau lamŋica ruti mbop.

Pola Tikikusapa Onesimusmo Kolosia mandaca taŋrinan

⁷ Aintik Tikikusa ma auk morina aiŋirta kambmo, muruŋa mbopnandet. Na ma aina aiŋ kabeapa, aina Iesusna riŋpacrena laiŋlacarta ian ŋgoin, na ma Kacootna aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ ŋgoin.

⁸ Na anna miniŋna moca aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kiŋprinan, te, ne lamŋinandet, aia titoca eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkara moi gagranande.

⁹ Aintik aku Onesimusmo, Tikikusap mandaca kiŋprinan. Na Onesimus, ma aina Iesusna riŋpacrena laiŋlacarta ian ŋgoin, na ma nena kamkabe. Na maniŋa nenmo gan ndarurina reikta kambmo, muruŋa mbopnandet.

Pola Kolosinandmo ra laŋ neaŋga taŋrina

¹⁰ Na Aristakas, ma aukap kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, na ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na Banambasna miŋ Mak, ma toco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na

ma nen ndambuņa kip te, ne man aņgina toņtoņap aņgi, na anna moca aku nenmo kamma neaņga kipca mboprinan.

11 Na Iesus, mina manmo lastus ŋgacrenan, ma toco nenmo ra laņ neaņrinan. Na Iudana wiwitna inikna an ramtair mbonkac niņgikca aukmo otaca Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ŋgeprenan, na mina aukmo matau ŋgoinna otacrenan.

12 Na Epararas toco, ma nenmo ra laņ neaņrinan. Na ma toco, nena kamkabeapa, ma Karais Iesusna aiņna ramoot. Na memetmbaca ma gagraca mbendeica Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica nenmo otaca gagraca witikna. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna an tipna kirara ne maaņgiri, na ne mana toņtoņa muruņa matau ŋgoinna lamņirenan.

13 Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ma nenapa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna auņ aniac Laodisiananapa, auņ aniac Ierapolisa eacrenanmo opotacna aiņ aniaca morenan.

14 Na Luk, ma an pitir gagamma aia muruņa matņirenan ŋgoin, manapa Demasa maniņa nenmo ra laņ neaņrinan.

15 Na aku toņgorinanna, ne aukna ra laņmo Laodisia eacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo neaņ. Na Nimpana kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, Nimpamo ra laņ tocmo neaņ.

16 Na an kidrikca ne gan timbiņ rapara wati mai te, ne Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo neaņ taņca min toco, anna watna. Na an kabena timbiņ rapara Laodisiananmo, aku ŋgaua tirra neaņga taņrinanmo, ne toco anmo aņgica anna wat.

17 Te, ne Akipusmo gaindop, “An aiņa u Kacoot ndambuņa tikca aņgirinanna, u matau ŋgoinna raupņi, na u an aiņmo matau moraņ.”

18 Aında moca aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuņa nenmo gan ra laņ neaņna moca, gan kambca turrina. Na ne aukna moca lamņiraņ, aku kac ŋgoreac maeacreke. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenapmo eacnande.

1 Tesalonika

1 Tesalonika 1

Polapa mana aiŋ kabenanda mina Tesalonikanangepta kadmairina
(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nemo Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrena meikramtaira, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, aia gan timbiŋ rapara nena moca tirca neaŋga kiprina, nena meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena moca kadmai te, ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca ne laiŋ teacnandet.

Pola ma Tesalonikanangepta ritipaikta tongorena

² Aia memetmbaca nena ndamjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena iremb kaca mbendeireke, manmo kam laŋ neaŋrena.

³ Na nena ritipaikca nenmo moa ŋgepca, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan, na nena morena aiŋir laiŋta moca, aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋrena. Aintik ne ndorita iroar inkarmo kabenanda matjireke, na an mamatjina aiŋ gargara ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabirena.

⁴ Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena moca mamatji aniac ŋgoin, aintik aia lamjirinanna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrina ne manan ŋgoin.

⁵ Na gan kam wembaŋ laŋa, aia nen ndambuŋ naaŋgira kipatnanna, anna kam kamainda wanaiŋ. Na ma gargarapa Ijeroŋ Ratap, na ne ndorita lamnik puŋga aina ritipaikta gagrar anikca watatna. Na aia nena rikca tikca nen ŋgotacatna tipemb kirarira ne ndori puŋga watatna.

⁶ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam aŋgiri, nenmo makukar wit aniaca nenmo larurina, ri, ne aina tipemb kirarirapa Kacootnanna raŋgairi, Ijeroŋ Ratta nenmo aoca ŋgepca ne tongorina.

⁷ Aintik nena tipemb kirarir laiŋ, ne muruŋa Karaisa ripacrina meikramtaira Masedoniaapa, Akaiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrenanmo, ne minmo muruŋa tipemb kirarir laiŋga wandacrina.

⁸ Na Kacootna kamma ne an wiwitirenan, mana kamma rimbiḡna mitmitna kamna kirara, mon, monna taḡrena. Na ma Masedoniaapa, Akaia niḡgikca mba taḡri. Wanaiḡ. An auḡemb muruḡa nena Raraḡ Aetaniaca ripacrinanna kamna nininiara waracrinan, aintik aia minmo mac ninini mbopna minna wanaiḡ.

⁹ Na mina ndori puḡa an larurina reikta nininiara, aia nenmo moatna reikta kamb topnandet. Na an minna aia nen ndambuḡ nakipatna minna, ne mirpembraraḡ tikcarica nikinik iroar uriracri, na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡirta ramtair tarurinan, na ne iarwar ndeteacna Raraḡ Aetaniac gidik niḡgikca raḡgairinan.

¹⁰ Na mana Nuoca ma tamuḡna auḡ tikcarica mac nda kipna moca ne anna ndabirena, an Nuoca ma menacri, na Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma manmo mac nda moa ḡgeprina. Na an Nuoca anna Iesus, ma ndo ai mac nda aḡḡinande, na an minna Raraḡ Aetaniacna nikkakatta laru te, aia laiḡ teacnandet.

1 Tesalonika 2

Pol Tesalonika tikca morina aiḡna kamma ma anna ninirina

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndori lamḡirena, an aiḡira aia nena rik ndeacri, morina minna reikca mina wanaiḡa mba maiitndait.

² Na ne lamḡirena, aia nen ndambuḡ nakip ḡgocor ndeacrina minna, aia Pilipai auḡ aniac ndeacri, aia ḡḡirar aḡḡiratna, mina aina tikembmo ndibemb neaḡatna. Na an minna aia nen ndambuḡ nakipatnanna, Raraḡ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa ḡagrari, aia an puḡnaḡep nake mba irikca mbiracri. Wanaiḡ. Aia witikca ḡagraca Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam wembaḡ laḡa nenmo an wiwiritina.

³ Na aia nemo Iesus Karaisa ripacna ḡgacri, aia kam ianna mba katca mbopatke, na aia tip ḡgoreac ianna mba moatke, na paparu ianna mba mori. Wanaiḡ.

⁴ Na Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma aimo atuna towaia maica, karica ma aimo ndona kam wembaḡ laḡmo wiwitina aiḡ neaḡatna, aintik aia meikramtairmo

ndorita aiñira wat nake, aında mba lamñia mbopatke. Wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo aina nikemb inkara ritirena, aintik aia toñgorinanna man niñgik, ma ndo aina aiñira toñgona.

⁵ Na ne lamñirena, Rarañ Aetaniac ma toco mbopi larunandet, aia nemo mba an kam mbuñja waia mba aocri, na aia mba nena reik laiñ nake mba toñgoca, nemo an kam lañ wiwitiatna, wanaiñ.

⁶ Na aia mba aiña moca nen ndambuñja i aniac añginan, co, kabena meikramtair tambuñja i aniac añginake mba mori.

⁷ Gidik, aia Karaisna up añgirena ramtair. Aintik aia ndorita gargar mbuñja toñgo te, aia nenmo mbopca ne aimo otacna min. Na an min, aia nenap eacri, aia lañan wetwet ñgoinna moonñuoc teker toc ndeacrina. Aia gaind ndeacrina, aemma ndona mombonikmo miñ neañgabrina kirar ndeacatna.

⁸ Na aia nemo toñtoñ ñgoin, aında moca aia nemo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañmo neañrinan. Aintik aia ndorita eteacna watmo neañga, nen ñgotacna moatna. Aintik ne aina aikor koind ndarurinan tik.

⁹ Na ne Iesusa riñpacrena laiñplacar, ne lamñirena an minna aia nenap eacri, aia aiñir anikca mori, na kam wembañ lañ wiwiritina. Na an aiñirmo aia mouñapa, raap morina, te, aia nenmo makukara mba neañitndait, na ne aimo amta reik neañamnanna, wanaiñ.

¹⁰ Na ne malamñireke, na Rarañ Aetaniac toco lamñirena, an tipemb kirarira aia nenmo Iesusa riñpacrina meikramtair kotacna morina tipna kirar. Na an tipemb kirarira aia morinanna, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoñ, na aia tipemb ñgorikca mba morena.

¹¹ Na ne lamñirena, Aetta ndona mombonik raupñirena kirara, aia nenmo aında raupñirinan,

¹² na aia mboprina kambca anna nena iroara moi ñgep te, nena iroar inkara moi gagrana moca. Na aia nemo wandoña aindopnande, nena moa tañrena tipemb kirarira ne Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir koinda morenan, na ma

nena ngacrena, ne kipca mana bubuocna wawaraapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna kangaukca eacna.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina ripacatke, mina gagraca witikca makukar mbukrina

13 Na memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋreke, gan kam ndoprena. An minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma aina upa tikca waracri, na ne gaindta iro landamŋia mba aŋgiri, anna ramootna kam, wanaiŋ. Anna ne gaind naaŋgirina, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. Ri, an meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca eacrenanna, nemo an kamma nena iroar inkara moa gagrarina.

14 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mon Iudia eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an meikramtair mina Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrena. Na nen tikca ne ndorita kamkabearta parna giŋirar aŋgirina, na Iudiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun toco, mina Iudanangepta parna giŋirar aŋgirina.

15 Ainda moca Iudanangepca ŋgepca Iesusmo pia menacrinan, na rambca morina ramtair motocmo riŋga menacrinan, na aimo an ndeac narica ootta mandacatna. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo raŋgai narica mana kambmo nda ipuŋrina, ri, mina meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo ndorita puŋnaŋgepca moatna.

16 Na mina tonŋo ŋgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair mac nda aŋginan, ainda moca mina aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo an kam wiwiti mbop narica, na mina aina taupemb mboracatna. Aintik mina memetmbaca tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moa acnairenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta min nambatta irikrinan.

Pola Tesalonikanangepca mac watna tonŋon aniac ngoin

17 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iudanangepca aimo moca aia nenmo kidrik tekemmotemma tikcarica nenmo emtemma mac kipi wat ŋgocor. Na aia nena indepaŋainda wat ŋgocor, na aina iroara nenap maacreke. Na aia nena watna tonŋon bagarianiac ngoin.

¹⁸Na aia nen ndambuŋ nakipna moca, aintik aku Pol, aku nen ndambuŋ nakipna towaireke, na toawanaiŋ. Ramoot Mbikca aina taupembca mo wawararenan.

¹⁹An minna aina Kacoot Iesusa nda kip te, aia mandaina lambiit? Na aia mandaia tonŋoit? Na aia mandaina imo aŋgi ŋgepit? Anna nen mbuŋ ki?

²⁰Na anna gidik, nen mbuŋa aia i aniaca aŋgica, na tonŋoca wereirena.

1 Tesalonika 3

Pola Timoti mandaca ma Tesalonikananŋepca moi gagrana

¹Na aia nena moca kadmairina, na iŋmbaia aia gaind mac lamŋirina, aia mac lambina minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aia kam leaca aia gaindopatna, aukapa, Sailas aŋga Atens ndeacnande,

²na aŋga Timotimo nen ndambuŋa mandaca ma kipnandet. Na Timoti, ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot, na ma Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena ramoot. Na aŋga manmo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kiprinanna, nena moi gagra te, nen ŋgotaca nena ritipaikca moi gagrana,

³moca an gigirarapa, mitkara ne aŋgica eacrenanna, nena ndeidta iroara moi tamtam ndamŋi nari. Na ne ndori malamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainta mitkar mbukna larapacrina.

⁴Na an minna aia nenap eacri, aia nenmo gaindopatna, nenmo mitkara iroar, iroar tarunande. Na ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, mandeacna oitta, anna oit ŋgoreacna min.

⁵Anna miniŋna moca aku mac lambina minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku Timotimo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatna, te, aku nena ritipaikta kamb mbaracnandet. Na aku gaind ndamŋiatna, moca totowaina ramootta nena ritipaikca moi irikca nenmo wai aoc te, aina aiŋa wanaiŋ ndacari nari.

Timotia kam laŋap aŋgira kipatke, Pola tonŋon ŋgoin

⁶Na Timoti, ma nen tikcarica mandeban ŋgoinna ma ai ndambuŋ malaruri. Na ma aimo nena kam laŋ ŋgoinna wiwiritina. An nena ritipaik gagrarapa

kabena meikramtaira matjirenanna, ma niniatna. Na ma aimo mbopatna, memetmbaca ne aina ndamjireke, ne ndorita iroar inkara aia neajrena. Na ne aina kadmaireke, ne ndorimo aia watna tongorena. Na ai toco nena kadmaireke, ndorimo nena watna morena.

⁷ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia gainda waracrina, ne ripaca gagraea eacreke, anna ndo aina iroar inkara moa gagraea aia anna mitkara muruŋa mbukrena.

⁸ Na aia gaind ndamjirina, ne Kacootap witikca gagraea eacreke, mandeaca aina eteacna wat ainanna laiŋ koind malaruri.

⁹ Na aia nena ndamjireke, aia aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoinna morena. Na aia gaind nakeca malamŋiat, aia toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neajrena toŋtoŋ anna, anna minna wanaiŋ, na ma aia neajrena toŋtoŋ mananna anmo kunda tamuŋ, na bagaraniac ŋgoin.

¹⁰ Na aia memetmbaca mouŋapa ra, mambendeireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo watcarica aia nena watna nakipnande. Na ŋarikca nena ritipaikca matpi te, aia mac moi minna tiknandet.

**Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, ma aimo nen ndambuŋ naaŋgica
kipnande**

¹¹ Na aia ripacrenan, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus, maniŋa aimo aŋgiri, nenmo Tesalonikanagep ndambuŋ nakipnandet.

¹² Na aia toŋgorinanna, Kacoota ma nenmo kabena meikramtaira toŋgoca matjirena tipembta kirarirmo, nena iroar inkara moi minna tik, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na kabena meikramtair motocmo ne minmo an mamatjina kirara mo, te, an tipna kirara aia nemo morinanna, ne an tipna kirar kabemo ne minmo ainda mo.

¹³ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkara moi gagranandet, na oit ianna Kacoot Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruŋa mac nda kip te, ma nenmo wandoŋ rat ndeaceknanna watna. Te, ne wandoik laiŋ teacnandet, na ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ne tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Na anna gidik.

1 Tesalonika 4

**Ne Tesalonikanangepca, ne ndorita tipemb kirarir lainmo matau moi
gagraca angiri ndorita iroar inkara tik**

(4—5)

Aia meacramootna kanjertaapna tipca tamtamma kai mo teac

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ranŋairena tipemb kirarir mananna, aia nemo wandaca mamairi, na ne an tipemb kirarira ranŋairena. Na mandeaca aia nena iroar inkar koindmo, matau moi gagraca, nenmo Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbac ŋgoinna moranŋa moca.

² Na ne malamŋireke, an kamb gagrarca aia muruŋa nena niniatnanna, aia Kacoot Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa ninia mbopatna.

³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa gaind. Ne ndorita eteacna watta muruŋa mana neanŋa rat ndaruna. Aintik ne ndorimo ainta meacramootna kanjertaapna tipemb kirarir tarica ndorimo angiri iukairanŋ.

⁴ Na ne ndorita tikembapa iroar inkar tiŋ tarurena toŋtoŋna iroarmo matau raupŋi te, ne ŋgepca tipemb kirarir ratta ranŋaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainŋa moranŋande.

⁵ Moca an tikembapa nikinik iroar ŋgorikta toŋtoŋgara nenmo wiŋga, ne tanŋa an meacramootna kanjertaapna tipembca mo nari, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋi ŋgocorta Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa moranŋek toca, kai mo teac.

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo tip ŋgoreaca kai mo teac, na minmo kai paruca mina meikapa mombourmo an tipemb kirarira mo nari. ŋgaua aia nenmo kam gargara gaindopatna, Kacootta ainta tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa mo ŋgocrainandet.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikca ranŋai nake mba acri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma aimo aca, aia ndorita eteacna watta manmo neanŋa, mana tip kirar ratta ranŋaina.

⁸ Aintik ramootta an kam anna nda ipuŋ te, ma ramoot wanaiŋna kamma mba ipuŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋgapekna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Ŋeroŋ Rat ndonan mbagirica kipca nenap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac.

Aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga matau moi gagra

⁹ Na aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara matau matŋina kam ianna mba mac mbopit, co, tiritndai, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarira nenmo ŋgaua riptia mamaiat.

¹⁰ Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Masedoniana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtairmo, ne an wandacrena. Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi paŋpaŋica, ne an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbaca moca taŋraŋnandet.

¹¹ Na ne laŋan wetwetta matau mbirac gagra ndorita aiŋira mo. Na ne ndorita pair puŋga aiŋira moca ndori kotacna. An tipna kirara aia nenmo ŋgaua mboprina.

¹² Ne ainda mo te, ne reac ian nake mba matpiitndai, na ne raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranŋnandet.

Kacoot ma mac nda kipca aimo aŋgi puninandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia toŋgorinanna, ne gainda matau lamŋi, titocna reac ndo an menacrina meikramtairmo laruit. Na moca ne kadmai nari, gan meikramtair ndeidta kirarira mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripac ŋgocora wanaiŋa lambirenan.

¹⁴ Na aia gainda ripacrenan, Iesus ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna. Aintik aia lamŋirena, Iesusna gargar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an ripaca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda mo ŋgepca mina Iesusap kipnande.

¹⁵ Na aia Kacootna kam aŋgica nenmo gaindopnande, Kacoota nda kip te, aia menac ŋgocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia an menacrina meikramtairmo aia minmo outta mba taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ.

¹⁶ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kam gargar mbuŋa mbopnande, te, out ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ma ac mbop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna taura miŋmiŋ aniaca kam rapacnande. Te, Kacoota tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica iriknande. Na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira menacrinanna, mina ndori, out mac nda ŋgepnande.

¹⁷ Na an min aia menac ŋgocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia riac tamuŋa an meikramtairap gaca Kacootmo ndauprikica, aia muruŋa Kacootap memetmbac ndeacraŋnande.

¹⁸ Na ne gan kammo kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop warac, te, mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagranandet.

1 Tesalonika 5

Aia ndorimo aŋgiri ŋgobaca Kacootna mac nda kikipna oitna minna ndabina

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo an reik laruna kidrikapa, rana kamma mba tirca mbopitndai.

² Anna ne ndori koinda ne lamŋia mairina, Kacootna mac nda kipna ra, ma tawi ŋgoinna macmakimna ramootta mouŋ nakipekna kirar toc nakip larunande.

³ Na meikramtaira gaindopnandet, “Mandeacna oitna minna laŋ ŋgoin. Aia laŋ ndeacnande.” Na mina mo ŋgocraina reik toco anduna tiki larunande, an kirara meaca moonuoca miŋna aŋgiekna girgiŋna kirar toc. Na mina an reik narica kipcarica iŋgorocna taupemb kocor.

⁴ Aintik min laiplacar, ne neaupna inikca mba eacreke, na ŋarikca an ra laruca ne ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca wat nari, na macmakimna ramootta mouŋ nakipca u mana watca ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepek toca wat nari. Wanaiŋ.

⁵ Na ne meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa raapa tacna wiwiŋna memetacnan. Na aia mba mouŋapa neaup diriŋna iniknanna wanaiŋ.

⁶ Aintik aia kabena, meikramtair ndeida ŋgorena kirara kai ŋgo teac, anna laŋ aina lamnikca watti eacraŋ te, na aina iroar inkara matau piarke.

⁷ Na aia lamjirena, ngorena meikramtaira, mina mouj nangorena. Na puk amba njanorenanna, mina mouja puk ammi njanoraṅnande.

⁸ Na aia rana memetacna inik ndeacrena wiwit, aina iroara mataua lamji rapacrena. Na aia Raraṅ Aetaniaca ripacrena tipna kirarmo, matau utiṅ gagrarenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatṅina tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiṅ gagrarenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo tik ngapaoca rugut paṅanna wawarana reac toca aoca leacrenan. Na Raraṅ Aetaniac, an tipemb kirarir lain puṅga ma aimo aṅṅinandet, na an kirarirmo, aia paṅanna wawarana reac toca paṅainda atuocnandet, na aia matau witiṅ gagraca Iesusna lambina, ma aimo mac nda aṅṅinandet.

⁹ Na Raraṅ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona an nikkakatna giṅṅirna makuk aṅṅinake, mba larapacri. Wanaiṅ. Ma aimo larapacrinanna, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ma aimo mac nda aṅṅinande.

¹⁰ Na Iesus ma ai ngotacna moca menacatna, aintik aia menacri, co, aia menac ngocor ndeacrenan, aia manap eteacna watap eacnandet.

¹¹ Aintik nena mandeaca morena tipembta kirarira, nena kabe, kabea Raraṅ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an kam laṅ wiwiti mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraṅna.

Raraṅ Aetaniac ma ripacrina meikramtairmo otaca mina tipemb kirarir lain aṅṅinande

¹² Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gaindopnandet, ne ndori kotacrena ramtairmo toriraṅ. Na Kacootta ma minmo nena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaiṅta ramtair paṅainda tikrina, mina nenmo tipemb kirarir laiṅga mo te, nenmo mbibirac laṅ ndeacna kamma mina nenmo an wiwitinande.

¹³ Na ne mataua lamjirenan, an aiṅira mina nena morenanmo, ne minmo toriraṅ te, minmo matau matṅiraṅ. Na ne muruṅcamiṅa nikinik iro kabea aṅṅica eacraṅnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi ngepca, ne an aiṅira boboroca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo moi wandoṅai, na

an rugdar morenanmo, moi gagra te, an gagrar kocortanmo otac. Na ne an meikramtairmo laŋanna tiki mo.

15 Na mandaia nemo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mo te, ne mina tipemb ŋgorikca kai mac nda ruti teac, ne minmo otaca tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona taupembta kore. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, kabena meikramtairap minmo an tipemb kirarir kabea moraŋ.

16 Na ne memetmbaca toŋtoŋ niŋgik ndeacraŋ.

17 Na ne mbendeina kai ŋate teac.

18 Mindacniŋ titocna reikca nenmo larueknanmo, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa miŋkrinanda, mina muruŋa aintocna tipemb kirarira moraŋ.

19 Na Ijeroŋ Ratta nenmo reac ianna mo ndop te, ne manmo kai kirac teac.

20 Na meikramtaira nemo rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambca nenmo mbop te, ne minmo kai ŋate teac.

21 Na ne ndori puŋga an kambca ritri, na mana laiŋ tiŋgik aŋgi,

22 te, ne tipemb ŋgorikmo tikcarica, iukai.

23 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeteacna miŋiŋ, na ne manmo ndorita iroar inkara muruŋa mana neaŋ te, ma nenmo moi ratar koind tarunande. Na ma nena ŋerŋgaurapa, nena nikinik iroar muruŋapa, nena tikemb muruŋcamiŋmo, ma matau bubuocnande, te, ne laiŋ koind tarunandet, na an ra, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nda kip te, ne tipemb ŋgorik kocor.

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona mboprena kambca raŋgairana, ainda moca ma nena ŋgacrena, na an reikca ma nena mo ndoprinanna, ma nenmo ainda monande.

25 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digi te, ma aimo otacnandet.

²⁶ Na nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirar ianna gaind, ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo pipopotacrenan.

²⁷ Na aku nenmo Kacootna i mbuᅇa kam gargar mbuᅇa gaind mambopek, ne gan timbiᅇ raparna kambmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo muruᅇcamiᅇa mbopi warac.

²⁸ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eacnande.

2 Tesalonika

2 Tesalonika 1

Kacootna ra aniac iŋmbaia larunande

(1—2)

¹ Na aia ramtair mbonkac, Sailasapa Timotiapa aukap, aia gan timbiŋ raparmo ne an auŋ aniac Tesalonikana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenanmo, tirca neaŋga makipek.

² Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo, kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Tesalonikanangepmo mitkara larunanmo kidrikca mina gagaraca witikrenan

³ Ainda moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia memetmbaca aia nena lamŋireke, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. Na aia ainda morinanna anna laŋ ŋgoin, anna nena ritipaikmo moi gagrar koind tarurnandet, na ne muruŋa kabe, kabea nena mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrenan. Ri, an tipna kirara ma larurinan.

⁴ Na anna miniŋna moca an kidrikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna tamtamma taŋ te, aia nena irembmo aŋgira ŋgeprenan. Na aia meikramtairmo an tipemb kirarir ŋgorik muruŋa puŋnaŋgepca nenmo morenanapa, an mitkara nenmo larurenanna minmo mboprena. Na aia gaindoprena, “Tesalonikananda mina ndorita ritipaikmo gagraca utiŋrenan, na an mitkarapa giŋirarmo muruŋa mbukrena.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo tipemb kirarir wandoikca riptirena

⁵ Na an reikca nenmo larurenan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gainda wandacrina, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca morenan, na ma aina tipemb kirarirmo ritirena. Na ne giŋirara aŋgirenanna, anna gaind, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ŋgepna moca, te, ma nenmo moa ne mana bubuoca eacna min ŋgoin.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tip kirar wandoŋmo gaimda monandet. Meikramtaira nenmo makukara neaŋrenanna, ma minmo makukar anikca nda rutica neaŋnandet.

⁷ Na mandeaca ne aŋgirena makukarmo ma mo mainandet, na ma nenapa aimo wiktitikca neaŋnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kidrikca aında monandet, te, an kidrikca Kacoot Iesusapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeŋgaur gagrara muruŋcamiŋa tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikca raekca laru te, ma tac aniac ŋgoin mbuŋa kipnandet.

⁸ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋi narica morenanapa, aina Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋa raŋgai ŋgocortanmo, ma minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.

⁹Na mina opoik ŋgorikmo gaimda aŋginandet. Mina Kacootapa mana memetacna tac aniacna gargarmo tawan ŋgoinna eacnandet, te, mina ŋgocraica iarwara eacraŋnandet.

¹⁰ Na an ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana meikramtaira manmo muruŋa ripacrenanna, mina mana i aŋgi ŋgepca manmo toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna monandet. Na ne toco, manap toŋtoŋa monandet, na anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca aia nena rikmo wiwiritiranmo, ne manmo gidik ŋgoinna ripacrina.

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Tesalonikanagepmo moi gagrana

¹¹ Na aia an laruna morena reikta moca aia lamŋirena, na memetmbaca aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, te, ma nenmo otacna. Na aia toŋgorinanna, ma nenmo moca ne mona min ŋgoinna tipemb kirarira ma acrinanna ne anna mo. Aintik aia manmo mbendeica ma nenmo gargara neaŋ te, ne an tipemb kirarir laiŋga muruŋa nena ritipaikca mona ŋgeprinanna ne anna mo.

¹² Na an tipemb kirarir puŋga ne aina Kacoot Iesusna i aŋgi ŋgep te, ma nena iremb motocmo aŋgica ŋgepnande. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica an reikmo nenmo moi larunande.

2 Tesalonika 2

Tip wandikca ndarena ramootta kipnandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aia ndorita Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana mac nda kikipna kam mambopek, te, aia manap tumbunna tikna. Na aia tonjorinanna, ne an aina kambta moca ndorita kourmo matau ik.

² Na moca ramtair ndeida nenmo gaindopnandet, Kacoota mac nda kipna Ra, ma malaruri. Na moca ramoot ianna gaind ndamjinandet, Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo ramma moca mbopca ma ainta kam ndoprinan, co, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitica an kammo aindopri, co, ramoot ianna aindop te, aia aindta kamma timbiŋ rapara tirra eacrenan. Na ne ainta kambmo tenna tikca warac te, ne kai tawi ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgep teac, nena iroar inkara anna mitkar mbuk nari.

³ Na ne ramoot ianna kai wattacarica, ma ndona kamb puŋgapa, mana morena tipemb kirarira nenmo paru nari. Na ne warac. An Ra, ma wanaiŋa mba laruitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Out ŋgoinna meikramtair witta paŋainda garuruar tarunandet, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋnandet. Na tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootta ma out ŋgoinna raek ndarunandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mo topnandet.

⁴ Te, ma an reikca meikramtaira tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenanmo, muruŋa puŋndamootta moca, mina an reikmo ndorita mirpembraraŋ topnandet. Na ma ndo, ma paŋan garura monande, na ma ndona imo aŋgi ŋgepnande, na an reikmo muruŋa mo iriknandet. Ainda moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mbiraca eac te, ma kammo gainda wiwitinandet, “Aku ndo, Raraŋ Aetaniac.”

⁵ Na an minna aku nenap eacrinanna, aku nenmo an reacna kam ndoprina. Na ne an reacna moca iroar inkara ndarekrekeri, a?

⁶ Na mandeaca ne an ramootna taupca mboracrina reacmo ne malamŋiek, te, ma mba laruitndai. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ŋganŋgirina min mbuŋa ma laruca raekca tiknande.

⁷ Na ne malamjireke, mandeac an tip wandikmo nda mboprena tip kirara ma iŋgoroca aiŋa moa eacrena. Na ma iŋgoroca eaci taŋi, an ramootta mana taupca mboraca eacrenanna, ma waeke taŋnandet.

⁸ Na an minna an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma raek ndarunandet. Te, Kacoot Iesusa ma ndona upna wat mbuŋa manmo moi menacnandet. Na Kacootta ma ndona memetac aniacap raek ndarunande, na an memetac mbuŋa ma an tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootmo, ma kocnai moi ŋgocraica topnandet.

⁹ Na an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikna gargar mbuŋa laruca raekca tiknande. Na Ramoot Mbikna paparuna tipemb kirarir puŋga ma ainta gagrarta aiŋir anikapa, paparuna ainta ŋgagatrac muruŋa monandet.

¹⁰ Na an paparuar muruŋna tipemb kirarir ŋgorik puŋga, an meikramtaira ŋgocraina taupca taŋrenanmo, ma parunande. Na an meikramtaira ŋgocrainande. Anna miniŋa gaind, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋgina kam gidikca neaŋrinanna, mina an kammo aŋgina kari ŋgoin.

¹¹ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iroar inkarmo moi paurinande, te, mina paparuna kambmo ripacnandet.

¹² Ainda moca an meikramtaira muruŋa kam gidikmo mba ripacrenan, na mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorik tiŋgikca momoa mina tonŋtonŋ ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, mina opoik ŋgoreaca aŋginandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda aŋginandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Kacootta nenmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, aintik aia nena moca memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam laŋ neaŋraŋnandet. Na ma nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda aŋgirinan, ne mana outna aiŋna gagamna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na Ijeroŋ Ratta nenmo larapacrinan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat. Na ne kam gidikmo ripacrinan, aintik an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŋgirina.

¹⁴Na ma tonjorinanna, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna memetacna tac aniacapa gargar ndeacna, aintik an kam wemban laja aia wiwiritinan mbuaja ma nena ngacrinan.

¹⁵Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gagraca witik. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca aia nenmo up mbuaja wiwiritinanapa, timbiŋ rapar mbuaja tirra nenmo riptirinanna, ne anmo mataui rangairan.

¹⁶Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisapa aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mamatŋi ngoin. Na ma aimo kadmaica aina nikinik iroarmo, moi laiŋga moca aia iarwara eacraŋndet. Na ma aina ritipaikmo otacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambica ma aimo matau moi laiŋga mona.

¹⁷Te, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraca, nenmo otaca ne tipemb kirarir laiŋmo matau ngoinna muruaja rangaica kamb laiŋga mona.

2 Tesalonika 3

Tesalonikanangepta aiŋa mona ŋaterena meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo wandoŋai
(3.1-18)

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna

¹Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo kam emtemap mac eacrena, na anna gaind. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna, te, Kacootna kambca auŋembmo muruaja taŋca ma i aniac aŋginandet, na an kirara ma nena rikca tikca i aniaca aŋgirena kirar toc.

²Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma aimo ramtair ŋgorikta para tikca aŋgina, na anna an ramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ne lamŋirena, meikramtair witta Karaismo mba ripacrenan.

³Na Kacootta ma ndona bababuarma gidikca morenan. Ainda moca aia manmo gidikca ripacnandet. Te, ma nenmo mo gagraca nenmo raupŋinandet, na Ramoot ŋgoreaca nenmo reac ianna mba moitndai.

⁴Ainda moca Kacootta aimo moca aia gaimda matau lamjina, ne an tipemb kirarir muruŋa aia nenmo, mo ndoprinanna, ne morina. Na iŋmbai toco, ne gaimda monandet.

⁵Na aia tonjorinanna, Kacootta nena iroarmo tiŋara moran te, ne Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira matau ŋgoinna lamjina, ma kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanapa, Karaisna tip kirara ranjgia ma gagraca witikca makukar mbukna.

Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aiŋa moran

⁶Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, aia nenmo gagraca aind mambopek, nena ndeida Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara wanaiŋa eaca aia minmo an kambca neanjinanna, ranjai ŋgocor te, ne minmo iukaica, tawan ndeacranj.

⁷Na ne lamjirena, ne aina tipemb kirarir tiŋgikca ranjgairanj. Na an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia wanaiŋa mba eacri.

⁸Na aia nena pairta amta reikca wanaiŋa mba anjirinan. Wanaiŋ. Aia oikrenan. Na aia mouŋapa ramo, aiŋir gagarapa aiŋir witta morenan, na aia nenmo makukara mba neanri.

⁹Na anna aia nena amta reikmo mba kariri. Wanaiŋ. Aia anjina min ŋgoin, na aia mba anjiatke, anna aia nemo tip kirar lanjmo wandaca nenmo anna ranjgaina.

¹⁰Na ne lamjirena, an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia nenmo kamma gaimda neanjinan, ramootta aiŋa mona kari te, ma amna reaca kai anjgi teac.

¹¹Na mandeaca aia waracrina kambca aindoprina, nena ndeida wanaiŋa eacrena. Na mina aiŋ ianna mba morena. Wanaiŋ. Mina ande kabena meikramtairta reikta kamb toprena, na an reikca anna minanna wanaiŋ.

¹²Na mandeaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa aia an ramtairmo, kamb gagrara aind nean te, mina matau eaca, mina aiŋa moca mina ndorimo, ndorita amta reik puŋga raupjinande.

13 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga momoa kai ŋate teac.

14 Na meacramoot ianna aia turrina timbiŋ raparna kammo muruŋa ranŋai ŋgocor te, ne an meacramootmo wat rapac, na ne manmo tawan ndeacraŋ. Te, an reikca ma morinanna, ma anna numbira monandet.

15 Na aia gainda mba mbopatke, ne manmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nena puŋdamoot. Wanaiŋ. Ne manmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, te, ne manmo mimitpacna kam neaŋca ma ndona iromo, mo wandoŋaina.

Pola minmo ra laŋ neaŋnandet

16 Na Kacootta ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna miniŋ, na memetmbaca ma nemo reik muruŋa iroar inkara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacrena. Na Kacootta nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

17 Na aku Pol, aku ndo ŋgoinna, ndona par mbuŋa nenmo gan ra laŋna kammo turrina. Na aku ainta kammo memetmbaca aku timbiŋ raprira tirrena. Na anna aukna timbiŋ raprirta ŋgagatracna kirar.

18 Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

1 Timoti

1 Timoti 1

Timoti ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo matau wat, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo matau wat

(1—6)

1 Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up anjirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda anjina ramootapa, Karais Iesus, ai mac nda anjina ramoot, aia lambirenan, maniŋna kam gargar mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, “U up anjirena ramoot ian.”

2 Na u Timoti, u aukna ritipacna nuoc laŋ ŋgoiŋ, aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga aindopek, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna, nenmo kadmaiapa, kakadmaina opotacapa, nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia paparuna kambmo moi irik

3 Na aku tongorinanna, u Epesus auŋ aniac ndeac te, aku Masedoniana pitrik inikna auŋembmo mbukca taŋna. Aintik aku umo gagraca mambopek, te, u ramtair ndeidmo u gagraca mbopca, mina paparuna kambca kai riŋti teac.

4 Na an wanaiŋa ninirena kammapa, ndorita nicar ŋgamrirta irembta kam ndoprena tipna kirara tikcari. Na an kambca mina iroar inkara moca paurena, na minmo mba otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacitndai. Na an reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndoprinanna, mina mba matau lamŋi garacitndai.

5 Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mo ndoprinan, anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Iesusmo gidik ŋgoiŋna tongona, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ rat ndeacnande. Te, mina lamŋinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Aintik an tipemb kirarir muruŋa minmo moca mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋinandet.

6 Aina moca mina ndeida an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica, mina an kamma, miniŋ kocortanna raŋgairina.

⁷ Na mina ndorimo tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair ndaruna mori. Aintik mina ndorita mboprena reikta kambapa, ndorita mboprena kambca, mina mba mataua lamņia garacrina.

⁸ Na aia lamņirenan, aia Tip Wandikmo wattacarica Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo larapacrina aiņa mo te, anna ma reac laņ.

⁹ Na ai toco gainda lamņirena, Tip Wandikna aiņa ma meikramtair wandoik laiņ tiņgiktanna wanaiņ. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma tipemb ņgorikta makukara morena meikramtairapa, paņaind garuruarta meikramtairtan, na ma toca Raraņ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrena meikramtairapa, meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo tipemb ņgorikca morenanmo, ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo meikramtair wandoik wanaiņapa, reik ratmo peperenanapa, mandaibinna ndorita aem, co, aetta mo menacrinanapa, kabena meikramtairmo pica menacrenanna, an toco ma minan.

¹⁰ Na Tip Wandik toco, ma an meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtairtanapa, ramootniņ, co, meacniņa tip ņgadudukca morena, an toco ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco ma tuombta aiņir kamndera morena meikramtairmo oikca aņgica aiņa morena ramtairapa, paparuna kammo ndada mbopca taņrenanapa, kaina tipemb kirarira ripti laņmo nda ipuņrena meikramtaira, Tip Wandik toco anna ma minan.

¹¹ Na gan kam gidikca Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo neaņrina kam wembaņ laņna kirara, aku an wiwitirenan. Na an kam wembaņ laņa aia aindoprina, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac gargar aniacap eacrenan. Na ma tamuņ ņgoin, na aia mana imo memetmbaca aņgi ņgepraņ.

Pola Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrina ma manmo kadmairina

¹² Aintik aku, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusmo kam laņ neaņri, ma ripaca lamņirena, aku mana aiņa mona min. Ainda moca ma aukmo an aiņa mona moca aukmo larapacrina. Aintik ma aukmo gargar neaņgatna.

¹³ Na aku ndomo morina reikca aku mba lamņirinan, na aku ritipac kocor. Na ņgaua aku Iesusmo peperena kamb ņgorikca mboprinan, na tip ņgoreaca

morinan, na nikkatrina ramoot, na Iesusa ma anna ndamnjirina, ma aukmo kakadmaina opotaca morina.

14 Ainda moca aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aukna moca kakadmai aniacap tik, ma aukmo otaca aku mana ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena.

15 Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruņa an kammo waraca ripacnandet. Na an kamma gaind, Karais Iesusa, gan tiacarpaikca kipca aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo mac nda anjinandet. Na aku kakadmai ngoin, aku ndona tipemb ngorikta makukar momoca tamuņ ngoin, ainda moca aku nemo tipemb ngorikta makukara momoca nemo outmbaica taņrena ramoot.

16 Aintik Karais Iesusa ma tonjorenanna, meikramtaira gainda matau lamņina, meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo Karaisa ma laņanna eaca mina lambirena. Ainda moca ma aukmo out ngoinna, kadmaia opotaca morina. Aintik ne aukmo wat garacna, an reikca ma aukmo morinan, mina watca, mitoco ripaca, iarwarna eteacna wat anņina.

17 Na ma iarwar ndeacrena Gagrita Ramoot Paņan, na aia meikramtaira mammo mba watrena, na ma mba menacrena. Ma ndo kabe ngoinna Raraņ Aetaniac. Aintik aia muruņa memetmbaca iarwara mana i aniac anņica ngepraņ te, mammo out ngoinna tikraņnande. Anna gidik.

Timoti ma gagara ruņca tipemb ngorikta makukara mo irik

18 Na aukna nuoc Timoti, gan mimitpacna kamma, aku umo neanņeknanna, anna mina nņgaua, unmo rambca morina tipna kirarna moca moatna. Te, u mina raņgai te, u runduņ laņa moca tipemb ngorikta makukara moi iriknandet.

19 Aintik u Iesusmo matau ripac, na u lamņirena, u Raraņ Aetaniacmo makukar kocor. Na ramtair ndeida anna raņgaina kariri, ainda moca mina ritipaca laņgumma waut nagaca nņgocrairina kirar toc.

²⁰ Na mina ndeida aında morinanna, anna Eimeneusapa, Aleksander. Aintik aku maninmo Ramoot Mbikna para tikrinan, te, manija iro laŋ aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopitndai.

1 Timoti 2

Aia mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma meikramtairmo muruŋa otacna

¹ Aında moca reac lacaua, u monanna anna gaind. U meikramtairmo mbopca mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo kam laŋ neaŋgarica manmo meikramtair ŋgotacna digi. Na manmo opotac laŋ neaŋna mbendei.

² Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, ramtair paŋaindmo otac. Te, aia muruŋa eteac laŋ ndeacnandet. Na aia nikinik iro kabe niŋgik ndeac, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorena tipemb kirarirmo aia an ŋgoinna raŋgaica eacraŋ.

³ Na ainta mbembendeia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta laŋ. Na ma aimo mac nda aŋgina Ramoot, na ainta mbembendeia ma toŋgorenan.

⁴ Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa mac nda aŋginandet, te, mina kam gidikna miniŋa matau lamŋinandet.

⁵ Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairta rikca witikca eacrena ramoot kabe niŋgik eacrena, na an ramootta anna Karais Iesus.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina kidrik ndaru te, Karaisa ma ndona watnan kecariri, ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa mac oiknandet. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenan, na ma toŋgorinanna ma meikramtairmo muruŋa mac nda aŋgina.

⁷ Aında moca ma aukmo larapacrina, na mana up aŋgirena ramoot ian ndaruca, mana kammo wiwitina. Na ma aukmo ririptina aiŋ neaŋrinan, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, kam gidikapa, ritipacna kam riptina. Na aku kam gidikca mboprena, aku mba parurenan.

⁸ Aintik aku toŋgorenanna, ramtaira mbendeina mo te, mina kai ipuŋ teac, na ndorimo wandoŋ rat ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo par gaca, mammo mbendei.

Meikpitikta lamboir lainga, anna aiŋ laŋa morena tipna kirar

⁹ Na aku toŋgorenanna, meikpitikca ndorita minna lamboir laiŋ tiŋgik aoc. Na mina kai kun teac, na kituknduk aniacna lamboirta reik, co, karorerpaik laiŋta lamboir, co, ndorita paŋaindta lakoara kai lanap teac.

¹⁰ Na meikpitikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma raŋgairenanna, mina anna mo te, mina aiŋir lainga mo, anna ndo mina lamboira wandacnandet.

¹¹Te, mina ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac, mina laŋan wetwet ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac.

¹² Ainda moca aku meikpitikmo mba wattacarica, mina ramtairpitikmo, paŋanmbaia mba taŋrena, co, ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba riptirinanna, wanaiŋ. Aku minmo wattacarica mina laŋan wetwet ndeaca kambmo kai kunni mbop teac.

¹³ Na ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Adammo outta moatna, iŋmbaia ma Iba moatna.

¹⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca Ibmo outta paruri, na Iba tip ŋgoreacna makukca moatna. Na ma Adammo mba paruatke, wanaiŋ.

¹⁵Na meikpitikta opotaca, mina mooŋnuoca miŋ te, an mbuŋa anna ndo minmo otacnandet. Na mina Karaismo memetmbaca ripacraŋ te, mina ndorita iroar laiŋ neaŋga, mina ratar teac te, kabena meikramtairmo matŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋginandet.

1 Timoti 3

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca raŋgairan

¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ŋgoin. Na ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona toŋtoŋ aniacap te, ma aiŋ laŋa toŋgorena.

² Na gan tipapna kirarna ramoot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona min. Na ma tipemb ŋgorikca mo ŋgocorta ramoot, na ma meac kabeapna ramoot, na nikca mba tawi katrenan, na ma

eteac laŋapa iro laŋna ramoot, na tip laŋna kirara morena ramoot, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo matau riptina minna ramoot.

³Na ma puk gargara mba ammi ŋaŋaorena ramoot, na ma nikca mba tawi owairena ramoot, na ma mba ruŋrena ramoot, na ma kitukndukna toŋtoŋ aniacna mba morena ramoot.

⁴Na ma ndona kacnimnanapa, mana meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupŋirena, na mana mombonikca mana kam mbaraca raŋgairena.

⁵Na ramootta ndona meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupŋi ŋgocor te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋ aŋgi mona minna wanaiŋ.

⁶Na mandeba ripacrena ramoot, ma an aiŋa mba aŋgiitndai, moca ma paŋan gargar ndaru nari, te, an ritri waparaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Paparuna Ramootta morinanna, ma mammo toco ainda monande.

⁷ Na ripac ŋgocorta raekmbaina tumbunna meikramtaira mina wat te, ma i laŋapa, tipemb kirarir laiŋgapna ramoot, ma ndo an aiŋa mona min. Na ma an iremb kocor, na tipemb kirarir laiŋ kocor, te, meikramtaira mammo kam ŋgorik ndopnandet, na ma Paparuna Ramootna weaŋa mbuknandet.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aiŋa morena ramtaira tipemb laiŋga raŋgairan

⁸Na an kirar toco, ramootta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, aiŋa mona ramoot ndaru te, ma tipemb ŋgorikca mba morena ramoot, na kirpaina mimna ramootta wanaiŋ, na puk gargar mba amba ŋaŋaorena ramoot, na kitukndukna toŋtoŋ aniacna mba morena ramoot.

⁹Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca, aimo wandacatna, kam wemban laŋa ripaca matau utiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tipemb ŋgorik kocor.

¹⁰Na minmo pac towaia wat, mina an aiŋa mona min te, minmo an aiŋ neaŋca mina mo.

¹¹ Na an kirar kabea mina meikpitik toca, mina ainda mo, mina tipemb ŋgorikca mba morena meik, na kamma tamtamma kai ndoŋndoŋa kai rapac

taŋ teac, na puk gargara mba amba ŋaŋaorena meik, na mina mataua laŋan ndeaca, ndorita aiŋira wandoikca moran.

¹²Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa mona ramoot, ma meac kabe niŋgik laŋgo, na ma ndona mombonikmo matau raupŋirena ramoot, na ma ndona kacnimnan motocmo, matau raupŋirena.

¹³Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa morena ramtair, mina aiŋir laiŋga mo te, mina iremb laiŋ anŋinandet. Na mina Karais Iesusna ritipacna kamma mba wiwiti nake, mba rugutta mba moitndai.

Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kamna miniŋa, anna reac aniac ŋgoin

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ainda moca aku umo tawi kipca watna tongorena. Na reac ianna aukmo moca aku tawi kip ŋgocor ndacari te, u gan timbiŋ rapara aku tirca neaŋga kipeknanna, u anna watca u lamŋinandet. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋga aia mana meikramtaira anna raŋgairanandet. Na aia Raran Aetaniacna wiwitnan, aia Raran Aetaniaca memetmbaca eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna ma kacna wit gargara kam gidikca mbukca eacrenan toc.

¹⁶ Na aia matau lamŋirena, Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kam miniŋa anna reac aniac ŋgoin. Na an kamma Raran Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenanna gaind Ma ramootna kirara laruca eacri meikramtaira mamoo watri. Na ŋeroŋ Ratta mana tipna kirar wandoŋmo wandacrina ma wandoŋ ŋgoin na Raran Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mamoo watri. Na meikramtaira mana kammo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo wiwiritiran ri, gan tiacarpaiknanda maripacat. Na Raran Aetaniaca mamoo tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgica gaca ma memetacapa i aniac maanŋiat.

1 Timoti 4

Paparuna ririptiara meikramtairta iroara moi paura

¹ Na ŋeroŋ Rat, ma wandoŋ ŋgoinna mataua mambopat, oit ianna min mbuŋa, meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita ritipaikca, mba mac utiŋga gagraca

eacitndait. Mina an paparuna ɲerɲgaurta kambca waracnandet, na mirpembraraiɲta riptia raɲgainandet.

²Na ainta ririptiar, mina kirpaina mim mbuɲa meikramtairmo an paparuna kambca ripti mbopnande. Te, an meikramtairta iroara moi paurinandet, te, mina ndori puɲga morina tipemb ɲgoriktake, mba garacitndait.

³Na an meikramtaira, mina meikramtairmo wandik tikca, mina mba laɲgoitndai. Na mina Raraɲ Aetaniaca moca tikrina amta reikmo mba aɲgica amitndait. An reikca ma ndo morinanna, na aia mana ripacrena meikramtaira mana kam gidik ndamɲirenanmo, an reik aɲgica am te, manmo kam laɲ neaɲna.

⁴Aintik aia lamɲirena, Raraɲ Aetaniaca morina reikca mina muruɲa laɲ tiɲgik, na aia ɲgoreaca kai mbop teac, aia mammo mbendeica kam laɲ neaɲga aɲgi niɲgik.

⁵Ainda moca aina mbembendeiapa, Raraɲ Aetaniacna kamb, an amta reikca moca mina muruɲa Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutta, rat malaruat.

Timotia ma Karaisna aiɲa mona ramoot laɲ ndeacna

⁶Na Timoti, u an kammo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ripti mbop te, u Karais Iesusna aiɲa morena ramoot wandoɲ ndeacnandet. Te, aia ripacatna kammapa landamɲiar laɲga aɲgica raɲgairenanna, u anna gargar aniac aɲginandet.

⁷Na u an miɲiɲ kocorta nininiarmo iɲ neaɲ, na meikramtaira riptia mboprena kamb ɲgorikcapa ɲaɲaorena kambmo iɲ neaɲ. Na u Raraɲ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta moca u anna ripti matau aɲgi.

⁸Na u lamɲirenanna, aia ndorita tikembca moi gagranan, na aia memetmbaca ndorita tikembmo matau moi kocrorena aiɲa moran te, anna aimo emtemma otacnandet. Na aia Raraɲ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira moi gagrana mo te, ma aimo opotac aniac ɲgoinna neaɲnandet. Te, ma aimo, iɲmbaina iarwarna eteacna watapa, mandeaca aia eacrena watmo otacnandet.

⁹ Na gan kamma anna gidik gidik ngoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa waraca ripacnandet.

¹⁰ Anna moca aia aiŋir anikca moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruŋ mac nda aŋgina ramoot, an meikramtaira man ngoinna ripacrenanna, ma aimo mac nda aŋginandet. Aintik aia man ngoinna ripacrenan, na aia lambia, ma aimo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mataua morenan. Ainda moca aia memetmbaca aiŋir anikca morenan.

¹¹ Ainda moca u gan kammo meikramtairmo gagra mbopi warac, na minmo gan reikmo riptica mbopi warac, te, mina raŋgaina.

¹² Te, minmo kai watcarica, mina unmo moi irikca aindopna, u nuoc ngam ngoin. Ainda moca u an ripacrena meikramtairmo, gaima wandaca mina wat, una kam ndondop laiŋ puŋga, na una eteac, na una mamatŋi, na una ndiarna tip, na una ritipacapa, una Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout ndeacrena tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga, u minmo wandac.

¹³ Na aku umo kip ngocor te, u meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo watca, minmo an kamna miniŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorenanna, minmo an wiwitica ripti mbop.

¹⁴ Aintik u kai ŋate teac, an kakadmaina opotac aŋgi meraca eac te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca umo wanaiŋa neaŋrina. An kakadmaina opotaca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ramtair paŋaindta para tikca, mina ndorita pairmo una paŋanna tikatke, una tipemb kirarirmo rambca moca mboprinan.

¹⁵ Aintik memetmbaca u ndona aiŋmo matau wat. Na u aiŋirmo muruŋ ngoinna matau mo, te, meikramtaira an una tipemb kirarir wandoikca watna.

¹⁶ Na u ndona tipemb kirarirmo, matau wat, na an aiŋir toco, u meikramtaira riptirenanno, matau wat. Na u anna moi gagra te, una aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca un mac nda aŋgi te, an meikramtaira una kamb mbaracrenan toco, ma minmo mac nda aŋginandet.

1 Timoti 5

Timotia meikramtairmo ndona racaindpaiknan toca raupņi

¹ Na u ramtair bagrarmo kai latik teac, u minmo lajan wetwet ndop, na an tipna kirara u ndona aetta morenan, u min motocmo, ainda mo. Na an tipemb kirarir kabemo, u nuik ņgaibmo, u ndona laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, min motoco an tipemb kirarira mo.

² Na an tipemb kirarir motoco, u ndona aemma morenan, u meik bagrarmo ainda mo. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutmo, u mombour ņgaibmo, an tipemb kirarir laiņga, u ndona mbica morena tipna kirara, u min motoco ainda mo.

Pola Timotimo aindoprina, mandaia ndo meik koinmbarmo raupņina

³ Na meac konimma reik kocor te, u manmo matau bubuoca raupņi.

⁴ Na meac konimma mombonikapa, rimbnarapnan te, out ņgoinna an mombonikapa rimbnara gaind ndamņi, mina ritipaikca towai tikca ndorita racaindpaikmo raupņi, te, an tipembta kirarira mina ndorita aemeraterapa, nicarmo otacrenan, na an tipna kirara Raraņ Aetaniaca toņgorenan.

⁵ Ainda moca meac konimma ndo kabe ņgoinna eacrenanna, ma gainda mo, ma ndona ritipacmo Raraņ Aetaniacna para tikca, na ma mouņapa raap memetmbaca ma mbendeiraņ, na manmo ndo ņgotacna digiraņ.

⁶ Na meac konimma ndona tikna toņtoņa raņgaica eacrenan, an meaca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma menaca eacrena meacna kirar toc.

⁷ Aintik u minmo gan kam toco neaņ. Na mina tipemb kirarir laiņga mo te, meikramtaira minmo kamb ņgorikca mba mbopitndait.

⁸ Na mandaia ma ndona racaindpaikapa, mana aemmapa, aetmo otac ņgocor, ma ndona ritipaca ma kecamariri, na ma ņgoreac ņgoin. Na Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripac ņgocorta meikramtaira, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ņgorikca, mba morenan.

⁹Na meac konimma 6ona minna iarira wanaiŋ te, mana ia an meik koinmbarta irembap kai tik teac, u 6ona minnan niŋgikca tik. Na ma ramoot, kabe niŋgikca laŋgoca menaca eacrena meac.

¹⁰Na ma tipemb kirarir laiŋga morena iap nameac. Ma ndona mombonikmo mataua raupŋirenan, na ndiarna tip kirara morenan, na mina taup tawannan kip te, amna reac neaŋgabrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta ortimbikniŋna tiacar tukirena, na makukapnanmo otacrena, na kabena ainta aiŋir laiŋga morena.

¹¹Na an meik koinmbar ŋgaibmo, u mina irembca kai aŋgi teac, iŋmbaia mina laŋgona toŋtoŋgar ŋgep te, mina laŋgo te, mina Karaismo iŋ neaŋnandet.

¹²Na an tipembta kirarira mina out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacap ndorita kamb leacatnanna, mina an titac te, mina ndorimo makukar maneaŋgek.

¹³Na reac ian toco, mina morenanna, mina aiŋira momona ŋate te, mina ŋgepca kac kaca, tumbaia taŋraŋnandet. Na mina kambmo ndoŋndoŋ rapaci mbopi taŋraŋ te, kabena meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndopraŋnandet. Ainda moca mina mboprena kamb wit anikca aia mbopna toawanaiŋ, an kambca wandoikca wanaiŋ.

¹⁴Ainda moca aku gaind ndamŋirena, an meik koinmbar ŋgaibmo wattacarica mina laŋgoca, mombonikca mirca, ndorita kacnimnanmo raupŋina. Na mina ainda mo te, puŋnaŋgepta ianna min morena tipemb kirarira watca, aimo kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai.

¹⁵Na u lamŋirena, mina ndeida taup laŋmo tikcarica, mina Ramoot Mbikca maraŋgaiek.

¹⁶Na ripacrena meaca, ma ndona racaindpaikna meik koinmbarap eac te, ma ndo minmo raupŋia otacnande, te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo makukca mba neaŋitndai. Ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikca, an meik koinmbara reik kocortanmo otacna.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋna ramtair paŋaindmo aia minmo matau raupjiraŋ

17 Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋna morena ramtair paŋainda, mandaibinna wiwitirenanapa, riptina aiŋ ngoinna morena ramtairmo, wattacarica mina iremb anikapa opoik anik aŋgina.

18 Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Aia bulmakaoa, witna lournu lapea mo kecarina aiŋa morinanmo, mana upa kai tamai teac.” Na aia lamŋirena, “Aiŋa morena ramtaira mina ndorita aiŋirta opoikca mina aŋgirena.”

19 Na ramoot ianna gaindop te, “Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋna morena ramoot paŋanna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te,” u ramoot kabe mbopekna kamma kai warac teac, ramoot mbuniŋ co, mbonkac mbop te, u mina kamb mbarac.

20 Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋna morena ramtair paŋainda, mandaibinna tipemb ngorikta makukara moraŋ te, minmo aŋgica meikramtairta outta tikca, minmo latik te, meikramtaira anna watca nanambinandet.

Timotia ma ndona tipembta kirarirmo matau raupjiraŋ

21 Na Timoti, aku unmo wandoŋ ngoin mambopek, u Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Karais Iesusapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta lamnikmo, aku unmo neaŋrina kambmo, matau raupji. Te, u kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ. Na u, mina ndeidmo tipemb kirarira laiŋga kai kunni, mo teac.

22 Na u ramootmo kai tawina larapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona mo teac, u ndona parmo mana paŋanna kai tawi tik teac. Moca kabena ramootna tipemb ngorikta makukara u manap aŋginandet. U ndomo matau raupji, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ rat ndeac.

23 Na u an puk kabi gagamna tipna kirarmo, tikcarica u wainna puk emtem am te, ma una nikinikna roumbca, unmo memetmbaca larurenanmo, mo kecarinande.

²⁴Na meikramtair ndeidta, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mina raekca larunande, te, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mina outta tanca ritri waparacna taupca larunandet. Na ramtair ndeida, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ŋgorooca eacrenanna, iŋmbaia mina raekca larunandet.

²⁵Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, an tipemb lainga laruca raekca tiknandet. Na tipemb lainga tawi laruca raek ndeac ŋgocor te, mitoco mba ŋgorooca eacitndait.

1 Timoti 6

Tuombta aiŋir kamnderta ramtaira tipemb kirarir lainŋ tingikca mo

¹ Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair, mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindmo torica, mina kaŋgaukca eacraŋnandet. Te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopitndai. Na aina riptirena kam motocmo peperena kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopitndai.

² Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramoot paŋan, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndaru te, mina manmo kai torica ŋate teac, ma ande aina kaka ŋgoin. Aintik mina mana aiŋa mataui mo, man mbuŋa mina eteac laŋ aŋŋinandet, na mina manmo matŋi. Na an reikmo u meikramtairmo muruŋa matau gagra ripti.

Paparuna riptina kammapa, kitukndukca matŋirenanna anna tip kirar ŋgoreacna miniŋ ŋgoin

³ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kambca ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainŋmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna an tikcari te, ma Iesusna kambta kirara wanaiŋa meikramtairmo kabena kambmo ripti te,

⁴ na aia lamŋinandet, an ramootta ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo tonŋonŋ ŋgoin. Aintik ma paŋan gargar, na ma reac ianna mba lamŋirenan. Mana iroa ma reikmo kam mbuŋa mbopca gagrarenan, na iptipuŋna iroap, na kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. An kamma meikramtairmo moca mina nikkatrena, na ipuŋrena, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprenan, na kabena meikramtairmo iro ŋgoreacap eacrena.

⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca mina kam mbuḡa ipuḡrena. Na ainta ramtairta iroara, kocnaia ḡaḡaorina, aintik mina kam gidikca mba lamḡirenanna. Mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, reik aḡḡirena taup ndoprena.

⁶ Na aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira raḡgai te, ma aimo neaḡrena reikca aia toḡgonandet. Te, aia reik witta aḡḡinandet.

⁷ Na aia lamḡirena, aina aemera aimo mirrina, aia gan tiacarpaikmo reac ianna mba aḡḡi kiprinan, na aia gan tiacarpaikmo tikcarica taḡ te, aia reac ianna mba aḡḡi taḡitndai.

⁸ Na aia amta reikapa, tik ḡḡapoikta lamboirap te, aia gaindopnandet, “Anna aimo min.”

⁹ Aintik meikramtaira lamin aniaca toḡgorenanna, totowaira kipca, minmo towaica mina anna irik te, mina ande ḡḡoaemma weaḡa mbukca eacrena kirar toc. Te, mina iroar inkara moca mina ḡḡepca reik ḡḡorikca monandet. Te, anna ndo minmo moi iroar paurinande. Na an tipna kirar mbuḡa minmo moca mina ḡḡocrainandet.

¹⁰ Ainda moca kitukndukar matḡirenanna, anna ndo tipemb ḡḡorikta makukar witna miniḡ. Aintik ramtair ndeida kitukndukca matḡirenanna, an tipemb kirarir puḡga mina ḡaḡaoca ndorita ritipaikmo, kecamacariri. Na mina makukar anikca mbukraḡnande.

U paḡpaiḡa oot te, u iarwarna eteacna wat aḡḡinandet

¹¹ Na u Raraḡ Aetaniacna ramoot, u an reikta moa kipcarica, na u gan reikca raḡgai, u ramoot wandoḡa eaca, u Raraḡ Aetaniacna tipca matau raḡgaia, na u Raraḡ Aetaniacmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtairmo matau matḡi, na una ritipaca moi gagraca eac, na kabena meikramtairmo iro wetwet neaḡ.

¹² Te, u ndona ritipacna moca, runduḡ laḡa ruḡ. Na u ndona iarwarna eteacna watmo u matau utiḡ, anna moca, umo acatna, u meikramtair witta lamnik ḡḡoutta, tikca u ndo Raraḡ Aetaniaca ripacatna kam ndopatna.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na reikmo muruḡa wat neaḡrena Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesusna lamniacmo, ma gagraca witikca Pontius Pailatmo kambmo

wiwitirenanna, aku unmo gagraa aindopek. U an angiatna kambmo matau ranjai. Na an kambmo kai mo paupi teac, na reac ianna kai moca meikramtaira anmo kamb ngorik topnandet. Wanaij. U anmo matau ranjaia tanja aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa raekca laruna.

15 Tanja aina Raraj Aetaniaca larapacrina ra laru te. Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma tonjorena tipemb kirarira ma anna minij. Na ma ndo kabea reikmo muruja bubuocrena ramoot. Ma gagrirta ramtair paaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paajan, na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paajan,

16 na ma mba menacrenan, na ma memetac aniacap eacrenan, na ramoot ianna manmo mba watri, na mammo watna minna wanaij. Aintik aia muruja mana i aniacmo anji ngepraaj, na mana gargara iarwara eacrajanandet. Anna gidik.

Meikramtaira lamin wit aniacap, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo otac

17 Gan tiacarpaikna lamin aniacapna meikramtairmo, u minmo matau mbopi gagraa, mina ndorita irembmo, tamuaja kai anji ga teac. Na mina ndorita lamin aniacna moca kai ripac teac, anna ma memetmbaca mba eacitndai. Mina Raraj Aetaniacmo ndorita ritipaik tik te, ma ndo aina tonjontogarta landamjiarta reikca ma neanjanDET.

18 Na minmo matau mbopi gagraa, mina tipemb kirarir lainja moraja, na meikramtaira reik ngocortanmo otac, na ndorita reikmo bijai.

19 Na mina ainsa mo te, inmbaia min ngopotacna reik wit aniacna, mina anji wembacnandet. Na mina an kipekna iarwarna eteacna watta, mina anmo anjica utijnandet.

Timoti, ma ndona aijmo matau raupji

20 Na Timoti, an reacna mina una para tikrinanmo u matau raupji. Na an kambca minij kocortanna, u anmo in neaja, na meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna kammo ranjai ngocortanmo u mina kambca kai warac teac. Na an meikramtaira ndorimo gainda morena, mina landamji laingap nandmo u

minmo tawan ndeac. Na mina kam kambca muruḡa ipuḡa mbopreke, mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna riptimo ndarena.

²¹ Aında moca ramtaır ndeida an landamḡia raḡgaia, mina ritipacna iroar aḡtaḡia mina mandarekrekeri. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

2 Timoti

2 Timoti 1

Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet

(1—4)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma ndo aukmo larapaca, aku mana up aŋgirena ramoot ndaruca, meikramtairmo mbopca mina an iarwarna eteacna watta ma babuatnanmo, an Karais Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairmo neaŋnande.

² Aintik Timoti, u aukna mamatŋina nuoc ŋgoin tik, aku unmo timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa unmo kadmaica, unmo kakadmaina opotaca moca, una iro inikca moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia kam wembaŋ laŋna moca numbira kai mo teac

³ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena, na aukna nicar ŋgamrirapa auk, aia manmo mbendeirena, na mana aiŋira morenan. Na aukna iro inikca aku lamŋirena, aku tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mana lamniac ŋgoutta aku kamaind. Ainda moca aku mouŋapa, raap mbendeirenanna, aku memetmbaca una lamŋirenan.

⁴ Na Timoti, una nananaena timbta moca aku memetmbaca malamŋireke, na unmo mac watna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na aku unmo wat te, aku toŋgonandet.

⁵ Na aku matau lamŋirenanna, u Karaismo gidikca ripacrena. An tipna kirar kabea una aem Iunisapa nica meac Loisa ŋgaua Karaisa ripacrina kirar. Na mandeacna minna aku una an ritipac gargara moca lamŋirena.

⁶ Na aku una iroa moca ŋgep te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrenanmo, una nikinik iroa moi gagra na mona. An kirara ramootta tacmo, wica ma aniaca wirrina. Na an reac laŋna gargara Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrinanna, na aku ndona para una paŋan nambatta tikrinanna, anna ndoprena.

⁷ Na u lamñirena, an ñeroña Rarañ Aetaniaca unmo neañrinanna, ma aimo mba mo nanambirena ñeroñ. Ma aimo gargar neañrenan, na ma aimo moca aia kabena meikramtaira matñirenan, na ma aimo otaca, aia ndorita eteacna watmo mataua raupñirena.

⁸ Ainda moca u aina Kacootna kammo, wiwitina numbira kai mo teac. Na aku kac ñgoreaca eacrenanna, aukmo numbira kai mo teac. Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna, gargar aņgica aukap kam wembañ lañmo wiwitina aiņna makuk mbukna.

⁹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aņgiri, na ma aimo acrina, te, aia mana meikramtair teacnandet. Na aia morina tipemb kirarir laiņta moca ma mba lamñirina, na aimo acrina. Wanaiņ. Atu ñgoinna ma reac ianna mo ñgocor ndeacri, ma aimo ndona toņtoņ mbuņa ñgacrina. Aintik Karais Iesus mbuņa ma aimo kadmaica aimo mana meikramtaira moca larurina.

¹⁰ Na mandeacna minna Karais Iesus, ma aimo mac nda aņgina Ramoot, na ma raekca larurina. Na mana aiņna moca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmai toco, raekca eacrena. Ainda moca Karais Iesusa memenacna gargara mo irikrina, na mana kam wembañ lañ mbuņa, ma moca meikramtaira muruņcamiņa iarwarna eteacna watta lamñirena.

¹¹ Ainda moca gan kam wembañ laņna moca ma toņgorina, aintik aku an aiņna morena. Na ma aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitinan, na mana up aņgirena ramoot ndaruna, na meikramtairmo riptinan. Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina.

¹² Ainda moca aku an makukara aņgirena. Na aku anna keca, numbira mba morena. Na aku ripacrena ramootmo, aku malamñireke. Na aku matau lamñirena an aiņ toco, ma aukna para tikrinanna, ma mataua raupñinandet, te, an aiņna memetmbaca laņ ndeacraņnandet, taņca Karaisna kikipna Ra aniacna kipnandet.

¹³ Ainda moca u matau lamñi, an kamb laiņga aku unmo neañrinanna, u an tipna kirar mbuņa u kambmo wandoņa wiwitica meikramtairmo neañ. Na u

Karais Iesusmo gagraca ripaca, na ndona mamatjimo mamoneaŋ te, an tipna kirar mbuŋa u minmo kambmo wiwitica mbop.

¹⁴ Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca una para tikrina, na u anmo raupŋi. Na ma reac laŋ ŋgoiŋ, aintik u manmo mataui raupŋiraŋ. Na an Ŋeroŋ Ratta aiap eacrenanna, ma unmo an aiŋa otacnandet.

¹⁵ Na u lamŋirena, Esiana pitrikna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aukmo iŋ neaŋrinaŋ, na Pigelusapa Iermogenes toco, aukmo iŋ neaŋrina.

¹⁶ Ri, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Onesiporusapa, mana kacnimnanmo, kakadmains opotaca monande. Na memetmbaca Onesiporusa aukna nikinik iroa laŋa moca wewettarena, na aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacrenanna, ma mba numbira morenan. Wanaiŋ.

¹⁷ An minna ma auŋ aniac Romna kipatke, ma aukmo watna toŋtoŋap, aintik ma gagraca aukmo ore taŋ, taŋga iŋmbaia ma aukmo watrina.

¹⁸ Aina moca aku Kacootmo mbendeia, ma manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniac laru te, ma manmo kakadmains opotaca monandet. Na u matau lamŋirena, Onesiporus, ma aukmo otaca aiŋir wit aniac Epesus, auŋ aniac tikca moatna.

2 Timoti 2

Timoti ma Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeac

¹ Aintik aukna nuoc Timoti, memetmbaca u Karais Iesusna kakadmains wattacarica ma unmo, mo gagrana.

² Na an kambca aku meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa lamnikta outta tikca wiwitiatnanna, u waracrinanmo, anmo u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mana kammo utiŋga gagraca eacrenanmo neaŋ. Te, mina kabena meikramtair motocmo riptina.

³ Te, u Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeaca, an aiŋirta makukar aia kabena ramtaira mbukrenanna, u toco anna mbuknande.

- ⁴ Na u lapoca ruņrena ramtairta tipemb kirarira u lamņirena. Mina an aiņa mo te, mina kabena aiņa mba morena. Mina lapoca ruņrena aiņ niņgikca morena, te, mina lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna, an aiņa tonņonandet.
- ⁵ Na ramootta katum ņgot te, ma mana tipemb kirarira raņgai, na wanaiņ ecte, ma katum ņgotrena gagamma, ma mba aņģiitndai.
- ⁶ Na ramootta wariņna aiņ aniacca moca, reik mbataca minmo raupņirenan, ma an wariņna amta reikca ma ndo ņgoinna outta tikca aņģinandet.
- ⁷ Na an kambca aku unmo mboprenanna, u lamņirena, te, Kacootta una iro landamņimo mo piarnandet. Na u an reikta miniņta kambca u muruņcamiņa lamņinandet.
- ⁸ Aintik memetmbaca u Iesus Karaisna lamņiraņ, ma menaca ma mac nda ņgepatna, na ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan Dewitna wiwitnan. An kam wembaņ laņa, aku wiwitica mboprena kirar ņgoin.
- ⁹ Na an kam wembaņ laņa, aku man wiwitica mboprenanna, anna miniņna moca meikramtaira aukmo ramoot ņgoreac ndoprena. Ainda moca mina aukmo ainta makukara neaņrena, na aukmo kac ņgoreaca tikrina. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma, ma mba kac ņgoreaca eacitndai.
- ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku ndona nikinik iroa moca gagraca an makukara muruņa mbukrena, te aku Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ma ndo riacrinanmo otacnan. Na aku tonņorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa minmo mac nda aņģinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aņģi te, mina manap iarwara laņ ndeacraņnandet.
- ¹¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ņgoin. “Aintik ai manap menac te ai toco manap iarwara eacraņnandet.
- ¹² Na aia gagraca witikca makukara mbuk te ai toco manap gagrirta ramtair paņainda laruca eacnandet. Na aia manmo iņ neaņ te ma toco aimo iņ neaņnandet.

13 Na aia mana rangaina kam leaca mamō rangai ngocor te aina an kamma ma mbopatnanna ma rangainandet. Aintik ma mbopatna mana kamma ma mba ngetrikitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin.”

Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet

14 Ainda moca u memetmbaca meikramtairmo, an kammo lamŋina moca minmo otac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, u minmo mbopca mina titocna kambta kambca kai ipuŋi mbop teac. Na an kamma meac, co, ramoot ianna mba otacitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na meac, co, ramootta an kamma memetmbaca waracrenanna, ma minmo mo ngocrainandet.

15 Aintik u pagraca aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma una aiŋa tongonandet. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma u gidikca wandoŋ ngoinna wiwiti, na u mana lamniac ngoutta, u numbir kocor.

16 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa rangai ngocorta kamb ngorikmo, u iŋ neaŋ. Na ainta an kambca, ma meikramtairmo aŋgi taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋna taupca tikraŋandet.

17 Na ainta kamma ma gamurmurna pit ngoreacna kirar, na ma tawaŋga acnaica taŋrena, te, ma ramootta mo ngocraina min. Na an kam ndoprena ramootniŋa Eimeneusapa, Piletus.

18Na maniŋa kam gidikna taupmo tikcarica maniŋa aindoprena, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca menacrina meikramtair ndeidmo, muk ngetacndiŋa nda mo ngeprinan. Aintik iŋmbaia aia muk ngetacndiŋa mba mac nda ngepitndai.” Na an kam mbuŋa mina meikramtair ndeidta ritipaikca mo ngocrairena.

19 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wit gargara aŋgi witikri, na an witta ma witikca eacrena. Na an wit nambatta ma gainda tirrina, “Kacootta ma ndona meikramtairmo ma matau lamŋirena.” Na gan kam tip toco ma tiratna, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Kacootna i aŋgirenanna, mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo iŋ neaŋ.”

²⁰ Na kac aniac ianna inikca mina tuongour ndeida mina golapa, silwa mbuḡa morenan, na ndeida mina ikapa, tiacarpaik mbuḡa morinanna anna eacrena. Na ndeid puḡa mina aiḡir anik laiḡa morenan, na ndeida mina kabena ainta aiḡira morenan.

²¹ Aintik ramootta ndona tipemb ḡgorikta makukara mo kecarica, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo rat ndaru te, ma an golapa, silwana tuoḡa mina aiḡ laḡa morena kirar ḡgoin toc ndarunandet. Na ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna ramoot ḡgoin ndeacnandet. Na ma ndona Kacootmo otacna min. Te, kaina aiḡ laḡa kip te, ma kocroca ma monandet.

²² Ainda moca memetmbaca u ramtair ḡgaibta nikinik iroarta ainta tipemb ḡgorikta kirarirmo iḡ neaḡ. Te, u aiḡa moa tip kirar laḡ wandoḡ aḡḡi, na Raraḡ Aetaniacna ripacrena tip kirarapa, kabena meikramtaira matḡirena tip kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetna tipca u aḡḡi. Ainda moca ne muruḡcamiḡa an tipemb kirarirmo moraḡ, na unapa meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo rat ndeacrenanna, ne Kacootna imo mbendeiraḡ, na manmo raḡgairaḡ.

²³ Na iroar laiḡ kocorta ramtairmo, u mina kambmo ndona koara kai tikca, mina kamb ḡgorikca kai warac teac. Na u lamḡirena, ainta kambca ma kaega morena kammaḡa, runduḡa morenan.

²⁴ Ainda moca Kacootna aiḡa morena ramootta ma kaega morena kamma kai mo teac, na ma kai ruḡ teac. Ma meikramtairmo muruḡcamiḡa tipemb kirarir laiḡa mo. Na meikramtaira mana kamma warac ḡgocor te, ma ndona nikkakatmo kitaci irikca ma taup laḡna orea meikramtairmo Raraḡ Aetaniaca toḡgorena tipembta kirarira riptina.

²⁵ Na meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma minmo laḡanna mbopca mina iroara wandoḡaina. Na ma ainda mo te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma minmo otacnandet, te, mina iroar inkar ḡgetrikica kam gidikna landamḡi laḡ aḡḡinande.

²⁶ Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta ma minmo ndona weaḡ mbuḡa minmo maḡḡiat, te, minmo moca mina mana kammo raḡgaina. Na u minmo kam

gidikmo ripti te, mina iroar piarca raek ndaruca laja monandet, na mina Paparuna Ramootna weaŋ tikcarica mina makukar kocor teacnandet.

2 Timoti 3

Gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuŋai te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca moranŋandet

¹ Ainda moca u gaind ndamŋi, gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuŋai te, makukar wit ŋgorik koinda laruraŋnande.

² Te, meikramtaira ndorita toŋtoŋgar tiŋgikca raŋgairanŋande, na mina kituknduk aŋgina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na mina ndorita irembca aŋgi ŋgep te, mina kamma mba waracitndai, na mina kaega monande, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ŋgorikca mbopraŋnande. Na mina ndorita aemeraeterta kambca mba waracitndai, na meikramtaira minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga morinan, na mina minmo kam laja mba neaŋitndai, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, mina iŋ neaŋnandet.

³ Na mina kabena meikramtairmo, ac tikna iroar laiŋgap kocor, na mina kaegna kamma mo te, an kaega wandoŋaina taupemb kocor. Na kabena meikramtairmo mina minmo ndoŋndoŋ rapacrena. Na mina ndorita tikna toŋtoŋa mba raŋgaiitndai, na mina ruŋca kabena meikramtairmo mo ŋgocrainandet. Na tipemb kirarir laiŋga mina manmo puŋnangepca monandet.

⁴ Na mina ndorita aikndamtairmo, mina minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca monandet. Na mina ndorita iroar ŋgorikmo, tawi ŋgoinna raŋgairanŋande. Te, mina gaind ndamŋinandet, mina ndori irembapna ramtair anik. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba toŋgoitndai, na mina gan tiacarpaikna toŋgorena ainta tipemb kirarirmo mina toŋgoraŋnande.

⁵ Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mina ndorita tikemb tiŋgik puŋga raŋgainandet. Na mana tipemb kirarir gidkara eacrena gargar aniacna mina emtemma mba lamŋiitndait. Aintik ainta ramtaira u minmo iukaia tawan ndeacraŋ.

⁶ Na ainta ramtaira mina taupembta koreca iroar laiŋ kocorta meikta kaikca mbukna morenan, te, minmo wai aoca mina iroarta ŋginaŋga monande. Na an meikca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukar witta morinan, na an makukna makukara mina mbukca watrinan. Na ma mina nikinik iroar mo ŋgepca minmo wiŋga mina miniŋ kocorta tipemb kirarira morenan.

⁷Na ainta meikca mina riptiar aŋgina toŋtongar anikap, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mina landamŋi aŋgina minna wanaiŋ.

⁸Ainda moca atua Ianesapa Iambresa, maniŋa Mosesmo puŋnaŋgepca mori. Na an kirar kabea morena ramtaira, mina kam gidikmo puŋnaŋgepca morena. Na mina iroara ŋaŋaori, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gidikca mba ripacrena. ⁹Na mina an tipemb kirarira, ma mba acnairi. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aintik meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa wat te, mina tipemb kirarira muruŋcamiŋa ŋaŋao ŋgoin. An kirara atua meikramtaira watrinanna, Ianesapa Iambres mbaniŋa morena ŋaŋaŋaona tipembta kirarir.

Timoti ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo utiŋa gagra

¹⁰ Na u aukap eacri, u aukna tipemb kirarira u lamŋirena, aku meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena tipemb kirarira aku minmo riptirena. Na aku taŋrena tipemb kirarirapa, mana miniŋna tipemb kirarirmo, u muruŋcamiŋa lamŋirena. Na u lamŋirena aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagra ripacrena, na memetmbaca aku ndona nikinik iroa moi gagra aiŋira morenan, na aku kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenan, na aku gagra witikca, makukara mbukrena.

¹¹ Na meikramtaira aukmo morina tipemb ŋgorikcapa, gigirara muruŋcamiŋa aukmo Antiokapa, Aikoniammapa, Listara tikca aku mbukrenanna u lamŋirena. Na an reik ŋgorik koindara mina aukmo an auŋembca tikca morinanna u lamŋirena. Na Kacootta aukmo an makukar witmo otaca aku laŋ ndeacrena.

¹² Gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Karais Iesusmo mikna morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo raŋgaina morenanna, meikramtaira minmo tipemb ŋgorikca monandet.

¹³ Na meikramtair ŋgorikcapa, paparuna ririptia morena ramtaira mina meikramtairmo paruraŋnandet. Ainda moca meikramtair ŋgorik toco, mina paruraŋnandet, na mina tipemb kirarira kocnai ŋgocrainandet.

¹⁴ Na un ŋgoinna u an kammo u aŋginanna, na u anna ripacrenan, na u anmo utiŋi gagara. Na meikramtaira unmo riptiar neaŋgatnanna, u minmo mataua lamŋirena.

¹⁵ Na an minna u nuoc teker ndeacrinanna, u lamŋirena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap rat mbuŋa u an landamŋi aŋgiatna. Na an Timbigta Kapca unmo iroar laiŋga neaŋna min, te, u Karais Iesusa ripacna, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda aŋginande.

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa ma ndo ŋgoinna, an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kammo, moca larurina. Aintik an kamma ma reac laŋ ŋgoin, ma aimo kam gidikna riptia neaŋrena, na ma iroar laiŋ kocorta meikramtairmo wandoŋairena, na aina mbibirac eteaca wandoŋairena, na aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tipemb kirarirmo wandoikca mona riptirena.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an kamma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, moca aia tipemb kirarir laiŋmo muruŋa aŋginanna, na aimo ma mo kocroca aia aiŋir laiŋmo muruŋa mona.

2 Timoti 4

Timotia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo gagaraca wiwitina

¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanapa, menac ŋgocortanna, ma toco mina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet. Na aku unmo gagara aind mambopek, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa lamnikmo raek ndarunandet, na ma memetmbaca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna eacraŋnandet.

² Ainda moca u mana kammo gagraca wiwitiraŋ. Na meikramtaira mana kammo waracna kocrori, co, kocro ŋgocor, u memetmbaca Karaisna kammo gagraca wiwitiraŋ. Na u minmo kam gargar neaŋca mina iroara riŋga, mina

iroara moi ŋgepca mina iroar inkar uriraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira raŋgaina. Ainda moca u memetmbaca u minmo laŋan wetwetta minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorina tipemb kirarirmo mataui riptiraŋ.

³ Na u warac, iŋmbaia meikramtaira mina kamb wandoikmo, mba mac toŋgoca waracitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, mina koura ainta kamb ŋgorikca waracna toŋtoŋ ŋgoinap, te, mina ramtair witmo aŋgica mina toŋgorena kammo riptica mina waracna.

⁴ Ainda moca mina kam gidikmo iŋ neaŋca mina ninini wanaiŋmo kourmo tikca waracrena.

⁵ Na memetmbaca u ndo u lamŋi piarnande. U makukarapa, gigirara u mbuknandet. Na u kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa moca, meikramtairmo wiwitiraŋ. Na u meikramtairmo opotacna aiŋap, na u an aiŋmo gidikca mo.

Pola menacna rambuŋairi

⁶ Na u lamŋirena aku menacna rambuŋairi, na aukna racaindpaikca kactaca ma an wainna mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaŋrena kirar. Na aku nenmo tikcarina ra kipca marambuŋairi.

⁷ Ainda moca aku runduŋ laŋmo aku maruŋgat, na aku opot laŋa katumrina. Na mandeaca aku mana mamamaina minna maŋgiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipaca aku utiŋga gagraca eacrena.

⁸ Na mandeac an katumna gagamma ramootta outta tik te, ma aŋginanna, ma aukmo kocroca lambica eacrena. Na outta tikrena gagamma gaind, Kacootta aukmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndopnandet. Na Kacootta ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca raŋgairina, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ma ritrirena. Na mana ritri waparacna ra, ma aukmo an outta tikrena ramootna gagamma, neaŋnandet. Na ma aukmo ndo kabea mba neaŋitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma an meikramtaira mana watna toŋtoŋ aniacapa, mammo lambica ma raekca laruca ma mimo neaŋnandet.

Pola Timotimo ndo ndambuŋa tawi ŋgoinna taŋna

⁹ Na Timoti, u auk ndambuŋmo towai gagraca tawi ŋgoin nakip.

- 10** Na u warac, Demasa ma gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira tongorenan tik, ma aukmo tikcarica Tesalonika auŋ aniaca matanŋat. Na Karesens, ma Galesiana pitrik aniaca matanŋat, na Taitusa ma Dalmesiana pitrik tekera matanŋat.
- 11** Aintik Luka ma ndo kabea aukap eacrena. Ainda moca u Makmo anŋica ma unap kip, ma aukmo otaca aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ.
- 12** Na Tikikusa aku manmo, mandaca ma Epesus auŋ aniaca matanŋat.
- 13** Na u kipna mo te, u aukna tik ŋgapaoc rocotta aku Toroas auŋa tikcarinanmo anŋica kip, na ma Karpusna kac ndeacrena. Na timbigta kaipa mina amta ŋgoaebta iŋir puŋga morinanna, u anmo ndarekrekke nari, an timbigta kaipa u anap anŋica kip.
- 14** Na baras mbuŋa reikca morena ramoot, Aleksander, ma aukmo reik ŋgorik witta morina. Ainda moca iŋmbaia Kacootta manmo an tipemb kirarira ma morinanna, nda rutica manmo mo ŋgocrainandet.
- 15** Na u toco, u mana moca mamu matau wat, ma aina kammo ipuŋga gagraca nda mboprina.
- 16** Na out ŋgoinna aku ndona wawara ritri waparacna kam ndopri, ramoot ianna aukap mba witikca aukmo otaca mbopri. Wanaiŋ, mina muruŋcamiŋa aukmo tikcariatna. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, ma mina an tipemb ŋgorikta moca anna kai lamŋi teac.
- 17** Ainda moca Kacootta ma ndo kocroca, aukmo gargara neaŋrina. Aintik aku kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitica minna tikri, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋcamiŋa waracrina. Na Kacootta aukmo amna ŋgoaem, laionna upa tikca maanŋiat.
- 18** An kirar mbuŋa mina aukmo tipemb ŋgorikca moeknanna, Kacootta aukmo mac nda anŋinandet. Te, ma aukmo laŋa mona moca, aukmo ndona bubuocrena tamuŋna auŋ naanŋi taŋnandet. Na aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naanŋi ŋgepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

¹⁹ Na u aukna ra laŋmo Pirisilaapa, Akuwila maniŋmo neaŋ, na Onesiporusna kacnimnanmo neaŋ.

²⁰ Na Erastus, ma Korin auŋ aniac maeacreke, na Toropimusa ma roumbap tik aku mammo auŋ aniac Miletusa tikcamacariri.

²¹ Na u gagraca tawi kip. Na u lambi te, laemba kipnandet. Na Iubulusapa, Pudensapa, Linusapa, Kilodiaapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara muruŋcamiŋa unmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

²² Aintik Kacootta una ŋeroŋap eac. Na mana kakadmaica nenap muruŋcamiŋa eacnandet.

Taitus

Taitus 1

Taitusa Kirit muta eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ritipacapa, tipemb kirarirmo, moa wandonjairina
(1—3)

¹Aku Pol, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna ramootapa, Iesus Karaisna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na Iesus Karais, ma aukmo mandaca aku tanga Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta ritipaikca moi gagrana. Na aku minmo otaca mina kam gidikna landamŋi aŋgica mana tipembta kirarira raŋgaina.

²Aintik aku minmo otaca mina gagra ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambica ma minmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋna. Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reac ianna mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma babuatna, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma aimo neaŋnandet. Na ma mba parurena.

³Na an minna ma ndo larapacrinanna, ma ramtair ndeidta, iroara moi ŋgepca mina mana kammo wiwitica mbopatna, na an kirar mbuŋa ma ndona kammo moa laruca raekca tikatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aimo mac nda aŋgina Ramoot, na ma ndo mbopatke, aku an wiwiritina aiŋa aŋgirina.

⁴Aintik Taitus, u aukna nuoc ŋgoin tik, aku unmo gan timbiŋ rapara tircaneŋga makipek, na an ritipaca aia ripacrenanna u toco anap. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aimo mac nda aŋgina Ramoot, Karais Iesus, maniŋa unmo kadmaica una iro inikmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet.

Taitusa ramtair paŋaind laiŋmo larapacna

⁵Na aku unmo Kirit muta tikcaririnanna, u an aiŋir tipembmo wandonjaica korwina. Te, an kirara ŋgaua aku unmo mboprinanna, u an auŋembta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paŋaindmo larapacna. Te, an ramtair paŋainda, mina aiŋa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginanŋa mona ramtair.

⁶Na u larapacekna ramootta, ma meikramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo ma makukar kocor, na meac kabe niŋgikap laŋgoca eacrenan. Na an ramootna

mombonikca mina Karaisa ripacrena, na mina tipemb ŋaŋao ŋgorikca kai raŋgai teac, na mina ndorita aemaetmo kai garuru teac.

⁷ Na u lamŋirena, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot. Aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mo te, ma wandoŋ ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo wat te, ma makukar kocor. Na ma ndomo gaimda kai lamŋi teac, ma iapna ramoot, na ma meikramtairmo paŋanmbaia tikraŋna. Na ma mba tawia nikkatrena ramoot. Na ma puk gargarapa wainna pukca kai amca ŋaŋaorena ramoot. Na ma kabena meikramtairmo tamtamma mba ruŋrena ramoot. Na ma kituknduk aniac ŋgoin aŋginake, mba toŋgorena ramoot. Wanaiŋ.

⁸ Na meikramtaira mana kac nakip te, ma minmo actikca ma ndiarna tipna kirara mo. Na ma tipemb kirarir laiŋmo toŋgorena, na ma iroar laiŋ tiŋgikca raŋgairena. Na ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo muruŋcamiŋa raŋgairena. Na ma ndona eteacna watmo ma mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

⁹ Na an kam gidikca mina manmo riptirenanna, ma anmo utiŋga gagararina. Ainda moca an meikramtairmo ma minmo kam gidikca riptica mina anna ripac te, ma mina iroar inkara moi ŋgepca mina an kamma raŋgainande. Na an meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma gagraca mbop te, mina ndorita makukarmo wat rapacna.

Kirit mutna ramtair witta kabena meikramtair ndeidta ritipacmo moa ŋgocrairena

¹⁰ Na Kirit mutna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna witta mina kam gidikmo nda mboprena, na mina an wanaiŋna nininina kamb witmo mbopca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo parurenan. Na an ramtaira mina witta Iudana wiwitnan. Na an wiwitta mina tikiŋit kakatacna gagrarena. Aintik u ŋginaŋa mona ramtair paŋaind laiŋmo riaca larapac.

¹¹ Ainda moca an ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mona morenan, na meikramtairta kitukndukarmo wanaiŋ naaŋgirena taupna ŋgorerena, aintik mina minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca riptirena, na aia an tipemb kirarirmo

mona minna wanaiŋ. Na an tipemb kirarir puŋga mina meikramtair ndeidapa, mina wiwitna meikramtairta ritipaikca moa ŋgocairena. Ainda moca u minmo kiraca mina ainta kambca kai mbopi mo teac.

¹²Na atua Kiritna landamŋina ramoot aniac ianna ma gaindopatna, “Kiritnanda mina paparuna meikramtair koind, na mina raŋna amta ŋgoaebta kirar toc, na mina meikramtair ŋgorik. Na mina gagam niŋgikca ndamŋirena, na mina meikramtair boborar.”

¹³Na an kamma anna gidik. Ainda moca u minmo kam gargara neaŋga mina tipembmo wandonŋaina, te, mina Iesusmo gidikca ripacna.

¹⁴Na mina Iudana titocna paparuna nininiarmo kourmo kai ikca warac teac, na mina kam gidikmo iŋ neaŋrena meikramtairta titoc, titocna paparuna tipemb kirarir toco kai warac teac.

¹⁵Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndeac te, titocna kainta reik toco rat ndeacnandet. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tipemb kirarir ŋgorik rat ŋgocortanna raŋairenan, mina Karaismo mba ripacrenan. Ainda mo te, reac ianna mba ratit, na mina nikinik iroapa, iroara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta kocnaia mba ratitndait.

¹⁶Ainda moca mina upemb puŋga gaindoprena, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋirena.” Na mina tipemb kirarira gaimda wandacrena, mina manmo iŋ neaŋrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap reikca momoa ma kari ŋgoin. Na kammo nda ipuŋrena ramtaira, mina reac laŋ ianna mona minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

Taitus 2

Meikramtair bagrara Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb kirarirmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairan

¹Na u Taitus, u meikramtairmo riptica, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkarmo muruŋcamiŋa raŋgaica mona.

²Te, u ramtair bagrarmo mbopca mina ndorita eteacna watna ŋginaŋa matau mo. Na mina tipemb kirarira laiŋ tiŋgikca moran, te, meikramtaira minmo

torinandet, na mina iroar lainj tingikca rangairaj. Na mina Raraj Aetaniacna kam gidikmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtaira matjirena tipemb kirarira mo, na mina witik gagrana tipemb kirarirapa, makukara muruŋcamiŋa mbuknan motocmo mo.

³ Na u meik bagrar motocmo, mbopca mina Raraj Aetaniaca toŋgorena tipemb ratarmo, anna rangaiŋa taŋraŋ. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo ndoŋndoŋa kai rapac teac, na mina wain pukmo kai watcarica ma mina iroarmo ŋginaŋa mona, na kabena meikmo mina minmo tipemb kirarir lainj tingikca riptiraŋ.

⁴ Te, meik bagrara meik ŋgaibmo riptica mina ndorita kaŋterapa mombonikmo matau ŋgoinna matjirena tipemb kirarira matau lamŋinandet.

⁵ Na meik ŋgaibca ndorita iroara matau raupŋi te, mina Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Te, mina ndorita kaiknimbta ŋginiŋmo matau raupŋi watna landamŋiap, na mina kaŋterapa mombonikmo tipemb kirarir lainjga mona, na mina ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na mina an tipemb kirarira mo te, meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna kammo, peperena kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai.

Taitusa tipemb kirarir lainjga moca ramtair ŋgaibca anna rangaina

⁶ Aida moca an tip kirar kabemo u ramtair ŋgaibmo mo ŋgepca, mitoco ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupŋina.

⁷ Na reikca u muruŋcamiŋa morenanna, u ndo tipemb kirarir lainjga mo te, meikramtaira an tipemb kirarirmo watca anna rangaina. Na una meikramtaira riptina aiŋ, u minmo kai paru teac, na u taŋbugainna kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ, u memetmbaca tip kirar gidikca matau lamŋiraŋ, te, u kammo wandoŋa wiwiti.

⁸ Na u kamb wandoik tingikca top te, meikramtaira una tip ŋgoreaca mba ore watitndai. Aida moca puŋnaŋgepca aimo kam ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai. Na mina ndorita iroar ŋgorikta moca numbira monandet.

Tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairta kamb

⁹ Na u tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtairmo mbop, mina ndorita ramtair pañaindta kañgawk ndeac, na mina ainta aiñira mo te, mina ramtair pañainda minmo toñgonandet. Na mina ndorita ramtair pañaindmo kam ñgorikca kai ruti mbop teac,

¹⁰ na mina ndorita ramtair pañaindta reikca kai makim teac. Kari ñgoin. Mina ndorita ramtair pañaindta kambca matau rañgaia, mina tipemb kirarir lainga mo te, mina ramtair pañainda minmo toñtoñ ñgoinna monandet. Ainda moca kainta reikca mina morenanna, mina meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ñgepca aia riptirena kammo i aniaca neañnande, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidik. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda añaña Ramoot, ma aimo añañandet.

Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirara rañgaica Karaisna Rana lambirañ

¹¹ Na aia lamñirena Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica larua raekca tikri, na ma meikramtairmo muruñcamiña nda añaña min.

¹² Na mana an kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo iñ neañrena tipemb kirarirmo tikcarina, na gan tiacarpaikna toñtoñgar ñgorikca muruñcamiña tikcarina, na ma aimo iroar lainga riptica aia wandoña taña. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrenan, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia mana tipemb kirarira rañgainande,

¹³ na aia ripaca gagraca an reac laña aia watna toñtoñ ñgoinna lambirena. Na aia Iesus Karaisna lambirena, na ma Rarañ Aetaniac, na ma gargarap, na ma aimo mac nda añaña Ramoot, na ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarap raekca larunandet.

¹⁴ Na Karaisa ma ndona eteacna watnan kecarica, ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ñgorikmo muruñcamiña mo kecaririnan. Te, aia rat ñgoin ndeacna, aia mana wiwitna meikramtair tarunande, na aia gagraca aiña moca, ainta tipemb kirarir lainga aia monandet.

¹⁵ Na memetmbaca u meikramtairmo an kammo neañ. Na u mina iroarmo mo ñgepca mina an kamma rañgai, na an kammo nda mboprena meikramtairmo,

u minmo kam gargar neaŋga mina ndorita tipemb kirarirmo wandoŋaina. Na u minmo kai watcarica mina una kammo pepere teac.

Taitus 3

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matau ŋgoinna morinanna aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo

¹ Ainda moca u meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeaca mina kambca waraca raŋgairi. Na memetmbaca mina kocroca mina kaina aiŋir laiŋga muruŋcamiŋa mona.

² Na mina ramoot ianmo peperena kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac, na mina kai ipuŋ teac. Na memetmbaca mina laŋan ndeac, na meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ.

³ Ainda moca u lamŋirena, ŋgaua ai toco landamŋiar laiŋ kocor tik, aia kammo nda ipuŋrena. Aintik Ramoot Mbikca aimo paruca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna taupca mba raŋgairi. Na aia ndorita nikinik iroara moa ŋgeprena, na ainta tipemb kirarirapa, aina meacramootna tikca mo ŋgepna ainta toŋtoŋap, aintik aia tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtairta kirarir toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca aia ŋgaua kaega mona iroapna tipemb kirarirap taŋrenan, na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo ndorimo aetta mona morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo nikkakatap taŋrena. Na meikramtaira aimo puŋnaŋgepca moca taŋrenan, na aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo puŋnaŋgepca moca taŋrena.

⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo mac nda aŋgiatna Ramoot, na ma aina mamatŋi ŋgoiŋ, na ma aimo kadmaica ma aimo tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan. Na mana an tipemb kirarira raek ndarurinan,

⁵ na ma aimo mac nda aŋgiatna. Na aina morina tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋta moca, ma anna ke, mba lamŋirenanna, na aimo mac nda aŋgirina. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa aimo mac nda aŋgiatna. Na ma aimo ruca aia meikramtair ŋgaib tarurina, ri, ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo eteacna wat ŋgam maneŋgat.

⁶ Na aimo mac nda anjina Ramoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargarmo ruŋkica kundrina.

⁷ Ainda moca Karaisa aimo kadmaica aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoikca morinan, te, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia iarwarna eteacna wat anjinate, na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia anna lambica eacrena.

⁸ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ŋgoin. Na aku tonjorinanna, u an reacmo minmo gagraca mbop te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, mina gagraca aiŋa moi tipemb kirarir laiŋa mo. Na ainta tipemb kirarira ma meikramtairmo otacrena, na anna ma reac gidik.

⁹ Na meikramtaira iptipuŋga tonjorenan, na up kam mbuŋa kambrenanapa, mina nicar ŋgamrirta imo ninirenan, na Tipemb Wandikta miniŋna moca ipuŋrenan, u an kamb ŋaŋaoarmo koar kai tiki warac teac. Na aia lamŋirena an kambca aimo mba otaca aia tipemb kirarir laiŋa mba ranjaitndai.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun titacna tip kirara mo te, u manmo mbopca mana iroa wandoŋai. Na u kidrik kabe, co, mbuniŋa ainda mo, na ma una kammo warac ŋgocor ndacari te, u manmo watcarica mammo iŋa kocnai neaŋ.

¹¹ Na u lamŋirena ainta ramootta ma taupmo kecamacariri, na ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca momona ramoot ndarurina. Na mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ndo manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

Pola tonjorinanna Taitusa taŋca manmo watna

¹² An kidrikca aku Artemas, co, Tikikusmo mandaca un ndambuŋ nakip te, u gagraca aukmo Nikopolis auŋ aniac nakipi wat. Na laemb aniacna kidrikca aku ndomo an auŋ aniac ndeacna iroa morina.

¹³ Na u tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot Senasmo, matau ŋgoinna raupŋi, na Apolos motocmo u raupŋi. Na maniŋna tataŋna reikca u maniŋmo otac, te, maniŋa taup ndiŋa taŋ te, maniŋa reac ianna mba matpiitndai.

¹⁴ Na aina meikramtaira mina tipemb kirarir lainga mona landamji lain aŋgica an meikramtaira reik matpirenanna minmo otac. Moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mina wanaiŋ ndeac nari, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mba raŋgaiitndai, na kabena meikramtairmo mba otacitndai.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira aukap eacrenanna, mina unmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na u aina ra laŋmo aimo matjia Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairmo neaŋ. Na aku mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenap muruŋ ndeacnande.

Pilimon

Pilimon 1

Pola Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna kam ndoprina

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot, na anna moca aku kac ŋgoreac, ndeacrena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara tiratna kamma, aukapa, aina lapmbitac Timoti, aŋga un Pilimonmo tirca neaŋga kipekna timbiŋ rapar. Na u aina aikndamoot laŋ, na aina aiŋ kabena ramoot laŋ.

² Na aŋga, aŋna mbi Apiamo, an timbiŋ rapar kabe toca neaŋga taŋrina, na Akipus motocmo an timbiŋ rapar kabea neaŋga ma watatna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna runduŋa aia eacrenanna, ma toco aiap ruŋrena ramoot ian. Na una kacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motomo, aŋga an timbiŋ rapar kabemo neaŋga taŋgatna.

³ Aina moca aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Karais Iesusna, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laiŋ teacnandet.

Pilimonna tipemb kirarir laiŋta moca Polmo moca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoi

⁴⁻⁵ Aina moca memetmbaca mina aukmo aindoprena, u Kacoot Iesusmo matau ripacrena, na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirenan ŋgoi. Aintik aku memetmbaca ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na memetmbaca una moca aku lamŋirena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa neaŋrena.

⁶ Na u Karaisa ripacrenan tik, u aiap miŋrina. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma una ritipacmo moa laŋ ndaruca, u iroar laiŋga aŋginandet. Te, reik laiŋga Karaisa umo neaŋrenanmo, u matau lamŋinandet.

⁷ Aintik kaka, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirenan, na an tip kirar mbuŋa u mina nikinik iroara moa gagraca mina laŋan wetwet ndeacrena. Na anna ndo aukmo moca aku toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap, na aukna nikinik iroa moca gagrarena.

Pola toŋgorenanna Pilimonna Onesimusmo ndona lapmbitac toc mac aŋgina

8-9 Ainda moca aku gaind ndamjirena, aku umo an tip kirar laja mona kam gargara mba neanjitndai. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tip kirara, ma anjmo anji mikrenan, na aku unmo kam wetwet mbuja mambopek. Na aku Pol, aku ramoot bagar, na Karais Iesusna aijna moca auk toco kac ngoreaca eacrena. Na reac ianna aku tonjorenanna, u auknanmo mo, na Karaisna i mbuja aku umo mbopca, u an reacmo mo. Na una tipemb kirarir lainga aku matau lamjirena.

10 Ainda moca aku umo madigiek, u aukna nuoc Onesimusmo tip kirar laja mo. Na an kidrik mbuja aku kac ngoreac ndeacri, ma kipca aukmo anna tikca watatna, ri, aku manmo Karaisa ripacna tonjoca mammo otacatna. Ainda moca aku aindopatna, ma aukna nuoc ngoin toc malaruat.

11 Na ngaua ma un ngotacna aij laja mba morina, na mandeac ma anjmo opotacna aij laja mona min.

12 Na mandeaca aku manmo un ndambuja mandaca makipek, na ma aukna rugut ngoin.

13 Na aku manmo kiraca ma aukap eac, co, aku tonjtonj ngoinna mo mbe, te, ma una aija moca aukmo otacna. Na anna gaind, aku kam wembanj lajna aija moca wiwiti mboprenan tik, aku kac ngoreaca eacrena.

14 Na aku tonjorenanna, u anmo kam laj ndop, ainda moca aku manmo mba kiracri. Na kaina reacna u monanna, aku umo mba mbopitndai. Aintik aku gaind ndamjirena, u tip kirar laja moca aukmo otac ndop te, u ndona tonjtonj mbuja mo.

15 Na anna gidik, Onesimus, ma unmo kidrik teker motemma tikcaririna. Na an reacna aind ndaruatke, u manmo mac nda anjica ma unapmo iarwara eacrajanndet.

16 Ainda moca u manmo tuomna aij kamainda mona ramootta kai lamji teac, na anna gidik, ngaua ma una tuomna aij kamainda morena ramoot, na mandeaca ma una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na u manmo matjinandet. Na aku manmo Iesusa ripacrena lapmbitac ian toca watrenan, aintik aku

ndona nikinik iroara, mammo neaḡrena. Na aku lamḡirena u manmo matḡinandet. Na an tiḡ kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo matḡirenanna, u mammo aında matḡi. Na Kacootna mo te, u mammo ndona Iesusa riḡpacrena laiplacarta ian toca matḡi.

¹⁷ Aında moca u aukmo wat, aku unap aḡḡa Karaisna aiḡ kabea morena ramootniḡ ecte, u Onesimusmo an tiḡna kirarmo u aukmo aḡḡirenanna, u man motoco aınd naaḡḡi.

¹⁸ Na ma una reik ndeida wanaiḡ naaḡḡirinan te, co, ma unmo makukar neaḡrinan te, u an reikmo aukna ina kaḡḡaukca tikca aku ndo wandoaḡainandet.

¹⁹ Na gan kam tiḡ, “Aku ndo an reik rutina opotaca monandet.” An kamma aku Pola, aku ndo ḡḡoinna aku ndona par mbuḡa tirca umo neaḡḡa kipekna kam. Na aku unmo ḡaindopna min ḡḡoin, u ndo ḡḡoinna aukmo rurutiap, na an rurutia anna una eteacna wat. Aında moca aku an kamma mbombopa aku karirina.

²⁰ Na aukna kaka u warac, Kacootna i mbuḡa aku toḡḡorenanna, u aukmo an tiḡ kirar laḡa mo. Na aḡḡa Karaisna ramootniḡ, aintik an tiḡ kirar laḡna moca, u aukna nikinik iromo laḡa mo.

²¹ Aında moca aku matau lamḡirena, u aukna an kammo raḡḡainandet. Aintik aku umo gan timbiḡ rapara tirca neaḡḡa makipek. Na aku lamḡirena, an tiḡna kirara u Onesimusmo monanna, an tiḡ kirara aku umo mandeaca digirenanmo, u kunda tamuḡmbaica monandet.

²² Na aku umo kabena kammap. Aku ḡainda riḡpacrina, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma nena mbembendeia waracnandet. Te, ma aukmo watcarica aku nen ndambuḡ nakipnandet. Aintik u ndona kacna ḡḡogona taup emtemmo, auknanmo kocroca eacraḡ, na aku kip te, aku anna ḡḡonande.

Polna aiḡ kabena ramtaira Pilimonmo ra laḡ neaḡḡatna

²³ Na Epararasa umo ra laḡ neaḡrina. Na ma toco kac ḡḡoreaca eacrena, na aḡḡa muruḡniḡa Karais Iesusna moca kac ḡḡoreaca eacrena ramootniḡ.

²⁴ Na aukna aiŋ kabea morena ramtaira mina umo toco, ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na mina irembca Makapa, Aristakasapa, Demasapa, Lukap.

²⁵Ainda moca Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nena kabe, kabena ŋerŋgaurap eacnandet.

Iburu

Iburu 1

Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

(1—2)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo kambca neaŋrinan

¹Atu ŋgoinna kidrikar witapa, tipemb kirarir wit puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nicar ŋgamrirmo, kambmo rambca morina ramtairta para tikca mina mbopatna.

²Na mandeacna min mbuŋ, reik mamaina raipaik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo ndona Nuocna para tikca aimo mboprinan. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa aŋgina moca, ma an Nuocmo ma larapacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuocna par mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikapa, riac motocmo moca laruatna.

³Na an Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac wandacrinan. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc. Na mana kamma ma gargarap, na an kam mbuŋa ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca, mina gagraca eacrenan. Na ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecarica minmo ratta mona, na ma ndona aiŋa moa korwirinan. Ri, ma taŋga par umbaina Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mbiracrena auŋ tamuŋna taupca mbiracrinan.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

⁴Na Aetta ma ndona Nuocmo an i neaŋrinan, an ia anna ma laŋ ŋgoin, na ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta irembmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca ma an Nuocmo, Kacoot ŋgacatna, na mina mana kaŋgauk ndeacrena.

⁵Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gaindopatna “U aukna Nuoc. Na mandeaca aku una Aet ndarurina.” Ri, ma gaind mac mambopat, “Na aku mana Aet ndeacraŋnandet, na ma aukna Nuoc ndeacraŋnandet.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianmo aintocna kam ndopatna? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

⁶ Na an minna ma ndona guina Nuocmo gan tiacarpaik naaŋgia kiprinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaidopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura muruŋcamiŋa manmo tutpemb rimbitca mana imo aŋgi ŋgep.”

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta moca ma minmo gaid malamŋiat, na ma kammo gaid mambopat “Ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo watna kirar toca moca mina aintan toco ndarurina. Na ma ndona aiŋa morena ramtairmo tacna mimna kirar toca moca larurenan.”

⁸ Na ma Nuocmo gaidopatna “Raraŋ Aetaniac u gagrirta ramoot u memetmbaca iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na u ndona meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgik mbuŋa bubuocrenan.

⁹ Na u tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca toŋgorenan na tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo u mba toŋgorenan ŋgoin. Aintik una Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo una paŋanmo tabairmo ruŋkirinan na unmo ma larapacatna moca u irembapna ramootna kirar toc ndaruatna. Na anna ndo unmo moca u toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na una aikora mina un toŋgorena minna mba toŋgoitndai.”

¹⁰ Na ma Nuocmo gaid mac mambopat “Kacoot, atu ŋgoinna u gan tiacarpaikca moca ma eacrenan. Na una par mbuŋ ŋgoinna u tamuŋna auŋna reikapa riacmo u moatnan.

¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet na u memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Na maniŋa raraŋit bagarna kirar toc ndaruca mumutacarinande.

¹² Na u maniŋmo racep toco rukumnandet. Na u maniŋmo ramootta tik ŋgapaoc toc ŋgetrikirena kirar toc. Na u aind niŋgik ndeacraŋnandet u mba ŋgetrikirenan. Na u mba menacitndait.”

¹³ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana Nuocmo gaidopatna “U aukna par umbaia mbirac te aku una puŋnaŋgepmo una kaŋgaukca tiknande.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta ianmo an kam ndoprinan? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

¹⁴ Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, mina ŋerŋgaur tiŋgik, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morenan. Na ma minmo mandaca mina tanŋa an meikramtaira, ma minmo nda aŋŋinanmo otacrenan.

Iburu 2

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋŋirinanna anna reac aniac ŋgoin

¹Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma i aniac ŋgoinna aŋŋirenan. Ainda moca an kamma aia waracrinanna, aia ndorita nikinik iroar inkarmo utiŋ gagraca mamu matau ranŋai. Moca aia ŋateca an kam laŋmo mba ranŋaiit, na aia ndarekrekke nari.

² Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo aina nicarmo, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta para tikca mina minmo neaŋrinanna, na an kamma ma gagraca eacrinanna. Te, meikramtaira mandaia an kammo waracna karirinan, na an kammo nda mboprinanna, mina an opoik ŋgoreaca mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta minna mina maanŋiat.

³ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aŋŋina aiŋ ianna morenanna, na an mana aiŋa anna reac aniac ŋgoin. Ainda moca aia mana aiŋmo iŋ neaŋ te, aia titoca kipcarica tip ŋgoreacna opoikca mba aŋŋiit? Aia towanaŋ ŋgoin. Na atua Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna aimo mac nda aŋŋina kammo ma wiwitiatna. Na ramtaira mana kammo waracrinanna, mina aimo gaindopatna, “An kamma ma wandoŋ niŋgik.”

⁴ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta ŋgagatracarapa, ainta aiŋir anikca mina tamtam ndamŋirenanna morinan. Na ŋeroŋ Ratna opotacna reac laŋ, ma ndona toŋgorina minna ma meikramtairmo biŋaia neaŋrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma ndo Nuocna kammo wandacrinan, na anna wandoŋ, wandoŋ ŋgoin.

Iesus niŋgikca ma ndo aimo mac nda aŋŋina ramoot

⁵ Na tiacarpaik ŋgamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna aia lamŋinandet, ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo anna bubuocna mba tikatke. Wanaŋ.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca ramoot ianna aindopatna “Na ramootta kaina reac na u manmo lamŋirenan? Na kaina moca u manmo matau bubuocrenan?

⁷Na kidrik tekemmotemma u ramootmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeŋgaurta kaŋgaukca tikrinan. Na u manmo aŋgi ŋgeprinan na u manmo i aniacapa gargar neaŋrinan.

⁸ Na u ramootmo larapacrinan na ma an un morina reikmo muruŋcamiŋa bubuocna. Na reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa mana kaŋgaukca tikrinan.” Ainda moca an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo mana kaŋgaukca tikrinanna, anna ma ainda wandacrinan, ma reac ianna wanaiŋa mba tikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna. Aintik mandeaca reikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna, na aia mba watreke. Wanaiŋ.

⁹ Ainda moca aia watrinanna, Iesusa i aniac ŋgoinna aŋgiatna. Na atuna, kidrik motemma ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeŋgaurta kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Te, ma meikramtairmo mina muruŋcamiŋna taup aŋgica menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgotacnandet. Ri, Iesusa girgir aniaca aŋgica mamenacat, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgi ŋgepca mammo i aniacapa gargar neaŋgatna.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan, na an reikca anna manan. Ainda moca ma ndona mombonik wiŋtmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind neaŋga, mina laiŋ ndeacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tonŋorinanna, Iesusa ma meikramtairmo nda aŋgina aiŋa mo ŋgepnan, ri, ma wattacarica Iesusa girgirna makukara mbukatna, na an girgir mbuŋa ma Iesusmo outta riaca larapaca ma meikramtairmo otacatna. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna anna wandoŋ ŋgoin.

¹¹ Na aia lamŋirenan, an ramoot Iesus, ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitta larurinanna, ma an meikramtairmo moca mina rat mac nda malaruri, na minapa, manap, mina muruŋa aet kabe niŋgikap. Ainda moca ma minmo aind ŋgacrenan, “Laiplacar.” Na ma minmo ainda ŋgacrenanna ma numbira mba morenan.

¹² Ri, ma gaindoprinan “Aku una imo aukna laiplacarmo wiwitinandet. Na mina una mbendeina mo te aku mina rikmo una i anġi ŋgepna ŋap ŋgumnandet.”

¹³ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, mo ndoprina reik, aku mana para tikcarica lambica, watna.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “An mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa ma ramoot ndaruca ma aimo otacatna

¹⁴ Ainda moca an mombonikca Iesusa mboprenan, anna mina meikramtair tiŋgik. Aintik Iesusa ma toco, ma mina kirar toco ndarurina, na ma menacna min. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa ma Paparuna Ramootmo, mo ŋgocraina min. Na Paparuna Ramootta ma meikramtaira mo menacna gargarap.

¹⁵ Ainda moca meikramtaira mina memenacna nanambirenan, na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, an namnaimbca minmo moca mina Paparuna Ramootna kac ŋgoreaca eacrena kirar. Na Iesusa menacrinanna, ma minmo an kac ŋgoreac tikcarina morinan.

¹⁶ Na gidik ŋgoin, Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo otacna aiŋa mba morinanna, wanaiŋ. Ma Abraamna wiwitna nicar ŋgamrirmo otacna aiŋa morinan.

¹⁷ Na anna miniŋa gaind, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa mana laiplacarta kirar toca larunandet. Te, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moraŋnandet. Na ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndaruca meikramtairmo kadmaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa raŋgairenanna, ma mana aiŋira morenan. Na an aiŋa meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina aiŋ. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba nikkatitndai.

¹⁸ Na totowaira manmo larurinan, na ma an gigirar anġirinan. Aintik meikramtairmo totowaira laru te, ma minmo otacna min.

Iburu 3

Iesusna i aniac Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

(3.1—4.13)

Iesusna i aniac Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai

¹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ratar, Tamuŋna Auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nen motoco eacrenan. Aintik ne Iesusmo matau lamŋiraŋ, ma aina an Up Anŋirena Ramootapa, Taup Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac, na aia manmo ripaca mana imo mbop laruraŋ.

² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo larapaca manmo an aiŋ neaŋrinaŋ, na ma mana kammo matau ŋgoinna raŋairenan, na an tipna kirara Mosesa atu ŋgoinna meikramtairta rikca tikca morinan, na an wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena.

³ Na aia lamŋirenanna, ramootta kaca morinanna mana ia tamuŋ ŋgoin, na kacna ia manmo mba kundri. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Iesusmo i aniac neaŋgatna, na ma Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin.

⁴ Na kaikca muruŋcamiŋa ramoot kabe, kabea anna morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo ma ndo muruŋcamiŋa tikca morinan.

⁵ Na Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moa eacrena ramoot, na mana kammo ma matau ŋgoinna raŋairinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacnimna wiwitna aiŋa morinan. Na aiŋa Mosesa moatnanna, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca an aiŋa kamma ma mbopnandet.

⁶ Na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacrenanmo, ma min bubuocna aiŋap. Ainda moca ma mana kammo matau ŋgoinna raŋairenan, na ma an aiŋmo morinan. Na memetmbaca aia gagraca lambica eacraŋ, na aia gagraca ripac, na Kacootmo lambica ma aimo laŋa mo te, ai toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacnandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena meikramtaira mina wiktitikca mba aŋgiitndai

⁷ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacrenan, aintik aia Ŋjeroŋ Ratna kamma waracrena. Na ma gaindopatna “Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te

⁸ ne kai garuru teac. Na an kirara atua nena nicar ŋgamrirca manmo markimb paŋainda moca mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat na manmo an reik kocorta auŋa tikca towairina.”

⁹Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna “Aintik nena nicar ŋgamrirca aukmo ⁴⁰na minna iarirpaikca aku moatna aiŋira mina mawatat. Na anna tikca mina aukmo towai ndopca na aukmo towairina.

¹⁰Ainda moca aku an meikramtairmo nikkatca minmo aindopatna ‘Mina iroar inkara aukmo mba raŋgairenan. Aintik auk babuatna taupca mina memetmbaca katca taŋrenan.’

¹¹ Ainda moca aku nikkatca gaindopatna ‘Gidik tamuŋ mina aukna wik titikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.’”

¹²Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena rikna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna nikinik iro ŋgoreacapnanna, ma ndona ritipacmo kecare nari, na ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ nari.

¹³Na raimo aia aindoprena, “Mandeaca niŋgik.” Ainda moca ra kabe kabemo, ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kam laŋ neaŋraŋ, na mina iroarmo mo ŋgep. Moca tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara nena ianmo paruca ma garuru nari.

¹⁴Na aia mandeba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, aia ritipac gargar aniacap. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo ainda utiŋi gagraca, taŋi mana mamamai. Na aia ainda mo te, aia Karaisna ramtair koind teacnandet.

¹⁵ Na aia lamŋirenan, an kam tipca ma eacrena “Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te ne kai garuru teac. Na an kirara atua nena nicar ŋgamrirca manmo markimb paŋainda moca mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat.”

¹⁶ Na titocna wiwitta atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam upmo waracri, na mina garururi, na mana kammo nda mboprinan? Anna an meikramtaira Mosesa Isipa tikca aŋgica larurinan. Min tiŋgikca muruŋa an tipemb kirarira morenan.

¹⁷ Na mandaibinmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca 4ona minna iarirpaikca minmo nikkatca eacrinan? Anna an meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morinan, na

mina menaca, meikramtair kocorta taupca mina warira tamtamma an ndeacrinan. Ande an wiwit niŋgikca ma minmo nikkatatna.

¹⁸ Na titocna wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋica ma gidik tamuŋ ndopatna, mina mana wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai. Anna an meikramtaira mana kammo nda ipuŋrinan. Ma min ŋgoin ndopatna.

¹⁹ Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, an meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrenanna. Na an miniŋna moca mina mana wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.

Iburu 4

Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wik aŋŋinandet

¹ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai motocmo wiktitikna auŋa aŋgi taŋna baburina. Ainda moca aia ndoritake matau wat, moca ma wateknanna, nena ramoot ianna an iroa mo te, ma an auŋa mbukna minna wanaŋ.

² Na aia kam wembaŋ laŋmo waracrinan, an kirar toco Israelnanda waracrinan. Na mina warac kamainda waracrina, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba ripacatke. Ainda moca an kam wembaŋ laŋa mina waracrinanna ma minmo mba otacatke.

³ Na aia meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, ma aimo mana wiktitikna auŋmo watcarica aia anna mbuknandet. Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca an auŋna ndamŋica ma gaindopat “Ainda moca aku nikkatta gaindopatna ‘Gidik tamuŋ mina aukna wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.’” Na anna gidik, an reacna kamma ma Mosesna min mbuŋa larurinan. Na aia lamŋirinan, atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca tikrinan, ma ndona aiŋirmo kocnaia morina.

⁴ Ainda moca mana timbigta kapna kam tip ianna an ra parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo gaindopatna, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ra, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona moatna reikca moa maiatke, ma an ramo wik matikat.”

⁵ Na an kam tip mbuŋa outta aia watrinanna ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukna wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.”

⁶Na anna aimo wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiktitikna auŋa maeacreke, na meikramtair ndeida anna mbukna min. Na an meikramtaira atua mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo waracrinan, na mana kammo ipuŋrinan, mina anna mba mbukatke.

⁷ Na iŋmbai mbuŋa iarir witca taŋgatke, an wiwitna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Gagrirta Ramoot Dewitna up mbuŋa kamma gaimda tirca gaimdopatna, “Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te, ne kai garuru teac.” Na Dewitna min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaimdopat “Mandeac,” anna aimo aida wandacrina kabena ra ianna ma babuatnanna meikramtaira mana wiktitikca mbukna min.

⁸ Na atua Iosua minmo wiktitikca neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca iŋmbaia ma kabena ra nake, mba mbopitndai.

⁹ Aida moca aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiktitikca maeacreke. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana kirar.

¹⁰ Na aia lamŋirena, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiktitikna tauŋca mbuk te, ma ndona aiŋira korwica ma wiktikca eacrena. Na an kirar kabea atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona aiŋira korwica ma ndo wiktikca eacatna kirar toc.

¹¹ Aintik ai toco gagraca aiŋa moca an wiktitikca mbukna. Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna kammo nda ipuŋrena tipca raŋgai te, na an kirara Israelnanŋepca atua morinan, ma anna raŋgai te, ma anna moca irikca ma taprekenandet.

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ma eteacna watap, na ma aiŋa moa gagaraca eacrenan. Na ma wirwir ŋgoin, ma bugrimna mim mbuniŋapna wiwirmo kundrinan. Na an kamma ma meikramtairmo riŋga mina nikinik iroarmo ŋai ŋgoinna mbukrenan. Na ma taŋga rugutapa ŋeroŋa eacrenanmo rikca titaca, na gagrirta metambarapa gagrirta maimnaŋar mikca eacrenanmo mbukrena. Aida moca ma aina iroar inkarapa, toŋtoŋgarmo muruŋ ndamŋirenan, na ma ritrinandet.

¹³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac ianna mana lamniac ŋgoutta mba iŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Reikca muruŋcamiŋa mana lamniacmo raek

ngoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca ai toco ndorita morena reikta kambmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tikca mbopnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ngoinna aina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet.

**Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma kam
ngamma leacatna**

(4.14—10.38)

Iesusa ma aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac

14 Ainda moca aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca maeacreke, na ma tamuŋna auŋ inik ngoinna mbukrina. Na ma Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaca aia mboprenanmo aia utiŋ gagra.

15 Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na ma lamŋirenan, aia ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik aia tip ngoreacna makukca momoca wetwet ngoin. Na ma aina moca kadmairina. Ainda moca memetmbaca totowaiara aimo larurenan, an toco manmo muruŋcamiŋ ndarurina, na mammo towairina. Na ma ndo ngoinna tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori.

16 Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna outmo taŋi rambuŋaina min, na aia kai nanambi teac. Na ma kadmairena ramoot. Ainda moca aia man ndambuŋa taŋ te, aia watnandet, ma aimo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na aia makukap te, mana kakadmaica aimo otacnandet.

Iburu 5

Taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Iesus ma aimo mac nda aŋgina min ngoin

1 Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca larapacrena tipna kirara gaind. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ramoot ian aŋgica larapacatna, an ramootta ma mana aiŋa moca meikramtairmo otacnan. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna aiŋa, ma titocna reik laiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋrenan, anna ian. Na titocna gimbambarta aiŋirta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo kecaririna, an toco ian.

2 Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca ma ndona tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik an meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca lamŋi

ngocortan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarica ndorita toŋtoŋa taŋrenan, na taup ndamoot paŋanna minmo wetwetta otacrenan.

³ Aında moca taup ndamoot paŋanna, ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbamba morena, na ma toco ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbam toco ma monandet.

⁴ Na ramootta taup ndamoot paŋan ndarurenanna ma i aniacap, na an aiŋa ramoot ianna ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa wanaiŋa mba aŋgirenana, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca ma an aiŋa aŋginandet. Na an kirara atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Aronmo maacat.

⁵ Aintik Karais motocmo an kirar kabea mamoot. Na ma ndona imo mba aŋgica ŋgepca taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca larurinan. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoin mbuŋa manmo an aiŋa mona larapacatna. Na ma manmo gaindopatna “U aukna Nuoc. Na mandeaca aku una aet ndarurina.”

⁶ Na kabena kam ianmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindopatna “U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet. Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar toca taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet.”

⁷ Na an kidrikca Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digirenana. Na ma lamŋirenana, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋgina min, na ma mba menacitndai. Aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagraca mbendeirinan, na ma gagraca aca ma aerinan. Na ma ndona toŋtoŋmo mo irikrenana, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgaukca eacrenana, aintik ma mana mbembendeiarmo waracrenana. ⁸ Na Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma girgir aŋgiatnanna, anna manmo moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo matau ŋgoinna raŋgaia riptia aŋgirinan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aında moca anna ndo moca man niŋgikca ma out ŋgoinna kamma raŋgiatna ramoot. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamoo larapaca gaindopatna, “U Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar toca taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca eacnandet.” Aintik meikramtaira mana kamma raŋgairenanmo, ma mac nda aŋgirenana, na ma min ŋgotacna ramoot ndarurina. Te, mina iarwara laŋa eacraŋnandet.

Aia mombonik tekir toca kai eac teac

11 Na Iesusa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndaruna kam wit aniac maeacreke, na aia nenmo mbopna owai ŋgoin. Nena iroar inkara mboracrenan, na mina mba piarakeri. Ainda moca aia nenmo an kamna miniŋa wandac laruna minna wanaiŋ.

12 Na ne ŋgaua ritipacna laiplacar tarurinan, na an minna ne ririptina ramtair ndaruna toc, na ne towanaiŋ. Aintik mandeaca ne kabena meikramtairmo riptina towanaiŋ. Nena iroar inkara mba piarakerenan, aintik kabena ramtaira nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna outna kammo nenmo mac riptinandet. Aintik ne amna reac gargar amna minna wanaiŋ, ne mir pukca ambca maeacreke.

13 Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan, mandaia mir puk niŋgikca ambrenan, anna mina mombonik tekir. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋta tipembca mina mba matau lamŋirenanna.

14 Na amna reac gargara anna ainta meikramtair aniktan. Na ainta meikramtaira mina kidrik witca towaica mina tipemb laiŋapa, tipemb ŋgorikta tipembca, mina garacrenan, na mina iroara piarca mina mandeaca matau ŋgoinna lamŋirenan.

Iburu 6

Aia gagraca lambica eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi laŋa monandet

1-2 Ainda moca aia outta Karaisna aŋgiatna riptiatna kam, niŋgik kai mikca eacraŋ teac. Na aia ainda moraŋ te, anna aia kacna witapa garurmo kidrikar witta mac tikrena kirar, na aia kac kika mba moreke. Ainda moca an mikna kammo kai mbopraŋ teac, na aia an iroar inkarmo ŋgetrikina kamb witta kai mbopraŋ teac, memenacmo aŋgi taŋrenanmo uriracnan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na an tipemb kirarira eteacna wat kocortanmo muruŋa iŋ neaŋrenan, na ainta kitac puk aŋgirena tipemb kirarir toc, na parmo meikramtair tambatta tikrena tipemb kirarirta kamb witmo kai memetmbaca mbopraŋ teac. Na menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ŋgeŋgepna kambca kai mbop teac, na aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo witiki gagra te, na ma aimo iarwarna eteacna watna kam ndopna, co, aia

iarwarna opoik ngoreac anjina kamb topna. Na aia an kambta moca kai mikca eacraŋ teac, wanaiŋ. Aia an meikramtaira acnairina riptiar tiŋgikca anjiraŋ.

³Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna mona toŋgo te, aia aida mo.

⁴⁻⁶ Na ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo mina lamŋirina. Na an reac laŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprenanna mina matowaiat. Na Ijeroŋ Ratta mina maanŋiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mina towairinan, na mina lamŋirenan, na kamma ma laŋ ŋgoiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara mina maanŋiat, na an gargara ma kidrik laŋa iŋmbaia ma raek ndarunandet. Na ainta meikramtaira mina tipemb ŋgorikta moca irik te, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ te, mina nda kikipa iroar inkar ŋgetrikina taupemb kocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Na ainta tipembta kirarira mina mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo, mina ndori koinda manmo ik mac anjia keracatna kirar. Na anna mina manmo ik mac keracrina kirar, te, meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb topraŋnande.

⁷Na memetmbaca pukca rapacrenanna, pitrikca an pukmo muruŋa wiŋrenan. Na an pitrikna waŋ ianna ma wariŋna amna reac laiŋga an nambatmo moa gacrena, na ma meikramtairmo otac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikmo laŋa monandet.

⁸ Na pitrik waŋa ma lacarapna ŋgatikapa katgar ŋgorik tiŋgikmo mo gacraŋ te, anna pitrik waŋ ngoreac. Na kidrik rocotta wanaiŋ te, mina manmo ŋgocraina kam ndop te, taca manmo kocnai wirnandet.

⁹Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia nenmo gan kam gargar mambopek. Na aia lamŋirenan, ne an ŋgogocraia ne mba anjiiŋndai. Aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anjiatna, na ma nenmo reik laiŋ neaŋnandet.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca morena. Na ne morina an aiŋir laiŋta moca ma nena iroar mba ndarekrekeiŋndai, wanaiŋ. Na ne manmo mamatŋia neaŋrinan, na anna ndo nenmo mo ŋgepca ne mana meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na ne aida moraŋnande.

11 Na aia toŋgorenanna, ne muruŋa an aiŋmo gagra aia moran. Na nena ritipacmo utiŋ gagra, na Raran Aetaniaca nemo larapaca aimo lanja mo ndoprina mana rana mamamaina lambina.

12 Ainda moca ne kai ŋate teac. Ne gidik ŋgoinna ripacrena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ranŋairan, na ne kai ŋate teac. Aintik atua Raran Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo baburina reikmo, mina muruŋcamiŋa anŋinandet.

Raran Aetaniacna bababumo aia gagra ripacna

13 Na atu ŋgoinna Raran Aetaniaca Abraammo bababua neanŋa morinanna. Ramoot ianna Raran Aetaniacmo tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mammo mba kundri, te, Raran Aetaniaca mana imo aca gidik tamuŋ ndopna. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniaca gidik tamuŋmo ndona i mbuŋa gainda aca mboprinan,

14 “Na aku gidik ŋgoinna aindoprinan, aku umo matau ŋgoinna bubuocnandet, na una wiwitna mombonik ŋgamrirmo moca wit ŋgoin ndarunandet.”

15Ri, Abraamma lambica ma mba tawia ŋateatke, na Raran Aetaniaca baburina reikca ma Abraamma nean ndoprinanna, iŋmbaia Abraamma an reikmo muruŋcamiŋ maanŋiat.

16 Na gidik tamuŋa ndoprena kirara gaind. Ramtaira gidik tamuŋna kammo ramoot ianna i mbuŋ ndop te, anna gainda wandacrenan, an ramootta ma minmo tamuŋmbai, na ma minmo kundrina. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ ndop te, anna mana kammo mo gagnarina. Na kabena meikramtaira mana kammo nda mbopna toawanaiŋ, ma mina upmo maleacri.

17 Na atua Raran Aetaniaca babuatnanna, aia Abraamna wiwitnanmo, ma aimo matau ŋgoinna lanja moranandet. Na ma aimo wandonŋ ŋgoinna gainda wandacna morenan, ma ndona iroa mba ŋgetrikitndai, aintik ma gidik tamuŋ ndop te, ma ndona kammo mo gagnarinan.

18 Ainda moca mandeaca kam mbuniŋa maeacreke, na ianna anna Raran Aetaniacna bababu, na ianna anna kam gidik tamuŋ. Na maniŋa mba ŋgetrikitndai, na an kam mbuŋa Raran Aetaniaca ma mba paruitndai. Ainda

moca aia meikramtaira kipcarica tanġa Raraġ Aetaniac ndambuġna iġgorocrenanna, aia mana babuca lamġiraġ, na aina iroar inkara moi gagraca ma aimo babuatna an reik aġġinanna lambina.

¹⁹Na an reaca ma aimo lambina mboprinanna, anna ma aimo laġum iġgutiġna aġġa gargarna kirar, ma aina eteacna watta utiġ gagraġan. Na an laġum utiġna aġġa, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Kaca loraca eacrena raraġit aniacna iġmbaina Diab Rat Iġgoinna mbukrena.

²⁰Na Iesusa ma aimo otacna moca ma an Raraġ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Iġgoinna inikmo aimo out iġgoinna mbukrinan. An kidrikca ma Melkisedek točna taup ndamoot paġan aniac ndarurinan, na ma iarwarna taup ndamoot paġan ndeacraġnandet.

Iburu 7

Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot

¹Na Melkisedek ma Salem auġna gagraġta ramoot paġan, na ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Tamuġ Iġgoinna taup ndamoot. Na an kidrikca Abraamma gagraġta ramtair paġaindap ruġġa minmo moa menacatke, ma ndona auġa taġri mbuġa, Melkisedeka mammo taupca tikca ndapurikica, ma Abraammo Raraġ Aetaniacna kam laġmo maneaġri.

²Ri, Abraamma ma ndona ruġġa aġġiatna reikmo 10,10na iġġaġġaġġina minna nduca anmo Melkisedek maneaġgat. Na an i Melkisedekmo aia ainda uriracrina, Tip Kirar Wandoġ Laġna Gagraġta Ramoot Paġan. Na ma toco ma Salemna gagraġta ramoot paġan, na anna aia ainda uriracrina, Nikinik Iro Wetwetna Tipna Gagraġta Ramoot Paġan.

³Na Melkisedeka ma ndona amepaetapa, wiwitna nicar iġġamrirta nininina kamb kocor. Na mana aemma manmo miġrina ra aia lamġi iġgocor, na ma menacrina rana nininina kam toco aia lamġi iġgocor. Ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuoca eacrena kirar. Na ma memetmbaca taup ndamoot ndeacraġnandet.

⁴Na ne ġaind ndamġi, Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na aina outna nicau Abraam, ma reik laiġ, laiġġa runduġ mbuġ naaġġiatnanna, ma 10,10na

ngannganngina minna titaca, ma an 10,10na ngannganngina minna ma Melkisedekmo neanngatna.

⁵ Na Liwaina wiwitna barna nuikta mombonikca, mina taup ndamootna aiya anngirenan. Na Tip Wandikca gaindoprinan, Israelna meikramtaira mina ndorita reikmo nduca 10,10na ngannganngina minna mina Liwairmo neanngena. Na Israelnanda mina Liwairta laiplacar, aintik mitoco Abraamna mombonik. Ainda moca Israelnanda mina an 10,10na ngannganngina minna reikca ndorita an laiplacara neanngena.

⁶Na Melkisedek ma Liwairta wiwitna bar ndiya mba kipatke. Na ma Abraamna 10,10na ngannganngina minna reikca ma maanngiat. Na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca eacrenanmo ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋ neanngina.

⁷Na aia lamngirena, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋ neanngenan, ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na ramootta man ndambuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋ anngirinanna ma kangaukca eacrenan.

⁸ Na Liwaira mina Israelnangepta 10,10na ngannganngina minna reikca mina anngirena, na mina menacrena meikramtair. Na Melkisedek, an ramootta ma Abraamna 10,10na ngannganngina minna reik anngiatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca manmo memenacna kam ianna mba tirca mbopca eacreke.

⁹⁻¹⁰Na Israelnangepca 10,10na ngannganngina reikmo Liwairmo neanngenan. Na aia Liwairmo gaindopna min, mina an 10,10na ngannganngina minna reikca Abraamma neanngena. Na ma Liwairta wiwitna nicau, na ma ndo Melkisedekmo an 10,10na ngannganngina reikca neannginan. Na anna gidik. Liwai, mana aemma manmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Melkisedeka Abraammo taupca tikca ndauprikiatna. Na an minna Abraamma Melkisedekmo reik neannginanna, Liwaica ma ndona aemna nikinik ndeacrina. Na ma Abraamna wiwitnan. Na ma toco Melkisedekmo 10,10na minna reikca neanngina.

**Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ngamma ma atuna taup ndamtairmo kunda
tamuŋmbai**

¹¹Na atua Israelnagepca Tip Wandik angirinanna, an Tip Wandikca ma gaindopatna, “Liwaira mina taup ndamtairta aiñira monandet.” Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo meikramtairmo lañ ngoinna mo te, na kaina moca Rarañ Aetaniaca aindopatna kabena taup ndamoot ianna ma iñmbai nakipnandet? Ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndarunandet, na ma Aronna kirar toca wanaiñ.

¹²Ainda moca taup ndamtairta wiwitta ngetrikirañ te, Tip Wandik toco ma ngetrikirañnandet.

¹³Na an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca mboprinanna, ma iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacrañnandet, ma kabena wiwitnan. Na mana wiwitna ramoot ianna atua an taup ndamootna gimbanna aiña mba mori.

¹⁴ Ainda moca aia lamñirenan, aina Kacootta ma Iudana wiwitnan larurina. Na an wiwitnanmo, Mosesa minmo taup ndamootna aiña mona kam ianna mba mbopatke, wanaiñ.

¹⁵Na aia watrinanna, an taup ndamoot ngamma larurinanna, ma Melkisedek toc. Na aia matau lamñinandet, ma Liwairta wiwitna taup ndamtairmo kunda outmbai.

¹⁶Na an kidrikca Tip Wandikca aindoprina, Liwairta ramtair tiñgikca mina taup ndamtair tarurenan. Aintik an wiwitna ramtaira mina taup ndamtairta aiña monandet. Na an iarwarna gargarna watta memetmbaca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo moca ma taup ndamoot ndarurina.

¹⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna “U iarwarna taup ndamootta eacrañnandet. Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar toca taup ndamoot ndeacnandet.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca an kamma aimo wandacrinan, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma atua Tip Wandikca ma moa kecaririna. Na an Tip Wandikca ma gargar kocor, na ma aimo otacna minna wanaiñ.

¹⁹ Na an Tip Wandikca ma reac ianna mba moa lañ ngoinna mba laruri. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ma taup lañ ngoin ianna outta moa larurina, na

aia anna lambirena, na ma Tip Wandikmo kunda outmbai. Na an taup mbuḡa aia Raraḡ Aetaniacmo rambuḡa taḡnandet.

²⁰Na an kidrik toco, Raraḡ Aetaniaca Iesusmo taup ndamootta larapacatnanna, ma manmo wanaiḡa mba larapacri. Wanaiḡ. Na ma gidik tamuḡ ndopca manmo larapacatna. Na atuna taup ndamtaira aında wanaiḡ. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuḡ mba mbopca minmo taup ndamtaira laruatna.

²¹Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma ndo gidik tamuḡ ndopca, Iesusa taup ndamoot ndarurina. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindopatna “Kacootta gidik tamuḡa atuna mambopri ‘U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraḡnandet.’ Na ma ndona kammo mba ḡgetrikitndai.”

²²Aında moca aia lamḡirenan, Iesusa raupḡirena an leacatna kamma, anna laḡ ḡgoin, na ma atua leacatna kammo kundrina.

²³Na atua ramtair witta taup ndamtair tarurenan, na mina memetmbaca menacrenan, aintik mina taup ndamtaira memetmbaca mba eacrenanna.

²⁴Na Iesusa ma iarwar ndeacrenan. Na taup ndamootna aiḡa ma iarwara utiḡa eacrenan, na mana ḡgegetrikiya kamaında.

²⁵Aında moca memetmbaca meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacmo kipca rambuḡairenanmo, Iesusa minmo mana i mbuḡa mac nda aḡḡina min ḡgoin. An kidrikca ma memetmbaca iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ma minmo otacna moca mina taupca morena, na minmo Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

²⁶Aında moca ainta taup ndamoot paḡan aniaca aimo otacna min ḡgoin. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca toḡgorena tipemb kirarirapa tipemb ḡgorik kocortanna, ma anna raḡairenan. Aında moca ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutta ma rat ḡgoin. Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo auḡ tamuḡmo tamuḡ ḡgoin matikat, na ma tipemb ḡgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo tawan ḡgoinna eacraḡnandet.

²⁷Na atuna taup ndamtair paḡaında anikca, mina ra, ra, katuca gimbamba mona aiḡap. Na out ḡgoinna mina ndorita tipemb ḡgorikta makukarta

gimbamba monandet. Na anna iŋmbaia mina meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta gimbamba mac monandet. Na Iesusa ma ainta aiŋir kocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na memetmbaca morena iarwarna gimbamba, ma anmo kidrik kabe niŋgikca morina. Na anna ma ndona watmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrinan.

²⁸ Na Tip Wandikca ramtairmo moca mina gargar kocor, na mina taup ndamtair paŋaind anik tarurena. Na an kam gidik tamuŋ, ma Tip Wandikmo iŋmbaia tarurina, na anna ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo larapacrina. Na an Nuoca ma ramoot laŋ, laŋ ŋgoin, na ma out ŋgoinna laruca aimo otacatna. Na ma iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.

Iburu 8

Iesusa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan

¹ Ainda moca an kamna miniŋa aia mbopapeknanna, ma gaind. Aia gan taup ndamoot paŋan aniac laŋap eacrenan, na ma auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna par umbaina mbibiracna taupca, ma anna mbiraca eacrenan.

² Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ratna taup ndamootna aiŋa moca eacrenan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ŋgoin. Na an ndamma ramtaira mba morinanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Kacootta ndo ŋgoinna moatna Ndam.

³ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaind anikca mina muruŋa gimbambara morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik laiŋ aŋgi kipca neaŋna aiŋap. Aintik Taup Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac Iesus toco, ma gimbamba mona.

⁴ Na ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacraŋ te, ma taup ndamootta mba eacitndai. Na an kidrikca taup ndamtaira eacrenan, na mina Tip Wandikca mboprinanna, titocna reik laiŋga mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋrenan.

⁵ Na an taup ndamootna aiŋa mina utiŋa morenanna, anna auŋ tamuŋna pocpocapa, papacna ndurumna aiŋna kirar. Na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo mitpaca mbopatna. Na an minna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mona mori, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Na an kidrikca u an Ndamna

reikca mona mo te, u matau ngoinna wat, na mana pocpocrina kirara aku umo takur tamuŋa tikca neaŋrinanna u anna raŋgai.”

⁶ Na mandeaca Iesusa ma an taup ndamootna aiŋmo maanŋgiringan, na an aiŋa ma kabena taup ndamtairmo ma outmbai ngoin. Na ma meikramtairapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, na ma an leacatna kam ngammo, mo gagranan. Na an leacatna kam ngamma ma atua leacatna kam bagarmo outmbai ngoin. Ainda moca an reikta leacatna kam ngamca aimo babuca neaŋ ndoprinanna, anna mina atua leacatna kam bagara babuca aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikmo kunda tamuŋmbai ngoin.

Leacatna kam ngamma ma atuna leacatna kam bagarmo tamuŋmbai

⁷ Na ne lamŋirenan, outna leacatna kam bagara mana aiŋmo matau wandoŋ laŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kabena leacatna kam ngamma mba moitndai.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo larurinan, na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Ne warac. Iudana wiwitnanapa Israelna wiwitnanmo, aku ra ianna larapaca eacrenan, minmo an kam ngamma leacna monande.

⁹Na an leacatna kamma ma atuna leacatna kamna kirar toco wanaiŋ, na aku minmo neaŋga mina nicarmo Isipa tikca mina par ngutiŋa aŋgica kipatna. Na mina aukna leacatna kammo mina an kammo mba raŋgairi, ainda moca aku mina Kacootta minmo iŋ neaŋrinan.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca Kacootta gaindopatna, “An kidrikca mai te, aku Israelna wiwitnanap leacatna kam ngamma gaind. Aku ndona tipemb wandikmo muruŋa mina iroara tiknandet, na aukna tipemb wandikta kambmo mina iroar inkara tirnandet. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacraŋ te, na mina aukna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacnande.

¹¹ Te, an minna meikramtaira ndorita kamkabearpa laiplacarmo mba riptitndai, na mina gaindopatna, ‘Ne Kacootmo lamŋi.’ Mina muruŋcamiŋa aukmo lamŋirenan, an meikramtaira irembapnan, co, iremb kocortan.

¹² Na mina wandoŋa taŋ ŋgocor te, aku mina moca kadmainandet, na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet, na aku anna moca mba lamŋitndai.”

¹³Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma leacatna kam ŋgamna moca mboprenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa outna leacatna kamma ma bagara larurinan. Na reac maica bagara taŋrenanna, ma kidrik teker emtemma eaca, ma kocnai topnandet.

Iburu 9

Atuna taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca amna ŋgoaebta racaindmo gimbambara morenan

¹ Na an outna leacatna kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbembendeina tipna kirarna tipap, na mbembendeina Ndam ianna gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

² Anna mina moatna amta ŋgoaebta iŋitna kac. Na mana outna diab inik, anna tac tikrena taupna reacapa, tapaca tikrena barap eacrenan. Na anmo mina tapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca eacrenanmo anna tikrenan. Na an diab inikmo, mina gaind ŋgacrenan, “Diab Rat.”

³ Na mina raraŋit aniaca loraca ma Diab Rat ŋgoinmo wawaraca eacrenanna, anna kabena diabca eacrenan, na mina gaind ŋgacrenan, “Diab Rat ŋgoin.”

⁴ Na mina gimbamba moca iŋpai laŋ larurena taupmo, mina anmo gol mbuŋa morina. Na an Kam Leacrena Bogis ma toco an inik ndeacrena. Na an bogis motocmo, mina kocnaia muruŋcamiŋa gol mbuŋa pairina. Na an bogisna inikca mina amna reac menana golna winna tikca an inik ndeacrina, na Aronna ndindipacna komborap, ma atua upura garinanna mina anna tikrinanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrina waut mbuniŋa leacatna kamma anna tirca eacrenanna, mina an inik ndeacrinan.

⁵ Na an reacna tiŋ nambatmo mina meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina taupap. Na mbaiŋna ŋeroŋ mbuniŋna da laŋniŋa, an reacna tiŋmo tipniŋa mbiraca wikniŋmo wambaraca an reacna tiŋmo wawaraca mboraca eacrenan. Na an ŋeroŋniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup

angica, an taupca eacrenan. Aintik mandeaca aku an reikta miniŋmo mba kocnaia mbopi laruitndai.

⁶ Aina moca mina reikmo aina morenan, ra, ra katurenanna, taup ndamtaira an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca mina ndorita aiŋira morena.

⁷ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna iar kabena inikmo, kidrik kabe niŋgikca, an Ndamna diabna inik ŋgoinmo mbukrenan. Na ma wanaiŋa mba taŋca mbukrenan. Ma racaindpaikap angica anna mbukrenan. Na an racaindpaik ma gimbamba moca ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moa kecarirenan, na an mbuŋ toco, ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mina lamŋi ŋgocora morenan motocmo mo kecarirena.

⁸ Na an tipna kirara Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo gainda wandacatna, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna outna Ndamma eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mana tataŋna taupca ma raekca mba larua waekeri.

⁹ Na an outna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma, ma aimo mandeacna minna reikca larunanna pocpocrinan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam mbuŋa mina manmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ neaŋrenanapa, manmo gimbamba morenan. Na an reikca muruŋcamiŋa meikramtaira mbendeirenanmo, nikinik iroarmo mba wandoŋai, te, mina gainda lamŋinandet, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba morenan.

¹⁰ Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma amta reikapa, pukapa, kainta reikmo mina puk mbuŋa mataurena tipemb kirarirmo, mbop te, meikramtairmo moca mina rat ndarunan. Na ma ramootna tikna reikta kam niŋgikca ndoprenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tipembca neaŋrinanna, ma meikramtaira anmo raŋgaica taŋca, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋaina minna tikna.

Karaisa ma ndona racaind mbuŋa gimbamba morina

¹¹ Na mandeaca Karaisa malarurinan, na ma an reik laiŋga tarurinanmo, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca eacnandet. Na an Ndam gidik ŋgoinmo ma mbukrinan, na an atuna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an Ndammo

ramootta ndona par mbuḡa mba morinan, wanaiḡ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reaca wanaiḡ.

12 Na Karaisa ma bulmakaor nuikapa memeara racaindpaikca mba aḡica an Diab Rat ḡgoinna mba mbukatke, wanaiḡ. Ma ndona racaindpaik mbuḡa gimbamba morinan, na ma an Diab Rat ḡgoinmo kidrik kabe niḡgikca mbukatna. Ri, ma aimo nda oikca aia iarwara eacraḡnandet.

13 Na meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutta rat ḡgocora laru te, taup ndamtaira memerapa, bulmakaor ramtairta racaindpaikapa, bulmakaor minparta kapira mina tac mbuḡa kocnai rotacrinanmo, aḡica anmo meikramtairta tikembta kerina. Na mina ainda mo te, mina an meikramtairta tikembmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo moca mac ratrina.

14 Na Karaisna racaindpaikca, ma anmo kunda tamuḡmbai. Na Karaisa ma tip ḡgoreacna makuk ianmo mo ḡgocor ḡgoin, wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Na iarwara eacrena ḡeroḡna gargar mbuḡa ma ndona watnanmo Raraḡ Aetaniacmo an mbuḡa gimbamna kirar toca neaḡrinan. Ainda moca mana racaindpaikca aina tik niḡgikca mba moa ratri, wanaiḡ. Ma aina makukarmo kocnaia moca mairinan, na aia lamḡirena, aina iroar inkara Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo aia rat ḡgoin ndeacrena. Aintik aia an tipemb wandikmo kai raḡgairāḡ teac, ma iarwarna eteacna wat ḡgocor. Na aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡa morāḡ.

Karaisna racaindpaikca leacatna kam ḡgammo mo gagarinaran

15 Ainda moca Karaisna racaindpaikca aimo Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo moca rat ḡgoin. Aintik Iesusa ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ndarurina, te, ma leacatna kam ḡgammo, mo gagaranan. Na ma menacatke, meikramtairmo mac nda oikrina, na mina tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina, an kidrikca an outna leacatna kamma eacari, mina moatnan. Na meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniaca acatna kamma waraca raḡgai te, mina an iarwarna eteacna watta atua Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo neaḡ ndoprinanna, mina aḡḡinandet. Te, mina iarwara laḡ ndeacnandet.

¹⁶Na ramootta menac ŋgocor ndeac te, ma ndona nuocmo reik neaŋ ndoprinanna, ma ramtair ndeidmo leacatna kamma ma minap leacnandet, na ma menac te, an ramtaira an nuocmo mbopca ma ndona aetna reikmo aŋginandet.

¹⁷Na an ramootta menac te, an leacatna kamma ma gargarap. Na an ramootta ma leacatna kamma ma menac ŋgocor ndeac te, mana an leacatna kamma ma wanaiŋ ndeacnandet.

¹⁸Na anna kirara mina amta ŋgoaebmo, mo menaca mina an mbuŋa mina racaindpaik aŋgica, ruŋkica atuna leacatna kamma, mo gagranan.

¹⁹Ainda moca out ŋgoinna Mosesa meikramtairmo Tipemb Wandikta kambmo muruŋcamiŋa mbopatna. Na iŋmbai ma bulmakao mooŋnuocapa, memena racaindpaik aŋgica pukap tikca ma kurinandet. Na ma isop ŋaik tekira mina sipsipna lakoarta ŋgatik laupa morenanna, an aŋgica racaindpaik inikca tiknandet. Te, iŋmbaia ma anmo racaind emtemap mikca eacrenanmo aŋgica tip emtemmo timbigta kapca kenandet, na emtemmo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋ nambatta kenandet.

²⁰Karica ma gaindopatna, “Gan racaindpaikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna leacatna kamma moa gagrarinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo anna raŋgaina ndoprinan.”

²¹Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam nambatapa, mbendeirena winapa, tuoŋgourmo an racaindpaikmo min nambat motocmo kerina.

²²Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan, Tip Wandik mbuŋa racaindpaik niŋgikca, ma reikmo muruŋa ratta mo larurenan. Na mina gimbamba mona amna ŋgoaem ianna mo menac ŋgocor te, na racaindpaikmo mo ruŋki ke ŋgocor, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mba mo kecaritndait.

Karaisa ma ndo ŋgoinna gimbamba moca tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet

²³ Na an Ndamna reikca mina an auŋ tamuŋna reikta kirar toco pocpoca eacrenan. Na mina amta ŋgoaebta racaindpaik aŋgica an reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo moca ratnan. Na tamuŋna auŋna reik gidkarmo, mo ratnanna, anna gimbam rat laŋ ŋgoinna maeacrena, na ma an amta ŋgoaebta gimbammo kundrina.

²⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikna ramoot morina Diab Ratmo, ma mba mbukatke, anna auŋ tamuŋna Diab Ratna pocpoc niŋgik. Na mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋ ŋgoinmo ma ndo ŋgoinna taŋga mbukrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ŋgoinna manap eacrenan, na ma aimo otacna aiŋira morenan.

²⁵ Na iarir kabe, kabea Iudana taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca, ma gimbambara morena racaindpaik aŋgica, ma an Diab Rat ŋgoinna mbukrenan. Na anna mana racaindpaikca wanaiŋ. Na Iesus Karaisa ma ainda mba mori, ma tamuŋna auŋmo taŋga, ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamna kirar toc maneangat. Na ma memetmbaca mba morinanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

²⁶ Na ma memetmbaca moraŋ te, ma girgir wit anikca aŋginandet, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moca kipca ganna min. Na anna wanaiŋ. Mandeaca tiacarpaikna mamamaina kidrikca kipca rambuŋairina, na Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik kabe niŋgikca kipatnan. Ma ndo ŋgoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba mona moca ndona tik neaŋga tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina.

²⁷ Na aia meikramtaira kidrik kabe niŋgikca menacrenan, na iŋmbaia mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca larunandet.

²⁸ Ainda moca an kirar toc mbuŋa, Karaisa ma ndona tikmo gimbamba moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kidrik kabe niŋgikca neaŋrinan. Te, meikramtair witna tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbuknan. Aintik oit ianna ma kabena kidrik mac kipnandet, na an minna ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukar mo kecarina mba kipitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma mac nda kipca meikramtaira manmo lambirenan ŋgoinmo, mac nda aŋginandet.

Iburu 10

Na atuna gimbambara mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaij

¹ Na Tip Wandik mbuaja aia watrenanna, ma injmbai nakikipna reik laiŋta pocpocrenan. Na an reikmo, ma aimo mba giwaca wandacatke. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, iarir kabe, kabea mina an gimbammo kirar kabea moraj. Aintik aia lamjirenan, Tip Wandikca meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna mbendeirena Ndamma tarrenanmo, mba wandojaiitndait. Na ma minmo laiŋga mba moitndai. Wanaij ngoin.

² Na ainta gimbamba meikramtairmo, moca mina laiŋ koind tarurenan, te, mina kabena gimbammo mba moitndai. Na an gimbam kabe niŋgikca meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanmo moi ratta mona min te, mina nikinik iroar puŋga mina gaind ndamjinandet, mina tipemb ngorikta makukar kocor.

³ Na anna wanaij. Na an gimbambara iarir kabe, kabea minmo moca mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta tamjirena.

⁴ Na mana miniŋa gaind, bulmakao ramootapa, memena racaindpaikca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaij ngoin.

⁵ Ainda moca an kidrikca Karaisa gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, ma gaindopatna “Mina amta ngoaebmo, moa menaca gimbambara morenanna u mba tongorenanna. Na u aukmo neaŋna tik ianmo u kocrorinan.

⁶ Na gimbambara mina tac mbuaja kocnaia rotacrenanapa na tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbambar motocmo u mba tongorenanna.

⁷ Aintik mandeaca aku unmo aindopnandet ‘Raraj Aetaniac, mandeaca aku makipri na una toŋtoŋa ranŋainan niŋgik. Na an kirara mina atua aukna moca kammo timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan.’”

⁸ Na outta ma minmo gimbambara Tip Wandikca mboprina kammo mbopca mina mona. Na ma gaindopatna, “Mina amta ngoaebmo mo menacrenan, na gimbambara morenanmo u mba tongorenan. Na gimbambara mina tac mbuaja kocnaia rotacrenanapa tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbambara u mba tongorenan.”

⁹Na iŋmbaia ma gaindoprina, “Aku una toŋtoŋ niŋgikca raŋgaina kiprena.” Ainda moca ma atuna tipemb kirarirmo ma moa kecariri, na ma tip kirar ŋgammo moca mana taup aŋgirinan.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesus Karaisa Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa raŋgaica, ma ndona tikmo giŋbamba mona kirarmo, kidrik kabe niŋgik ŋgoinna neaŋrina. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma aimo moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira, aia wandoik koind, na aia rattar teacrena.

Karaisna giŋbamba ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min ŋgoin

¹¹ Na taup ndamtaira mina muruŋa ra, ra katuca memetmbaca mina wiŋikca ndorita aiŋira morenan. Na ainta giŋbambara mina memetmbaca kirar kabemo kidrikar witta morenan, na an giŋbamba ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

¹² Na Karais, ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina giŋbamba ma kidrik kabe niŋgikca morina, na an giŋbamba ma iarwara eacraŋndet. Na ma ainda moa maica, ma taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracrina,

¹³ na an rana minna tikca ma lambica taŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana puŋnaŋgepmo mana kaŋgaukca tiknande.

¹⁴Na an meikramtairmo ma minmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacnan ŋgoin malaruat, na minmo ma giŋbam kabe ŋgoin mbuŋa moca mina laiŋ koind taruatna, na mina memetmbaca aind ndeacraŋndet.

¹⁵Na ŋeroŋ Rat toco, aimo kam gargarca gainda wiwitica mambopat,

¹⁶ “Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ‘An leacatna kam ŋgam, aku minap monanna, anna gaind. Na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroara tiknandet, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroar inkarmo tirnandet.’”

¹⁷ Na iŋmbaia ma an kammo gaind mac mambopat, “Aku mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikcapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ndarekrekenandet, na aku anna moca mba lamŋitndai.”

¹⁸Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecar i te, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gim bamba mamairi.

Aia ritipac gidikca moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo taŋga rambuŋaina

¹⁹ Na aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iesusna racaindpaikca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma moa kecaririnan, aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mbukna min, na aia kai nanambi teac.

²⁰ Na aia an Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mbumbukca aia an iarwarna watna taup ŋgam ndiŋa taŋ mbuknandet. Na an taupca Iesusa ndo ŋgoinna gootrinan, ma an raraŋit aniaca tiŋa mboraca loraca eacrenanmo, ma an ndiŋa mbukca gootrina. Na an raraŋitta ma Iesusna tik toc.

²¹ Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ma bubuocrenan.

²² Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo aina nikinik iroar inkara kerinan, te, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo aia morenanmo, ma mo mainandet, na aimo moca aia lamŋinandet, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta aia rat ŋgoinna ndeacrenan. Na ma aina tikembmo puk rat ŋgo in mbuŋa tukirinan. Ainda moca aia ndorita nikemb inkar teacrena paparuna tipemb kirarirmo mo kecar i, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gidik ŋgoinna ritipac, na man ndambuŋmo taŋi rambuŋaina.

²³ Te, aia ndorita ritipaikapa, reik laiŋmo aia lambirenanmo, aia anna kamb ndoprena. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagraca, na aia kai nanambi teac, na kai rugut mo teac. Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mo ndoprina reikca ma muruŋcamiŋa gidik ŋgoinna monandet.

²⁴ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo aia kabe, kabea min motocmo lamŋiraŋ te, mina iroarmo mo ŋgepca mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋina, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona.

²⁵ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia tumbunna tikna tipemb kirarirmo kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipemb kirarira ramtair ndeida mba morenanna. Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaisna Ra, ma kipca rambuŋairinan. Aintik

aia kabe, kabea gagraa aiya moca kabena meikramtairta nikinik iroarmo, moi gagrana.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo aia iya kai neaŋ teac

26 Na ne warac. Aia Karaisna kam gidik mbuŋa landamŋi aŋgiatna. Na iŋmbaia aia ndorita iroarapa toŋtoŋgar puŋga tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo anduna moca raŋgaica taŋraŋ te, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina kabena gimbam kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

27 Aintik aia ritri waparacna ra aniacapa, an tac bagaraniaca wirna kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋnaŋgepmo wirnanmo, aia rugdar mocarica anna ndabinandet.

28 Na aia lamŋirenan, ramoot ianna ma Mosesna Tip Wandikmo iŋ neaŋca raŋgai ŋgocor, na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca watca manmo mbop laru te, mina mana moca gidikca mba kadmaiitndai. Mina manmo, mo menacnandet.

29 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iŋ neaŋ te, na mana aiŋmo reac ŋgoreaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tida moit? Ma an ramootmo girgira tamuŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnandet. Na Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa ma kam ŋgammo leaca moa gagrarinan, na ma an ramootmo moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot rat ndarurina. Na an ramoot, mandeaca ma an racaindpaikmo moca ma reac wanaiŋ malaruat. Ri, ma kakadmaina ŋeroŋmo pepereca mboprina.

30 Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Tipemb ŋgorikta kirarirta nda ruruti, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo rutica minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monandet.”

31 Na meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena kaŋgaukca kip te, an meikramtair mina manmo gidik ŋgoinna nanambinandet.

Aia ritipacna moca gagraa witik

32 Na ŋgaua nenmo larurina reikca ne lamŋiri. Na an minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo lamŋirina. Na an minna mina nenmo makukar anik neaŋrenan, na ne girgir anikca ne maŋgiat. Na an makukarmo ne witikca gagraca minmo mba irikreke.

33 Na kidrikar ndeida mina nemo aŋgica laruca meikramtairta outta tikca, mina nenmo numbirta kamb topri, na nenmo tipemb ŋgorikca morina. Na kidrikar ndeida meikramtaira ainta makukar aŋgirinanmo, ne mina mikca minap eacrenan, na ne minmo otacrena.

34 Na mina nena ndeidmo kac ŋgoreaca tikatke, ne minmo kadmaica minmo tip laŋa morinan. Na mina nena reikmo aŋgiri, ne kaega mba mori, ne anmo toŋtoŋ niŋgik. Na ne lamŋirenan, nena reac gidikca eacrenan, na anna ma memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.

35 Na an tipemb kirarir laiŋa, ne ŋgaua morinan, ne anmo lamŋiraŋ te, na nena ritipac gargarmo ne kai kecar i teac. Ne gagraca witik te, ne opoik aniaca aŋginandet.

36 Na ne witik gagraca eac te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋmo raŋgainandet. Te, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo babuca neaŋ ndoprina reik laiŋmo ne aŋginandet.

37 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gainoprina, “Kidrik rocotta wanaiŋ, na mandaia kip ndoprinanna, ma kipnandet, na ma kidrik rocot ŋgoinna mba lambiitndai.

38 Na meikramtaira mandaia aukna ritipac ŋgutiŋ te, aukna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet. Na mina aukmo ga witik te, aku minmo mba toŋgoitndai.”

39 Na aia mba ga witikrenanna, na taprekeitndai, wanaiŋ. Aia meikramtaira ritipacnan, na iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgina meikramtair.

Iburu 11

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca witiki gagra

(11—13)

Ritipacna tipna kirarna miniŋ

¹ Na ritipacna tipna kirara ma gaind. Aia gainda matau lamjirenan, reik laiŋ, laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo baburinan, na ma aimo neaŋ ndoprinanna, anna aia aŋgina lambirenan, aia gidik ŋgoinna aŋginandet. Na aina lamnikca an reikmo wat ŋgocor, aia matau lamjirenan, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa eacrenan.

²Na ritipac mbuŋa atuna meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna, na ma mina tipemb kirarirta moca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, aintik ma minmo meikramtair laiŋ toprenan.

³ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, tik, aia lamjirenan, ma gan tiacarpaikapa riacmo, ndona up mbuŋa mbopatke, ma moa laruatna. Ainda moca reikca aia muruŋcamiŋa watna min, ma an mbuŋa mba moatke, anna aia wat ŋgocorta reik puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnan.

Abolapa, Enokapa, Noa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik

⁴ Na Abol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinan tik, ma manmo gimbamba morinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana gimbambmo toŋgorinan, na ma Keinna gimbambmo mba toŋgoatke. Na Abola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, anna miniŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana neaŋrina reik laiŋmo toŋgorinan. Na anna aimo wandacrinan, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrina. Na Abola ma menacri, na mana an ritipac mbuŋa, mana an kamma aimo mambopreke.

⁵ Na Enoka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, ma manmo auŋ tamuŋ naaŋgi gacatke, ma mba menacri. Na meikramtaira mana moca oreri, na mina manmo mba watri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo maŋgiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Enokmo aŋgi ŋgocor ndeacri, ma manmo toŋgorinan.

⁶Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac ŋgocor te, ma minmo mba toŋgoitndai. Ainda moca mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo taŋga rambuŋaina mo te, ma gainda ripaca lamji, Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacrena, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo orerenanna ma minmo matau ŋgoinna morenan.

⁷ Na iŋmbaina laruna reikta kammo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Noamo mambopat, na Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an reik laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na ma

mba watri. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma lanġumma moatna. Ri, manapa, mana meacap mombonikca, mina lanġummo mbukca mba ŋgocrairi, mina laŋ maecat. Na an ritipac mbuŋa Noa, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa larurinan. Ainda moca Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ maecat, na an kirara meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo ainda morenan.

Abraamapa, Sara maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna

⁸ Na Abraam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatke, ma mana kammo maraŋgiat. Na ma ndona auŋmo tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprina pitrik ian mataŋgat, na an pitrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinan. Na Abraamma ndona tataŋna taupmo mba lamŋiri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma mataŋgat.

⁹ Na ma ripaca ma taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo atua neaŋ ndoprina, pitrikca taŋga an mambiracat. Na ma an pitrikmo kabena auŋna ramootta taŋga eacrena kirar toc maecat. Na ma amta ŋgoaebta iŋir puŋga morena kaik teacrenan. Na Aisakapa, Iakop toco, an kirara eacrenan, na mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo an pitrikmo neaŋna baburina.

¹⁰ Na ritipac mbuŋa Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona landamŋi mbuŋa lamŋica moatna auŋ aniacna lambirenan, na an auŋ aniacna ma iarwara eacraŋnandet.

¹¹ Na Sara toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Ma meac bagar, na ma kopica eacrenan, na mana mombonikca mimirna kidrikca ma kundri, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo gargar neaŋgat, na ma mooŋnuoc mamirat. Karica ma gaind malamŋiat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo baburinan, aintik aku mooŋnuoca mirrina. Na ma mba parurenan, ma kam gidik niŋgikca mboprenan.”

¹² Ainda moca Abraamma ramoot bagar ŋgoin, na ma menacna rambuŋairi, na ma mombonik rimbna witna aet malaruat. Na mina wit aniac ŋgoinna larurinan, na minmo nduna towanaŋ, mina ndunduca riac tamuŋna guiarapa, maŋarna timgunna kirar toc ŋgoin.

13 Na an ramtairpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinanna, mina manmo ripaca taŋga mina menacrina. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca neaŋ ndopatna reik laiŋga mina mba aŋgiatke. Na anna kirara gaind, mina tawan toc ndeaca an reikmo watrenan, na mina an reikmo watna toŋgorenan. Na mina gaindopna numbira mba mori, “Aia gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, aia kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairta kirar toca eacrenan. Na gan tiacarpaikmo aia kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai.”

14 Na meikramtaira ainta kamb toprenan, na aia warac te, aia lamŋinandet, anna mina ndorita pitrik waŋ ŋgoinna ŋgorerenan.

15 Ainda moca mina tikcarica kipatna pitrikna ndamŋiraŋ te, mina manmo nda taŋna min.

16 Na an ramtaira mina ndorita pitrik bagarna mba lamŋiri. Wanaiŋ. Mina an tiacarpaik ŋgam aŋgina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na ma laŋ ŋgoin, na gan tiacarpaikmo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an tiacarpaikca, anna ma tamuŋna auŋ ningik. Na an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaindoprenan, “U aina Raraŋ Aetaniac.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina an kamna moca numbira mba mori, an ramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina eacna auŋ aniaca ma kocrorinan.

17-18 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Abraammo gainda baburina, “Aisak mbuŋ tik, una nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca larunandet.” Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo towaia, gaindoprina, “U ndona an nuoc kabe Aisakmo, mo menaca gimbamba mo.” Ri, Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Aisakmo kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniac maneŋgat.

19 Na Abraamma gaind malamŋiat, “Aisaka menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo nda mo ŋgepna min.” Ainda moca aia an reac larurinanna, aia gidik tamuŋna kam roormo gaindopna, “Abraamma ma ndona mooŋnuoca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda maŋgiat.”

Aisakapa, Iakopapa, Iosep mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik

20 Na Aisaka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iakopapa, Isomo opotac laŋ neaŋgatna. Anna iŋmbaia maniŋmo otacnande.

²¹ Na Iakop ma menacna mori, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iosepna nuocniŋmo opotac laŋ maneangat. Na ma ndona ndindipac mbuŋa dipaca eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo paŋan ramtukca mambendeiri.

²² Na Iosep ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, ma menacna mori, ma gaindopatna, iŋmbaia Israelnangepca Isip tikcarica taŋnandet. Na ma minmo ndona wairna gagrimo titoca mona kammo mambopat.

Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna

²³ Na Mosesna aemmapa aetta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, maniŋa manmo karwai mbonkaca aŋgia iŋgoroca eacri, na maniŋa watri, ma moonuoc taror laŋ malarucat, ri, maniŋa an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna tipna moca mba nanambiri.

²⁴ Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramoot acnaiatke, na ma ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan Perona moonna nuoc ndopna kari ŋgoin.

²⁵ Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap makukar aŋgina toŋtoŋap, na ma an tip ŋgoreacna makukna toŋtoŋa raŋgaica eteaca ma mba toŋgorenanna, na an eteaca ma kidrik tekemmotemna reac niŋgik.

²⁶ Na ma gainda lamŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo moca numbira mo te, anna laŋ, na anna ma Isipna kitukndukapa lamboir laiŋmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na ma lamŋirenan, an opoik laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprinanna moca, ma gagraca mawitikat.

²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtaira manmo mba watrenan. Ainda moca Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Isipmo tikcariatna. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo ma mba nanambiatke, wanaiŋ. Aintik Mosesa an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamniac mbuŋa watrina kirar toca taŋrenan, ainda moca ma witikca gagraca maeacat.

²⁸ Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Pasowana Rana tip kirara moa malaruri, na ma meikramtairmo mbopca mina sipsip aŋgica, mo menaca mana racaindpaikmo aŋgica ndorita kaikta tiŋa tikri, te, an guina nuikmo mo

menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, ma an Israelnangepta guina nuikmo mba mo menacitndai.

Na Israelnangepca mina wit ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatnan

29 Na Israelnangepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Macait Laupmo kataca mina mana pitrik gargar nambat ndiŋa monmbai waŋa taŋgatna, na Isipnanda minmo raŋgairi, mina puk amba mamenacat.

30 Na Israelnangepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Ierikona wuoc aniacmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo korereatke, ma mairikat.

31 Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meac Reap, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramootniŋa an auŋ aniacmo iŋgoroca watna kipatnanmo otacatna. Aintik Reapa an auŋ aniacna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndarenanmo, ma minapa mba ŋgocraiatke.

32 Na kaina kamma aku mac mbopit? Na gan ramtairpaik, Gidionapa, Barakapa, Samsonapa, Ieptaapa, Dewitapa, Samuelapa, an rambca morina ramtair, mina nininia mona kidrikar kocor.

33 Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke. Mina runduik anikmo ruŋga aŋgiatna, na gagrirta ramtairta lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo, mina minmo mo irikca, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacatna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Na an ramtair paŋainda mina tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca morenan. Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndoprinanna, mina maŋgiat. Na laionna upmo mina kaptikirinan.

34 Na mina tac anikmo, mo pikrinan, na bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna mori, mina kipcariri, na mina gagrar kocor ndeacri, na iŋmbaia mina gargar maŋgiat. Na mina runduikta ramtair anik taruca kabena auŋna lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo ruŋga kitac irikrina.

35 Na menacatna meikramtair ndeida mac ŋgepca, mina meikpitikca minmo mac nda maŋgiat. Na meikramtair ndeida mina puŋnangepca minmo pia ŋgocrairinan, na tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mori, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ te, minmo wattacarica mina taŋna. Na mina minmo mba waracatke,

mina lamjirenan, mina menac te, mina mac ngepca, iarwarna eteacna wat anjinandet.

³⁶ Na mina ndeida mina minmo pepererina kam mbuḡa mboprinan, na mina ndeidmo paraḡ mbuḡa piri, na mina ndeidmo minmo lawirta nḡair puḡa leaca kac nḡoreaca tikrina.

³⁷ Na mina ndeidmo mina minmo watur puḡa riḡa menacatna, na ndeidmo mina so mbuḡa mina tikembmo tipniḡa wawirrina. Na mina ndeidmo bugrim mbuḡa mo menacatna. Na mina ndeida, mina tik nḡapaocna reik kocor tik, mina sipsipapa, memena iḡit anḡica leaca taḡrenan, na mina reik kocor koind, na mina puḡnangepca minmo tipemb kirarir nḡorikca morenan, na minmo makukara neaḡrenan.

³⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikca ainta meikramtaira man ndeteaca laḡa wanaiḡ. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupapa, taukruirmo tamtamca taḡrenan, na mina taukruirta aurembapa, pitrikna aurembca eacrenan.

³⁹ Na an meikramtaira muruḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina mana lamniac nḡoutmo iremb laiḡ koinda anḡirinan. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, mina an Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuatna reac laḡa mina mba anḡiatke,

⁴⁰ Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma atu nḡoinna ma aimo reac laḡ nḡoinmo aimo kocroca eacrinan. Na an atuna meikramtaira aimo outta laḡ nḡoin ndatarua Raraḡ Aetaniaca ainda mba toḡgorinan. Wanaiḡ. Ma toḡgorinanna, aia minapmo muruḡa laḡ nḡoin ndaruna.

Iburu 13

Aia kabe, kabena kabena meikramtairmo matḡiranḡ

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ne kabena meikramtairmo matḡia minmo toḡgoraḡ.

² Ainda moca kabena auḡna meikramtaira nen ndambuḡ nakip te, ne minmo ndiarirta tipemb kirarirmo moraḡ, na ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ne lamjirenan, atuna ramtair ndeida ainda moatke, na mina lamḡi nḡocor, na

mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ndeidmo ndiarir mamoot.

³ Na meikramtaira an kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanmo, ne lamŋiraŋ, ainta tipna kirara ne minapmo kac ŋgoreaca eacre toc, na ne anna lamŋiraŋ. Na an meikramtairmo puŋnaŋgepca minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morinanmo, ne minmo lamŋiraŋ. Na an tipemb kirarir toco, mina minmo moatnanna, ne toco lamŋi, ainta tipembta kirara nenmo laruna min.

⁴ Na laŋtaŋgoa anna reac laŋ ŋgoin, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa laŋtaŋgomo torica matau ŋgoinna raupŋi. Te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ma rat ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na ne lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikcapa, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarmo ma ritri waparacmo, ma monandet.

⁵ Na kituknduk aniaca toŋgoca morena tipna kirarmo ne kai raŋgai teac, ne gaind ndamŋi, an reikca ne utiŋga eacrenanna, anna nena min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindoprina, “Aku unmo mba tikcariitndai, na aku unmo mba watcaritndai, na u wanaiŋa ndeacna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

⁶ Aintik aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, aia gaind ndopna “Kacootta aukmo otacrenan, na aku mba nanambitndai. Na meikramtaira aukmo reac ianna mba moitndai.”

Na aia Iesusmo raŋgaina numbira kai mo teac

⁷ Na nena ritipacna tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo lamŋiraŋ, ŋgaua mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mina nenmo mboprinan. Na an tipna kirarira mina taŋrenanmo, mana gagamna moca, ne anna lamŋiraŋ, na ne mina ritipacna tipembta kirarirmo ainda raŋgairiŋ.

⁸ Na Iesus Karaisna tipemb kirarira ma ŋour, co, mandeac, co, iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.

⁹ Ainda moca ne kabena riptimo nena nikinik iroarmo kai watcarica ma nemo wiŋa nenmo moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna taupmo tikcari nari. Na aia mana kakadmaimo watcarica ma aina nikinik iroarmo, mo gagrana. Na aina iroara

inkara mina ainta Mosesna amta reikta tipemb puŋga gargara mba aŋgiitndai. Na ainta tipembta kirarira, ma meikramtaira ainda taŋrenanmo, mba otacrenanna.

¹⁰ Na aia gimbamba morena taup damap. Na taup ndamtaira mina an Ndamna aiŋa morenanna, mina aina an gimbamna morena taupna amta reikmo mba aŋgica amitndait.

¹¹ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca sipsipapa, bulmakaorta racaindpaik aŋgica tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta gimbamba mo kecarina moa, ma an Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mbukrenan. Na an amta ŋgoaebta warirmo mina aŋgica larua an Israelnangepta eteacna auŋmo raekmbaia tikca tac mbuŋa rotacrena.

¹² Ainda moca Iesus toco ma an auŋ aniacna wuocna tiŋna raekmbaimo anna tikca ma girgir maŋgiat. Te, mana racaindpaikca meikramtairmo, moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, rat ŋgoin ndaruna, na minmo moca mina mana meikramtair koind teacnandet.

¹³ Ainda moca ai toco, an auŋna raekca man ndambuŋa taŋca, man aŋgiatna numbira, ai toco an aŋgina.

¹⁴ Na aia lamŋirena, gan tiacarpaikna auŋ aniac ianna memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. Aintik aia an iŋmbai ndataruna auŋ aniacna lambi watna.

¹⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca aia Iesusna i mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac neaŋraŋ, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaŋrena kirar toco eacraŋ. Na anna gidik, aintik memetmbaca aina upa Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo memetmbaca aŋgi ŋgepca aindopraŋ, “Ma aina Kacoot.”

¹⁶ Na meikramtairmo ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga memetmbaca moraŋ, na minmo reikca biŋai neaŋraŋ. Na an tipna kirara ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipembta kirarirta gimbamba Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia laiŋ teacnandet

¹⁷ Na nena ramtair paŋainda nenmo otacna toŋtoŋap, aintik mina nena ritipacna watmo memetmbaca mataua watrenan. Na iŋmbaia mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnandet, kaina aiŋira mina moatnan. Ainda moca ne mina

kambmo waraca mina kangauk ndeacraŋ. Na ne ainda mo te, mina toŋgoca mina ndorita aiŋira monandet, na mina iroar inkara makukar kocorap eacnandet. Na mina nenmo otacna mo te, na mina iroar inkara makukarap eac te, anna nenmo mba otacitndait.

18 Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digia ma aimo otacna. Ainda moco aia riŋpacrenan, aina iroar inkara mana lamniac ŋgoutmo wandoŋ ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aia memetmbaca wandoŋa taŋna toŋgorena.

19 Na aku toŋgorinan ŋgoinna, ne aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo otac, te, aku nenmo tawina mac nda kipna.

20-21 Na aina Kacoot Iesus, ma sipsiparta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot gargar. Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo neaŋga, an leacatna kammo, moa gagraca ma memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda aŋgiatnan. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna miniŋ. Na aku nikinik iro wetwetna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma nenmo otaca, reik laiŋ neaŋ te, ne mana toŋtoŋa raŋgairan. Na ma Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ma toŋgorinanmo, aia muruŋ naaŋŋinandet. Te, memetmbaca aia iarwara mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kam

22 Na aukna Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna, ne ndorita kourmo matau tikca, an aku turrina kamma nena nikinik iroarmo mo gagrana, na an timbiŋ rapara ma rocotta wanaiŋ.

23 Aintik aku nenmo gaimd ndamŋina, aina lap Timotimo mina kac ŋgoreacnan wattacarica ma raek malaruat. Na ma kac ŋgoreaca mba eacreke. Na ma auk ndambuŋmo tawi kip te, aŋga muruŋniŋa nenmo kipi watnandet.

24 Aintik aŋna ra laŋmo nena ramtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo neaŋ. Na an meikramtaira Italimo tikcarica kiprinanna, mitoco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

²⁵Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, mana kakadmaia nenmo muruŋcamiŋa nenap eacnandet.

Iemis

Iemis 1

Totowairna moca aia witiki gagra te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteac laŋ ndeacnandet

(1.1-18)

¹ Aku Iemis, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aigna ramoot. Na ne Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitna meikramtaira, nena ndeida ndorita pitrik waŋna auŋembmo tikcarica, gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna auŋembmo taŋga eacrenanna, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek. Na ra laŋ ŋgoin.

Totowaiara aimo mo gagrarena

² Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo ainta totowaiara nemo laru te, ne gaind ndamŋi, anna toŋtoŋna reac niŋgik.

³ Na ne lamŋirena, reac ianna nena ritipaikta totowaiara towai te, anna nenmo moca ne gagraca witikca mitkar mbuknande.

⁴ Aında moca memetmbaca ne witiki gagraca, ne mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Te, an tipna kirara nemo gargar ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na ne laiŋ ndeacnandet, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirarna reac ianna moca mba matpiitndai. Na nena tipemb kirarira wandoikca laiŋ tiŋgik teacnandet.

Ramootta ma iro laŋ matpi te, ma mbendei

⁵ Aında moca nena rikna ramoot ianna, ma iro laŋa manmo matpi te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica mammo iro laŋ neaŋna digi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa reikca ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa neaŋrenan, na ramootta manmo digirenanna, ma mba ŋaterenanna.

⁶ Na an ramootta ma ritipac gidikapnanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ma gainda kai ripaca gainda kai lamŋi teac, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋit ki, co, wanaiŋ?” Na ramootta iro mbuniŋapnanna, ma macaitna kirar, watta macaitmo rapaca ma tamtamma rimbitca kiprena kirar.

⁷Na ainta ramootta gaimda kai lamji teac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō reac ianna neaŋnandet. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

⁸Ainta ramootta ma iro mbuniŋap eacrenan, na ma kaina tip kirara morenan, ma taup kabea mba raŋgairananna.

Iemisa reik kocorta meikramtairapa, reik witapna meikramtairmo kam neaŋrina

⁹Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna, ma reik kocortanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta, ma i aniacap, na ma toŋtoŋap eacnandet.

¹⁰Na ramootta reik witapnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana imo aŋgi irik te, ma toŋtoŋap eac. Na ramootta kitukndukmo toŋgoca aŋgica tumbunna tikrenanna, ma katgarta kokocar menacrena kirar toca menacnandet.

¹¹Ainda moca aia lamjirena, ra gacreke, mana owowaia, ma katgarmo moa menacrena. Ainda moca katgarta kokocara guruca irikrenan, aintik mina lamboir laiŋga kocnaia mainandet. Ainda moca ramootta reik witapnanna, ma eacrenan mbuŋa, ma ainta aiŋirmo ainda moi taŋ taŋi, ma menacnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo laŋa morenan, na ma aimo mba wiŋga tip kirar ŋgoreaca mba morena

¹²Na ramootta witikca gagrarenan, na memetmbaca ma mitkar mbukrenan, ma toŋtoŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma totowairmo kocnai mo irik te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋca ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet, na anna mana gagam. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mboprina, ramootta manmo matjirenanna, ma minmo an gagamma neaŋnandet.

¹³Na reac ianna meac, co, ramoot ianna nikinik iroa moca manmo wiŋga ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ma gaimda kai mbop teac, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo moca aku an reac morina.” Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca manmo mba wiŋrenan, na ma meacramootmo mba wiŋga tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenan.

¹⁴Na aina muruŋna kabe kabena, iroar inkara ndori ŋgepca, aimo wiŋrenan. Na an toŋtoŋ ŋgoreac ainan, ma ndo aimo wai aoca aimo parurenan, aintik aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca mona iroap.

15 Ainda moca an iroar inkara moi ŋgepna tip kirara, ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na iŋmbaia ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca moa larurenan, an tipna kirara meaca moonuoca mirrena kirar toc. Ainda moca tip ŋgoreacna makukca acnai te, ma memenaca moa larurena.

16 Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, moca ne an tip kirarmo watcarica ma nenmo paru nari.

17 Na reik laiŋapa, reikca aia wanaiŋ naŋgirenanna, mina laiŋ, na mina muruŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprenan. Na Aetta riac tamuŋna memetacara muruŋa morinan, na ma ndo an reikmo aimo mandaca irikrena. Na an Aetta ma ndona tipemb kirarira mba ŋgetrikirenan ŋgoin. Na ma rana papaca reac ianna aŋgica, ma taŋi rocot, co, matipna kirara wanaiŋ.

18 Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aina Aet ndarurina. Na mana kam gidik mbuŋa ma aimo moa larurina. Na ma morina meikramtairapa, kabena reikmo aia mana outmbaina wiwitna kirar ndeacnande.

**Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gidikca riŋpac te, aia tipemb kirarir laiŋ motocmo
monandet
(1.19—5.6)**

Aia kammo waraca man motoco ranŋai

19 Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne an reikmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋiraŋ. Ne muruŋcamiŋa tawi ŋgoinna ndorita kourmo ikca kam mbarac, na ne kammo kai tawi nda ruti mbop teac, na ne nikkakatapa kaekga kai tawi mo teac.

20 Na anna gaind, meacramootna nikkakatta Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoŋa mba moa larurenanna.

21 Ainda moca tipemb ŋgadudukarapa tipemb ŋgorikca muruŋcamiŋa acnairenan, na anna ne mo kecari. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena iroar inkara tikca mutocrina, kammo aŋgica ne ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac. Na an kamma nena ŋerŋgaourmo mac nda aŋgina min.

²² Na an kamma ne aŋgirinanna, ne anna raŋgairañ. Na ne manmo kai warac niŋgikca, kai warac teac, wanaiŋ. Na ne wanaiŋa warac te, ne ndorimo maparuek.

²³ Aında moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wanaiŋa waracrenan, na ma mba raŋgairenan, anna ramootta ndona inpaŋanmo ninikna inikca tikca watrena kirar toc.

²⁴Ma ndona inpaŋanna watca, na ma taŋ mandaca, ma tawi ŋgoinna iro ndarekrekeca ma ndona inpaŋanmo mba lamŋitndai.

²⁵ Na an tip wandikca ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna gargarmo, mo iriknandet, na aia tip ŋgoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamainda momoa mba mac moitndai. Na an tip wandikca ma wandoŋ ŋgoin. Na ramootta an tip wandikmo matau wat te, na mana kammo raŋgai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna aiŋirmo matau ŋgoinna moca larunandet. Na an kammo, kai warac niŋgikca kai warac teac, na kai tawi ndarekrekke teac.

²⁶ Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, “Aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta laŋ ian, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ŋgoinna mbendeirena.” Na ma ndona upmo mba mataua bubuocrenanna, anna ma ndo mbuŋa parurenan. Aında moca mana ritipaikapa, mana mbembendeia, anna reac wanaiŋ niŋgik.

²⁷ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirara ma wandoŋ ŋgoin, na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma makukar kocor. Na anna gaind, aia meik koinmbarapa, mombonikca mina aemaeta menacrinanmo, lamŋica mina makukarta moca minmo otac. Na kabena reac ian toco, aia ndorita tatanŋ, kikipna ŋginaŋmo matau wat, te, gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mba moca ŋgaduduki watitndai.

Iemis 2

Meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo aia tip kirar kabea morañ

¹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacrinan, na ma tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ, laiŋ koindta Kacoot. Aında moca

ne irembapna meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga moraj te, na iremb kocortanmo inj nearaj nari.

²Na ramoot ianna nena mimitpac angirena kaca matau ngoinna lamboi lain aoca, na mana patjitta ma patjit ngapaocna raica mina gol mbuaja morinan aoca ma kipca mbuk te. Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna aocna reik lain kocora, na ma reac bagar tititac ngoreac aoca kipca anna mbuk te.

³Na an lamboi laj aoca kiprina ramootmo, ne manmo matau monandet, na ne manmo gaindopnandet, “Laj ngoin, u kipca gan mbibiracna taup laja mbirac.” Na ne an reik kocorta ramootmo, ne aindopit ki, “U mona witik, co, u aukna or kitimmo pitrik pikinna mbirac.”

⁴Na ne ainta tip kirara mo te, anna ne kabena meacramootna tip kirarmo, ne ndorita iroar punga ritrirenan. Na ne mba mataua lamjica meikramtairmo murujcamijmo, tip kirar kabe mbuaja mba ritrirenanna, wanaij. Na ne an ritri waparacna ramootta ma meikramtairmo iro ngoreac mbuaja ritri waparaca morina kirar.

⁵Ainda moca aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne warac, reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca mina reik kocor teacrenan, an meikramtair tingikca Raraj Aetaniaca minmo larapacrina, na ritipacna tip kirarmo mina laj ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ngaua ma ginda babuatna, meikramtaira manmo matjirenan ngoinna, ma minmo ndona bubuocna inikca tiknandet. Ainda moca ma an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo larapacatna, te, mina an bubuocna inikca eacnandet.

⁶Na ne an iremb kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo numbira nearajrenan. Na ne gaind ndamji, mandaia ndo nenmo makukara nearajrenan, na nenmo mo irikrenan, na ritri waparacna taup naangia tajrenan? Na anna an meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, mina ndori ainda morenan.

⁷Na Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisna i lajmo, nenmo tikrenan, na mandaia ndo an imo peperena kam ngoreac ndopit? An meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, ndori anna morenan.

⁸ Na aina gagrirta ramoot paʻan Raraŋ Aetaniac, mana Timbigta Kapna inikca ma aimo Tip Wandik ianna neaŋca gaindopatna, “U ndo ŋgoinna matŋirenanna, an tipna kirara u kabena meikramtairmo, ainda matŋiraŋ.” Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tip wandikmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋ te, ne tip kirar laŋa morena.

⁹ Na ne ramoot ianmo tip kirar laŋa mo te, na ne kabena ramoot ianmo iŋ neaŋ te, anna ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca moapekna. Ainda moca an Tip Wandikca nenmo wandacri, ne Tip Wandikmo mba waraca raŋgairena meikramtair.

¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa raŋgairenan, na ma kabe ianmo raŋgai ŋgocor te, anna ma makukap, na an tipna kirara ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa mba raŋgairenanna kirar toc.

¹¹ Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aindopatna, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb ŋgadudukarta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na ma gaind motocmo, mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac.” Na u meikramtairta tipemb ŋgadudukara mo ŋgocor, na u meac, co, ramoot ianna mo menac te, anna u Tip Wandikca raŋgai ŋgocorta ramoot ian ndarurina.

¹² Ainda moca ne gaind koinda matau lamŋi. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamŋinande, gan tip ŋgoreacna makukna gargar mo irikna tip wandikap, na an tip wandikca ma aimo tip ŋgoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamaind mac mona toawanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tip wandikmo ma lamŋinandet, te, ma nena tipemb kirarimo ritri waparaca monandet. Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa memetmbaca ainta kambapa tipemb kirarimo, an ramootta gan tip wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrena tip kirara moraŋ.

¹³ Na ramoot ianna kabena ramoot ianmo kadmaia mo ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparacna ra, manmo ritri waparaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mba kadmaica otacitndai. Na ramootta kabena ramootmo kadmairenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo kakadmaica ritri waparacna ramo, manmo kadmainande.

Ritipacna tip kirara tip kirar laŋmo mo laru ŋgocor te, anna reac wanaiŋ

14 Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ma Karaismo ripacrenan.” Na ma tip kirar laņa mba morenan. Te, mana ritipaca anna reac wanaiņ. Na ainta ritipaca manmo mac nda aņgina min ki? Toawanaiņ.

15 Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta lap, co, mbi ianna ma tik ņgapaocna raraņit ņgoreacap, na ma amta reik kocor te,

16na nena ianna manmo aindop te, “U nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na u taņca tik ņgapaoc tikca una tikmo aņgi kitac, na u taņca amna reac aņgica am.” Te, an kamma manmo titoc ņgotacit? Ne ndori, manmo tik ņgapaocapa, amna reac manmo neaņ te, anna ndo mana tikmo otacnandet.

17 Na ritipacna tipna kirar toco gaird, ma wanaiņ ndeac te, na ma tip kirar laņmo mo ņgocor te, an ritipaca ma reac wanaiņ.

18 Na meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ramtair ndeida mina ripacrenan, na ramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir laiņa morenan.” Ainda moca aku an kamma ainda rutina mamoeck, “Na u toco ripacrenan, na u tip kirar laņa mba morenanna, ainda mo te, aku una ritipaca titoc ndamņit? Na aku ndo aku tip kirar laņa monandet, na anna ndo aukna ritipaca unmo wandacnandet.”

19 Na u ainda ripacrena, “Raraņ Aetaniaca ma kabe niņgik ndeacrena.” Na anna laņ. Na ņerņgaur ņgorik toco ainda ripacrenan, na mina nanambirena.

20Aintik u ņaņaorena ramoot. U ripac te, na u tip kirar laņ toco mo ņgocor te, una ritipaca anna reac wanaiņ. Na u an kamna miniņa waracna morena ki? Aintik u warac.

21 Atua aina nicau Abraamma, ma ndona nuoc Aisakmo aņgica, gimbamba morena taupca tikca manmo Raraņ Aetaniacmo, gimbamba mona morinan. Aintik an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca mana tip kirara watca, mammo ramoot wandoņ maacat.

22 Na ne matau lamņi. Abraamma mana ritipaikapa, mana tip kirar laņa ndoniņa tikca, an tip kirar laņa, anna ndo mana ritipaca moa minna tikrina.

²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacat tik, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ maacat.” Na ma Abraammo gaind ŋgacatna, “Aukna aikndamoot.” Na an kamna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina ande mana timbigta kapca tikrinan. Na an tip kirara Abraamma Aisakmo, morinanna ma raek ndarurina.

²⁴ Aintik mandeaca ne malamŋica, ritipac niŋgik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramootmo wandoŋa mba acrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ramootta tip kirar laŋa morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma anna lamŋirena, na anna miniŋna moca ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrena.

²⁵ Ainda moca an kirar mbuŋa kabena meacramootap kaŋtertaapna tipca morena meac Reap, ma Iosua mandaca kiŋrina ramtairmo bubuocrina, na ma minmo kabena taup ndiŋa mandaca mina nda mataŋgat. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo meac wandoŋ ŋgacatna.

²⁶ Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, tikca ma ŋeroŋ kocortan, anna ma menacrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa meac, co, ramootta aindop te, ma ritipacap, na ma ritipacna tip kirar laŋa mo laru ŋgocor te, an meac, co, ramootna ritipaca ma memenacna kirar toc.

Iemis 3

Aia ndorita mboprena kambta moca matau wat

¹ Aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, moca nena rikna ramtair witta an ririptina aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena tipna kirar aŋgica, an mbuŋa meikramtairmo ripti nari. Na anna gaind, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparac mo te, aia ririptina aiŋa morena ramtaira, ma aina aiŋirmo mataui ritri waparaca monandet.

² Na kidrik witca aia reac ianna mona iroar landamŋiarap, na aia katta morenan. Na an tipna kirara aimo muruŋcamiŋ ndarurenan. Na ainta ramoot ianna eac te, na ma kammo wandoŋ niŋgikca mbopca mitkar kocor, ma ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, na ma ndona tikmo muruŋa matau ŋgoinna bubuocna min.

³Na osna upmo, aia aen tip teker ian tikca mammo moca, aia taņrena taupca raņgaica taņrena. Na an tipna kirara aia mina upna tiņara morena, na mina tikca anna raņgairenan.

⁴Na laņgumna tip kirar tocmo ne lamņi, ma reac aniac, na wat aniaca manmo rapaca ma macaitta taņrenan. Na mana tiņara morena reac tekernoc ŋgoin. Ainda moca mana tiņara morena ramootta, ma tenna taņna mo te, ma an tiņar ŋgutiņa tiņara mo te, laņgumma mana taņna toņgorena taupca taņnandet.

⁵An kirar kabea mimma ma aina tikna umbum tekernoc, na ma ndo weraireke, ma ndona imo tamuņa tikrena. Na aia lamņirena, tac tekernoca ma ŋgepi acnai te, ma raņmo muruņa wirnandet.

⁶ Ainda moca mim toco ma tacna kirar. Na ma aina tikna umbum motem, na ma aimo ainta tipemb ŋgorikca moa larurena. Na ma aina tikmo moa ŋgocrairena, na aina tikmo ainta tipemb ŋgorikca moca tacna owaina kirar. Na an taca ma menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac.

⁷Na meikramtaira raņna amta ŋgoabapa, ŋgorikcapa, nduipapa macait inikna reikmo aņgica ndorita bubuocna kaņgaukca tikrena.

⁸ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mimmo bubuocna toawanaiņ. Na memetmbaca aina mimma ŋgepca kamb ŋgorik toprena, na ma aimo, mo menacna kocna kirar toc. Ainda moca ma aina mimmo minna tikca eacrena.

⁹Na mim mbuņa aia aina Kacootna i aņgia ŋgeprenan, na ma aina Aet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo moca mina man toc ndarurena, na mim mbuņa aia kabena meikramtairmo kam ŋgorik topca minmo moa ŋgocrairena.

¹⁰Na an up kabe mbuņa aia Raraņ Aetaniacna i aņgia ŋgeprena, na kamb ŋgorik toprena. Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ainta tipemb kirarira laiņa wanaiņ.

¹¹Na au puk ianna ma mba puk rat laņapa, teramna pukapmo kapca mba mo larurenanna, wanaiņ.

¹²Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tit ndamjirena, ngañin ikca ma olip loora erna min ki? Wanaiñ. Na wain ngatikca ma ngañinna loora erna min ki? Aintik an kirar kabea teramna pukca ma puk rat laña mba mo laruitndai.

Ramootta iro lañapnanna ma tip kirar laña monandet

¹³ Na nena rikna meac, co, ramoot ianna ma iro lañapa landamñiap eacrena ki? Na ainta ramootta eac te, mana tatañapa eteaca lañ ndeacrañnandet. Na ma kai garuru teac, ma lañan wetwet ndeac, na ma ndona imo kai añañi ñgep teac. Na ma iro lañapa landamñi laña tip kirarmo matau rañgairañ te, meikramtaira mana morena tipemb kirarir lainmo wat rapacnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iroar ñgorikap, na ne memetmbaca ndorita irembmo añañi ñgepna taupembta moca orerenan, na ne ndorita iroar lainapa landamñi lainña moca kai toñgorañ teac. Moca ne paruca nena tipemb kirarira kam gidikmo mo iriknandet.

¹⁵ Na ainta iro lañapa landamñi laña ma tamuñna auñ ndiña mba kiprinan, wanaiñ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reac niñgik. Na ma nikinik iro bagar ndiñ ndarurenan, na ma Paparuna Ramoot, ma mana aet.

¹⁶ Na ne warac, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo iroar ñgoricapnan, na memetmbaca mina ndorita irembmo añañi ñgepna taupembta moca orerenan, mina laña mba mbiraca eacrenanna. Na mina kaina tipemb ñgorikca mina morena.

¹⁷ Na meikramtaira ainta iroar lainapa landamñiara Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñnan añañiren, mina ainta tipemb kirarira morena. Out ñgoinna mina iroar landamñiar ratara rañgairena. Na an ndambuñnanna, mina kabena meikramtairap nikinik iroar wewetarap eacrenan, na minmo tipemb kirarir wewetara morañ, na mina, mina kambmo waracrena. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo kakadmains opotaca morenan, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir lainña morenan. Na an tipembta iro kabea mina meikramtairmo muruñcamiña morena. Na mina tipemb kirarir lainña rañgairenan, na mina mba parurenanna, wanaiñ. Mina tipemb kirarir lain gidkara rañgairena.

¹⁸ Na aia an nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eac te, anna aia amta reikca mutocrena kirar. Na an nikinik iro wetwet kabe mbuḡa, aina eteacna watna tipemb kirarir wandoik laiḡa larurenan, anna amta reik laiḡa wariḡ naḡacrena kirar toc.

Iemis 4

Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira toḡgorenanna, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna puḡdamoot

¹ Na ne tit ndamḡirena, kaina reacna miḡiḡa ndo moca nemo kaegapa, runduḡa nena rikca moa larurenan? Anna nikinik iroar mo ḡgeprena tipemb kirarira nenap eacrenan, mina ndorimo nena tikna umbumap ruḡrenan, na an tipemb kirarira ndo, runduḡapa kaega mo ḡgeprenan. Na anna gidik ki?

² Na titocna reikca ne aḡina toḡtoḡgarapnan, ne mba aḡiitndai. Ainda moca ne meikramtairmo pia menacrenan. Na ne reikmo lamnik puḡa watca toḡgorenan, na ne aḡina miḡna wanaiḡ. Aintik ne nikembkatca kaega moa ḡgeprenan. Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, ma ndo nenmo reik neaḡrenan, na anna miḡiḡa moca ne reikca mba aḡirenanna.

³ Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo reik aḡina mbendeireke, ne mba aḡirenanna, an kidrikca nena iroara laiḡa eac ḡgocor, aintik ne mbendeica digirenana. Na nena nikinik iroar landamḡiara, ne ndorita tikemb ḡgotacna reik aḡina toḡtoḡgarap.

⁴ Aintik ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo tikcamacariri, an kirara meaca ndona kaḡgaitta tikcarica ma taḡa tipemb ḡgadudukarta tip kirara morenan. Ainda moca ne warac. Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarna iro landamḡiap eac te, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacmo puḡdamootna tip kirara morena. Anna moca ne mba lamḡirenan ki? Aintik ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarap aikndamootta mo te, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna puḡdamoot ndarunandet.

⁵ Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “An ḡeroḡa ma aina inikca tikca eacrenanna, Raraḡ Aetaniaca toḡgorenanna, ma mana kaḡgauk niḡgik ndeacraḡ.” Na ne tit ndamḡirena, an kamma ma reac wanaiḡ, ki?

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai bagarianiac ŋgoinna morenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo aŋgia ŋgeprenan, ma mina irembmo aŋgia irikca pikinna tikrena. Na meikramtaira ndorita irembmo pikinna tikrenanna, ma mina moca kadmairenan, na ma minmo laŋa morena.”

⁷ Ainda moca ne ndorimo aŋgi pikinna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na ne Paparuna Ramoot narica iukaica manmo kai raŋgai teac, ma nenmo tikcarica ma kipcarinandet.

⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ŋgoinna taŋ te, ma nenmo kipi rambuŋainandet. Na ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtair, nena nikinikna iroara moi mina rat ndarunandet. An kirara ramootta ma ndona parniŋmo tukica ma rat ndarurena kirar. Na ne meac, co, ramootta iro mbuniŋapnanna, ne an iroar inkar ŋgorikmo ne mo kecari.

⁹ Na ne kakadmaina tip kirara moca, ne kadmaica aeraŋ. Na ne mandeaca laroŋrenan, ne an tip kirara ŋgetrikica ne aeraŋ. Na ne mandeaca tongoca eacrenanna, ne an tongorena tip kirarmo ne ŋgetrikica ne kakadmaina iŋpaŋanna tip kirar aŋgi.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutmo ne ndorita irembmo aŋgi irikraŋ. Te, ma nena irembmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo iŋa kai mbopraŋ teac

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meacramootmo kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac. Na ramootta kabena meacramootmo kam ŋgoreac, co, manmo ritri waparaca moraŋ te, ma Tip Wandikmo kam ŋgoreac mambopreke, na ma Tip Wandikmo ritri waparac mamoreke. Na u Tip Wandikmo ritri waparaca mo ndop te, u Tip Wandikna kaŋgauk ndeacrena ramootta wanaiŋ, u manmo ritri waparacna ramoot malaruri.

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca Tip Wandikca moa larurinan, na ma ndo kabea ritri waparacna ramoot. Na ma ndo niŋgikca meikramtairmo

mac nda aŋgina min, na minmo mo ŋgocraina min. Aintik u mandai, na u kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca morenan?

Aia kai garuru teac

¹³ Na ne aukmo warac, aku nenmo kammapp, ne meikramtaira gaindoprenan, “Mandeac, co, ŋorap aia auŋ aniac ianna taŋca iar ianna an ndeaca kitukndukna aiŋa moca, kituknduk aniac aŋgiraŋndet.”

¹⁴ Na ne an kam kirarmo ne mboprenan, na ŋorapa ndataruna reaca ne mba lamŋireke. Na nena eteacna watta, ma wauna kirar, ma laruca teker emtem ndeaca, ma mainandet.

¹⁵ Aintik ne aindop, “Anna laŋ, Kacootta toŋgo te, aku eteacna watap eaca an reikca aku lamŋirenanno aku monandet.”

¹⁶ Na ne ndorita irembmo aŋgia ŋgepca, ndori mona aiŋir anikta reikta kamb toprena. Ainta tip kirara anna u ndona paŋan garurna i aŋgia ŋgeprena tipna kirar, na anna tip kirar ŋgoreac ŋgoin.

¹⁷ Aintik ne matau lamŋi. Na u tip kirar laŋ ianna u monanna lamŋi te, na u mba mori, anna u tip ŋgoreacna makukca morina.

Iemis 5

Meikramtaira reik witapnanna, mina opoik ŋgoreac aŋginandet

¹ Ainda moca mandeaca ne reik witapna meikramtaira, aku nenmo kammapp. Na nenmo laruna mitkar bagraranikta moca ne lamŋiraŋ, na ne aeraŋ, na ne larikraŋ.

² Na nena reik wit lainapa, lamboira mina ŋgocrairina. Na nena tik ŋgapoikca bobodira amba otererinan.

³ Na nena kituknduk aniacna wautniŋa golapa silwa maniŋa kawirira moa ŋgocrairina. Na an ŋgogocraica ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Na ma nena tikmo tac toca wirnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, kipca rambuŋairinan, na ne an reik witapa kitukndukmo wanaiŋa punirena.

⁴ Na ne matau warac, ramtaira nena warijna aiņa morinanna, ne minmo paruca kituknduk tipca mba neañri, na an kituknduk tipca ne utiņrenanna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna ŋgacrenan, te, ma nena tipemb ŋgorikmo rutinande. Na an aiņa morina ramtairta ataca ma Kacoot Gargar Aniacapna koara malarurina.

⁵ Na memetmbaca ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ne reik laiņ, laiņ aņģica toņtoņgarap eacrina. Na ne amba, amba tikembca aocarica, na nenmo mo menacna ra ma kipca larurina.

⁶ Na ramtair wandoikmo ne aņģica minmo ritri waparaca mona tikrinan, na minmo moa menacrinan. Na mina nena gagarca mba ndari, na mina nenapmo mba nda ruņri.

Aia gagraca eaca Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeia Kacootna kikiņa lambina
(5.7-20)

Aia ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraca mitkara mbukca Kacootna lambina

⁷ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo moi gagraca, na ne mitkarmo mbukraņ, na Kacootna kikiņa lambiraņ. Na ne lamņirenanna, wariņapna ramootta ma ndona wariņna amta reikmo laiņ taruna moca, ma lambica pukap ra ndoniņna aiņa mo mai te, iņmbaia ma ndona wariņna amta reikmo aņģica amnande.

⁸ Aintik ne toco, ne iroar inkara moi gagraca laņan ndeac, na mitkar nenmo larurenanmo, ne mbuk. Na Kacootna nda kikiņa ra, kipca marambuņairi. Aintik nena iroar inkara gagraca eacraņ.

⁹ Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, kabe, kabemo kekelamunna kai ke teac. Moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ritri waparaca mona ramoot ndaruca ma nenmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na ne warac, an ritri waparaca mona ramootta, ma ande tiņ kamma lambica maeacreke.

¹⁰ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ŋgaua Kacootna i mbuņa wiwitica mboprena rambca morina ramtairta ndamņiraņ. Mina puņnangepca minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morinan, na mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo,

moa gagraca mina an mitkarmo mbukrina. Na ne an iroarta tipemb kirarir minanmo aŋgica anna raŋgairan.

11 Na ne warac. Aia gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira iroar inkara moi gagraca, na mina mitkarmo mbukrenan, mina lainj teacnandet, na mina toŋgoca wereica eacrenan.” Na ne Iobna nininimo ne waracrinan, ma ndona nikinik iromo moa gagraca ma ndo ndarurina mitkarmo ma mbukrina. Aintik ne lamŋirenan, iŋmbaia Kacoota manmo tipemb kirarir lainga moatnan. Na laŋ, aia lamŋirenan, memetmbaca Kacoota ma aimo kakadmai aniacap, na ma aina moca kadmairena.

Aia tamuŋna auŋmo wanaiŋa gidikca kai aci mbop teac

12 Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, reac lacaua ne monanna gaind, ne tamuŋna auŋ, co, gan tiacarpaik, co, kabena reikmo i ŋgaca, tamuŋna auŋmo gidikca kai mbop teac. Na ne, “Laŋ,” ndop te, “Laŋa,” anna ma min. Na ne, “Wanaiŋ,” ndop te, “Wanaiŋa,” anna ma min. Moca ne tamuŋna auŋ ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo rurutina opoik ŋgoreaca neaŋnandet.

Ramoot wandoŋna mbembendei ma gargarap

13 Na nena ianna ma mitikap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei. Na nena ianna ma nikinik iroa toŋtoŋap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgi ŋgepna ŋaip kumb.

14 Na nena ianna ma roumbap te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo aci kipca mina manmo watna. Te, mina Kacootna i mbuŋa tabairmo mana tikca tik te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma mana roumbmo, mo laŋa monande.

15 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca mbendei te, Kacoota an roumbapna ramootmo, mo laŋa moca manmo mo ŋgepnanndet. Na ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, Kacoota mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet.

16 Aina moca ne kabe, kabea nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbop warac. Na ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma nemo moi laŋa

monandet. Aintik ramoot wandoŋa ma mbendei te, mana mbembendeica ma gargar aniacap, na ma kabena meikramtairmo otacna min ŋgoiŋ.

17 Na Elaia ma aina kirarna ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca mbendeica pukca iarir mbonkacapa tipmo mba rapacri, na pukca mba rapacatke.

18 Na iŋmbaia ma mac mbendeiri, riaca pukmo wattacarica pukca marapacat, na wariŋna amta reikca gaca makotri.

Ramootta taup wandoŋmo tikcaririnan, aia manmo mac nda aŋgi kip

19 Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nena ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo tikcari te, na tamtamma taŋ te, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna manmo aŋgi kip te,

20 an laplacauca ma tip laŋ mamoot. Aintik ne an kammo matau ŋgoiŋna lamŋiraŋ. Na laplacau ianna ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna ramoot ian ndambuŋa taŋca manmo otaca ma taup ŋgoreacmo tikcarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ nakip te, ma an tip ŋgoreacna makukca morina ramootna ŋeroŋmo mac nda maŋgiat, na ma mba menacitndait. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukar wit aniacmo, ma mo kecarinandet.

1 Pita

1 Pita 1

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtaïr gidkara laruri, na aia tîpemb kirarir lainŋa morañna, te, aia aŋgîna reac laŋna lambina
(1.1—2.10)

¹ Na aku Pita, Iesus Karaisna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaïra pitrik Pontusnan, na Galesianan, na Kapadosianan, na Esiananapa, Bitiniananmo keker toca tamtamma loraca eacrenanna morinan.

² Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma Aet, na ma nenmo lamŋirinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtaïra larurinan. Na Ijeroŋ Ratta nenmo muruŋa otacatke, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniac maneanggat, na ne rat malaruat. Te, ne Iesus Karaisna kammo wandoŋa raŋgaina. Na mana racaindpaikca nemo ru tukica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta ne meikramtaïr rat ndarunandet. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica, nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca gagaraca laŋ ndeacnandet.

larwarna eteacna watta aimo tamuŋna auŋa lambica eacrenan

³ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgî ŋgep, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na ma aina kakadmaina opotac laŋ aniacap, na ma Iesus Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda moa ŋgepatna. Na an taup mbuŋa ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgamma neaŋrinan. Na an iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgamma aimo moa gagraca, ma aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikta lambi taŋi minna tik te, ma aimo neaŋnande.

⁴ Na ma aimo larapacat tik, aia auŋ tamuŋna iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgînanDET. Na an watta ma mba ŋgocraiidai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ma rat ŋgoin, na ma mba maiitndai. Na ne manapmo tamuŋna auŋ ndeac te, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma kocrorinanna, ma nenmo neaŋnandet.

⁵ Na ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona gargar mbuŋa nenmo raupŋirena, te, ne laŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma nenmo mac nda aŋgîna

tongorenan, na nenmo eteac laŋ ndeacna. Na aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa ma mo ndoprinanna, anna aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa mamamaina ra mbuŋa larui raekca tiknandet.

⁶ Na aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mona morenan, ne an ndamŋireke, na ne tongorenan. Na mandebaitna kidrik motemma, ainta totowaiara laruca nenmo giŋirar neaŋnandet.

⁷ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena ritipaikmo towairenan. Na aia lamŋirena, gola, ma reac laŋ ŋgoin, na mina manmo tac mbuŋa rotacrenan, te, mina mammo watna, ma gol gidik ki, co wanaiŋ? Na nena ritipaikca ma golmo kundrina, na ma laŋ ŋgoin. Na gola ma ŋgocrairena reac. Aintik titocna totowaiara nenmo laru te, anna ma nena ritipaikca towairena, nenmo wandacna, ne Karaismo ripacrenan ŋgoin, ki? Na reik mamamaina ra, Iesus Karaisa laruca raekca tik te, ma nenmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na ma nenmo i aniac neaŋnandet.

⁸ Na ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo matŋirenan. Na mandeaca ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo ripacrenan, na mammo tongorenan ŋgoin. Na an toŋtoŋgara gan tiacarpaikna toŋtoŋgarmo tamuŋmbai, na aia up mbuŋa mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

⁹ Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŋgirena.

¹⁰ Na aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa nenmo mandeaca larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kambta miniŋta moca, rambca morina ramtaira aiŋir anikapa opore mammat, ri, mina aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa kambmo wiwitirena.

¹¹ Na Karaisna Ŋeroŋna rambca morina ramtairap eacri, na ma mina iroara mbukca minmo moca mina ndorita up mbuŋa gaindopatna, Karaisna titocna giŋirar ma aŋgirenana, iŋmbaia ma i aniac aŋginandet. Ainda moca rambca morina ramtaira digirenan, “Tumbuita tik te, aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoota kipit? Te, kaina reac an kidrikca laruit?”

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mawandacat, an reikca mina mboprenanna, mina ndorita minna mba laruitndai. Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moca, nenmo mac nda aŋgina kamma mina anna ndoprena. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Ijeroŋ Ratmo tamuŋna auŋnandmo, mbagirica irikrinan, na kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena ramtaira mina nenmo an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna kamb toprinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toco, mina an reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo morinanmo, mitoco anna landamŋi aŋgina toŋtoŋ aniacap.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo rat ndeacna ŋgacrina

¹³ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroara memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ, na nena tataŋ, eteacmo matau bubuocraŋ. Na ne ritipac gargar moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambi, ma nemo mo ndoprina kakadmaina opotacmo nenmo monandet, an minna Iesus Karaisa laru raekca tik te.

¹⁴ Na ne an kamma waracrena mombonikta kirar toc ndeacraŋ. Na atua ne iroar kocor, aintik ne iroar ŋgorikta toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan. Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarirta toŋtoŋgarmo kai raŋgai teac, kari ŋgoin.

¹⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo acrinan, na ma rat, na ma tip kirar laŋapa wandoik tiŋgikca morenan. Aintik ne mana kirara rat ndeacraŋ.

¹⁶ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan, “Aku nena Raraŋ Aetaniac rat, na ne toco ratta eacraŋ, na tipemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgairan.”

Opoik aniac mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oikatna

¹⁷ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca aindoprenan, “Ate.” Na an Aetta ma aina kabe, kabena tipemb kirarira ma lamŋirena, na ma aimo ritrireana. Ainda moca aina kabe kabea morena tipembta kirarira ma watrena, na ma aimo muruŋa kirar kabemo ritrireana. Aintik ne memetmbaca gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, ne gaind ndamŋi, gan tiacarpaikca anna nena auŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torica rugdara moca mana kaŋgauk ŋgoin ndeacraŋ.

¹⁸ Na ne lamŋirina, atuaitta ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarirmo aŋgica raŋgairenan, na ma nenmo otac ŋgocor. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo mac

nda oikca, nena an tipemb kirarirmo mo kecaririnan. Na ma nenmo gan tiacarpaikna ngocrairena reik, gol, co, silwa mbuḡa nda oikrinanna, wanaiḡ.

19 Ma nemo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuḡa nda maoikat. Na an racaindpaikca ma kitukndukmo tamuḡmbai ḡgoin. Na Karais, ma sipsipna mooḡnuocna kirar, na mana tikca pitirapa, ndibembta ḡgeara mo ḡgocrai ḡgocor.

20 Na gan tiacarpaikca Raraḡ Aetaniaca mo laru ḡgocor, ma Karaismo larapaca ma aimo mac nda oikna aiḡa morinan. Na mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raica aia eacrenan, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo raekca tikrinan, na ma aimo otacrinan.

21 Aintik ma nenmo otaca ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Anna ma Karaismo mukca tikca mo ḡgepca, manmo i aniac maneḡgat. Ainda moca ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na mana momona baburina reik laiḡta lambirenan.

Aia aina laiplacarmo matḡiraḡ

22 Na ne kam gidikmo matau ḡgoinna raḡgairi tik, an tipna kirar mbuḡa ne ndorimo ainda moatke, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo rat ndarurina. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne minmo matḡiraḡ. Aintik mandeaca ne gagaraca nikinik iroar laiḡgap minmo memetmbaca matḡiraḡ.

23 Na ne ḡgaib tarurinan, an wariḡ ḡgaibta amta reik garena kirarir toc. Na ne wariḡna mutocrena amta reik ḡgorikta lour puḡa mba laruritndait. Wanaiḡ. Ne amta reikca memetmbaca eacrena amta reikta lour puḡ tarurena. Na an wariḡna amna reac mutocrena loora, anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam, na ma eteacna watapna kam, na ma memetmbaca eacrena.

24 Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruḡcamiḡa gan tiacarpaikca kidrik rocotta mba eacrenan. Na mina katgar toc tawi mairenan, na mina iremb anikca kokocara ruca irikrena kirar toc ḡgirikrenan. Na ne lamḡirenan, katgara mina gururenan, na kokocara mina ruca irikrenan.

²⁵ Na Kacootna kamma ma iarwar ndeacrena.” Na an kamma anna an kam wemban laja mina nenmo wiwitiatnan.

1 Pita 2

Kacoota ma wautna wit lajna kirar

¹ Na ne meikramtaira ngaib tarurinan, aintik ne nikkakatapa, paparuna kamb ndoprenanapa, paparuna tipemb kirarirmo, muruŋcamiŋa tikcari. Na kabena meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndondopapa, kabena ramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca aŋgina iroapmo, anna ne tikcari.

² Na aia lamŋirenan, mooŋnuoc tekernoc, ma mir gagamna tonŋton ŋgoin. Na an kirar kabea ne Raraŋ Aetaniac ndiŋa kiprina mirmo, ne tonŋoca aŋgiraŋ. Na reac ŋgoreac ianna anna mba eacrenan. Na ainta mirca ma nenmo otaca, nena ŋerŋgaurapa eteacna wat ŋgamca, moi acnainandet, na mammo gargara neaŋca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair ngaibca taru te, manap eteac laja eacnande.

³ Na Kacoota aimo ndiarna tipemb kirarira morinan, na mandeaca ne mana tarara ne mir toc ŋgambrinan, na ne lamŋirenan, Kacoota ma laj ŋgoin.

⁴ Na Kacoota ma eteacna watapna kaca morena ikna kirar, aintik ne man ndambuŋa taŋ. Na meikramtaira manmo reac ŋgoreac toca watca mina manmo mo kecaririna, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca manmo watrina, ma laj.

⁵ Na ne toco, ne an kaca morena eteacna watapna ikna kirar, na ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mbuŋa mana kaca moa taŋraŋnande. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina taup ndamtairta wiwit toc ndeacnandet. Na Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ne ndorita eteacna watmo gimbam toca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Ne warac. Aku kacna wit ianna larapacrinan, na ma kacmo mo gagrana wit paŋan. Na an witta ma gargar ŋgoin, na ma laj ŋgoin. Na mandeaca aku

manmo, Saion takura tikrina. Aintik meikramtaira manmo, ripacrenan, mina numbira mba anġiitndai.”

⁷ Aında moca ne an ripacrena meikramtaira, Karaisa ma wautna wit laŋ ngoinna kirar. Na an ripac kocorta meikramtair, mina aindoprina “Gan kaca morena wautmo ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca anġira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paŋanmbaia witik gagraca kaca mbukca eacrenan.”

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco aindopatna, “An ikca ma laruca mina taup mboracri, na mina an ikmo aoca latac te, mina ngocrainandet.” Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprenan tik, mina an ikmo aoca lataca irikrenan. An tipna kirara atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprina.

⁹ Na nenmo ma larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtair koind. Na ne gagrirta ramootna taup ndamtair. Na ne rat ndeacrena meikramtairta wiwitnan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiwit ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ndo ngoinna larapacrina meikramtairta wiwitnan, te, ma nenmo morina tipemb kirarir laiŋga nenmo morinanna kamb ndopna. Te, ne neaupa eacrinanapa, ma nenmo neaupa tikca anġica ma ndona memetaca larurina kam ndopna. Na an memetaca anna laŋ ngoin.

¹⁰ Na ngaua ne meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacrenan, na mandeac ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na atuaitta ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmains opotaca ne mba anġiatke, na mandeaca ne mana kakadmains opotacmo anġirinan.

Kabena meikramtairmo aia mina rikmo wandoŋa taŋraŋ

(2.11—3.22)

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meikramtairta kirara eacraŋ

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ne kabena auŋna meikramtair toco eacrenan, na ne keker toca loraca eacrenan. Aında moca aku nenmo gaind mambopek, ne an atuna nena tikna iroar bagrarmo iŋ neaŋ, an tipemb kirarira nena ŋerŋgaurmo ruŋrenan.

¹² Na an ripac ngocorta raekmbaina meikramtairta rikmo, ne wandoja taŋraŋ. Na mina nemo kam ngoreac ndop te, iŋmbaia mina nena morina tipemb laiŋga watca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ngepnandet.

¹³ Na ne Kacootmo lamŋiraŋ, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindapa, titocna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, mina nenmo outta eacrenan, ne mina kaŋgaukna bubuoca eacraŋ. Na ne mina kamma raŋgairraŋ.

¹⁴ Na ne pitrik waŋna ramtair paŋaindta kam motoco raŋgairraŋ. Na Kacootta ma toŋgorena. Na an ramtairmo, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna minmo larapaca mina meikramtairta tipemb ngorikca morenanmo wandojairena, te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenanmo, mina irembmo aŋgi ngepnan.

¹⁵ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorenanna, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca moraŋ te, an iroar kocorta meikramtaira nenmo kamb ngorikca mboprenan, ne mina upembmo mboracnande.

¹⁶ Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtairta kirara taŋraŋ. Na ne gaimda kai lamŋi teac, “Mandeaca ne tuombta aiŋir kamnder tocna meikramtaira wanaiŋ.” Na ne taŋga tipemb ngorikca moraŋ. Wanaiŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaira taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ.

¹⁷ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ, na Iesusa ripacrena lai placarmo ne minmo matŋiraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toriraŋ, te, mana kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. Na ne gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo i aniaca neaŋraŋ.

Aia Karaisna tipemb kirarira raŋgaica gŋgirara mbukna

¹⁸ Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne nena bubuocrena ramtairta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ, te, mina kambmo matau ngoinna raŋgairraŋ. Na aku an ramtair paŋaind laiŋ tiŋgikca mba mboprenan, mina nenmo bubuocreke wetwetta tikca morenanmo. Wanaiŋ. Na an ramtair paŋaind ngorikta kaŋgauk motocmo ne eacraŋ.

¹⁹Na anna gidik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena iroarmo tiŋara mo, na ne aiŋa mo, na mina nenmo gigirara wanaiŋ neaŋrenan, na ne anna makukara mbukrenan, te, an tipna kirarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorenan.

²⁰Na ne tipemb ŋgorikca mo te, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne an makukarmo mbuk te, ne anmo kainta reik aŋgiit? Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga moa, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne anna makukara aŋgi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarirmo ma toŋgorenan.

²¹Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira raŋgaina maacat, na anna gaind, Karais toco nen ŋgotacna giŋgirmo ma mambukat. Na ma nenmo ndona tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, te, ne anna raŋgaina.

²²Na ma tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori, na ma paparuna kam ian toco mba mbopri.

²³Ri, mina manmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan, na ma mina kamb ŋgorikmo mba nda rutica mbopatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikrinan, na ma ndo an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋ ŋgoinna ritri waparaca morena ramoot.

²⁴Na Karaisa ma ndomo ik naaŋgica keraca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta moca ma ndona tik mbuŋa mbukrina. Na ma ainda moca aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo kocnai tikcarinandet, te, aia eteacna watap eac, na tipemb kirarir wandoik koinda raŋgairaiŋna. Na mina manmo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pirinan, na an gigirara ma aŋgiatnan mbuŋa, ma nenmo mac moa laŋa morina.

²⁵Na ne muruŋcamiŋa sipsipara tamtamma taŋrena kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na mandeaca ne an Sipsiparta ŋginaiŋa Morena Ramootta nena ŋerngaurmo mataua raupŋirenan ndambuŋa mac nda makiprina.

1 Pita 3

Lanŋaŋgona meikramtairta kam

¹Aintik an tipna kirara ne lanŋaŋgona meikpitik, ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na nena kaŋterta ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo raŋgai ŋgocor

te, mina nena tipemb kirarir lainga wat te, na ne minmo kam ianna mbop ngocor, mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo ngetrikinandet.

²Na an kidrikca mina watrina, ne meikpitikca ne wandoikca tanrenan, na ne mina kangaukca eacrenan.

³Na ne ndorita tikemb tingikmo kai mataua lamboi golnanapa lamboi lain aoc, co, pañaindta lakoarmo lanap.

⁴Na ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo an ngocrai ngocorta lamboimo aoc, anna lañ. Na ainta lamboia anna nikinikmo lañapa, nikinik iro wetwet eacrena tipna kirar. Na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo lañ ngoin.

⁵Na an tipna kirara atuna meik ratta ndorita lambirena ritipacmo Rarañ Aetaniaca tikrenan, te, mina lamboia mina wapat laña wandacrenan. Na mina ndorita kanterta kangaukca eacrenan.

⁶Na anna kirara Sara, ma Abraammo ndona kacoot ngacrena. Na ne tipemb kirarir lainga morenan, na ne reac ianna mba nanambirenan, ne ainda mo te, ne Sarana mombonik tarunandet.

⁷Na ne lañtañgona ramtair, ne an tip kirar kabemo, iroar lain ranğai te, ne ndorita meikap matau eacrañ. Na meikpitikta tikembca gagrar kocor, aintik ne minmo tipemb lainga morañ. Ainda moca ne lamñirenan, mitoco an kakadmaina opotacapa, iarwarna eteacna wat toco anğinande. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira ranğai te, reac ianna nena mbembendeimo mba mo ngocraitndait.

Memetmbaca aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga morañ

⁸Na mandeaca aku an kammo gaimda maina mamoeck, ne muruñcamiña nikinik iro kabe eac te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gidik ngoinna matñirañ, na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmairañ, na pañan garurna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari.

⁹Na meikramtaira nemo tipemb ngorikca mo te, ne minmo kai ruti teac. Na mina nemo kamb ngorikca mbop te, ne an motocmo kai ruti teac. Na ne gaimdta tip kirar mbuña gaimda ruti, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma

minmo laṅa mo. Na Raraṅ Aetaniaca nemo ainda mona acrinan, te, ne mana opotac laṅa ne aṅginandet.

10 Na aia lamṅirena “Mandaia ndona eteacna watmo, laṅa eacna mo te na ma eteac laṅa watna ma kamb ṅgorikca kai mbop teac na ma paparuna kambca kai mo teac.

11 Na ma tipemb ṅgorikmo iṅ neaṅ na ma tipemb laiṅ tiṅgikca raṅgairāṅ. Na ma kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eacraṅ na an tipemb kirarirmo ma gagraca raṅgairāṅ.

12 Na Kacootna lamniaca ma meikramtair wandoikta watrenan na ma mina mbembendeimo, koar tikca waracrenan. Na meikramtaira tipemb ṅgorikca morenan ma minmo mba toṅgorenan.”

Na tipemb kirarir laiṅga aia morenanna aia mana giṅgira aṅginandet

13 Na ne tip kirar laṅna towai gagraca raṅgai te, mandaia ndo nenmo tip kirar ṅgoreaca moit?

14 Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik laiṅga mo te, na ne mana makukca aṅgi te, ne anna toṅgo. Na mina nenmo nanambina reac ianna mo te, ne kai rugut mo teac. Na nena nikinik iroar kai ṅgep ṅgoreac naṅgep teac.

15 Aintik nena iroar inkara ne Karais niṅgikmo tikca eacraṅ, ma nena Kacoot. Na mina nenmo an reac laṅa ne anna lambirena miniṅna digi te, ne anna rutina kammo memetmbaca kocroca eacraṅ.

16 Ainda moca ne mina kammo nda rutina mo te, ne iro wetwet mbuṅapa, tip kirar laṅ mbuṅa mo. Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Raraṅ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoṅ laṅ ṅgoinna eacraṅ. Te, mina nenmo kam ṅgoreacapa, nenmo pepere te, an ramtaira mina nenmo Karaisna raṅgairana tip kirar laṅna moca nemo peperenan, na mina mboprena an kambta moca mina numbir aṅginandet.

17 Na aia tip kirar laṅa morenanna, Raraṅ Aetaniaca aimo anna giṅgir aṅgina toṅgo te, anna laṅ. Na aia morena tip ṅgoreacna giṅgir aṅgi te, anna reac ṅgoreac.

Karaisa menaca ma nda ngepca aimo mac nda anjina

18 Na ne Karais motocmo lamņi. Ma ramoot wandonj, na ma meikramtair ngorikta taup anjica menaca tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecaririnan, na nenmo anjica Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņa taņna. Aintik ma kidrik kabe niņgikca menacrina, na ma mba mac menacitndai. Na gan tiacarpaikmo ma ramootna kirar toca eacrinan, na mina mammo mo menacatna. Na ma nda ngeprina, na ma neronj toca eacrenan.

19 Ainda moca ma neronj ndeacri, ma taņca nerngaura kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo kam wiwiritinan.

20 Na an nerngaura mina kammo Noanna min mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo nda mbopatnan. Na Noanna minna tip ngoreaca aniaca larurinan, na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mba tawia rutiatke. Ma lambica taņga Noa, ma ndona lanjummo moa maiatke. Na witca wanaiņ, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbutrem mbonkac tiņgikca mina lanjumma ngabukca laemb aniaca minmo anjica taņri, na Raraņ Aetaniac minmo nda anjica, mina lanj maecat.

21 Na an pukca ma kitac pukca pocpocrina, na ainta taupca Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo kitac puk mbuņa nda anjirenan. Na kitac pukca ma nena tikna patiņa mataunanna wanaiņ. Anna ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma nenmo moca ne iroar inkara laiņa mana lamniaca ngout ndeacna. Na nenmo mac nda anjina moca Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda anjica ngepatnan.

22 Na mandeaca Karaisa tamuņna auņ mac nda taņrinan, na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna par umbaiia mbiraca eacrenan. Na mbaiņna aiņa morena nerngaurapa, gargar anikapna nerngaur, na gargarapna reikca mina muruņa mana kanġaukca eacrena.

1 Pita 4

Totowai aniaca ritipacna laiplacarmo laruca mina girgir anjiatna

(4—5)

Aia nikinik iroar bagarta iroarmo ndarekrekke

1 Na Karaisa ma ndona tikna girgir aniaca anjiatna, aintik ne toco an iro kabea ma anjiatnanmo, ne an iro motocmo utiņ gagara. Ainda moca nena

ianna ndona tikna girgir anji te, ma tip ngoreacna makukna tip kirara ma tikcaririnan.

² Na an minna ne tik mbuņa eacrena, ne iro bagarna tonjonmo mba rangaiitndai. Wanaiņ ngoin. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna iro niņgikca rangainandet.

³ Na ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarimo rangaiica moa tanņana minna matikri, na an tipemb kirarira ritipaik kocorta raekmbaina meikramtaira tonjorenan ngoin. Na an tipemb kirarira meikramtaira morenanna, anna tipemb ngadudukarapa, nikinik iroara moa ngepca reik ngorikca morenan, na puik gagrara amba nanaorena tipemb kirarirapa, runduik anikca morenan, na amtiambca moca amta reik anikca ambrenan, na puik gagrara amba tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan, na Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarimo ndarenan, na mirpembraraiņmo mbendeirenan.

⁴ Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarira an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairapa mba morenan. Na mina anna moca ngep ngoreac nanņepca nenmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenan.

⁵ Aintik iņmbaia mina ndorimo ritri waparaca witik te, mina ritri waparac aniacna ramootna outta witikca ndori moatna reikmo manmo mbopnandet. Na an ritri waparacna ramoot, ma kocroca an menacrinanapa, menac kocorta meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritrinandet.

⁶ Aintik anna miniņna moca an menacrina meikramtaira mina menac ngocor ndeacri, mina kam wembaņ laņa mina waracrinan. Na anna gidik, mina menacrinan, an kirara meikramtaira muruņa tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanna mina menacrenan. Na mandeaca mina iarwarna eteacna wat anņica mina nernņaurta kirar toco eacnande, na an kirara Raraņ Aetaniaca eacrena.

Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiņa neanņrina reik laiņa aia matau aiņa moran

⁷ Na reikta mamaina kidrikca kipca marambuņairi. Ainda moca ne kai nanao teac, ne ndorita tipemb kirarimo matau raupņi, te, ne matau mbendeinandet.

⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirena tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiŋa gagra. Na kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirara ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukar witmo, mo irikrenan, na ma kabena tip kirarmo kundrena.

⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaira nenap kipi eac te, ne minmo matau ŋgoinna raupŋi. Na ne an aiŋa mo te, ne kai kekelamun ke teac.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo kabe, kabemo, kadmaica ma nenmo ndona kakadmaina opotaca wanaiŋa neaŋrenan. Ainda moca ne kabe, kabea mana aiŋna ramoot laŋ ndeacraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair damarmo, ma nenmo wanaiŋa neaŋrina kakadmaina opotaca minmo an mbuŋa otacraŋ.

¹¹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina kakadmaina opotacna reac laŋa wanaiŋa aŋgi te, ma an mbuŋa kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitiraŋnandet. Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena aiŋa mo te, ma an aiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrina gargar mbuŋa moraŋ. Te, an reikca ne muruŋa morenanna, meikramtaira an mbatnandet, na Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepnandet. Na ma i aniacapa, gargarap memetmbaca iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

Na Karais aŋgirina giŋgir tocmo aia tonŋoca aŋgiraŋ

¹² Ne aukna aikndamtair koind, tac toca totowai ianna nenmo larurenan. Na ne kai ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca gainda kai lamŋi teac, anna reac dam ŋgoinna nenmo larurenan. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

¹³ Na an minna Karaisa aŋgiatna giŋgira, ne toco aŋgirinan, aintik ne tonŋoraŋ. Ainda moca Karaisna i aniacapa gargar aniaca laruca raekca tikrina, na ne tonŋoŋ aniac ŋgoinna monandet.

¹⁴ Na ne Karaisna imo, ne utiŋa eacrenan, na anna moca mina nemo kam ŋgorik top te, ne tonŋoraŋ. Ainda moca ne lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋa, ma i aniacapa gargar aniacapna ŋeroŋ, na ma nenap eacrenan.

¹⁵ Aintik ne ndorimo matau wat, moca mina nenmo giŋgirar neaŋ nari, moca ne ramoot ianna mo menacri, co, reik makimrina, co, ne kabena tipemb ŋgorikca mori, co, ne kabena meikramtairta aiŋmo ndiaŋga aŋgirinan.

¹⁶ Na ramootta Karaisna meacramoot ian ndaru te, na anna miniŋna moca ma girgir aŋgi te, ma anna moca numbira kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ, ma an i, Karaisnandna moa ma toŋgoraŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgica ŋgepraŋ.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra kipca laru te, aia mana meikramtaira ma aimo ritri waparaca monande. Na an ritri waparaca aimo outta laru te, ma titoca tikca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo ndarena meikramtairmo moitndai?

¹⁸ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Meikramtair wandoik laiŋmo mac nda aŋgina owai te, an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenanapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanmo tida moit?”

¹⁹ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ramtair ndeida girgir aŋgi te, an ramtaira ndorita iarwarna eteacna watmo mana para tik te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca moraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aimo morinan, aintik memetmbaca ma aimo mataua raupŋirenan.

1 Pita 5

Na ne ramtair paŋainda ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupŋiraŋ

¹ Na mandeaca aku Iesusna ritiŋpaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paŋaindmo kam gargarap. Na auk toco, aku nen točna ramoot paŋan, na aku ndona lamniac mbuŋa watrinanna, Karaisa ma girgir aŋgiatnan. Aintik aukapa, nenapmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo muruŋa aŋgi ndoprina reik laiŋga, ma aimo neaŋnandet, na Karaisna i aniacapa gargara raek ndaru te, ma neaŋnandet. Ainda moca aku nenmo ramtair paŋaindmo mo ŋgepca ne aiŋmo aində monan.

² Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupŋi. Na mina sipsipna kirar toco nena paira eacrenan. Aintik ne an aiŋa momona kabena ramtairta toŋtoŋgara kai raŋgai teac, ne an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo mona toŋgorenanna raŋgairaŋ. ŋarikca ne kabena meikramtairta toŋtoŋa raŋgaica an aiŋa moca kituknduk niŋgik aŋginan. Wanaiŋ. Ne an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋ aniacap moraŋ.

³ Na ne kai ramtair anikta kirara moa an meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena para tikrinanmo aŋgica pikinna tikna. Wanaiŋ. Ne tipemb lainj tingikca moraj, te, mina an mbatca raŋgairajna.

⁴ Na ne ainda mo te, an minna Sipsiparta Ŋginaŋa Morena Ramoot Paŋanna raekca laru te, ne outta katumma ootca aŋgirena reac laŋa ne aŋginandet. Na an reac laŋa ma iarwar ndeacraŋnande, na ma mba ŋgocrairena.

Aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tik

⁵ Ainda moca ne ramtair ŋgaibca ne ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. Na ne meikramtaira muruŋa pikinna eacrena tipna kirara raŋgaica, ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. Na aia lamŋirenan, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo aŋgira ŋgeprenanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo aŋgira irikrenan. Na an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo aŋgi irikrenanmo, ma minmo kadmaica minmo tip kirar laŋa morenan.”

⁶ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroarmo, mo irikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna raupŋina gargar aniacna kaŋgauk ndeac. Na ma ndo larapacatna kidrikca laru te, ma nenmo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena moca kadmairena. Ainda moca makukara ne muruŋa mbukrenanmo, ne mana para tik.

⁸ Na ne kai ŋaŋao teac. Nena puŋdamoot, Paparuna Ramootta, ma laionna kirara kamb anikca keca meikramtair amna orea taŋrena.

⁹ Aintik ne ripac gagraca witikca manmo ndaraŋna. Na ne lamŋirenan, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikca tamtam ndeacrenan, mitoco ainta gigirara aŋgirena.

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kakadmai muruŋna miniŋ. Na ma nenmo Karais Iesus mbuŋa acrinan, te, ne mana memetacna tac aniacna iarwar ndeacrenanna, ne manap eacnande. Aintik ne gigirarmo kidrik matip motemma aŋginandet, te, iŋmbaia ma ndo ŋgoinna, nenmo laŋ mac monandet, na nena ritipaikmo moi gagranan, na nenmo moca ne iarwara witikca gagraraŋnandet.

11 Na ma ndo kabe niŋgikca iarwarna gargarap eacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

Kamb tipemb ndeid

12 Na Sailasna opotac mbuŋa aku gan timbiŋ rapar tipna kambca nenmo tirca neaŋga kipapeknan. Na aku watrinanna, ma aina kakana kirar ŋgoin. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina tipemb kirarirmo muruŋa mbopna, ma ndona kakadmaimo nenmo wandacrenan. Na anna aku ndo watta garacrina, anna mana kakadmai ŋgoin, aintik aku nenmo mbopca mawaracek. Na aku nena nikinik iroara mo ŋgepca, ne an mbuŋa witik gagrana.

13 Na an Babilonna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenap larapacatnanna, mina nemo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na aukna nuoc Mak, ma toco nemo ra laŋ neaŋrinan.

14 Na ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena ripacrena laiplacarmo pipopotac te, anna wandacnandet, ne minmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na ne minmo iroar inkara laiŋ neaŋrena. Na ne Karaisap miŋk te, nena iroar inkara wewettar laiŋgap eacnandet.

2 Pita

2 Pita 1

Aia ndorita eteacna tipemb kirarir lainga mo gagraca meikramtair ngorikta kambmo nda mbop

(1—3)

¹ Aku Saimon Pita, aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋapa, up aŋgirena ramoot manan, na ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Ma aimo mac nda aŋgina Ramoot. Na ne ritipac laŋ ngoinna aŋgiatna meikramtairmo, aku gan kammo turrina, na Iesus Karaisna tip kirar wandoŋa, nena ritipaca aina ritipacna kirar toca larurinan.

² Aintik mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesusmo mataua lamŋica garacrina. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca gagraca laiŋ teachandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ndonan ngoinna mona larapacrina

³ Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma aimo reikca muruŋa neaŋga aina eteacna watmo, mo gagrana, na aimo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira taŋraŋna. Na ainda mori, Karaisa aimo wattacarica aia manmo mataua lamŋirina. Na mana memetacna tac aniacapa, gargarapa, mana tipna kirar laŋ ngoin mbuŋa, ma aimo acatna.

⁴ Na ma aimo reik anik koindapa, reik laiŋ koindmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrinan, na an reikca ma ŋgaua aimo neaŋ ndopca babuatnan. Na nikinik iroa mo ŋgeprena tipna kirara ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairap eacrenan, na aimo moa ŋgocrairenan ngoin. Ainda moca Karaisa aimo an reik lainga muruŋa neaŋrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma nenmo otaca ne an ŋgocraina tipna kirarmo mba aŋgiitndai, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna, eteacna wat laŋapa mana tipna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁵ Ainda moca tip kirar laŋa mo, na an tipna kirara moca gagara ma nena ritipacna kirar toc ndeacna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋina aiŋa moran, na an landamŋimo moi gagraca, ma nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kirar.

⁶ Na nena tikembta toŋtoŋgarmo ne matau ngoinna raupŋiraŋ, na ne an tipembta kirarirmo, moi gagraca ma nena iroar laiŋta kirar ndeacna. Na ne

witik gagraca witikna tipna kirarirmo anjica makukarmo mbukraŋ, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagraca ma nena tikembmo raupŋinandet. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuŋa taŋraŋ, na an tipna kirarmo, mo gagraca ma nemo moi gagraca, ne makukarmo mbukna.

⁷ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo aikora mona tipna kirarmo raŋgairraŋ. Na an tipna kirarmo mo laruna gagraca, ma nemo moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuŋa taŋraŋnandet. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirarmo ne anjŋi, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagra, te, ne aikor gidkar tarunandet.

⁸ Na ne Iesus Karaismo lamŋirena, ma aina Kacoot. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo anjŋi te, na mina laruca gagra te, nena an landamŋia ma wanaiŋa mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma amna reik witta mo larunandet.

⁹ Na ramootta an tipna kirar kocortan. Te, ma an tawan ndeacrena reikmo ma mba watitndai, anna ma lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootna kirar. Na ma ŋgaua moatna tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa kecaririnan, na manmo moca laŋa moatna. Na anna gidik. Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo moatna reacmo, ma iroa mandarekrekerina.

¹⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo acrinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtair teacnandet. Aintik ne gagraca mana meikramtair koind taruna aiŋa moraŋ. Na ne ainda mo te, ne mba irikitndai, na mammo mba tikcariitndai.

¹¹Te, ma nena taupmo kocnai gootca, ne mana iarwara eacrena bubuocmo mbuknandet. Na an bubuoca anna Iesus Karaisan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda anjina Ramoot.

¹² Na anna gidik, ne an reikmo malamŋireke, na ne an kam gidikmo anjŋiatna, na ne man mbuŋa witikca gagrarinan. Aintik aku toŋgorinanna, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainda moca memetmbaca aku nenmo mac mbopna morena.

¹³ Na an kidrikca aku ndona gan tik ndeacrenanna, aku gaind ndamjirena anna laŋ, aku nemo mac mbopi warac te, nenmo moi iroar ŋgepca an reikta ndamjina.

¹⁴ Na aku lamjirenan, kidrik tekemmotemma aku ndona tikmo tikcarinandet. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aukmo gaindopatna.

¹⁵ Aintik aku toŋgoca nemo aiŋ gagra moca, nemo mac mbopna. Na aku menac te, memetmbaca aku nemo mbopatna gan reikta moca muruŋa ne lamjiraŋnandet.

Up angirena ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetaca Karaisa tikca watrina

¹⁶ Na aia nemo aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana nda kikipna gargarmo nemo mbopatna. Na an minna aia nemo Karaisna an kam ndopatna, aia ninini wanaiŋa ramootna iro mbuŋ ndarurinanna mba raŋgairi. Wanaiŋ. Aia ndorita lamnik puŋga Kacootna gargarapa, memetaca man ndarurinanna watatna, aintik aia mbopatna.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta manmo i aniaca neaŋgatnan, na an memetac laŋa man mbuŋa mo larurinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoinna an tamuŋa auŋna outna memetaca eacrenan, na ma Iesusna kammo gaindopatna, “Ganna aukna Nuoc ŋgoin, aku manmo mamatji ŋgoin, na aku manmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.”

¹⁸ Na aia manapmo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna takur ndeacatke, aia an kamma waracatna.

¹⁹ Ainda moca aia rambca morina ramtairta kambca ripaca gagra morenan, aintik ne toco mina kambmo gagra utiŋ te, anna laŋ. Na mina kambca ma tac wiwirna memetaca neaup ndeacrena kirara taŋga auŋ raruna rambuŋai te, an gui gudamma nena iroar inkara moi ŋgepnandet.

²⁰ Na reac aniac ianna ne lamjinanna, anna gaind. Ramoot ianna ndona iro mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena rambca morena kambta miniŋ ianna kai urirac teac.

²¹ Na anna minija gaind, ramma morena kam ianna ramoot wanaija tonjon mbuŋa mba laruatke. Wanaij. Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo ramtairmo aoca ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrena kambmo wiwitirena.

2 Pita 2

Ramtair ŋgorikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta iroarmo moi paurena

(Iuda 4-13)

¹ Na anna gidik, atua paparuna rambca morena ramtair ndeida Israelnangepta rik nangeprinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa mandeacna minna paparuna ririptia morena meikramtair ndeid toco, ŋgepca meikramtairmo paruca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reikta riptinandet. Na paparuna ririptia morena meikramtaira iŋgoroca paparuna kambca moca gan min ndarunandet. Na an kambca nena ritipaikca moi ŋgocrainandet. Na Kacootta min motoco ma mac nda oikrinan, na mina ndori, manmo iŋ neaŋrena. Na mina aida mo te, mina ndorimo tawi ŋgoinna mo ŋgocrainandet.

² Na meikramtair witta ndorita numbira morena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca raŋgainandet, na taup gidikna kambmo nda peperena kamb ŋgorik ndopraŋnande.

³ Na an ramtaira mina kabena ramootna reikmo lamnik puŋga watca wanaija tonjorena, aida moca mina nenmo paparuna kamb ndopraŋ te, nena kitukndukarapa, reikmo paruca aŋginandet. Na an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua minmo ritri waparaca mona ramo larapacrinan, na ma gaindopatna mina topnandet. Aintik an ŋgogocraia minmo laruna moreke, ma mba ŋgoreke, wanaij. Ma lambica eacrenan.

⁴ Na ne lamjirena, atua mbaija aiya morina ŋerŋgaur ndeida tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaij. Ma minmo mbitrem kocorta auna kac ŋgoreacna neaup diriŋa lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca anna tikrina. Te, mina an kac ŋgoreac ndeaca, mana ritri waparaca momona rana lambiraŋnande.

⁵ Na an kirar kabea atuna meikramtair toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgatnanna, ma minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaij. Ma minmo laemb

aniaca moca mina menaca topatna. Na ma an tip kirar wandoŋna kam wiwitia mboprina ramoot Noaapa, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna minmo, raupŋia mina mba ŋgocraiatke.

⁶ Na an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatke, Sodomapa Gomora toco maŋgocraiat. Na an auŋ aniacniŋmo, ma tac mbuŋa rotaca wiracarica kapir kamndera ndori maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatke, iŋmbai nakiprena meikramtaira Sodomapa Gomoramo larurina reac mbatca anna ndamŋinandet. Te, mitoco lamŋi garacna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo raŋgai ŋgocor te, kaina reac minmo larunande.

⁷ Na an ramoot wandoŋ laŋ Lot, ma Sodom auŋ ndeacri, ma ramtair ŋgorikca morina ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukar mbatca, mana nikinik iroa, moa ŋgocrairina. Aintik an kirar kabea Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnanna, ma Lotmo aŋgica ma mba ŋgocraiatke.

⁸ Na anna gidik, an ramoot wandoŋna ma Sodomnaŋgepta rik ndeaca ma mina tipemb ŋgorik mbatrenan, na ra ra katuca ma mina kamb ŋgorik mbaracrenan. Na mana nikinik iroa wandoŋ ndeacrina, na ma watrinanna tip laŋmo mina ndarenan, ainda moca mana nikinik iroa gigiracaririna.

⁹ Na Kacootta moatna reikmo, aia lamŋiraŋ te, aia lamŋinande, totowaiarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgairina meikramtairmo laru te, Kacootta minmo an totowaiara tikca mac nda aŋgina taupca ma lamŋirenan. Na Kacootta meikramtair ŋgorikta tipemb kirarira ma lamŋirenan, na ma mina tipemb ŋgorikta opoikmo nda rutina taupca ma lamŋirenan, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniac laru te.

¹⁰ Ainta meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukar anikta opoikca mina aŋginandet. Na anna an meikramtaira tipemb ŋgadudukar koindta iroar nikinik ŋgorikca ŋgepca morinan, na mina gaima lamŋireke, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootna kambca anna reac wanaiŋ. Na an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira mina nena rikca ŋgeprinan, mina garurureke, na mina ndorita iroarta toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan. Ainda moca paparuna ririptica morena ramtaira tamuŋna auŋna outta

taņrena mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaurmo peperena kamb ņgorik ndondopca, mina mba nanambirenan.

11 Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaura mina an ramtairmo kunda tamuņmbai, na mina gargar aniacap. Na mina an kabena mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaurmo peperena kamb ņgorikca mba mboprenanna, na minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutta tikca ritri waparaca minmo mba mori.

12 Na an ramtaira mina amta ņgoaebta kirarir toc, mina paņanda iroar laiņ kocor, aintik mina ndorita tikembta toņtoņgara raņgairenan. Na mina an raņa eacrena amta ņgoaebta kirarir toc, te, meikramtaira minmo aņģica mo menacnan niņģik. Aintik reik Ratta mina lamņi garac ņgocor, mina anmo peperena kam ņgoreac ndoprena. Na an raņna amta ņgoaebca ņgocrairena kirara, mitoco aında ņgocrainandet.

13 Na mina ainta tipemb ņgorikca morenan, na Raraņ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ņgorikmo nda rutinandet. Na mina gainda lamņirenan, amtiammo raita kidrikca morenanna, anna tip kirar laņna toņtoņ. Na mina nenap ambrenan, na mina nenmo tipemb kirarir ņgorikca morenan, na nena irembmo mo ņgocrairena. Ri, an paparuna tipemb kirarira mina morinanna, mina toņtoņ ņgoin.

14 Na memetmbaca mina meikpitikmo, tik tikrenan, na minmo meacramootna kaņtertaapna tipemb kirarir ņgadudukara momona iroarap lamņirenan. Na mina tipemb kirarira, tip ņgoreacna makukca momoa mina minna mba tikrenanna. Na an meikramtaira mina ritipaik gagrar kocortanmo, paparuna ririptina ramtaira minmo wai aoca minmo tipemb kirarirta tipemb ņgorikta makukara morena. Aintik mina kabena meacramootna reikmo wanaiņa aņģina matņirena ririptia mina maaņģiat, aında moca Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo makukara neaņrena.

15 Na mina taup laņmo iņ neaņga, mina ņaņaoca taņrenan. Na mina Beorna nuoc Balamna taupca maraņgairi. Ma tip ņgoreacna makukca mori, ma ndona tip ņgoreacna opoik aņģina toņtoņ aniacap.

¹⁶Na amta ŋgoaeb doŋkiara mina kamma mba mboprenan, na ianna ma kam ndopca, Balammo kaega moatnan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma an ramma morina ramootna iro ŋgoreacapna landamŋi ŋgoreacmo, mo ŋgetrikirenan.

¹⁷Aintik an paparuna meikramtaira mina aurembca puikca, puik kocorta kirarapa dimira watta wica taŋrena kirar toc. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neaupdiriŋ ŋgoinna taupca kocroca maeacreke.

¹⁸Na ainta ramtaira ndorimo aindopna moca kambmo tamtamma keca, garururena. Te, mina meikramtairmo moa tik ŋgepca mina tip ŋgaduduk ŋgoreacapa, tikna iro ŋgoreac mona iroara mona. Na an tipembta kirarira mina an mandebca ŋgepca kambmo raŋgarena tip ŋgoreac tikcarina meikramtairmo moca, mina iroarmo mo pauriri, mina an kam mbarac kocorta meikramtairta kamma mac raŋgaiek.

¹⁹Na an ramtair ŋgorikca aindoprena, “Ne aimo raŋgai te, ne makukar kocora wanaiŋ ndeacnandet. Na ne ndorita toŋtoŋgarta reikca moraŋnandet.” Na an ramtaira mina tip ŋgoreacna tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair teacrenan. Aintik ramootta reac ianna watcarica, ma mana raupŋia eac te, ma an reacmo watcarica ma manmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda monandet.

²⁰Na anna gidik, an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira Iesus Karais ndambuŋmo landamŋi aŋgirinan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda aŋgina Ramoot. Na an landamŋia otaca minmo gan tiacarpaikna makukar ŋgorik ŋgadudukar koindmo, mina anna iukairenan. Na mina an ŋgadudukarta makukar mac mik te, na ma minmo kac ŋgoreaca tik te, mina ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Outta mina ŋgoreaca eacri, na mandeaca an ŋgadudukarta makukara minmo leaca mina ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacraŋnandet.

²¹Na mina taup wandoŋna tip kirar laŋmo lamŋi ŋgocor te, anna laŋ. Na mandeac mina an taupca malamŋiri, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara maŋgiat. Aintik mandeaca mina manmo iŋ neaŋrinan. Na mina anna lamŋi ŋgocor te, anna laŋ ŋgoin, ainda moca mandeaca mina kocnai maŋgocairi.

²²Ainda moca an reac minmo larurinanna, anna kam gidik ianna kamna kirara ma aindoprena, “Piraŋa mbabinpaikca mbin irikca, iŋmbaia ma mac

nda tanġa ndona mbabin mac amnandet.” Na kabena kam tip toco gaind, “Ramootta markimmo ma puk mbuġa ru mai te, ma mac tanġa tuoŋtuonġ mac irikca runande.”

2 Pita 3

Kacootta ma gidik ngoin nakipnandet

¹ Aukna aikndamtair koind, gan aukna iġmbaina timbiġ rapara aku mandeaca nenmo tirca neanġa makipek. Na an outnanapa iġmbaina timbiġ rapar, aku nenmo kam neanġa nenmo moi iroar ŋgepca ne an reik tamġiraġ te, nena iroara wandoikca mac eacraġnandet.

² Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne an iġmbaia laruna kamna reacmo mac lamġiraġ, na an reikca Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitiatna. Ainda moca ne Kacootna kam gargarna lamġiraġ, ma ai mac nda anġina Ramoot. Na an kam gargara up anġirena ramtaira nen ndambuġa kipatna ramtairta up mbuġa waracatna.

³ Na reac aniac ianna ne lamġiraġ, anna ma gaind. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raipaikca, peperena ramtaira kipnandet, na mina ndorita iroar inkar ŋgorikca ranġairan Janet.

⁴ Te, paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, “Ma mac nda kip ndoprinan ki, a? Na ma ten ndeacrenan? Ma mba kipitndai. Na an minna aina nicar ŋgamrira menacri, kip, kipca gan mandeacna min mbuġa gan tiacarpaik ndarurina reikca an kirara maeacreke, mina ŋgetriki ŋgocor.”

⁵ Na mina an reikta moca mba mataua lamġica iroar laiġ anġiri. An atu ngoinna Raraġ Aetaniaca mbopca riaca tamuġ malaruat. Ri, ma puk anġica ma pukna inikna rikca pitrikmo moa laruatna.

⁶ Na iġmbaia ma mbopatke, pukca mac laruca laemb aniaca gan tiacarpaikmo kitacatke, ma kocnaia ŋgocraiatna.

⁷ Na mandeaca mana an kamna kirar kabe ngoin mbuġa, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca eacreke, tacna lambirenan, ma kip te, maniġmo moi topnandet. Na

maniņa ritri waparacna ra aniacna ndabirena, na an meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ nearņrinanmo, mina kocnai topnandet.

⁸ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reac kabemo kai ndarekrekke teac. Na Kacootna iro mbuņa ra kabea anna ma 1,000na iarna kirar, na 1,000na iara ma ra kabena kirar.

⁹ Na Kacootta ma reaca mona babua mo te, ma laņan, laņanna mba morenanna, an meikramtair ndeid lamņirena kirara, wanaiņ. Na ma toņgorinanna meac, co, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma toņgorinanna, meikramtaira muruņa mina iroar inkar ņgetrikina, aintik ma nena moca laņanna lambia eacrena.

Gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet

¹⁰ Na Kacootna Ra ma tawi ņgoin nakipnandet, an macmakimna ramtair kiprena kirar toc nakipnandet. Na an Ra mbuņa, riaca wapatuk aniacna moca ma mainandet. Na reik tekernoikca Raraņ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaik mbuņa morinanna, taca minmo wira mina kocnai mainandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikapa an reikca meikramtaira min mbuņa morinanna, mina mba mac eacitndai.

¹¹ Na ne matau lamņiraņ. Na an reiki mina an tipna kirar mbuņa mai te, ne tit ndamņirenan, ne titocna tipna kirara raņgaiit? Ainda moca ne ndorita eteacna watmo Raraņ Aetaniacmo nearņ, na ne ratna tipna kirara raņgai, na mana tipemb kirarirmo muruņa raņgairā.

¹² Na an tipna kirar mbuņa ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Rana kikipna lambiraņ, na ne an Rana moca gagra aiņa mo te, ma tawi larunandet. Na an Ra mbuņa riacmo taca wirca, ma topnandet. Na tacna owowaia gargar ņgoin mbuņa gan tiacarpaikna reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina kocnai wirnandet, te, mina pukna kirar toc ndarunandet, na mina topnandet.

¹³ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma baburinanna ma kabena tiacarpaik ņgamapa riac ņgamma mo larunandet, na tip kirar wandoņ laņ niņgikca an ndeacnandet. Na aia an reac niņgikna moca lambirena.

Aia ndorimo matau raupņia Kacootna lambina

14 Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reikmo lataruna lambirena. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, ndorimo ratta mona gagra mo te, ne reac ianna makukar kocor. Na Kacootna Ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena an tipemb kirarir laiŋmo watnandet.

15 Na Kacootta aina moca laŋanna lambia eacrena. Na ne lamŋirena, ma an tipna kirara morenanna, ma aimo mac nda aŋgina moreke. Na aina matŋirena kaka gidik Polmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iro landamŋi laŋmo neaŋgatna, na ma toco nenmo ainta kam tipmo turrina.

16 Na mana timbiŋ raprirmo, ma an reacna kamb ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, kamb ndeida an timbiŋ raprir ndeacrenanna, ne mba garacit. Aintik aia mana miniŋ nagaracna moca owai ŋgoin. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida mina iroara, landamŋiar kocor tik, mina ritipaikca gagrara wanaiŋ. Na mina an Polna kammo mba giwaca lamŋirenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca an ndeacrenan motocmo, mina mba giwaca lamŋirenan. Aintik mina ŋgocraica topnandet.

17 Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reacmo iŋmbaia larunanna, ne malamŋireke. Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na tip wandik laŋmo tip kirara ndarena paparuna ramtaira, mina nenmo paruca wiŋga nena ritipaikmo moca mba gagra witikitndai.

18 Aintik Iesus Karais, ma aina Kacoot, ma ai mac nda aŋgina Ramoot, na ma nena moca kadmairenana, na ne manmo mataua lamŋirenan. Na ne Karaisna kakadmimo wattacarica, ma nenmo moi gagra te, ne man ndambuŋa iroar wit aŋginandet. Na ma i aniac ŋgoinap, na mana imo aia mandeacapa iarwara aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

1 Ion

1 Ion 1

**Aia tacna memetacna wiwir mbuŋa taŋraŋ, na aia neaupna wiwitmo kai
wattacarica mina aimo paruna**

(1.1—3.10)

Iarwarna eteacna watca ma raekca Iarurina

¹ Na atu, atu ŋgoinna, gan tiacarpaikca Iaru ŋgocor ndeacri, an Kamma ma atuna ndeacrena, na an Kamma aia waraca mamaiat, na aia ndorita Iamnik puŋga watta mamaiat, na aia ndorita pair puŋga manmo mauiŋgat. An Kamma ma Iarwarna eteacna watap.

² Na an Iarwarna eteacna watta ma Iarua raekca tikatke, aia ndorita Iamnik puŋga watca, aia anna wiwitirena. Na aia nemo an Iarwarna eteacna watna kamma anna nininina kam ndoprena. Atua ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrinan, na mandeaca ma Iarua raek matikri, na aia ndori puŋga watta marapacat.

³ Ainda moca aia watri, waracrina kamma, aia nen motocmo, an kamma wiwitia mboprena. Nenmo aŋgica aia ndoriap aŋgiri tumbunna tikca iro kabea moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap eacna.

⁴ Na aia an kamma tir te, aina iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar koindap.

Aia memetacna wiwir mbuŋa taŋraŋ

⁵ Na aia Iesus Karaisa mbopatna kamma, aia waraca nenmo an ndoprena, mana mbopatna kamma gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetac ŋgoin, mana inikca neaup kocor ŋgoin.

⁶ Na aia ndorimo gaindop te, “Aia manap mikrena ramtair,” na aina morena tipembca Iaiŋga wanaiŋ, na an kambca aia mbopapeknanna, aia neaupna inikca taŋrena ramtairta kirarir koind. Anna aia tip gidik ŋgoinna mba moapeke. Aia an kammo parurenan.

⁷ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna inik ŋgoin ndeac taŋraŋ te, aia muruŋa aŋgiri tumbunna tikca iro kabe aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusna racaindpaikca ndo, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋa tukia kecarirenan. Te, aia meacramoot rat ndarunande.

⁸ Na aia ndorimo aindop te, “Aia tipemb ŋgorikta makukar kocor,” na an kam gidikca aina iroar inkara eac ŋgocor, anna aia ndorita iroar inkar punga paruapekna. Na kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

⁹ Na aia ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta kam ndopi laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina ndoprinanna, ma monandet. Na ma aimo tip wandoŋ laŋa moca ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara muruŋa aiap eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarica, aimo moi meikramtair rat ndarunandet.

¹⁰ Na aia ndorica aia gaidop te, “Aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morenanna.” Te, an kamma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma paparu ndopnandet. Na aia aida mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke.

1 Ion 2

Karaisa aina opotacna ramoot

¹ Ne aukna mombonik, gan kamma aku nena moca turrina kam, ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mo taŋraŋitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, aimo Otacna Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap maeacreke, ma aina paŋanna witikca aimo bubuocraŋnande. An ramoot, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋa morena ramoot. Mana ia Iesus Karais.

² Ma ndo, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina moca ndona watta, an mbuŋa gimbamba moatna. Ma an aiŋmo, ma ai niŋgikca mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma morena aiŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa otacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo matau raŋgairan

³ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipembmo matau raŋgai te, aia aind ndamŋinande, aia mamoo mataua malamŋireke.

⁴ Na Ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamŋirenan.” Na ma ndona tip ianna matau raŋgai ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot ŋgoin. Kam gidikca mana iro inikca mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

⁵ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca raŋgairenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamatŋia mana iro inikca min. Ainta, kirara aia aind ndamŋinande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

⁶ Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.” Ma Iesusna tipembta kirarir koinda raŋgairan.

⁷ Aina aikndamtair koind, an Tip Wandikca aku nenmo tiratnan, an Tip Wandikna kamma anna kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna kam bagar. Na an Tip Wandikna kamma u outta an kamma waraca ripacatna minna, an minna, u an Tip Wandikna kamma u waraca lamŋia rapacatna.

⁸ Na gade gan kamma, aku tirca nenmo neaŋgeknanna, an toco anna Tip Wandik ŋgam, anna gidik ŋgoin, Iesusna iarwar ndeteacna wat manan, an wat mananna, an toco anna nenan. Ainda moca memetaca maica larua raekca tikna moreke, na neupa maica taŋga maiŋgorocek.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna ndomo aindop te, “Aku memetacna inik ndeacrena ramoot.” Na ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ŋgoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inik maeacreke.

¹⁰ Na ramootta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matŋica iro laŋa mo te, ma an memetacna inikmo metaca eacnande. Na ma an memetacna inik ndeacraŋ te, reac ianna mammo, mo irikna minna wanaiŋ.

¹¹ Na ramootta, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ŋgoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inikca taŋreke, anna inik maeacreke. Ainda moca mana lamniacniŋa neupa wiŋga kitaca, ma ndo taŋrena taupca lamŋi ŋgocor.

¹² Ne aukna mombonik, Karaisna i mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinandet. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tiratna.

¹³ Ri, ne ater, ne an ramootmo ne matau ŋgoin ndamŋirena, ma atu ŋgoinna ramoot, ma maeacreke. Ainda moca aku nena moca an kamma tirca neaŋgapekna. Na ne ramtair ŋgaibca ne Ramoot ŋgoreacmo kitaca mairikri. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neaŋgapekna. Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita Aetmo ne mataua lamŋirena, aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neaŋgatna.

14 Na ne atera ne atu ŋgoinna ne an ramootmo ne lamŋirina, an ramootta ma maeacreke. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neaŋgatna. Na ne ramtair ŋgaibca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nenap eacreke, na ne gargara min. Na ne ramtair ŋgaibca ne gargarap eacrenan. Aintik ne Ramoot Iŋgoreacna gargarmo kitac irikna min. Ainda moca aku nenmo an kamma tirca neaŋgatna.

Aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarirta reikta toŋtongara kai mo teac

15 Na ne gan tiacarpaikapa mana tipemb kirarirtake, kai lamŋi teac. Na ramoot ianna an reikta tamŋi te, kai toŋgoca matŋi teac, na kai lamŋi teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, ma mba mataua matŋirenanna.

16 Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira morena tipembta kirarira aia lamŋirena. Anna gan tipemb, tik ŋgepreke, na lamniacniŋ mbuŋa reaca watca matŋireke, na kam mbarac ŋgocora karwacarena. Ainta tipembca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ, anna gan tiacarpaikna tipemb.

17 Na gan tiacarpaikapa, mana tipemb kirarirapa, lamniacniŋ mbuŋa matŋireke, na kam mbarac ŋgocora karwacarena, an tipembca tiacarpaik mai te, mitoca manap mainande. Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca raŋgairenan, ma iarwar ndeacraŋnande.

Iesusna puŋndamootta ande larua raekca tikrina

18 Aintik aukna mombonik, ne mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruca. Na ŋgaua ne Iesusna puŋndamoot aniacna lataruna kam mbaracatnanna, mandeaca mana puŋnaŋgepca wit tarua mamairi. Aintik aia lamŋirina, aia tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruri.

19 Na outmbaica an ramtaira aiap eacatna, na iŋmbaia mina aimo tikcarica mataŋgat, na mina aina tumbun ŋgoinnanna wanaiŋ. Mina aina tumbunnan co, mina aiap eacraŋ mbe. Na mina ai narica kipcarica taŋrenanna, aia aind ndamŋi, anna mina ainanna wanaiŋ.

20 Ne Ijeroŋ Ratmo ne aŋgira maica ne muruŋa malamŋireke.

²¹Ainda moca aku nenmo gan kam tiratnan, aku gaimda mba lamjica tiratke. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mba lamjireke, wanaiŋ. Na aku tiratna miniŋa gaimd, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ne lamjirena, ma paparuna kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ.

²² Na paparuna ramootta ma titocna ramoot? Mana kirara gaimd. Ma aindoprena, “Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta wanaiŋ.” Na ramootta ainta kam ndop te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacapa mana Nuocmo mba toritndai. Ma Karaisna puŋndamoot.

²³ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iŋ neaŋ te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac motocmo, ma iŋ neaŋgapekna. Na ramootta Nuocmo ripac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac motocmo ma ripacnande.

Ɖeroŋ Ratta aimo kam gidikna riptia neaŋrena

²⁴ Na an kambca ŋgaua ne waracatnanna, ne matau utiŋi gagra. Na ne an ŋgauna kamma ne waracatnanmo matau utiŋi gagra te, Aetapa mana Nuoca nenapmo memetmbac ndeacraŋnandet.

²⁵ Na Karais ma aimo ainda babuatna, ma aimo an iarwarna eteacna watmo neaŋnande.

²⁶ Aintik aku nemo an paparuna ramtaira nenmo towai paruna kirarirta kambca an tiratna.

²⁷ Na ne Iesus ndambuŋna Ɖeroŋ Ratta maŋgiat, na ma nenap maeacreke, aintik ne landamŋiartake matpi ŋgocor, te, aku nemo an ripti mac neaŋna. Wanaiŋ. An Ɖeroŋ Ratta ndo nenmo reac, reacna landamŋi neaŋrena. Na ma mba parurenanna. Ma kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena. Aintik Ɖeroŋ Ratta nenmo riptirina kirara ne Iesus ndambuŋa taŋi miŋ.

Mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik maeacreke

²⁸ Na aukna mombonik, ne Iesus Karaismo ŋaŋari miŋ, na ma larui raekca tik te, aia mana lamniac ŋgoutta witiŋna numbira mba moitndai, aia manap witiŋi gaganandet.

²⁹ Ne gaind ndamji te, Iesusna tip kirara wandoj gidik ngoin, na ne toco gaind ndamji, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik koind malaruat.

1 Ion 3

¹ Na ne wat! Aina tamuŋna Aetta ma aimo matjica ma ndona nikinik iro laŋmo aimo neaŋrina. Na aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ngacrena. Na anna gidik ngoin, aia mana mombonik. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamjireke, aintik mina ai motocmo mba lamjirenan.

² Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Na iŋmbaia aia titoc ndeacit, anna aia mba garacreke. Na aia lamjirenan, oit ianna Karaisa kipnandet, te, aia manmo matau watnandet. Na aia man toc ndarunandet.

³ Na an meikramtaira muruŋa mana lambirenanna, mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, moa rat ndaruca eacrena. Na an kirara Karaisa rat ndeacrenan, mitoco aind ndeacnandet.

⁴ Na ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca morenanna, ma tip wandikmo ndarenan. Na tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara ma tip wandikmo ndarena.

⁵ Na ne lamjirenan, Karaisa ma kiprinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina kiprina, na tip ngoreacna makukca manapa mba eacrenanna.

⁶ Na ramootta Karaisap mik te, ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba raŋgaitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca raŋgai te, aia lamjinandet, ma Karaismo mba watreke, na ma manmo mba lamjireke.

⁷ Na aukna nuik, ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. Na ramootta tip kirar wandoj laŋa morena ramoot, ma ramoot wandoj, na an tipna kirara Karaisa ramoot wandoj.

⁸ Ainda moca ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca morenan, ma Paparuna Ramootna ramoot. Aintik atu ngoinna tikca kiprinan, Paparuna Ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morena. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, ma

Paparuna Ramootna aiŋmo, mo ŋgocrainanapa mo kecarinanna moca, aintik ma raek ndaruatna.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc ndaru te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba raŋgairananna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna watta an ramootap eacrenan, ainsa moca ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba raŋgaiitndai. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc ndeacraŋnandet.

¹⁰ Na aia lamŋi garacnande, mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc, na mandaia Paparuna Ramootna nuoc, te, aia gaind ndamŋina, ramootta tip kirar wandoŋa mo ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarta ianmo matŋi ŋgocor, ma toco ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ.

Aia kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtaïrmo tongoca matŋiran

(3.11—5.21)

Aia kabena meikramtaïrmo matŋiran

¹¹ Na ŋgau ŋgoinna ne an kambmo ne waracrinan, aia kabe, kabea kabena meacramootmo tongoca matŋiran.

¹² Na aia Keinna kirara kai eac teac. Ma Ramoot ŋgoreacna ramoot, aintik ma ndona lapmo, mo menacrinan. Na kaina moca ma ndona lapa mo menacrina? Ma manmo, mo menacrinanna, mana tipna kirara laŋa wanaiŋ, na mana lapna tipna kirara wandoŋ.

¹³ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïra nenmo puŋnaŋgepca mo te, ne anna moca kai ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgep teac.

¹⁴ Na aia kabena meikramtaïrmo matŋiran, ainsa moca aia lamŋirena, aia memenacna tipna kirara aia tikcamacariri, na aia iarwarna eteacna watna tipna kirar ndeacrena. Na ramootta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matŋi ŋgocor, ma memenacna tipna kirara maeacreke.

¹⁵ Na ramootta ma ndona laiplacarmo matŋi ŋgocor, na minmo nikinik iro ŋgoreacap, anna ma ramootta mo menacna tipna kirarap. Na ne lamŋirena, ramootta kabena ramootmo, mo menac te, anna ma iarwarna eteacna watmo ma mba aŋgiritndait.

16 Ainda moca Iesusa ndona watnan kecarica, menaca aimo otacna morina, na mana an tipna kirara ma aimo wandacrinanna, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara aind. Na ai toco aia ndorita wat kecaria Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo otacna.

17 Na ramoot ianna gan tiacarpaikna reikap te, na ma wat te, kabena laiplacara reikca matpi te, na ma manmo kakadmai kocor, te, aia lamņinandet, Raraņ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara an ramoot ndambuņa kamaind.

18 Na aukna nuik, aia laiplacarmo kambapa up mbuņa kai matjiraņ teac. Wanaiņ. Aia minmo mamatji gidikca neaņ, na minmo tipemb kirarir laiņa morañ.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiac ŋgoutmo gagraca witik

19-20 Na aia kabena meikramtairmo gidikca toņgorenan te, aia lamņinandet, anna aia kam gidikca raņgairena. Na mindacniņ aina nikinik iroa reac ianna ritri waparaca mo te, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiac ŋgoutmo nikinik iro wetwet ndeacraņa. Na anna gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruņ ndamņirenan, na mana landamņia ma aina nikinik iroarmo kunda tamuņmbai.

21 Na aukna aikndamtair koind, aina iroar inkara aimo ritri waparaca mo ŋgocor te, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiac ŋgoutmo aia gagraca witiknandet.

22 Na aia mbendeia reac ianna digi te, ma aimo neaņnandet, an kidrikca aia mana kamma raņgairenan, na man toņgorena kamma aia morena.

23 Na mana kamma gaind. Aia mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa ripacraņ, na kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraņ, na an kirara ma aimo mbopatna.

24 Na ramoot ianna Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma raņgai te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacap mikrinan, na Raraņ Aetaniaca manap mikrinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo Ŋeroņ Ratta neaņrinan, na an Ŋeroņa aimo gainda wandacrinan, Raraņ Aetaniaca aiap eacrena.

1 Ion 5

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kunda eacrena

¹ Na meikramtaira muruḡa Iesusmo ripacrenan, na ma an ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḡgina ramoot, aintik mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruḡa aet kabea matḡirenan, mina muruḡa mana mombonik motoco matḡirena.

² Te, aia Raraḡ Aetaniacmo matḡica mana tipemb wandikmo mataui raḡgai te, an kirarir puḡga, aia ndorimo lamḡi rapacnande, aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonikmo mataua matḡica maraupḡireke.

³ Na aia Raraḡ Aetaniaca matḡi te, aia mana tipembta kirarirmo, mataui raḡgaina. Na mana an tipembca, aimo makukara neaḡna minna wanaiḡ.

⁴ Aintik meikramtaira muruḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurenan, mina gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac iriknande. Ainda moca aia Raraḡ Aetaniac niḡgikca ripac, an taup mbuḡa aia gan tiacarpaikna gagarmo ruḡi kitaci irikca, kunda tamuḡ ḡgoin ndeacnande.

Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna kammo mboprina

⁵ Na mandaia gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac irikna min? Na ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusa ripac te, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagarmo ma kitac irikna min.

⁶⁻⁸ Na an ramoot Iesus Karais, ma gan kirar mbuḡa kipatna, kitac puk aḡtaḡgina kirarap, ik nakeraca ndona racaindpaiknanna kactaca irikatna kirar mbuḡ nakipatna. Na ma puk mbuḡna kitac pukna kirar niḡgik ndiḡa mba kipatke, wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Ma pukna kitac pukapa racaindpaikapna, kirar mbuḡ nakipatna. Na ḡjeroḡ Rat, ma ndo kam gidikna miniḡ, na ma ndo Iesusna morena kirarirta kam wiwitirena. An reik, mbonkaca mina ndori, mana kirarirta kam wiwitia wandacrena. An reikca ianna ḡjeroḡ Rat, na ianna puk, na ianna mana racaindpaik. Na mina ndori kam iro kabe niḡgikna kam leacrena.

⁹ Na aia meikramtair mboprena kambca waraca ripacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbopatna kamb, an meikramtairta kambmo kundrina. Na mana Nuocna kamma anna ma atuna wiwitia mbopatna.

¹⁰ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ripacrenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitiatna an kambca ma aŋgira mana iro inik maeacreke. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ripac ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ma paparu ndopnande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna tipemb kirarirta kambca an topatnanna, ma waraca mba ripacri.

¹¹ Mana kambca gidkar koind, an kirarir puŋga, ma aimo anna wandacrina. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋgatna. Na mana Nuoca ma an iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgam, na man niŋgikca ma ndo anna miniŋ.

¹² Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi miŋk te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi miŋk ŋgocor, an iarwarna eteacna watta manap mba eacitndai.

Ionna mamamaina kam

¹³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna i mbuŋa ripaca utiŋrena meikramtaira, aku gan kamma nena moca turrina, nemo anna wati rapacna moca, na an iarwarna eteacna watta ne maŋgiri.

¹⁴ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋton niŋgik ŋgoinna raŋgairan te, na aia mana tonŋgorena kirar ndiŋa mbendeica digi te, ma aina mbendeiekna kamma, ma waracnandet. Ainda moca aia man narica mba nanambirenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia mana kitimma taŋrena.

¹⁵ Aintik aia lamŋirena, aia mammo mbendeica digirena kambca, ma waracrena. Ainda moca aia manmo ndorimo reac ian neaŋna moca digirenanna. Aia ripaca lamŋirina, an reaca, ma aimo gidik ŋgoinna neaŋnande.

¹⁶ Na ramootta, u Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca moeknanna wat te, mana morina tip ŋgoreacna makukca, mammo mo menacna

minna wanaiŋ, te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma mamō otaca, mamō wat manan mac nda neaŋna. Na aku mboprena tip ŋgoreacna makukna kamma, aku an tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna meikramtairmo mba moa menacrenanna, an tip ŋgoreacna makukna kamma aku an ndoprena. Na tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna, anna meikramtairta, ŋerŋgaurmo mo menacna min, na aku nemo meikramtaira an tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenanna, mbendei nake mba mbopri.

¹⁷Na tipemb kirarira muruŋa laiŋga wanaiŋ, mina maeacreke. An tipemb kirarir, anna tipemb ŋgorikta makukar. Na tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna, ma meacramootna ŋeroŋmo mba mo menacitndai.

¹⁸Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrenan, aia minmo lamŋirena mina mba tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba moranŋitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo aŋgira raupŋia ndona bubuocna kaŋgaukca tikca, mina mana mombonik teacrena. Na Ramoot ŋgoreaca minmo reac ianna mona minna wanaiŋ.

¹⁹Na gan tiacarpaikca Ramoot ŋgoreacna gargarna kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Aintik aia lamŋirena, aia wanaiŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik.

²⁰Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca kipca eacreke, ainda moca ma aimo iro landamŋi neaŋrena, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca watirapaca, manapa mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap, maninŋmo taŋi miŋna moca. Aintik Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo iarwarna eteacna watna mininŋ.

²¹Ainda moca aukna mombonik, ne gan tiacarpaikna mirpembaraiŋ tarica, iukaia tawan ndeac.

2 Ion

2 Ion 1

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ŋaŋari utiŋi gagra, ŋarikca kabena ramtaira ndori gagarikta kam ndop te, ndorimo wat, moca ne anna raŋgai nari

¹ Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan. Gan timbiŋ rapara aku tiratnanna, umo an meac, unapa una mombonikap, nena moca tiratna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma umo larapacrina, u manan ŋgoin. Aintik aku aindopatna, gidik ŋgoin. Na auk toco nemo matŋirena, na auk niŋgikca wanaiŋ, meikramtaira muruŋa kam gidik mbaracrenan, mitoco nena mamatŋi ŋgoin.

² Na kam gidikca aiap eacrenan, ma aiapmo iarwar ndeacraŋnande, ainda moca aia nemo matŋirena.

³ Aintik an kam gidikna tipemb kirarira mbombopapa, an kabena meikramtaira matŋi momona tipemb kirarira, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa Iesus Karaisnan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ma ndo aimo kadmaica, aimo kakadmaina opotaca moca, aimo moi aina iroar inkara wewettaca laiŋ teacnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtair matŋi momona tipna kirar ŋgoinna raŋgairan

⁴ Na aku una mombonik ndeida kam gidikca raŋgairana kam mbaraca, aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na Aetta aimo raŋgaina ndopatna tipemb kirarira, mina maraŋgaireke.

⁵ Na u an meacmbitac, aku un ndotopna kam ianap, an kamma, kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna atuna kam bagar, aku toŋgorinanna, u anna raŋgai. Na an kamma gaind, aia meacramoot kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo mataui mamatŋia moran.

⁶ Na kabena meikramtaira matŋi momona kambca gaind. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ŋaŋari raŋgairan. Na aia mana kambta kamma, nemo outna ndopca, ne waraca mamaiat. Ainda moca ne mana mamatŋina kambca

ranğaica, kabena meikramtairmo mataui matjia, ndiarirta tipemb kirarir lainğa mo.

Aia Karaisna kammo mataui utiņ gagra

⁷ Na ne warac, gan tiacarpaikca taņrenanna meikramtair witta mina parurena, mina Iesusmo ramootna kirar ndaruatnanna, anmo mina ripac ŋgocor. Aind ndamņiekna ramtaira mina parurena mina Karaismo ndorita puņdamootna iroa moca morena.

⁸ Aında moca ne ndoritake matau wat, moca an aiņa aia gıgiraca moca aņgirina reiki, taņi iņgoroc nari. Na ne mataui witiki paņpaiņi gagra ndorita an aiņa opoik aņgi.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna Karaisna an riptia mataui utiņ gagra ŋgocor, na ma kabena riptia aņgi te, an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca, manap mba eacitndai. Na ramootta Karaisna riptia, mataua utiņa gagra eacrenan te, Raraņ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc maniņa manap eacnande.

¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna nen ndambuņ nakipca, na ma nemo ainta ripti ianna aņgi kip ŋgocor te, ne mamō ra laņa kai neaņ teac. Na mamō kai actik teac, co, ndorita kac inikca kai aņgiri mbuk tik teac.

¹¹ Na ramootta mamō ra laņ neaņ te, ma mana an aiņ ŋgoreaca moa gagrarena ramoot.

Ionna ndomo mina watna moca

¹² Na aku nemo kamb witta timbiņ rapar mbuņa tirca, nenmo neaņ kipna min, na aku ndo aında toņgo ŋgocor. Aku toņgorenanna, aku ndo kipi nenap mbiraca aia an kamb ndop te, aia muruņa toņtoņ ŋgoin ndeacnande.

¹³ Na una mbina mombonikapa una an mbimo Raraņ Aetaniaca mamō larapacrina, ma manan ŋgoin. Aintik mina umo ra laņ neaņrina.

3 Ion

3 Ion 1

Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramtaïrmo, aia mimo opotaca moranŋ

¹ Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaïrta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku umo tiratnanna, Gaius anna unan, u aukna kaka ŋgoin, aku aindopnande, gidik ŋgoin aku umo mamatŋi ŋgoin.

² Na u aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, an una morena reikmo, ma moi wandoik laiŋ tarunande. Na aku lamŋirena, Ŋeroŋ Ratta una tiŋara mo te, u laŋ ndeacnande.

³ Na ŋgaua Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar ndeida kipca aukmo watca, mina aukmo aindopatna, u kam gidikca raŋgairena, na aku an kam mbaraca toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na aku lamŋirena memetmbaca u kam gidikca raŋgairena ramoot.

⁴ Na aku waracrenanna, aukna mombonik toco kam gidikca raŋgaireke, na aku toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin, na an toŋtoŋgara aukna toŋtoŋ ndeidmo kundrina.

Aiŋ laŋa Gaiusa anna morina

⁵ Na aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, u matau ŋgoinna kam gidikna tipna kirara raŋgairena. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, u opotaca moatna. Na an tip kirarna iro kabea, u ndo ndamŋi ŋgocorta meikramtaïrmo, u ainda morina.

⁶ Ri, laiplacar ndeida aindoprina, u gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaïrta tumbunmo, u ainda morena, u ndona mamatŋina tip kirarmo, u minmo neaŋrena. Na mina taup mac taŋna mo te, u minmo otaca mina ndori aŋgiri taŋna morena reikca un ndambuŋa tikca aŋgia taŋrina reiki, u mimo otaca mina taŋna, na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorina min mbuŋ.

⁷ Na mina Iesusna aiŋa mona ndamŋica, mina taŋga an aiŋa mori, na mina ripac ŋgocortanmo ndori kotacnake, mba digirenanna.

⁸ Na aia ainta ramtaïrmo otac te, an tipna kirarira, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikna aiŋa moa gagrarena.

Diotrepesa tip ŋgoreaca morina

⁹Na aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moca kam ndeidmo timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga kiprina. Na Diotrepes, ma ndomo mina paŋan ndaruna moca moreke, ma aina kamma waracraŋ ŋgocor.

¹⁰Aintik aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nemo man morina tip kirarna kam ndopnande, na ma aimo kabena kam ŋgoreacna kamb ndeidap mboprina. Na ma mba an tipna kirara ai niŋgikca mba mori, wanaiŋ, ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, ndona kaca mba aŋgia taŋrenanna, na kabena ramootta mimo ndorita kac naaŋgi taŋna mo te, ma minmo wandik tiknande, na ma mimo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inik ndeteaca ma mba toŋgorenanna.

Demitirusa tip laŋa morina

¹¹Na aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, u tipemb ŋgorikca kai raŋgai teac, kari ŋgoin ndacari. U tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca raŋgairaiŋ. Na ramootta tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca morena ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot. Na ramootta tipemb ŋgorikca morena ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri.

¹²Na meikramtaira muruŋa Demitirusna tipemb kirarir laiŋta kam ndoprenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidik toco, ma Demitirusna tipemb kirarir laiŋta kambmo ma an ndoprina. Na auk toco mana tipemb kirarir laiŋta kirarca mboprena, na ne lamŋirena, aukna kambca anna gidik.

Ionna Gaiusa watna moca

¹³Na aku unmo kambca timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, umo neaŋ kipna min, na aku ndo an kambca timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tikca neaŋ kikipa, aında toŋgo ŋgocor.

¹⁴Na aku toŋgorenanna, kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai, te, aku kip laruca, unap aŋga ndoniŋ ndopnande.

¹⁵Na una iro inikca ma wetwet laŋ ndeacnande. Na una aikora umo ra laŋ neaŋrina, na u aukna aikormo mbop, aku minmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

Iuda

Iuda 1

Na ne ndorita ritipacna nginaŋmo matau moa kam wembaŋ laŋmo matau raupŋi

¹ Aku Iud aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot, na aku Iemisna kaka. Na aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca acrina meikramtairmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta nemo matŋirenan ŋgoin, na Iesus Karaisa ndo ŋgoinna nenmo raupŋirena.

² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ndiarna kakadmaina opotacapa, iro inik wetwetna tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo matŋina tipna kirara nena eteacna watmo, ma mo gagraca eacnandet.

Kam wembaŋ laŋna puŋdamootta kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan

(2 Pita 2.1-18)

³ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, out ŋgoinna aku toŋtoŋ aniacap, na aku nemo timbiŋ rapara tirca nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo muruŋcamiŋa mac nda aŋgina morina aiŋirta kamb topatna. Na mandeaca aku gaind mac lamŋirina, aku nemo kabena kam tip ianna an nambatta mac tirca gaindopnandet, ne gagraca ndorita ritipacna runduŋmo matau mo te, ramootta kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nda mbop te, ne mina kambmo nda rutinandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea aimo mana meikramtaira neaŋrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ŋgetrikitndait.

⁴ Na ramtair ndeida iŋgorooca kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan. Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ainta ramtaira mina mana ritri waparac ndarunandet, na mina taprekenandet. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kammo ŋgetrikica, anmo moa ma meacramootna tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirarna kamb toc ndarurina. Na ainta ramtaira an ramoot paŋan kabemo iŋ neaŋrena, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karais.

⁵ Na ne Kacootmo lamŋirenan, atua ma Israelnaŋgepmo mac nda aŋgica minmo warkica mina Isipna pitrik tikcarica mina matanŋat. Na iŋmbaia an

meikramtaira manmo ripac ngocortanna, ma minmo moa mangocraiat. Na ne lamñirena mandeaca aku nena landamñia mac moa ngepca, nemo an reik tamñina moca.

⁶ Na an mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaurmo ne lamñirena, Rarañ Aetaniaca mina neañrina aiñmo mina anna mo narica karirina, ainda moca mina ndorita auñ tikcaririna. Ri, Kacootta minmo iarwar ndeacrena lawirta ngatik mbuña leaca minmo an neaupdiriñ ngoinna kac ngoreaca tikca mina an ndeacrina. Te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna Ra aniacna ndamñirañnandet.

⁷ Na atua Sodomapa, Gomoraapa, an auñembca maniña rounb ndeacrenanna, mina an tipemb kirarira an mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaura morinanmo, anna rañgairina. Ainda moca mina tipemb kirarir ngorikca rañgairi, na mina meacramootna kañtertaapna tipemb kirarir ngadudukar koinda morinan. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo iarwar ndeacrena tac mbuña mo ngocrainandet. Na an reiki, mina atuna ndarurina, na aia mina ndamñi te, aia an wiwitna tipemb kirarir ngorikmo kai rañgai teac.

⁸ Na an ramtaira mina nena iroarmo, moi paurina moca, na mina an tipemb kirarirmo rañgairenan. Ri, mina ainta tamrammara watca mina iroara mo ngepca mina reik ngadudukara ndorita tikembca morena. Aintik mina aina Kacootmo garururenan, na tamuñna auñna mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaurmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena.

⁹ Na an kidrikca outta tañrena mbaiña aiña morena ñeron pañan Maikela, Paparuna Ramootap ipuñgatna, mandaia ndo Mosesna wair añgiit, na ma manmo peperena kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopatke. Na ma mba nikkatke, na peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopatke, wanaiñ. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta ndo unmo kaega mo te, una upmo kiracnandet.”

¹⁰ Na an ramtaira mina peperena kamb ngorik toprenanna, an reikta miniña mina lamñi ngocor, aintik mina peperena kamb ngorik toprena. Na mina an iroar kocorta amta ngoaebta kirar, aintik mina ndorita tikembta tonñongara rañgairenan. Na an tipna kirar minanna, minmo kocnaia moa ngocrairenan.

11 Aintik minpembta kadmai! Na mina Keinna tipna kirara rangai tanrenan. Na reikca mina mo te, mina anna opoikca mina an angina tonjonap, an tipna kirara Balamma moatna. Aintik kaina taupca mina kituknduk angina, mina anna ngorenenan. Na Kora Raraŋ Aetaniacmo garuruca morina kirara mitoco aında morina, an tipna kirara mina topnandet.

12 Na memetmbaca ne tumbunna tikca ne an gagamma moca ne anmo aında wandacna, ne nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirena. Aintik an ramtaira mina kipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo tipemb kirarir ngadudukar wandacrena. Na mina an gagam aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina anna numbira mba morenan, mina ndori koindta tamjirenan. Na mina dimira puk angı kip ngocorta kirar, na watta mammo rapaca tamtamma tan kip tikrena kirar toc. Na mina an ikca mana errena minna laru ngocora tikrena kirar toc. Na an ik gurgurca ramtaira mana kacirmo tarkirina kirar toc. Aında moca mina kidrik mbuniŋa menacrina ramtairta kirar toc.

13 Na mina makukara morena ramtaira, an macait aniac rimbitrena kirar toc. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikca momoa mina numbira mba morenan, anna ma macaitna topera puk nambatta utirena kirar toca laruca raekca eacrena kirar toc. Na guiara riac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, na mina ndorita taupa rangai ngocor, na an ramtaira an kirar toc ndeacrena. Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iarwarna eteacna neaupdiriŋ aniacna taupa kocrorina.

14 Na Enoka ma mbut mbuniŋa wiwit ndiŋ nakipatna ramoot, na ma Adamna ngamair, na an ramtair ngorikmo laruna reikca ma anna ramma moca mambopat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku watrinanna Kacootta ma ndona mbaiŋa aiŋa morena 1,000 mo kundrina nerngaur ratarap kiprinan.

15 Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ritri waparaca moca, minmo gigirarca neanndet. Na ma an meikramtaira manmo rangai ngocortanmo, moca mina ndorita tipemb kirarirta makukara mina morinanna wat garacna. Na tipemb kirarir ngorikta makukara morena ramtair ndeida, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanrenan ngoin. Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moca

mina ndorita mboprina kamb ŋgorikta makukara mina manmo morina girgir mbuknandet.”

16 Na an ramtaira reikca minmo muruŋ ndarurenanmo, mina iroar inkara ŋgocairena, na mina memetmbaca kekelamun kerena. Aintik mina ndorita nikinikna iroarta tonŋtonŋara raŋgairenan, na mina ndorita up kamb puŋga mina ndorita irembmo aŋgira ŋgeprenan. Na mina kabena ramtairmo wai aoca mina minmo raŋgairena.

Ne ritipacmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana

17 Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, ŋgaua aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna up aŋgirena ramtaira mbopatna kambca ne lamŋirenan.

18 Na mina nemo gaindopatna, “Iŋmbai mbuŋa kambmo pepereca mboprena ramtaira larunandet. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋga, mina ndorita iroar inkar ŋgorikca raŋgairan Janet.”

19 Na an ramtaira mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo titacrenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna ramtairta iroar landamŋiarmo raŋgairenan, na Ŋeroŋ Ratta minap mba eacreke.

20 Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, memetmbaca ne ndorita ritipaikmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana, na ma ritipac rat ndaruna. Te, ne memetmbaca Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa mbendeira Janet.

21 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo matŋirenan ŋgoin, na ne memetmbaca manmo rambuŋ ndeacraŋ, na manmo watcarica ma nenmo memetmbaca tonŋoca matŋiraŋna. Na memetmbaca ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabiraŋ, te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotacmo raekca wandacnandet, te, ne iarwarna eteacna watmo, gidik naaŋgica eacra Janet.

22 Na an ritipaik gagar kocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna tipemb kirarira moraŋ.

23 Na mina ndeida mina tac inik ndeacrena kirar toc, aintik ne minmo tawi ŋgoinna mac nda aŋgi. Na mina ndeida, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna ndiarirta tip kirara mo te, ne rugdara moraŋ, na ne ndoritake matau wat. Na

mina an ngauna nikinik iroar bagrarmo matau ngoinna rangairenan, na mina ratta mba laruitndait, na mina tikemb ngapoik toco ratta mba laruitndait. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, an reikca muruŋa rat ngocor ndeacnandet, aintik ne minmo iukaica ne tawan ngoin ndeacraŋ.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ngepraŋ

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma min ngoin, na ma nenmo matau raupŋia ne mba irikitndai. Na ma nenmo ndona memetacna tac aniac naaŋgi taŋca an ndeacna min, te, ne makukar kocor, na ne toŋtoŋ aniac ngoinap eacnandet.

25 Na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe ndeacrenan, na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa ma aimo mac nda aŋgiatna, na aia mana i aniacmo aŋgi ngepraŋ. Na ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca eacraŋnandet, na ma gargar aniacap, na ma reikmo muruŋa ramoot paŋan ndeacraŋnandet. Aintik atuna minna ma memetmbaca aind ndeacrinan, na mandeac toco, ma aind ndeacraŋnandet. Na iŋmbaia ma iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

Kiek

Kiek 1

Iesus Karaisa ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kambca neaņa taņrina

(1—3)

¹ Na atua an kambca iņgoroča eacrina, na Iesus Karaisa moa larurinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca Iesusmo an kambmo neaņrinan, te, ma ndona aiņa mona ramtairmo, an tawi lataruna reikmo minmo wandacna. Ainda moca Iesusa ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņmo mandaca, ma kipca auk Ionmo, mana aiņa mona ramootmo, an kamb neaņrinan.

² Na aku Ion, aku an reikmo watrinan, ainda moca aku Raraņ Aetaniacna kambapa, Iesus Karaisna wiwitiatna kambca aku wiwitorina.

³ Na an kambca anna rambca morena ramtairta kambca Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņ ndiņa kipiņinan, na ramootta an kambmo lamniac mbuņa watca kabena meikramtairmo mbop te, ma toņtoņ ņgoin. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca aku tirrinan, na meikramtaira an kammo waracrinanapa, meikramtaira an kammo raņgairenan, mitoco toņgonandet. Na anna gaind, an reik laruna kidrikca kipca marambuņairi, na an reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, ma monandet.

Ionna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo kambca tirrina

⁴ Na aku Ion, aku gan kambmo tirrina, anna ne Esiana pitrikca eacrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ņgoinna eacrenan, na iņmbaia ma kipiņandet, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet. Na an ņerņgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupmo outta eacrena, mitoco nenmo kadmaica nenmo iroar inkara moi laiņ teacna.

⁵ Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo muruņa wandoņa wiwitorina ramoot. Na ma mukmo, out ņgoinna mac nda ņgeprina ramoot, na

ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paṅaindta ramoot paṅan. Ma toco, nenmo kadmaica nena iroara inkar moi laṅan ndeacna. Na ma aimo mamatṅi ṅgoin, aintik mana racaindpaik mbuṅa, ma ndo aina tipemb ṅgorikta makukara aimo leaca eacrenanmo, piarca muruṅa moa kecariatna.

⁶ Na ma aimo larapaca, aia gagrirta ramoot paṅanna taup ndamtairta wiwitta larurina, na Iesusna Aet Raraṅ Aetaniac, aia mana taup ndamootna wiwitnan. Na memetmbaca iarwara Iesus Karaisa ma i aniac ṅgoinap, na ma reikmo bubuocna gargarap. Na anna gidik.

⁷ Na ne wat! Ma ande dimirpaikna rikca eaca kipnande, te, meikramtaira muruṅa ndorita lamnik puṅga manmo watnandet. Na meikramtaira muruṅa manmo riṅrinan toco, mina manmo watnande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna wiwitna meikramtaira muruṅa mana ndamṅiraṅnande, te, mina kakadmains nananaea moraṅnandet. Na an reaca ma larunandet. Na anna gidik.

⁸ Na Raraṅ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma Raraṅ Aetaniac, ma gaindoprina, “Aku ndo out ṅgoinna eacrenan, na iṅmbai ṅgoin toco, aku eacrenan. Na aku Raraṅ Aetaniac niṅgik, na mandeaca aku eacrenan, na atua aku eacrinan, na iṅmbaia aku kipnandet, na aku Gargar Muruṅapnan.”

Ionna Karaismo watrina

⁹ Na aku Ion, nena kaka. Na aukapa nenap, aia Iesusna wiwitnan ndeacrenan. Na aku nenap mikca gigirarapa, makukar aṅgiran, na aku mana bubuoca nenap eacrenan. Na aia muruṅa gagaraca witikca tumbunna makukara mbukca eacrenan. Na aku Raraṅ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiritiran, na aku gainda wiwitiatna, aku mana ripacrena. Ainda moca mina aukmo kac ṅgoreaca tikca aṅgica an muta mina gainda ṅgacrena, Patmos, mina aukmo anna tikrina.

¹⁰ Na Kacootna ra, Iṅeroṅ Ratta aukmo mbukca gagaraca aoca ṅgepri, na aukna iṅmbaia aku waracrina kam ianna ma taurna miṅmiṅ aniacna kirar toc.

¹¹ Na ma aindoprinan, “An reikca u muruṅcamija watnandet, anmo u timbiṅ rapara tikca u mon Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta par kabeapa,

mbut mbuniŋna an auŋemb anik, Epesusapa, Simernaapa, Pergamumapa, Taiatairaapa, Sardisapa, Piladelpiaapa, Laodisiapmo neaŋ taŋ.”

12 Ainda moca aku uriraca an kamma aukmo kamb neaŋrinanna watna, na aku mori, aku tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta par kabeap mbut mbuniŋ golnan, eacrinan mawatri.

13 Ainda moca aku watrinanna, ramoot ianna an tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta rikca eacrenan. Na ma Ramootna Nuocna kirar toc. Na ma tik ŋgapaoc rocotta aocrinanna, mana orniŋmo wiŋga kitacrinan, na mana mapdiŋa ma golna weaond mbuŋa kariaŋa aoca eacrenan.

14 Na mana paŋanapa lakoara gogok ŋgoin, na anna ma sipsipna lakoarapa, dimirpaik gogokna kirar toc. Na mana lamniacniŋa ma tac wiwina memetac nakirar.

15 Na mana orniŋa memetac ŋgoin, an kirara mina barasa tac aniac mbuŋa rotacrinan toc. Na aku mana logotna kamma waracrinanna, anna ma macait aniacna mitmitna kirar.

16 Na ma guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋmo ndona par umbaia utiŋga eacri. Na mana up ndiŋa bugrimma up mbuniŋapnanna, wirwir ŋgoinna larurinan. Na mana inpaŋanna memetac ŋgoin, anna rana memetac nakirar toc.

17 Ainda moca aku mana watca mana orniŋna kitim mairikat, na aku menacrina ramoot toco eacri. Na ma ndona par umbaia aukmo tikca ma gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac. Aku an ramootta ma outmbai ŋgoinna eacrenan, na ma iŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrena ramoot.

18 Na aku eteacna watap eacrena ramoot. Na ŋgaua aku menacrinan, na u wat, mandeaca aku memetmbaca iarwara eacrenan. Na aku menacrina meikramtairta taupapa, memenacna taupna tiŋ gootna reacniŋa aku utiŋa eacrena.

19 Ainda moca an reikca u watrinanna, u timbiŋ rapara tirca tik, na anna an reikca mandeaca eacrenan, na iŋmbaia larunandet.

²⁰ Na u an guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa aukna par umbaia eacrinanapa, na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa gol mbuņa morina tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendelca u mawatat. Na anna ma iņgoroca tamaia eacrena kam roor, na mana miniņa gaind. An guiar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, anna ma mbaiņa aiņa morena ņerņgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na an golna tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendel parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ, anna ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņnan ņgoin.”

Kiek 2

Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taņgatna kamb

¹ Aında moca an ramootta gainda mbopatna, “U Epesus auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeronmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniņmo ndona par umbaia utiņrenan, na aku tac wiwira tikrena golna reik par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa rikca taņrenan. Na aku nenmo an kambca neaņa makipek.

² Na una morena tipemb kirarirapa, aiņir anikapa, una gagraca witikrena tipemb kirarira, aku malamņiri. Na aku lamņirena, u ramtair ņgorikmo mba toņgorenan ņgoin. An ramtaira umo gaindopatna, “Ai toco aia up aņģirena ramtair.” Na wanaiņ, mina up aņģirena ramtaira wanaiņ. Na u mina kambmo ritririnan morinan, na u watta garacrena mina paparuna ramtair tiņģik.

³ Na meikramtaira watrenanna, u aukna imo aņģira taņrenan, ri, mina unmo tipemb kirarir ņgorikca morena. Aında mori tik, aku lamņirinan, u gagraca witikca an makukarmo mbukrenan, na u an aiņ aniacna moca u mba ņaterenan.

⁴“Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind, an minna u mandeba ripacatnanna, u laiplacarmo mamatņi ņgoinna matņirena, na mandeaca wanaiņ.

⁵ Na ņgaua u tipemb kirarir laiņa morenan, na u an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica u mairikat. Aında moca u an ņgaua morina tipemb kirarir laiņa

moca mac lamji te, u ndona iro inik ngetrikica u ngaua morina tipemb kirarira mo. Na u ainda mo ngocor te, aku un ndambuŋ nakipca una an tac wiwira tikrena golna reacmo, mo kecarinandet.

⁶Na una tipna kirar laŋ ianna gaind. U Nikolasna wiwitna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, u mba toŋgorenan ngoin. Na auk toco, mina tipemb kirarira mba toŋgorenan ngoin.

⁷“Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Ŋeroŋ Ratta, Iesusna ritipaikta tumnambta meikramtairmo wiwitinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduŋa ruŋga mana puŋnangepmo mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma an iarwarna eteacna watna ik loor aŋgica ammandet. Na an ikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna warij maeacreke.”

Simerna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

⁸Ri, an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Simerna auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku an ramootta outmbai ngoinna eacrenan, na aku iŋmbai ngoinna eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku menacrinan, na mandeaca aku eteacna watap maeacreke. Na aku unmo gan kambca neaŋga makipek.

⁹Na an makukarapa gigirara unmo larurinanna aku lamjirena, na u reik kocorta ramoot ndaekpembta kirara aku malamjireke. Na u reik wit koindap. Na meikramtair ndeida unmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenanna, aku lamjirenan. Na an ramtaira mina Iudanangepta wiwitnan toprenan. Na mina Iudanangepta wiwitnanna wanaiŋ. Mina Ramoot Mbikna wiwitnan tingik.

¹⁰Na iŋmbai motemma u girgir aŋginandet, na anna unmo mba mo nanambitndai. Na u warac. Paparuna Ramootta monande, nena rikna ramtair ndeida mina kac ngoreaca tiknandet, te, anna nemo towainan. Na rai parniŋ mbuŋa ne makukarmo mbuknandet, na gigirara aŋginandet. Na u ritipacmo utiŋga taŋga una menacna ra laru te, aku unmo eteacna watmo, reac laŋna kirar toca neaŋnandet.

11 “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca ŅeroŅ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwiritinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduŅa ruŅga mana puŅnangepmo mo irik te, na iŅmbaina memenac mbuniŅmo, mammo mba mo Ņgocraitndait. WanaiŅ Ņgoin.”

Pergamumna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

12 Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Pergamum auŅ aniacna eacrena mbaiŅna aiŅa morena ŅeroŅa, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku bugrim wirwira up mbuniŅapnanna, utiŅga eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neaŅga makipek.

13 Na u eacrena taupca aku matau Ņgoinna lamŅirenan. Na Ramoot Mbikna gagrirta ramoot paŅan mbiracna taupca an ndeacrenan. Na u aukna imo utiŅga gagaraca eacrenan, na u aukmo ripacrenan, na an ritipacmo u mba aŅgi iŅgorooca eacrenan. Na an ramoot Antipas, Ņgaua ma aukna kambca wiwitia mboprena ramoot, na ma nenap eacrinan. Na ma aukna kambmo matau Ņgoinna raŅgairenan, na mina manmo nena auŅa tikca mo menacrinan, na anna an auŅa Ramoot Mbikca eacrenan. Na an kidrik toco, u aukmo iŅa mba neaŅrinan.

14 “Na aku umo makukar ndeidap. Na Pergamum auŅna ramtairta ndeida unap eacrenan, mina Balamna riptimo utiŅga eacrenan. Na mana riptia ma gaind. Atua ma Balakmo paparuna riptia wandacrinan, ri, Israelnangepmo moca mina tipemb kirarir Ņgorikta makukar puŅga irikrinan. Na Balaka minmo moca mina Ņgepca anna mirpembraraiŅmo, mina amta Ņgoaebmo gimbamba morinan. Na mina an mirpembraraiŅmo gimbamba morina Ņgoaebmo, mina an aŅgica ambrinan, na meacramootna kaŅtertaapna tip kirara morinan.

15 Na an tip kirar kabea ramtair ndeida unap an ndeacrenan, mina Nikolasna wiwitna riptina kambca raŅgairenan.

16 Ainda moca u iro inik Ņgetriki, na wanaiŅ ecte, aku un ndambuŅmo tawi kipnandet. Te, aku an ramtaira Nikolasna riptia raŅgairenanmo, aku ndona upa eacrena bugrim mbuŅa minap ruŅnande.

17 “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca ŅeroŅ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo matau warac. Na ramootta rundunmo ruŅca mana puŅnangepmo mo irik te, aku manmo iŅgorooca eacrena menaapa, waut gogok ianna manmo neaŅnandet. Na an waut mbuŅa aku i Ņgamma tirnandet, na ramoot ianna an imo mba lamŅirenan. Na ramootta an waut aŅgirenanna, ma ndo niŅgicka lamŅinandet.”

Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taŅgatna kamb

18 Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Taiataira auŅ aniacna eacrena mbaiŅna aiŅa morena ŅeroŅa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeida tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku RaraŅ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na aukna lamniacniŅa, ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. Na aukna orniŅa memetac Ņgoin, ma barasa mina matau Ņgoinna mataurina kirarna memetac toc. Na aku unmo gan kamma neaŅga makipek.

19 Na an tipemb kirarir muruŅa u morenanna, aku lamŅirinan. Na aku lamŅirena, u meikramtairmo matau Ņgoinna matŅirenan, na u aukmo maripacat, na u ainta aiŅira moa, kabena meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na aku lamŅirenan, an makukara muruŅa unmo larurenanna, u witikca gagararenan. Na u Ņgaua morina tipemb kirarira aku lamŅirenan. Na mina laiŅ, na mandeaca an tipemb kirarir laiŅ unanna laiŅ koind malaruri.

20 “Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind. U an meac Iesebelmo wattacarica ma unap eacrenan. Na an meaca ma aindoprina, ma ramma morena meac, na wanaiŅ, ma aukna aiŅa morena ramtairmo parurenan, na ma minmo meacramootna kaŅtertaapna tip kirara morenanna riptirenan, na an amta Ņgoaebca mina miŅpembraraiŅmo gimbamba morenanna, minmo riptica mina an aŅgicka ambrenan.

21 Na aku toŅgorinanna ma ndona iro inikmo Ņgetriki, aintik aku manmo watcarica ma emtem pac eacnan. Na wanaiŅ. Ma ndona iro inik Ņgetrikica ndona meacramootna kaŅtertaapna tip kirarmo iŅ neaŅna karirinan.

²²Ainda moca u matau warac. Aku an meacmo moca ma girgirapa, rounb aniac anjica bar niŋgik ndeacraŋndet. Na an meikramtaira manap tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukara morinanna, mina iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki ŋgocor, na mana morena tipemb kirarirmo iŋ neaŋ ŋgocor te, aku minmo gigirar anikapa, makukar motocmo neaŋndet.

²³ Na mana mombonik motocmo, aku mo menacnandet. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa lamŋinandet, aku meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa iroar inkar minanmo matau ŋgoinna ritrirena. Te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta minna opoikca aku nenmo kabe, kabemo neaŋndet.

²⁴“Na ne kabena meikramtaira Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aku mandeaca nenmo mambopek. Te, ne an meacna riptiara kai warac teac, na an tip kirara mina gaind ŋgacrena, “Ramoot Mbikna iŋgorocna kamb.” Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, aku nenmo kabena makuk ianna mba neaŋitndait.

²⁵ Aintik reikca ne utiŋrenanna, anna ne utiŋi gagraca taŋi, aukna mac nda kikipna min mbuŋ.

²⁶ “Na ramootta runduŋmo runga mana puŋnangepmo mo irik te, ma aukna tipemb kirarirmo raŋgaica taŋa an reikmo muruŋa mamaina minna laru te, aku manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairta outta taŋna ramoot paŋanna i aniacapa gargar neaŋndet.

²⁷ Te, ma minmo matau ŋgoinna gagraca bubuoca, minmo teker, tekera titacnandet, na an tipna kirara ramootta tiacarpaikna winna ma mo wiriprena kirar. Na an aiŋa aku manmo neaŋndet, an kirara aukna Aetta aukmo neaŋrinan, anna aku meikramtairmo bubuocnandet.

²⁸Na an auŋ rararuna guimo aku manmo an toco neaŋndet.

²⁹Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwiritinanmo matau warac.”

Kiek 3

Sardisna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

¹ Ainda moca an ramootta gaimd mac mbopatna, “U Sardis auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaimd, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋerŋgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋapa, guiar par kabeapa mbuniŋmo utiŋa eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neaŋga kipek. Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa u morinanna aku lamŋirinan. Na mina unmo aindoprenan, “Gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna eteacna wat gidikap.” Na wanaiŋ ecte, u menacrina.

² Na u ŋgorenanna, tikcarica u ŋgep. Una tipemb kirarira muruŋa maeacreke, na mba ma menacreke, na anna ma kai menac teac. Ainda moca aku watrinanna, una aiŋira aukna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca mba maireke.

³ Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa ŋgaur u waraca aŋgiatnanna, anmo u mac lamŋi. Te, u anmo matau raŋgaica iro inik ŋgetriki. Na u ŋgogomo tikcarica ŋgep ŋgocor te, aku unmo tawi ŋgoinna, macmakimna ramootta kiprina tipna kirar toc nakipnandet. Na aku kipna minna, u mba lamŋiitndait.

⁴ “Na u Sardisna meikramtair ndeidap eacrenanna, mina ndorita tikemb ŋgapoikmo patiŋa mba mori. Na an wiwitina tipemb kirarira laiŋ, mina tikemb ŋgapoik gogokcar aoca aukap taŋna min.

⁵ “Na ramootta runduŋa ruŋga mana puŋnaŋgepmo, mo irik te, aku manmo ainta tik ŋgapaoc gogokmo aoc iriknandet, na mana ia iarwar ndeteacna watna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo mba tapiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Mana imo, aku ndona Aetna lamniac ŋgoutapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta outmo wiwitinandet.

⁶ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca ŋeronŋ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitinanmo matau warac.”

Piladelpiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

⁷ Ainda moca an ramootta gaimd mac mbopatna, “U Piladelpia auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaimd, ‘Aku rat ŋgoin, na aku

tipemb kirarir gidkarta minij. Na tij gootrena reac Dewitnanna, aku utinga eacrena, na reaca aku goot te, ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna toawanaij. Ainda moca reaca aku leac te, ramoot ianna gootna minna wanaij.

⁸ Na an tipemb kirarir muruḡa u morenanna aku lamḡirenan. Aintik u wat. Una inpaḡanna outta, aku tiḡa tikca gootta eacreke, na ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna minna wanaij. Na aku lamḡirena u gargar teker ningikap maeacreke, na u aukna kambmo raḡairenan, na u aukna imo iḡa mba neaḡrenan.

⁹ Na u an Ramoot Mbikna wiwitna ramtairmo u malamḡireke, na mina gaind ndoprenan, mina Iudana barna wiwitnan. Na mina wanaij, mina paparurena ramtair koind. Ainda moca u warac. Aku an ramtairmo moa mina kipca una or kitimmo tutpemb rimbitnandet, te, mina lamḡinandet aku unmo mamatḡi ḡgoin.

¹⁰ Na u aukna kambmo raḡairinan tik, na an makukara muruḡa unmo larurinanna, u gagraca witikrina. Aintik aku unmo raupḡinandet. Na an makukara gan tiacarpaikca laruna morenanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruḡa towaina ndaruna morenan, na unmo mba laruitndai.

¹¹ Te, aku un ndambuḡmo tawi ḡgoin nakipnandet. Na an ritipacna tip kirara u utiḡrinanna, anna u manmo utiḡ gagraca eac. Moca ramoot ianna una opoik laḡ aḡḡi nari.

¹² “Na ramootta runduḡa ruḡga mana puḡnaḡepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna wit toc aḡḡi witikca mammo mo gagranandet, te, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kaca mba tikcarica raekca mba taḡitndait. Wanaij ḡgoin. Aku ndona Raraḡ Aetaniacna imo mana tirnande, na aku ndona Raraḡ Aetaniacna auḡ aniacna imo tirnandet. Na anna an Ierusalem ḡgamma aukna Raraḡ Aetaniac ndiḡa kiprinan, anna ma tamuḡna auḡ tikcarica irikrinan. Na aukna i ḡgam toco aku manmo tirnandet.

¹³ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca ḡjeroḡ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo matau warac.”

Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taḡatna kamb

14 Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Laodisia auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku kam gidik ndoprena ramoot, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb muruŋapa, mana bababumo aku wandoŋ ŋgoinna wiwitiŋenan, na mana kambca, “Anna gidik.” Na memetmbaca aku kam gidik niŋgikca wiwitiŋenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikca aku anna miniŋ, na aku unmo gan kambca neaŋga makipek.

15 Na an tipemb kirarira u morenanna aku lamŋirina. Na aku lamŋirena, u owaia wanaiŋ, co, u gagaua wanaiŋ. Na aku toŋgorinanna, u owai ndeac, co, u gagau ndeac.

16 Na aida wanaiŋ. U owai teker motem niŋgik ndeacrena. Na u owai ŋgoinna wanaiŋ, na u gagau ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Aida moca aku unmo ndona up mbuŋa mbinna mamoeck.

17 Na u aindoprenan, “Aku reik witapa kituknduk witap eacrena ramoot. Na aku reac ianna mba koteterenanna.” Na aida wanaiŋ. U ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacrena, na meikramtaira unmo kadmaina min ŋgoin. Na u reik kocor koind, na ndaek ŋgoin ndeacrena, na u lamniac pupuroc, na u loorkamaind. Na u ndo ŋgoinna anna mba lamŋirenanna.

18 Aida moca aku unmo gaindta iro landamŋi neaŋnandet. Na aukna gola, taca rotaca mana reik ŋgorikca moa kecaririnan. Aintik u ainta gol ŋgoik te, u kituknduk wit aniacap eacnandet. Na u tik ŋgapaoc gogokca oik, te, u ndona tikmo aŋgi iŋgorocna. Te, meikramtaira unmo wat te, u loorkamainda mba eacreke, na u numbira mba moitndai. Na u ndona lamniaca mo wandoŋaina rorairena reaca oikca tik te, u laŋa watnandet.

19 Na aku ramtair ndeidmo toŋgo te, aku minmo kaega moa mina tipemb kirarirmo wandoŋairena. Aida moca u ndona tipemb kirarirmo gagraca moi wandoŋai, na u iro inik ŋgetriki.

20 “Na ne wat, aku ande tiŋa witikca maeacreke, na aku tiŋa pia aca maeacreke. Na meacramoot ianna aukna kamma waraca tiŋmo goot te, aku mbukca manap eacnandet. Te, aku manap am te, ma aukap amnandet.

²¹ Na ramootta runduŋa ruŋga mana puŋnaŋgepca mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma aukna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, mbiracrena taupca mbiracnandet. Na an tipna kirara ŋgaua auk toco runduŋa ruŋga ndona puŋnaŋgepmo moa irikca, aku ndona Aetapmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena.

²² Aında moca ramootta koarapnanna ma an kambca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo, matau warac.”

Kiek 4

Ainta reik ŋgorikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo larunande (4—11)

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuŋna auŋa tikca tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirina

¹ Na iŋmbaia aku mac wattatnanna, tamuŋna auŋna tiŋ ianna gootca maeacreke. Na an ramootta ŋgaua ma aukmo acrinanna, mana upna kamma ma taruna miŋmiŋ toca morina, na ma gaindopatna, “U ganna gaca aku unmo iŋmbaia lataruna reikmo wandacna.”

² Na tawi ŋgoin motemma Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo kipca mbukri, na aku tamuŋna auŋmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ianna watrina, na Ramoot ianna an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena.

³ Na an Ramootna memetaca ma waut laup iaspaapa waut laup konilianna kirar toc. Na nioŋgor ianna ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrenan, na aku watrinanna an nioŋgorna memetaca ma waut emeral kidiŋna memetac toc.

⁴ Na 24na minna mbibiracna reik laiŋga an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrena, na 24na minna ramtair paŋainda an mbibiracna reik laiŋga mbiraca eacrena. Na an ramtair paŋainda tikemb ŋgapoik gogror roctira tikca eacrena, na mina an gagrirta ramtair paŋainda tikrena reikta kirarir tocna, golna paŋanna tikrena reacmo tikca eacrena.

⁵ Na an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena reaca aku watrinanna, riacna memetaca tamtamca metacrina, na aku waracrinanna, mitmit aniac ndarurinan, na riac kerinan. Na an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupna outta par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa racbikarta kapna taca wira eacrena. Na an par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa racbikarta kaipta taca anna Raraņ Aetaniacna ęerņgaur.

⁶ Na an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupna outta reac ianna eacrena, anna ma miar aniac mina ninik mbuņa morina kirar toc, na ma rat ęgoin. Na reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupna tipemb paura witikca eacrenan. Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina tikembta rugdar paņaindapa, koipkara lamnik wit koindap an nambatta eacrena.

⁷ Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina eacrena. Na outnanna ma laion, ma pusi aniacna kirarna reac toc. Na kabena ianna ma bulmakao ramoot toc. Na kabena ianna ma ramootna inpaņanap nakirar toc. Na kabena ianna ma targau aniacna kirar toca riac eacrena.

⁸ Na an eteacna watapna reik paura, mina muruņa kabe, kabea wikemb parmbaiapa mbut kabena wikap. Na lamnik wit koinda mina tikembapa, wikembta kaņgauk toco an nambatta eacrena. Ainda moca mouņap ra, mina gaindoprenan, “Kacootta ma Raraņ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruņapnan, na ma rat, na rat, na ma rat ęgoin. Na atu ęgoinna ma ndeacrina, na mandeaca ma eacrena, na iņmbaia ma kipnandet.” Na mina an kamb ndondopca wikca mba tikrenan.

⁹ Na an Ramootta memetmbaca iarwara eacrenanna, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbirac eacrena. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura mina manmo toņtoņ ęgoin. Ri, mina mana i aniac aņęi ęgeprenan, na manmo kamb laiņ neaņrenan. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura memetmbaca ainda morena.

¹⁰ Ri, an 24na minna ramtair paņainda, mina an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenanmo, mina manmo

tutpemb rimitca manmo mbendeirena. Na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Ramoot. Na mina ndorita paṅainda ramoot paṅanna tikrena reacmo aṅgica keca taṅga, an gagrirta ramoot paṅanna mbiracrena outta irikca, mina gaindoprena

11 “Kacoot, u aukna Raraṅ Aetaniac. U ndo kabea tamuṅ ṅgoinna eacrenan na meikramtaira umo tonḡona min ṅgoin na una i aniacmo aṅḡi ṅgepna na una gargarna kaṅgaukca eacna min. Na anna miniṅa u reikmo muruṅcamiṅa morinan. Na una tonḡon mbuṅa u reikmo muruṅa moa larurinan na mandeaca an reikca muruṅa eacrena.”

Kiek 5

Mina leacrina timbigta kap ianna lonna watrinan

1 Na an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot paṅanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacri, na aku mana par umbaimo watrinanna, timbigta kap ianna eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca, ma timbiṅ rapar rocotna kirar, mina rukumbca leacrina, na mana waṅniṅa titirirap eacrenan. Na mina rukumrina, na kendelna manṅar mbuṅa mina kidrik par kabeapa mbut mbuniṅmo tikca maṅtikirinan, na mina an kendelna maṅtikirina taup par kabeapa mbut mbuniṅmo ṅgaṅgatraca morina.

2 Na aku mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ṅeroṅ gargar ianna watrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gaindoprina, “Titocna ramoot laṅ ṅgoin, ma min te, ma an kendelna manṅarpaikca mina an timbigta kapmo maṅtikica, eacrenanmo goara gootna?”

3 Na auṅ tamuṅnan, co, gan tiacarpaiknan, co, mana inikca eacrena ramoot ianna an timbigta kap gootta mana inikca watna minna wanaiṅ.

4 Na aku gaind mbatrinanna, ramoot laṅ ṅgoin ianna anna mba eacrena, na ma an timbigta kapmo gootca mana inikca watna minna wanaiṅ, na aku nananae aniaca mamoot.

5 Ri, anna ramoot paṅan ianna aukmo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac, u warac. An Laionna Iudana wiwitmo larurinanna, na ma Dewitna rimbin ṅgamrir

mbuḡa larurina Kacrir, na runduḡmo ruḡa ma minmo mo irikrinan, na mana puḡnaḡepmo ma mo irikatna. Ainda moca ma an par kabeapa mbut mbuniḡna kendelna manḡarpaikca maḡtikica timbigta kapmo maḡtikica eacrenanmo ma gootna min.”

Ionna Sipsip Nuocmo watrina

⁶ Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoc ianna witikca eacrenan. Na mana wapatta mina manmo moa menacrina kirar toc. Na ma an gagrirta ramoot paḡanna mbiracrena taupapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, rikca witikca eacrena, na an ramtair paḡaindta mbibiracna reik laiḡa manmo korereca eacrenan. Mana paḡanna lacara parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡap, na parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡna lamnikap, na anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡna ḡerḡgaur. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikmo tamtamma mandaca mina taḡrinan.

⁷ Karica an Sipsip Nuoca, taḡa an gagrirta ramoot paḡan mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena Ramoot, ndambuḡna par umbaina timbigta kap maḡḡiat.

⁸Ri, ma an timbigta kap aḡica, an eteacna watapna reik paura 24na minna ramtair paḡainda mina Sipsip Nuocna kitimmo tutpemb rimbitca eacrenan. Na an ramtair paḡainda muruḡa kemma werena reaca gita tocapa, golna tuoḡap utiḡrina, na an tuoḡoura iḡpemb laiḡta tactuora muruḡa larurenanna. Anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeina kirar.

⁹ Ri, mina ḡap ḡgam ianmo gaima umbrinan “U min ḡgoin u gan timbigta kapca aḡina laiḡ ḡgoin na an kendelna maḡtikina manḡara timbigta kapmo maḡtikica eacrenanmo u muruḡcamiḡmo goarna min. Na anna miniḡa gaima mina umo mo menacrinan na una racaindpaik mbuḡa u meikramtairmo mac nda oikrinan na u minmo Raraḡ Aetaniaca neaḡnandet. Na anna gidik u meikramtairmo muruḡa oikrinan na an meikramtair muruḡcamiḡa mina titocna kambtan co, titocna tik iḡitnan co, titocna pitrik waḡnan.

¹⁰ Na u minmo moa mina gagrirta ramoot paḡanna taup ndamtairta wiwit ndarurinan na mina aina Raraḡ Aetaniacna taup ndamtaira eacrenan. Na

mina gagrirta ramtair paḡainda eac te mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo raupḡinandet.”

Mina Sipsip Nuocna i aḡḡi ḡgeprinan

11 Karica aku mac wattatnanna, aku mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaur wiḡ aniac ḡḡoinna kambca waracrina. Na mina ḡḡaḡḡaḡḡia wiḡ aniac ḡḡoin, na nduna miḡna wanaiḡ. Mina an gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrena taupapa, an eteacna watapna reik paupapa ramtair paḡaindmo korereca wiḡikca eacrenan.

12 Na mina kamb aniac keca aindoprenan “Gan Sipsip Nuoca ḡḡaua mina manmo moa menacrina na ma i aniac aḡḡina miḡ ḡḡoinapa, reik laiḡapa landamḡi laiḡapa gargar aniac aḡḡina miḡ. Na meikramtaira mana i aḡḡi ḡḡepna miḡ ḡḡoin na manmo toḡḡona na manmo kamb laiḡ neaḡna.”

13 Na aku Raraḡ Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca muruḡa waracrinan, na anna an reikca tamuḡna auḡ ndeacrenanapa, gan tiacarpaiknanapa, gan tiacarpaikna kaḡḡaukca eacrenanapa, macait inikca eacrenan. Na anna ḡidik, an reikca tentenna eacrenanna, aku kambmo ḡainda waracrinan “An ramootta ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paḡanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan na Sipsip Nuoc toc maniḡa kamb laiḡmo muruḡa aḡḡinanapa i aniacapa, toḡtoḡapa gargarapmo memetmbaca iarwara aḡḡiraḡḡandet.”

14 Na an eteacna watapna reik paura ḡaindopraḡḡandet, “Anna ḡidik.” Na ramtair paḡainda tutpemb riḡbitca maniḡmo mbendeirina.

Kiek 6

Sipsip Nuoca timbigta kapca maḡḡikirina kendelna manḡarpaikmo goarrina

1 Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapap utiḡa eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca kendelna manḡarpaik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡnanap, maḡḡikica eacrenan, na ma anna ianmo goaratnan. Na aku waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenanna, ianna mbopatna kamma anna riacna miḡmit toc. Na ma ḡaindopatna, “U kip.”

2 Ainda moca aku mac watatke, aku os gogok ian mawatri, na man nambatta mbiraca eacrena ramootta wacramap utiḡa eacrenan. Na mina manmo

runduña mo irikna ramoot pañanna tikrena pañanna reaca neaņrinan, na ma runduņ witmo, mo irikrenan. Na mana aiña ma runduņmo ma ruņraņnandet, na mana puņnaņgepmo ma mo irikraņnandet.

³Ri, an Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapna kabena kendelna manņarpaikca maņtikica eacrenanna, ma anna ian mac magoarat, na aku mac waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenan, kabena ianna toco gaindoprina, “U kip.”

⁴ Na kabena ossa mac larurinan, na ma laup, na an ramootta man nambatta mbiraca eacrinanmo, mina manmo gargar maneangat, na an gargara anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta eteac laiņa mo ŋgocrainan, te, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo, mo menacraņnandet. Na an aiña mona moca bugrim aniac ianmo mina manmo maneangat.

⁵ Ri, Sipsip Nuoca kabena kendelna manņarpaikca an timbigta kapca maņtikica eacrenanmo, kabena ian mac magoarat. Na aku waracatnanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrena ian tuk gaindopatna, “U kip.” Na aku mac watinan, aku os mbikmbik mawatat, na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootta, ma reikta makukarta ŋganņanņgi watna reacap eacrenan.

⁶Na aku waracrinanna, reac ianna ramootna kam toc, ma an reik paura eteacna watapna rikmo ma kamb toprena, na an kamma ma gaindopatna, “U taņca ndona aiña mo te, meikramtaira amta reikta kotetenandet. Na ra kabena opoikca meikramtaira aņgirenan puņga, mina wit win teker ŋgoikrena, co, bali win teker mbonkacmo mina oikrena. Na olip ikapa, wainmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac, an mbuņa mina olipna tabairapa, wain aņņinandet.”

⁷Ainda moca Sipsip Nuoca an purna kendelna manņarpaikca timbigta kapca maņtikica eacrenanmo magoarat, na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an purnanna gaindopatna, “U kip.”

⁸ Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku os ŋorņor ianna mawatat. Na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia Memenac. Na an memenacna taupca, ma Memenacap raņgaica kiprinan. Na mina maniņmo gargar neaņgatke, maniņa an

meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo, titaca wiwit paura monandet, te, maniŋa anna wiwit ianmo mo menacnandet. Na maniŋa an meikramtairmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacnandet, na nik wapatai aniaca mo laruca, meikramtaira menacnandet, na maniŋa roumbbeb anikca mo laruca meikramtaira an mbuŋa menacnandet, na maniŋa ganna tiacarpaikna raŋna amta ŋgoaeb ŋgorikmo mandaca taŋga, minmo mo menacnande.

⁹ Ri, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapca mac aŋgica maŋtikica eacrena parmbaina kendelna manŋarpaikmo magoarat, na an menacrina meikramtairta ŋerŋgaura gimbamba morena taupna kaŋgauk ndeacrenan. Na ŋgaua an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo utiŋga gagrarinan, ri, mina an kambmo wiwitiatke, mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo mo menacatna.

¹⁰ Na an ŋerŋgaura kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “Reik muruŋcamiŋna Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u rat ŋgoin ndeacrena, na una tipemb kirarira, anna gidik ŋgoin. Kidrikar titpaik ŋgoinna aia lambiraŋna, te, u gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca moit, na u aina racaindpaikmo tumbuitta tikca rutit?”

¹¹ Ri, mina an meacramoot kabe, kabemo tik ŋgapoik roctir gogokcara, minmo neaŋgatna. Na mina minmo gaindopatna, “Ne teker emtemma wik pac tik. Taŋi puŋnaŋgepca nena aiŋ kabena meikramtairapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina nenmo moa menacrina tipna kirara minmo mo menacnandet. Na an menacna meikramtairta ŋgaŋganŋgia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo larurinan, te, puŋnaŋgepca an ŋgaŋganŋgina minna meikramtaira mo menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena racaindpaikmo rutinandet.”

¹² Karica Sipsip Nuoca an parmbaiapa mbut kabena kendelna manŋarpaikca timbigta kapmo, maŋtikica eacrenanmo goaratke, na aku mac watatke, numnum aniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarurinan. Na ra taŋga kocnaia koŋae lapit toc nenepuatna, ri, karwai toco taŋga racaindpaik toc, kocnaia laupacaririnan.

¹³ Ri, riac tamuŋna guiara gan tiacarpaik ŋgirikrinan, an kirara ik ŋgaŋin lour kabgira wat aniaca moca mina irikrina kirar.

¹⁴ Na riac toco an kirara mina racaepmo rukumrinanna tanġa eacrinan toc. Na taukruirapa mumutur toco, ndorita eacrena taupembmo tikcaririnan, na mina kabena taupca tanġrinan.

¹⁵ Ri, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paġaindapa, irembapna ramtairapa, runduikta ruġrena ramtair paġaindapa, laimnembta ramtairapa, gargarapna ramtairapa, tuombta aiġir kamndera morena meikramtair muruġapa, tuombta aiġir kamndera mo ŋgocorta meikramtairap, mina muruġa kipcarica tanġa waturta aurembmo mbukca iŋgorocrinan, na watur anikta taukruir roumbca eacrenanmo, anna tanġa maŋgorocat.

¹⁶ Na mina waturapa taukruirmo, gaind ŋgaca aindopnandet, “Ne aimo kitaca anġi iŋgoroc te, an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paġanna mbiraca eacrena taupmo aia mana inpaġanmo mba watitndai. Te, Sipsip Nuoca ndona nikkakat aniacap, mba kipca aimo mo ŋgocraiiitndai.

¹⁷ Na anna miniġa gaind, maniġa meikramtairmo, nikkakatna Ra aniaca kipca marambuġairi, na maniġa mina opoik ŋgorikta opoikmo nda ruti neaġna. Ainda moca mandaia ndo maniġa gargarmo ndait, na laġ ndeacit?”

Kiek 7

Israelna 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacna ŋgagatraca anġinandet

¹ Ainda moca an reikca maiatke, aku mac watrinanna, Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena ŋerŋgaur paura, gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura witikca eacrena. Na mina gan wat paura leacrinan, te, ma gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo watta mba wattacarica kiprinan.

² Na aku mac watrinan mbuġa kabena mbaiġna aiġa morena ŋeroġ ianna ma ra gagambai ndiġ nakiprinan. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna ŋgagatracmo morena reaca ma utiġa eacrena, na an reaca anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraġ Aetaniacnan. Ri, ma kam aniaca keca, an mbaiġna aiġa morena ŋerŋgaur paura, Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo gargar neaġrinanmo, mina gan pitrikapa, macaitmo mo ŋgocraina.

³ Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Ne gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo kai tawi mo ngocrai teac. Aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacna ngagatracmo mana aiŋa morena meikramtairta ngopaŋaindmo outta tik te, iŋmbaia ne reikmo mo ngocraina.”

⁴ Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ngagatrac aŋgirina meikramtairta nganŋanŋgimo acatna. Na an nganŋanŋgia 144,000na minna Israelna wiwitna barerta meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tikrina.

⁵ Ainda moca an ngagatracmo aŋgiatna meikramtaira 12,000na Iudana wiwitnan, na 12,000na Rubenna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Gatna wiwitnan,

⁶ na 12,000na Aserna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Naptalina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Manasana wiwitnan,

⁷ na 12,000na Simeonna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Liwaina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Isakarna wiwitnan,

⁸ na 12,000na Sebulunna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Iosepna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Bensamenna wiwitnan. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna ngagatracmo aŋgiatna.

Meikramtairta mimiati aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbica mbendeirena

⁹ Karica aku iŋmbaia mac watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiati aniaca eacrena, na ramoot ianna minmo nduna towanaŋ. Na an meikramtaira kabena pitrik waŋnan, na kabena barerta wiwitnan, na titocna tiknan, na titocna auŋembta kambtan. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca witikca mana lamniac ngoutta eacrena. Na mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctir aocrinan, na mina ik palmenna raprirmo ndorita pairmo utiŋga eacrenan.

¹⁰ Ri, mina kamb anik keca gaindoprina, “Aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena, na manapa Sipsip Nuoca maniŋ niŋgikca aimo mac nda aŋgirinan, na aimo mataua morena.”

¹¹ Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur muruŋcamiŋapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, an eteacna watapna reik paura mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena

taupmo, witikca parirena. Na mina an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca watta tanġa, tutpemb rimbitca ndorita paņaindmo pitrikca ramtukca, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

¹² Na mina aindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia ndorita Raraņ Aetaniacmo toņtoņ ŋgoiņ, na mana i aniacmo aņġi ŋgepca mbopca larurenan. Na ma reik laiņapnan, na aia manmo kam laņ neaņrenan. Na ma gargar aniacap. Na an gargarara anna muruņcamiņa manan. Na memetmbaca iarwara an reikca eacrenanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacnan niņġik. Na anna gidik.”

An wiwitna ġiġirara mandeaca mamairi

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair paņaindta ianna aukmo gainda digirina, “An meikramtaira tikemb ŋgapoik gogokcar roctira aoca eacrenanna, anna mandaibin? Na mina ten ndiņa kipiņinan?”

¹⁴ Ri, aku mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aukna kacoot, u ndo lamņirena.” Na ma aukmo gaindoprina, “An meikramtaira makukar anikapa ġiġirarmo, mina puņnaņgepta pair mbuņa aņġirinan. Na mina ndorita tikemb ŋgapoikmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaik mbuņa tukirinan, ri, an tikemb ŋgapoikca gogokcara larurina.

¹⁵ Ainda moca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikrena. Na mouņapa ra mina mana kaca eacrena, na mana aiņira morenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena, ma ndo minapa eacrenan, na ma minmo raupņinandet.

¹⁶ Na mina mba nik wataiitndait, na mina logotta mba mac gagaraitndai. Na ra mina tikembmo mba rotacitndai, na reac ianna mina tikembmo mba mo owaiitndai.

¹⁷ Na anna miniņa gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mina rik ŋgoiņna eacrena, na ma mina ŋġinaņa moca eacnandet. Na ma minmo au pukca puk larurenanna aņġi taņnandet, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaņrenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca mina lamnikta timbmo muri gaganandet, na mina mba mac aeitndai.”

Kiek 8

Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa kendelna manņarpaikca goarrina

¹ Karica Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa kendelna manņarpaikca, timbigta kapca maņtikica eacrenanmo goarrina. Ri, kidrik emtemna inik mbuņa tamuņa auņa kambca mba moatke, na reac ianna an kidrikca mitmit ianna mba moatke.

² Na iņmbaia aku mac watrinanna, mbaiņa aiņa morena ņerņgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna outta witikca eacrenanmo, mina minmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa taururmo maneņgat.

³ Ri, kabena mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņ ianna kipca ģimbamba morena taupmo rambuņa witikca eacri. Na ma iņpai laņa mo larurena kapir tikrena gol tuoņ ianna utiņa eacrena. Na mina manmo an iņpai laņa moa laruna kapir witpaikca manmo maneņgat. Te, ma anmo Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruņa mbembendeiap tumbunna tikna, na an golna ģimbambaca morena taupca Raraņ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupna outta tikca ģimbambaca mona.

⁴ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna out eacrena iņpai laņapna tactuorapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeia, an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņna parmo tikcarica tamuņa magacat.

⁵ Ainda moca an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa ģimbambaca morena taupna tac aņgica, ma an iņpai laņapna tuoņmo tikca, ma tacmo gan tiacarpaikca ke irikrinan. Na ma keca maiatke, riaca mamoot, na mitmit aniaca malaruat, na weperaca tamtamma metacat, na gan tiacarpaikmo numnum mamoot.

Mbaiņa aiņa morena ņerņgaur paura taururmo wirinan

⁶ Ainda moca an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņerņgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa taurur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo utiņa eacrenanna, mina an taururmo wina kocrorina.

⁷ Ri, outna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona taurmo wiatke, aisna pukapa, taca racaindpaikapnanna laruca gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina gan tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo, muruņa tipemb mbonkacna minna titaca, na taca

tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo waŋ kabena minmo muruŋa wirinan. Na katgar toco muruŋcamiŋmo taca kocnaia wirinan.

⁸ Karica out ndambuŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo wiatke, reac ianna takur aniacna kirar toco, taca wira eacrenanna mina macaitta keca mairikat. Ri, macaitta titaca tipemb mbonkac malaruat. Na an tipemb mbonkacna macaitna tip ianna racaindpaik malaruat,

⁹ na an inikna tip ianna eteacna watapna reikca mamenacat, na an inikna tip ianna lanŋuip wit toco muruŋa maŋgocraiat.

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo wiatke. Ri, gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, au pukca puk larurenanno titaca tipemb mbonkaca malaruat. Na gui aniac ianna taca racbikna kapna tacna memetac toc wirrinanna, riac tamuŋ tikcarica irikca an inikna tip ianna puikapa, aurembta puik nambat mairikat.

¹¹ Na an guina ia Niŋniŋna Reac. Na an inikna tipemb mbonkacna ianna ma puik niŋniŋa morinan, na meikramtair witta an puik niŋniŋa amba menacrinan.

¹² Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, mina raapa, karwaiapa, guiarta tip kabe, kabemo tipemb mbonkaca titacat. Na mina an inikna raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo moa maŋgocraiat. Na mina inikna tipembta tacna memetac ianna neaupdiriŋ malaruat. Ainda moca rana kidrikna tip ianapa, mouŋna kidrikna tip ianna memetac kocor.

¹³ Na aku watrinanna, ŋganmai aniac ianna riacna rikca raica taŋrinan. Na aku waracrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gainda aca aindopatna, “Kakadmai, kakadmai, kakadmai ŋgoin, gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtair. An minna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur mbonkaca ndorita taururmo wi te, makukar wit anikca meikramtairmo larunandet.”

Kiek 9

Anna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna ma ndona taurmo wirinan

¹ Ri, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, aku watrinanna gui ianna, riac tamuŋ ndiŋa gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina manmo an aua mbitrem kocorta tiŋ gootna reac maneangat.

²Ri, an mbitrem kocorta auna tiŋmo ma gootatke, tac aniacna tactuora an ndiŋ malaruat. Na an tacna tuora ma riacapa, ramo kitacat, na maniŋa neaupdiriŋ malaruat.

³ Ri, kaborbor wit aniacna an tactuor ndiŋ ndarua gan tiacarpaikmo irikca tamtam matangat. Na mina kaŋura wirena kirarna gargar maangiat.

⁴ Na mina an kaborborarmo gaindopatna, “Ne katgarapa, ikirapa, ainta reikca pitrik ndiŋa garinanmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgagatraca mina ŋgopaŋanna eac kocortan tiŋgikmo, mo ŋgocrai.

⁵ Na an meikramtairmo, ne minmo gigirarmo karwai parmbai niŋgikca neaŋ, na ne minmo kai mo menac teac.” Ri, an kaborborara tamtamma taŋga, meikramtairmo gigirar anik maneaŋri. Na an gigirara mina neaŋrenanna, anna kaŋurar wirena gigirarta kirarir toc.

⁶ Na an minna meikramtaira ndori menacna taupembta korenandet, na mina mba menacitndai. Na mina menacna tongonandet, na mina mba menacitndai.

⁷ Na aku mac wattatnanna, an kaborborara mina ossara ruŋna kocroca eacrena kirar toc. Na mina paŋaŋind nambatta, ramoot paŋanna tikrena gol tocna paŋanna reaca eacrenan. Na mina indepaŋaŋinda ramtairta iŋpaŋanta kirarir toc.

⁸ Na mina paŋaŋindta lakoara meikpitikta paŋaŋindta lakoar roctirta kirarir toc. Na mina ndaira laionar anikta ndairna kirarir toc.

⁹ Na mina mapdiŋara paŋaŋindta tik ŋgapoikca aen tocna reikca kitaca eacrenan, na mina wikembta mitmitara ossara mina ruŋrena bara wiŋga taŋrena mitmitta kirarir toc.

¹⁰Na an kaborborarna mbugaŋindara kaŋurta mbugaŋindna kirarir toc, na girgir anikca neaŋrena lacara mina mbugaŋind teacrena. Aintik mina meikramtairmo gigirara karwai parmbaina inikca neaŋrenanna, ma mina mbugaŋind teacrena.

11 Na mina gagrirta ramoot paʻan ianap. Na an gagrirta ramoot paʻan, ma an aua mbitrem kocorta mbaiʻna aiʻa morena ʻeroŋ. Na mina Iburuna kam mbuʻa gan i ʻgacrenan, *Abadon*. Na Girikna kam mbuʻa mina gaimda ʻgacrenan, *Apolion*. Na mana miniʻa gaimd, Reikca Muruʻa Mo ʻgocraina Ramoot.

12 Ainda moca outna makuk aniaca mamaiat. Na ne warac. Makuk aniacniʻa maeacreke, na iʻmbai te, maniʻa larunandet.

Na anna mbaiʻna aiʻa morena ʻeroŋ ian tuk ma ndona taura wirinan

13 Ainda moca anna mbaiʻna aiʻa morena ʻeroŋ ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kamma an lacar paurna rikca tikca mboprena. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ʻgout ndeacrena gimbamba moca iʻpai laŋ larurina taupmo, anmo mina gol mbuʻa morina mana kodur pair ndiʻ ndarurina.

14 Na an kamma an mbaiʻna aiʻa morena ʻeroŋa ndona taurmo utiʻa eacrenanmo manmo gaimdopatna, “An mbaiʻna aiʻa morena ʻerŋgaur paura gom aniac Iuperetisa leac eacrenanmo, u minmo wattacarica mina laruca taŋ.”

15 Karica ma an mbaiʻna aiʻa morena ʻerŋgaur paarmo wattacarica mina mataŋgat. Te, mina meikramtairmo tumbun mbonkaca mo larunandet, na an tumbun mbonkacna tip ianmo muruʻa kocnaia mo menacnandet. Na an mbaiʻna aiʻa morena ʻerŋgaura mina kocroca lambi niŋgik, an rana ʻganganŋi, co, an ra, co, an karwai, co, an iar, an aiʻa mona moca.

16 Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, ossara mbiracrenanna ʻganganŋgina minna **200** milion. Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ʻganganŋgimo mbopatna.

17 Na an manmbianmemraŋna tamramna inikca aku watrinanna, ossarpaikapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira min nambatta mbiraca eacrenanna wapatta gaimd. Ramtaira ndorita mapdiŋarmo kapana tikemb ʻgapoik puŋga aoca tamaia eacrena, na an tikemb ʻgapoikta wapatta laupapa, kumkumapa, ʻoroŋoro. Na an ossarta paʻa gaimda mina laionna paʻanna kirarir toc. Na tacapa,

tactuorapa, salpana wautna tacapnanna, mina an ossarpaikna upemb tiŋ taruca tamtam matanŋat.

¹⁸Na an makukar mbonkac mbuŋa, meikramtairta tumbun mbonkacna tumbun kabea menacat. Na an reik mbonkaca, anna tac, na tactuor, na salpana wautna taca ossarta upemb tiŋ tarurinan.

¹⁹Na an ossarta gagrara mina upembapa, mbugaind teacrenan. Na mina mbugainda nduipta kirarir toc, na mina paŋaindap. Na an ossara meikramtairmo ndorita mbugaind puŋga mo ŋgocrairenan.

²⁰Na an kabena meikramtaira an reik ŋgorik mbonkaca larurinanna, na minmo mo menac ŋgocor, mina iroar inkara mba ŋgetrikiri, na ndorita pair puŋga morena mirpembraraiŋmo iŋa neaŋ ŋgocor. Na mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbendeirena tipemb kirarirmo mba tikcarirenanna, na mirpembraraiŋta dawara ramtaira ndorita pair puŋga gol, co, silwa, co, baras, co, waut, co, ik mbuŋa morenan. Na an reikca mina mba watrenanna, na mina kamma mba waracrenanna, na ndorita our puŋga mba taŋrenanna.

²¹Na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na koca morinan, na kabena ainta gargara morenan, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reik makimrenan. Na mina iroar inkara mba ŋgetrikica an tipemb kirarir tocmo iŋ neaŋ ŋgocor.

Kiek 10

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa lonmo timbigta kapca neaŋga ma ambatna

¹Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena gargarapna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋ mairikat. Na mana tik ŋgapaoca riacna wawirir gogokca aoca eacrenan, na nioŋgor ianna mana paŋanna eacrenan. Na mana inpaŋanna ma rana kirar toca metacrinan, na mana orniŋa tacna kirar toc.

²Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa timbigta kap teker ianna gootca eacrenanmo, ndona para utiŋga eacrena. Na ma ndona or umbaimo macait nambatta tikrinan, na mana or aenmbaimo ma tiacarpaik nambatta tikrinan.

³ Na ma kam aniac kerinanna, anna laionna kam kerena kirar toc. Na ma kam keca maiatke, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna riaca makeat.

⁴ Na an riacna keatna mitmita maiatke, aku an kambca mina morinanna tirna moatke. Aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna auŋa ramoot ianna kamma gainda aca aindoprina, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna riac keatna mitmitna kamma, anna u ndona iro mbuŋa leaca eac. Na u kai tir teac.”

⁵ Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aku watrinanna, ma macaitapa tiacarpaikmo, witikca eacrenanna, ma ndona par umbaimo tamuŋna auŋmo aŋgica ŋgeprinan,

⁶ na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam gidikmo mbopatna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac mandaia ndo, riac tamuŋna reikmo muruŋa morinanapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruŋa morinan, na macaitna reik motocmo ma muruŋa morinan. Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba mac lambiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Lambina kidrikca mamairi.

⁷ Na an kidrikca mamaina an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnanna, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na mana mitmita larurinanna, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, na mana kamma iŋgoroca eacrenanna, anna ma moca gidikca larunandet. Na anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa atua ma ndona rambca morena ramtairmo neaŋrinan, na mina mana aiŋa morena ramtair.”

⁸ Na an ramootna kamma tamuŋna auŋ mac laruat, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U taŋca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa macaitapa, tiacarpaikca witikca eacrenan ndambuŋmo, timbigta kap tekera gootca mana para eacrenanmo aŋgi.”

⁹ Ri, aku an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ndambuŋa taŋga manmo aindopatna, “U aukmo an timbigta kap tekermo neaŋ.” Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U anmo aŋgica am. Na ma una nikinikmo mo ŋgaduduknandet. Na una upa ma manonŋonŋa tararna kirar toca tararanandet.”

¹⁰ Na ma mbopca maiatke, aku mana parna timbigta kap tekermo anjgica maammbat. Na mana tarara ma aukna upmo manonjonona tarar toc. Na aku amba maiatke, ma aukna nikinikmo moa ngadudukrinan.

¹¹ Na mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U an rambca morena kambmo, an reikca larurinanmo meikramtair mac wiwitia, an pitrik wangorta wiwitapa, kabena aujuna kambapa, gagrirta ramtair pañaind wit tocmo, u wiwiti mbop.”

Kiek 11

Ramoot mbuniña kambmo wiwiritiran

¹ Karica mina aukmo reikta nganganggi anjgina reac maneanggat, na ma ndindipacna komborna kirar toc. Ri, mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacapa, gimbamba morena reacna nganganggimo anji. Te, u an meikramtaira an Kacmo mbendeirena nganganggimo ndu.

² Na u an tumbunna tikrena raekmbaina taupca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo korereca eacrenanmo, mana nganganggimo kai anji teac. Anna u tikcari, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiña punina taup, na an wiwitta mina Rarañ Aetaniacna auj aniacmo ⁴²na minna karwirpaikca mina anna kitac witiknandet.

³ Te, aku ndona kambmo wiwitirena aiña ramootniñmo mandacnandet, na maniñmo gargar neañnandet. Na maniña kakadmaina tik ngapaocniñmo aoca 1,260na minna raipaikca aukna rambca morena kambmo wiwitinandet.”

⁴ Na an ramootniña maniña an olip ik mbuniñapa, tac wiwirna reac mbuniña kirar toc, na maniña Kacootna outta witikca eacrena. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot.

⁵ Na meikramtaira maniñmo pinan, co, reac ngoreaca mo te, taca maniña up ndiña laruca maniña puñangepmo wirnandet. Aintik titocna ramoota maniñmo tip kirar ngoreaca monan, ma an tipna kirar mbuña menacnandet.

⁶ Na maniña memetmbaca Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo wiwitica tañrena kidrikmo, riac tamuña pukmo moca pukca mba rapacitndai, na maniñ anna gargarap. Na maniña tiacarpaikna puikmo moi

racaindpaik ndaruna gargarap, na reik ŋgorikca moi ndarua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo mo ŋgocrainan. Na maniŋa an reikmo ndoniŋna tonŋtonŋgar puŋga mo laruna min.

⁷ Na an kidrikca maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiti mai te, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna mbitrem kocorta aua eacrenan, ma an aumo tikcarica larunandet. Na ma maniŋap ruŋnandet. Na ma maniŋmo, moi irikca maniŋmo mo menacnandet.

⁸ Na maniŋna wairniŋa auŋ aniacna taup aniac ndeacnandet. Na an auŋ aniacmo aia kam roor mbuŋa gainda acrena, Sodom, co, Isip. Na anna an auŋ aniacna mina ŋgaua maniŋna Kacootmo ik naaŋgi keraca, na manmo mo menacrinan.

⁹Na rai mbonkacapa tipna inikca, titocna tikna meikramtairapa, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairapa, kabena auŋembta kambapa, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa, maniŋna wairniŋmo mina watnandet. Na mina maniŋna wairniŋmo mba wattacarica mina mutocitndai.

¹⁰ Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira an rambca morina ramootniŋa menacrinanna watna tonŋonandet. Te, mina kemma weranŋnandet, na amtiamma moranŋnandet, na mina kamkabearmo reik laiŋga neanŋranŋnandet. Na anna miniŋa gaind, maniŋa gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo girgir anikta makukar neanŋrinan.

¹¹ Na rai mbonkacapa tipca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona eteacna watmo maniŋmo nda maneangŋat, na maniŋa ŋgepca mawitikat. Ri, meikramtaira maniŋmo watca rugdar mocarica mananambiat.

¹² Ri, maniŋa tamuŋna auŋmo kam aniac ianmo mawaracat, na an kamma maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Oŋgo gan nagac.” Na maniŋna puŋnangepca watre mbuŋa, maniŋa dimirpaik mbuŋa tamuŋna auŋ magacat.

¹³ Na an min ŋgoinna numnum aniac ianna malaruat, na an auŋ aniacna tip ianna maŋgocraiat, na par kabeapa mbutremb paurna waŋa maeacreke. Ri, 7,000na minna meikramtaira an numnum mbuŋa mamenacat. Na an eacrena

meikramtaira, mina kocnaia nanambica tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgica maŋgepat.

14 Ainda moca an outmbaina makuk aniacniŋa mamairi. Na ne warac! An ndambuŋna makuk aniac ianna ma tawi ŋgoinna larunandet.

Na an iŋ ŋgoinna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo mawiat

15 Ainda moca an iŋ ŋgoinna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna auŋa eacrena wiwitta gaindta kamb anikca keca gaindopatna, “Aina Kacootapa, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, maniŋa gan tiacarpaik muruŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan. Na Kacootta ma memetmbaca iarwarna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna eacraŋnandet.”

16 Na an 24na minna ramtair paŋainda ndorita mbiracrena taup laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgout ndeacrenan, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbitca ndorita paŋaindmo pitrikca tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

17 Na mina aindoprena “Kacoot u Raraŋ Aetaniac u Gargar Muruŋapnan u mandeaca eacrenan na atu ŋgoinna eacrinan. Na u ndona gargar aniacmo aŋgiatna na u gagrirta ramoot paŋan ŋgoinna larurinan. Ainda moca aia unmo kam laŋ maneaŋgek.

18 Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa nikkatrenan na una nikkakatna kidrikca larurinan. Na mandeacna kidrikca menacrina meikramtaira ndorita ritri waparaca mona un ndambuŋna kipca larunandet. Na mandeacna kidrikca u ndona aiŋa morena ramtairmo opoik laiŋ neaŋnandet na mina una rambca morena ramtair na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair na meikramtaira muruŋa unmo nanambirenan na una kaŋgaukca eacrenan anna irembapnan co, iremb kocortan toc na mandeacna minna anna meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo moa ŋgocrairinamo, mo ŋgocrainandet.”

19 Na an ramtair paŋainda mbopca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna kacna tiŋa magootatna, na mina watrinanna, mana Kam Leacrena Bogisa raek waekekeca mana kaca eacrina. Na riacna memetaca tamtamma

metacrinan, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riaca kerinan, na tiacarpaikca numnumma morinan, na watur teker tocna ais puk aniaca rapacrinan.

Kiek 12

Ramoot Mbikapa mana wiwitta ngocrairinan

(12—20)

lonna meacapa nduop aniaca watrina

¹Na aintocna ngagatrac ian ngoinna riac tamuŋmo larurina. Na mana wapatta gaind. Meac ianna eacrena, na ma ramo ndona tik ngapaoc toca aoca eacrenan, na karwaia mana ornina kangauk ndeacrenan, na guiar parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa mana paŋanno, an ramoot paŋanna tikrena reaca eacrena reacna kirar toc.

²Na an meac mbitaca niktan, na ma mooŋnuoca mirna girgira manmo larurinan. Na ma mooŋnuoca mirna moa, ma girgir aniac ngoin maŋgiat, ainda moca ma malarikrena.

³Karica kabena ainta ngagatrac ian tuk riac tamuŋ mac malaruat. Na an ngagatraca gaind. Nduop laup bagaraniac ngoinna eacrenan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapnan. Na parniŋa minna lacara an nambat ndeacrena. Na gagirirta ramootna paŋanna atuocrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa reikca mana paŋaind tambat ndeacrena.

⁴Na mana mbugaina an riac tamuŋna guiarpaikna tipemb mbonkacna tip ianmo gan tiacarpaikca raurica irikrinan. Ainda moca an nduopa an meacmbitac mooŋnuoca mirna morena outta mawitikat. Te, an meac mbitaca mooŋnuoca mir te, ma an mooŋnuocmo aŋgica ammandet.

⁵Ri, an meac mbitaca nuocna mooŋnuoc ian mamirat, na an mooŋnuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca, ma ndona aenna kombormo utiŋga gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋa gagra bubuocnande. Na an meacmbitac mooŋnuoca miratke, mina tawi ngoinna an mooŋnuocmo aŋgi gaca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana gagirirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ndambuŋa warki taŋrina.

⁶ Aında moca an meacmbitac kipcarica tanğa ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na an taupca Raraŋ Aetaniac mananmo kocroca ma anna eacnandet, te, mina manmo raupŋinandet, na manmo amna reacmo otaca neaŋamb tanğa 1,260na minna raipaikca tiknandet.

⁷ Karica runduŋ aniaca tamuŋna auŋ malaruat. Na Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduop aniacmo kopaca manap maruŋgat. Na an nduopapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, minap nda maruŋgat,

⁸na Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduopmo ruŋga manmo moa irikat. Aında moca mina tamuŋna auŋa mac eacna taupemb kocor,

⁹ aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura an nduop aniacmo aŋgica pikinna keca mairikat. Na an nduop aniaca ma atu, atu ŋgoinnan, na mina manmo gaimd ŋacrena, “Paparuna Ramoot,” co, “Ramoot Mbik.” Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa parurena ramoot. Mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, na mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur tocmo, mina min motocmo keca mairikat.

¹⁰ Ri, aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma tamuŋna auŋmo gaimd ŋgaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda maŋgiri, na mana gargara raekca malaruri, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma kipca malaruri. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, na ma gargar aniacapa, i aniaca aŋgirinan. Na an paparuna ramootta aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, paparuna kamb toprena, na ma minmo mouŋapa ramo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ma paparuna kamb toprena, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manmo pikin nakeca mairikri.

¹¹ Na aina laiplacara manmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaikapa, kam wembaŋ laŋ gidik mbuŋmo, wiwitia gagraca manmo moa irikrinan. Na mina menacna moca mba nduri, mina ndorita eteacna wat kecarina rugutta mba morenanna.

¹²Ainda moca tamuŋna auŋapa man ndeacrenanna, ne muruŋcamiŋa ne toŋgoraŋ. Na u gan tiacarpaikapa, macait ndeacrenanna, unmbaina kadmai, u makukar anikca mbuknandet. Paparuna Ramootta oŋ ndambuŋ mairikri, na ma nikkakat bagaraniacap. Na ma lamŋirenan, ma kidrik teker ŋgoiŋap.”

¹³Na an nduop aniaca watrinanna, mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, ri, ma taŋga an meac mbitaca nuocna moonuoca mirrinanmo ootrina.

¹⁴ Ainda moca mina an meacmo targau aniacna wikniŋ neaŋga, ma an mbuŋa raica ndona ramtair kocorta taupna auŋa taŋga eacna. Te, ma an nduop aniacmo waekeca tawanmbaica eacna. Na an taup mbuŋa mina manmo matau ŋgoiŋna raupŋina, manmo amta reikca neaŋ amraŋnandet, na taŋi iarir mbonkacapa tipna min.

¹⁵ Ri, an nduop aniaca ndona up mbuŋa, pukca mo larurinan. Na an pukca ma gom aniacna kirar toc ndaruca, an meacmo raŋgairinan. Na an nduopa toŋgorinanna, an pukca an meacmo kocnai aŋgica taŋcari.

¹⁶Na tiacarpaikca an meacmo otacrina. Ma ndona upmo gootca, an gom točna pukca nduop aniaca ndona up mbuŋa moa larurinanmo, ma matuocat.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an nduop aniaca an meacmo nikkatacariatna, ri, ma taŋga an meacna rimbinarapa, ŋgamrirmo ruŋrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikapa, Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina anna raŋgairena.

¹⁸Ainda moca an nduop aniaca maŋara witikca eacrina.

Kiek 13

Raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun mbuniŋa larurina

¹ Na aku watrinanna, raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun ianna macait ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋna minna lacarpaika mana an paŋaindmo laruca eacrenan. Na gagrirta ramtairta paŋainda atuoca eacrena reik parniŋa, mana lacarpaik nambatta eacrenan. Na mana

paṅaindpaik nambatta irembap eacrenan. Na an irembta miniṅa anna gaind, anna Raraṅ Aetaniacna imo peperena kamb ṅgorikap eacrenan.

² Na an raṅna amna ṅgoaem kunna ma lepet toc, na ma pusi aniacna kirar toc. Na mana orniṅa, anna amna ṅgoaem aniac beana orniṅna kirar toca watnandet, na mana upa anna pusi aniac laionna upna kirar toc. Na an nduop aniac ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neaṅrinan. Na ma manmo ndona kirara laruna moca manmo gagrirta ramoot paṅanna morina, na manmo gargar aniac neaṅrinan.

³ Na an raṅna amna ṅgoaem kunna paṅan ianna, mina riṅga ndim neaṅga manmo moa menacatna kirar toc. Na an ndimma mac kobeca, ma mac nda ṅgepca eacrena. Ri, meikramtaira muruṅa an raṅna amna ṅgoaem kunna watca mina ṅgep ṅgoreac naṅgepca, mina manmo maraṅgiat.

⁴ Na meikramtaira lamṅirenan, an nduop aniac ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neaṅgatna, aintik mina an nduop aniacmo tutpemb rimbitcha manmo mbendeirena. Na mina an raṅna amna ṅgoaem kun motocmo tutpemb rimbitcha mbendeirenan. Na mina aindoprenan, “Mandaia ndo, an raṅna amna ṅgoaem kunna kirar toc? Na mandaia manap ruṅna min?”

⁵ Ainda moca Raraṅ Aetaniaca an raṅna amna ṅgoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma kambmo kunda mboprena, na Raraṅ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ṅgorik toprena. Na karwai 42na minna, ma an tipembta kirarira mona gargarap.

⁶ Aintik an raṅna amna ṅgoaem kunna, ndona up gootca Raraṅ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ṅgoreac ndoprenan. Na ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna iapa, mana tamuṅna auṅapa, mana wiwitta tamuṅna auṅa eacrenanmo, ma minmo peperena kamb ṅgorik toprena.

⁷ Na Raraṅ Aetaniaca an raṅna amna ṅgoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna meikramtairap ruṅrinan, na ma minap ruṅga minmo moa irikrina. Ainda moca ma gargar aniacmo maṅgiatna, aintik meikramtair muruṅapa, kabena pitrik waṅnandapa, kabena kambnandapa, titocna tiknanna mina muruṅa mana kaṅgaukca eacnandet.

⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruḡa an minna Raraḡ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ḡgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca iarwarna eteacna watna timbigta kapca eac ḡgocortanna, mina an raḡna amna ḡgoaem kunmo tutpemb rimitca mbendeinandet. Na an iarwarna timbigta kapca anna Sipsip Nuocnan, ḡgaua mina manmo mo menacrinan.

⁹ Na ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambmo matau ḡgoinna warac.

¹⁰ Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo kac ḡgoreaca mbukna larapac te, ma kac ḡgoreaca mbuknandet. Na ma ramoot ianmo bugrim mbuḡa mo menacna larapaca te, mina manmo an mbuḡa mo menacnandet. Na an kidrikca an reikca laru te, Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtaira witik gagraca ndorita ritipacmo utiḡnandet.

¹¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena raḡna amna ḡgoaem kunna tiacarpaik ndiḡa laruca garina. Na mana paḡanna lac mbuniḡa eacrenan, anna sipsipna moḡnuocna lacna kirar toc, na mana mboprena kambca anna nduop aniac ianna kamb toc.

¹² Na an minna an iḡmbaina raḡna amna ḡgoaemma, outna raḡna amna ḡgoaem kunap eacrina, ma mana gagrarmo muruḡ maḡḡiat. Na ma aiḡ gargar aniaca morinan, te, gan tiacarpaikapa mana eacrena meikramtaira an outna raḡna amna ḡgoaem kunna, ḡgaua ndim ḡgoreaca aḡḡica menacna min ḡgoin, na mandeaca mana an ndimma koberinanna, mina manmo tutpemb rimitca manmo mbendeirena.

¹³ Na an raḡna amna ḡgoaem kun iḡmbainanna, ma ainta ḡgagatracar anikca morina. Na ḡgagatrac ianna gaind. Ma meikramtairta lamnik ḡgoutmo, ma taca moa laruca, tamuḡna auḡ ndiḡa gan tiacarpaikca irikrinan.

¹⁴ Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an outna raḡna amna ḡgoaem kunna lamniac ḡgoutmo ainta ḡgagatracara morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuḡa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo parurena. Na ma meikramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ne an outna raḡna amna ḡgoaem kunna da ianna mo. ḡgaua mina bugrim mbuḡa mo menacrinanna, na mandeaca ma maeacreke.”

¹⁵ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ndamo eteacna watta neaŋrinan, na ma kam ndoprena. Na meikramtair ndeida an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ndamo tutpemb rimbitca mbendei ŋgocor te, ma minmo mo menacna gargarap.

¹⁶ Ainda moca an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun iŋmbainanna, mbopca mina ŋgagatrac ianmo meikramtaira irembapnan, co, wanaiŋ, co, laimnembapnan, co, meikramtair ndaekpemb, co, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morenan, co, tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo ŋgocortan, ma mina par umbai, co, mina ŋgopaŋanmo, an ŋgagatraca tikrina.

¹⁷ Na meikramtaira an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋgagatracna iremb kocor, co, mana ina ŋgaŋganŋgi ŋgocor te, mina kabena meikramtairta reikmo mba oikitndait, na mina reikmo, mina mba oikitndait.

¹⁸ Na ramootta iro laŋapnan, ma an reacmo lamŋi garacnandet. Na landamŋiapna ramoot, ma an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋgaŋganŋgina miniŋmo ore watnandet. Na an ŋgaŋganŋgia anna ramoot kabena ŋgaŋganŋgi, na mana ŋgaŋganŋgia 666.

Kiek 14

Sipsip Nuocna meikramtaira ŋap ŋgamma umbrina

¹ Na aku mac wattatnanna, Sipsip Nuoca Takur Saionna witikca eacrena, na meikramtairta ŋgaŋganŋgia 144,000na minna manap witikca eacrena. Na mana iapa mana Aetna ia Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina ŋgopaŋainda tirca eacrena.

² Na aku waracrinanna, mitmit ianna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprinan, na ma macait ururuna mitmit aniacapa, riaca morena mitmitna kirar toc. Na an mitmita aku waracrinanna, anna ŋap ŋgumbrena ramootta ndona ŋap ŋgumbrena gitamo pirena, na ma mitmita morena kirar toc.

³ Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikca eacrenanapa, an eteacna watapna reik paurna lamnikapa ramtair paŋaindta outta witikca eacrenan, na mina ŋap ŋgam ianna umbrinan. Na an 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca

minmo, gan tiarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikatnan, na min tingikca an rap ngumna landamni angina min. Na kabena meikramtaira an rap ngumna landamni angina minna wanaij.

⁴ Na an ramtairpaikca, mina meikpitikapmo meacramootna tipca mba morenan. Na mina wandoj ratta eacrenan. Na titocna taupembca Sipsip Nuoca tajna mo te, mitoco mana ranjaica tajrena. Na Raraj Aetaniaca an ramtairmo gan tiarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikrinan. Na Raraj Aetaniaca minmo out ngoinna mac nda angica eacrena ramtair, te, mina mana wiwit ngoinnanapa, Sipsip Nuocnan ndeacnandet.

⁵ Na mina paparuna kambca mba mboprenan. Wanaij. Na an ramtairpaikca mina wandoik ratar koind teacrenan.

Mbaijna aiya morena nerngaur mbonkaca kambmo wiwitica mboprina

⁶ Karica aku mac wattatnanna, kabena mbaijna aiya morena neronj ian tukca, riacna rikca raica matajri. Na ma Raraj Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna kam wembanj lajap, na ma gan tiarpaikca eacrena meikramtairmo gan kam wembanj laja wiwitina aiya. Na ma an kam wembanj lajmo, gan tiarpaikna pitrik wanjorapa, barerapa, titocna aujna kambapa, titocna tikna meikramtairapmo wiwitina.

⁷ Na ma kam aniac mbuja gaind ngaca aindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtair murujcamijmo, ritri waparaca momona kidrikca kipca malaruri. Ainda moca ne manmo nanambica mana i aniacmo angij ngepraj. Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeiraj, ma gan tiarpaikapa, riacapa, macaitapa auremb puikca morinan.”

⁸ Ri, kabena mbaijna aiya morena neronj ian tukca an outnanna ranjaica makipat. Na an mbaijna aiya morena neronja aindopatna, “Auj aniac Babilonna ma ngocrairinan! Na anna gidik, ma kocnaia mangocrairina! Na an auj aniac Babilonna ndo moca gan tiarpaikna pitrik wagna meikramtaira, muruja mana meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara ranjairinan. Na mana kirara ma minmo wain puk gargar neanja ambrinan toc.”

⁹ Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, an outta larurina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ mbuniŋa raŋgaica larurinan. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa kam aniac mbuŋa aind ŋgaca mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo tutup rimbica mbendei te, co, mana ndamo mbendei te, co, mana ŋgagatraca ndona ŋgopaŋanna tir te, co, ndona para tir te,

¹⁰ ma ainta wain pukca amnandet. Na an wain pukca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakat. Na ma an wain pukmo pukap mba kuriitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona nikkakatmo nda rutina tip ŋgoreacna kab mbuŋa ruŋkica an ramootta amnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ratarta lamnikapa Sipsip Nuocna lamniaca an ramootta ma girgir ŋgoreaca tacapa waturta tac mbuŋa aŋginandet.

¹¹ Te, an tactuora an tac ndiŋ ndarurinanna, minmo gigirara neaŋrenanna, ma memetmbaca iarwara garaŋnandet. Na an meikramtaira an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa, mana ndamo tutpemb rimbica mbendeirenanapa, mana ŋgagatracna imo aŋgirinanna, mina mouŋapa ramo wikca mba aŋgiitndai.”

¹² Na an kidrikca an tipna kirara laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira gagraca eac, na anna an meikramtaira mana mboprena kambca mataua raŋgairenanapa, Iesusna ritipacmo utiŋrenan.

¹³ Na aku mac waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma aca aindoprinan, “U an kambmo gaimda tir, mandeacapa iŋmbaina kidrikna min, meikramtaira Kacootmo ripacrenan, na menacrinan, mina toŋgonandet.” Na ŋeroŋ Rat toco aindoprinan, “Mina gidik ŋgoinna toŋgonandet. An kidrikca mina an aiŋ girgira morinanna, mina tikcarica mina wik tiknandet. Na mina wanaiŋa mba taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ. An tipemb kirarir laiŋa mina morinan, anna minap taŋrinan.”

Gan tiacarpaikna rurina amta reik wacna kidrikca malarurinan

¹⁴ Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku riacna wawirir gogok ian mawatat, na Ramootna Nuocna kirar tocna ramootta anna mbiraca eacrena. Na mana paŋanna ma ramoot paŋanna tikrena golna reaca tikca eacrena, na mana para ma rim wirwir ŋgoinna utiŋga eacrena.

¹⁵ Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma an wawirirpaik ndeacrena ramootmo, kam aniac mbuŋa gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “U ndona an rim aŋgica amta reikmo wacna. Gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca mamairi, aintik mandeaca an amta reik wacna min matikri.”

¹⁶ Ainda moca an ramootta riacna wawira mbiraca eacrenanna, ma ndona rim wirwira aŋgica ma gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca eacrenanmo wacrina.

¹⁷ Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna Kacmo tikcarica larurinan. Na ma toco rim wirwir ŋgoinna utiŋrinan.

¹⁸ Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian toco, an gimbamba morena taup tikcarica kiprina, na ma tac raupŋina gargarap. Ri, ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa rim wirwir ŋgoinna utiŋga eacrenanmo, kam aniac mbuŋa aca gaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna wain ŋgatiŋna loora tauŋparta loura ruca mamairi, aintik u ndona an rim wirwir ŋgoinmo aŋgica gan tiacarpaikna wain ŋgatiŋna lourmo kataca tumbun kabea ŋgaupa punica eac.”

¹⁹ Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona rim wirwir ŋgoin aŋgica ma gan tiacarpaikna wain ŋgatiŋna tauŋparta lourmo katacrinan, naaŋgica tumbunna tikrinan. Ri, ma an wain ŋgatiŋna lourmo, wainna mo larurena reacna inikca tikrinan, te, mina an wainar lourmo kitac witikca wainna pukca larunan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkatta wandacrinan.

²⁰ Ainda moca mina an wain ŋgatiŋna lourmo kitac witikrena reacna, auŋ aniacmo raekmbaia eacrenanmo, wain ŋgatiŋna lourmo anna tikca kitaca witikrena. Ri, racaindpaikca an reac ndiŋa laruca ootta irikca tanga tiacarpaikmo 300 kilomitana minna kitacrinan. Na mana gagaca ma tanga osna upa leacrena ŋgatiŋna reacna min.

Kiek 15

Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa reik ŋgorik koinda utiŋga eacrena

¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena ainta ŋgagatrac aniaca riac tamuŋ ndarurinan mawatri, na aku ŋgep ŋgoreac nangeprina. Na aku watrinanna,

parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa mbaiņa aiņa morena ƚerņgaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa reik ƚgorik koinda meikramtaira mo ƚgocrainanna, utiņa eacrenan. Na an kidrikca an reik ƚgorikca laru mai te, kabena reik ƚgorikca mba mac laruitndai. Na an reik parmbaiap mbut mbuniņa reik ƚgorik puņa Raraņ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mainandet.

² Na aku watrina reac ianna ma macait aniacna kirar, na mina manmo ninikapa tac mbuņa morinan. Na meikramtaira an raņa amna ƚgoaem kunapa, mana daapa, ƚgaņgaņgiapa, mana imo runduņa moa manmo moca irikrinanna, mina an ninik tocna macaitna roumbca witikca eacrenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo neaņrina kemma werena reikmo mina utiņa eacrenan.

³ Na mina Mosesna ƚapca umbrinan, na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morena ramoot. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna ƚapap umbrinan. Na an ƚapca gaind “Kacoot u Raraņ Aetaniac u Gargar Muruņapnan u ainta kirarirna aiņir gagrara morenan na aia anna wat te aia ƚgep ƚgoreac ƚgoinna ƚgeprena. Na u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņa meikramtair muruņcamiņa wiwitna Gagrita Ramoot Paņan na una tipemb kirarira mina wandoik tiņgik na gidik ƚgoin.

⁴ Na Kacoot, u ndo kabea u rat ndeacrena. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruņa umo nanambiraņ te una imo aņgi ƚgepraņnandet. Te, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtair muruņcamiņa kipca unmo tutpemb rimbitca umo mbendeina. Na an kidrikca tipemb kirarir laiņa anna unan. Na ma raek ndarurina.”

⁵ Aintik anna iņmbaia aku mac watrinanna, tamuņa auņa Raraņ Aetaniacna mbendeirena Kaca anna watrinan, na anna mana tamuņa auņa mbendeirena Ndamna kaca gootca eacrinan. Na anna mana Ndam gidik, ma mana kam gidikca moa larurenan.

⁶ Ri, an mbaiņa aiņa morena ƚerņgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, an meikramtaira moa ƚgocraina reik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac tikcarica malaruat. Na mina raraņit ƚgaibapa patiņ

kocortnanapa, memetacapanmo leaca larurinan. Na golna weaondmo ndorita mapdiŋara leacrinan.

⁷ Na an eteacna watapna reac purna ianna, golna tuoŋ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo aŋgica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo neaŋrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetmbaca iarwar ndeacrena nikkakatta, anna an tuoŋgour parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa upniŋa tikca eacrenan.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca, mana gargarapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna tuora wiŋga kitaca minna tikrinan. Na ramoot ianna anna mbukna minna wanaiŋ. Taŋga mina an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna reik ŋgorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna aiŋir korwina lambinandet.

Kiek 16

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatapna par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgour anikmo ruŋkica gan tiacarpaikca irikrina

¹ Karica aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo kam aniacna keca gaindopatna, “Ne an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgour anikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatapanmo, aŋgica gan tiacarpaikca ruŋki irik.”

² Na outna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa taŋga ndona tuoŋ aniacmo gan tiacarpaikmo ruŋkiatna. Ri, titocna kaina pitir gagrar anikca an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna raŋgairana meikramtairapa, mana ŋgagatracapanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenanmo, larurinan.

³ Karica kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo macait nambat maruŋkiat. Na macaitta menacrina ramootna racaindpaikna kirar toc ndarurina. Na an macait inikna eteacna watapna reikca muruŋa menacrinan.

⁴ Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ma ndona tuoŋ aniacmo gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, auremb puikca puik larurenanmo ruŋkirina. Na an puikca muruŋa uriraca racaindpaik ndarurinan.

⁵ Na aku waracrinanna, puikca raupņirina mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniac, u mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ņgoinna u eacrinan. Na una tipemb kirarira wandoik laiņ, na u rat ņgoin. Ainda moca u an reikta tipemb kirarirmo u ritirinan.

⁶ Na an meikramtaira una rambca morena ramtairapa, una meikramtairmo mina, minmo mo menacrinan, na mina racaindpaikca kactacrinan. Aintik u an meikramtairta racaindpaikmo, neaņa mina am. Na an racaindpaikca mina ambrinanna, anna mina tipemb ņgorikca mina morinanna, anna wandoņ ņgoinna rurutirinan.”

⁷ Na aku waracrinanna, ģimbamba morena taupca gainda aca gaindoprina, “Kacoot, u Raraņ Aetaniac, u Gargar Muruņapnan. Na u meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca morena, na anna gidik. Na una ritri waparaca ma gidik, na ma wandoņ ņgoin.”

⁸ Na kabena mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona tuoņ aniacmo ra nambatta ruņkirina, ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca rana tacna owaimo wattacarica ma gargara laruca meikramtairmo rotacrina.

⁹ Na an rana tac aniacma ma owai ņgoin, na an meikramtairmo matau ņgoinna rotacrinan. Ri, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna imo, peperena kamb ņgorik toprina. Na anna Raraņ Aetaniaca ma minmo larurena reikta raupņina gargarap. Na mina iroar inkarmo mba ņgetrikica mana i aniacmo aņģi ņgeprinan.

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa, ndona tuoņ aniacmo an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taup nambatmo, ruņkirina. Na neaupa an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna gargarna kaņgaukca eacrena meikramtairmo larurinan. Ri, an ģiģirara mina aņģirinanna, minmo ņgoreac ņgoinna larurinan. Ainda moca mina ndorita mimarmo memetmbaca wirinan.

¹¹ Aintik mina ndorita tikembmo larurina ģiģirarapa, pitirta ndamņirinan tik, mina tamuņna auņna Raraņ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ņgorik toprina. Na mina morena tipemb ņgorikca, mina ndorita iroar inkarmo mba ņgetrikica iņ neaņgatke.

¹² Karica kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo, Iuperetis gom aniacmo ruŋkirina. Ainda moca pukca kocnaia gagrarinan, te, ra gagambaina waŋ ndiŋa kipekna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta taupmo kocronandet.

¹³ Na aku watrinanna, kep tocna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik mbonkaca larurina, mina ianna an nduop aniacna up ndiŋa larurenan, na ianna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna up ndiŋa larurenan, na ianna paparuna ramma morena ramootna, up ndiŋa larurinan.

¹⁴ Na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik mbonkac toco ainta ŋgagatraca morenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta gagrirta ramtair paŋaind ndambuŋa tamtamma taŋrina. Na mina toŋgorinanna, mina an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindmo, moa mina ndorita lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo aŋgica tumbunna tikna. Te, an ra aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mona an ra, ma minap runduŋa monandet.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ainda moca an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik mbonkaca an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindmo aŋgica tumbunna an taupca tikrinan, na an taupmo mina Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaind gacrena, *Armagedon*. “Aintik ne warac. Aku nen ndambuŋmo macmakimna ramootta kiprena kirar toca kipnandet. Ainda moca ramootta ŋgogo kocor, na ma ndona tik ŋgapoikmo aoca eacrenan, an ramootta ma toŋgonandet. Na anna gaind, ma loor kamainda mba taŋitndai, te, meikramtaira mana tikca mba watca ma numbira mba moitndaiit.”

¹⁷ Karica an mamaina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo riac tamuŋa ruŋkirina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca, ramoot ianna kam aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbibiracna taup ndiŋa laruca gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca ma mamaiek.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca weperaca tamtamma metacatna, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riaca keatke, numnum aniaca larurinan. Na an numnumma aniac ŋgoin, na ainta numnumma atua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo memetmbaca mba larurenan.

¹⁹ Ainda moca an auŋ aniac Babilonna, ma tipemb mbonkaca titacrinan, na auŋemb anikta pitrik waŋgora muruŋa kocnaia ŋgocrairinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Babilon auŋ aniacna tipna kirarna ndamŋica, ma Babilonmo moca ndona wain kab mbuŋa ambrinan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakat aniac ŋgoinna wain puk.

²⁰ Na mumutura muruŋa kipcarica matanŋat, na taukruirca ianna mba eacatke.

²¹ Na riac tamuŋa ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toco rapacatna, na mana makukca ⁵⁰na minna kilogeremna min. Na an ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanna, ma riac tamuŋ ndiŋa irikca meikramtair tambat irikca, minmo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna morinan. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprinan, ma minmo an ais pukna watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanmo mbagirica kipca minmo mo ŋgocrairinan.

Kiek 17

Meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniaca opoik ŋgoreaca aŋgirinan

¹ Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgoura utiŋga eacrenanna, mina ianna kipca aukmo gaindopatna, “U kip. An meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morina meaca puik anikmo an nambatta mbiraca eacrenan, ma ndona opoik ŋgoreaca aŋŋina mamoeek. Na ma titocna opoikca aŋŋina moeknanmo, aku unmo waracnandet.

² Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, mina an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb ŋgorik witta morinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋ toco, mitoco an meacmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morinan. Na mina ŋaŋao ndarurinan, anna ramootta wain pukca amba ŋaŋaorena kirar toc.”

³ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo reik kocorta taup naaŋŋi taŋrinan. Ri, ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca min matikat. Na an taupca tikca aku watrinanna, meac ianna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun laupna kopik nambatta

mbiraca eacrena. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, mana tik nambatta iremb wit ŋgoinap eacrenan, na an irembca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta peperena, kamb ŋgorikca muruŋa eacrenan. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋaindap eacrenan, na parniŋna minna lacarpaika, an paŋaind nambatta gaca eacrenan.

⁴ Na an meaca ma tik ŋgapaoc laupna kirar damniŋa mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrinanmo aoca eacrenan, na ma ainta lamboia mina golapa watur laiŋ puŋga mina morinanapa, kituknduk aniacna karorer mbuŋa mina morinanna, ma anna aoca eacrena. Na ma golna kaba ndona par mbuŋa utiŋga eacrenan. Na ainta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirar ŋgoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ŋgadudukca watrenanapa an meacna tipemb ŋgadudukca, anna muruŋa an kaba minna tikca eacrenan.

⁵ Na an meacna ŋgopaŋanna, mina mana ia tirra eacrenan. Na an ia ma kam roor ianna kirar toc, na an ina miniŋa gaind, “Auŋ aniac Babilon, na ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikpitikapa, gan tiacarpaikna muruŋcamiŋa eacrena tipemb ŋgorik koindta aem ŋgoin.”

⁶ Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Iesusmo ripaca mana imo wiwitirenan. Na aku watrinanna, an meaca mina racaindpaikca amba, ma ramootta wain pukca amba ŋaŋaorena kirar toca eacrena. Na aku anna watca, aku ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoinna ŋgepca tamtam malamŋiat.

⁷ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtamma lamŋirenan? An meacapa, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, manmo aŋgi taŋrenanna, anna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa parniŋna lacarpaikapnanna, maniŋa anna kam roor ianna reikmo, wandacrena. Na an kam roorna miniŋa iŋgorocrenan, anna aku unmo wandacnandet.

⁸ Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna u watrinanna, atua ma eacrinan, na mandeaca ma mba mac eacitndait. Na ma an aua mbitrem kocortanmo tikcarica ma laruca gacnandet, na ma kocnai taprekenandet. Na gan

tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca mana eteacna watna timbigta kapna inikca eac ŋgocor, mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo watca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepnandet. Na anna gaind, atua ma eacri, na mandeaca ma mba eacrenan, na iŋmbaia ma larunandet.

⁹ “Na ramootta iro laŋap te, ma an reacmo matau lamŋina min. Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋainda, anna taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ndandurena kirar toc. Na an meaca an taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta mbiraca eacrenan.

¹⁰ Na an paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ toco gagrirta ramtair paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ndandurenan. Na parmbaia menacrinan, na kabea mandeaca maeacreke, na ianna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mba larureke. Na an kidrikca kipca larurinan, te, ma kidrik teker motemma eacnandet.

¹¹ Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna atua eacrinan, na mandeaca ma eac ŋgocor, ma an parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar toco ndandurenan, na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta ian, na ma kocnaia taprekenandet.

¹² “Na an parniŋna minna lacarpaikca an raŋna amna ŋgoaemna paŋanna ŋgaca eacrenan, u watrinanna, anna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind parniŋna kirar toca ndandurenan. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda mba larureke. Na mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapmo gargar anŋinandet, na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta kirar tocmo, kidrik teker motem niŋgikca eacnandet.

¹³ Na an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta nikinik iroara kabe niŋgikap eacraŋnandet, na mina ndorita iremb anikapa gagrarmo an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo neaŋnandet.

¹⁴ Na mina Sipsip Nuocap ruŋnandet, na Sipsip Nuoca ma minmo ruŋga mo iriknandet. Na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paŋan, na ma gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan. Na meikramtaira muruŋa manap eacraŋna, ma minmo acrina wiwit, na ma minmo ndonan ŋgoinna

larapacrina. Na mina mana kamb ngoinna rangairenan, an meikramtairapa Sipsip Nuoca mina an runduŋmo mo iriknandet.”

15 Karica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An puik anikca an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meaca min nambatta mbiracrenanna, anna gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairapa, titocna tiktanapa, titocna auŋna kambtanapa, wiwittar anik muruŋa punica eacrenanna ndandurenan.

16 Na an parniŋna lacarpaika u watrinanna, an lacarpaikapa an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunap, mina an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mba toŋgorena ngoin. Mina manmo mo ŋgoreac ngoinna monandet, na mana tik ŋgapaocmo muruŋcamiŋa pituknandet, na ma loorkamainda eacraŋnandet. Na mina mana tik budira amnandet, na manmo tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacnandet.

17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindmo iroar neaŋga, mina an reikca mo larunandet, na anna an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua mboprinanna, mina larunandet. Na mina iroar nikinik kabe niŋgikap, na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda eacrena gagrarca mina aŋgirinan, na mina anmo raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna neaŋnandet. Na mina ainda moca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprina reikmo kocnai moi mainandet.

18 Na an meaca u watrinanna, anna ma an auŋ aniac ndandurenan, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda bubuocrena.”

Kiek 18

Babilonna ma kocnaia ngocrairinan

1 Karica anna iŋmbaia aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tuk tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica mairikat. Na ma gargar aniacap, na mana lamboira gan tiacarpaikmo metacamaricat.

2 Na ma kam aniac mbuŋa gaimda acatna, “Auŋ aniac Babilonna ma ngocrairinan! Na ma ngocrairinan! Na mandeaca ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca eacrena kac ŋgoreacna auŋ toc ndarurinan. Na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcapa, tipemb

kirarir ŋgorik ŋgadudukarapa, riac tamuŋna ŋgorac ŋgorikca, mitoco anna eacrenan.

³ Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtair wit muruŋa manapmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna mina mana wain puik gargarara ambrena kirar toc. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind toco, manapmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtair, mina an kitukndukna aiŋira morinan, na mina kitukndukar witta aŋgirenan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, anna ma numbira mba morenan.”

⁴ Na aku tamuŋna auŋna kabena ramootna kammo gainda waracrina, “Ne aukna meikramtaira an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica raek ndaru. Moca ne manapmo tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma morenanmo mik nari. Na moca ne toco manap mik te, na an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorikca ne aŋginandet.

⁵ Na mana an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma tumbunna tikca ga, ga tamuŋna auŋmo maŋgiri. Na man morina tipemb ŋgorik muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mataua malamŋireke.

⁶ Na an tip kirara, an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meaca morinanna, ne anmo matau lamŋi, na ne ainta tip kirarmo nda ruti. Na ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikmo mbinmbata morinanna, mina wit koind tarurinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa, mana morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorik motocmo, mbinmbata moa manmo nda neaŋ. Na ma puk gargarmo kab mbuŋa kuririnan. Ainda moca ne an pukna gargarmo mbinmbata kurica gargara moa, manmo moca ma anmo am.

⁷ Na ma ndona imo aŋgi ŋgeprinan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, ma toco ainda morina. Ainda moca ne manmo girgir witca manmo neaŋ, taŋga an mana morina tipemb ŋgorikta min. Na ne manmo moa ma kidrikar witta aeraŋ. Na ma ndomo gaindoprenan, ‘Aku gagrirta meac paŋaind ndeacrenan, na aku gagrirta meik paŋainda mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan. Na aku an meac konimma

eacrena kirara wanaiŋa mba eacrenan. Na makukara aukmo mba laruitndai, te, aku mba aeitndait. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.’

8 Aında moca ainta reik ŋgorik koında manmo ra kabe niŋgik ndarunandet. Na roumbbeba wit koind tarunandet, na nik wapatai aniac larunandet, na meikramtair witta aenandet. Te, Babilon auŋ aniacmo taca kocnaia wirnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Babilon auŋna tip kirarmo ma ritrinandet, na ma aindoprina, ma ŋgocrainandet.

9 “Aintik gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaiında, manapmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarapa, ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morinan, mitoco aında morina. Aında moca an minna, an gagrirta ramtair paŋaiında mana wirrina tacna tactuora wat te, mina kakadmaina nananaea mo te, mina kadmaica eacraŋnandet.

10 Na man aŋgina opoik ŋgoreaca mina anna wat te, mina ŋgoreac ŋgoinna nanambinandet. Te, mina manmo tawanmbaica witikca aindopnandet, ‘Babilon u auŋ aniac ŋgoin, na u auŋ gargar ŋgoin, unmbai, unmbaina kakadmai ŋgoin! Na kidrik teker motem niŋgikca una tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgoreaca unmo malaruri.’

11 “Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋcamiŋna kitukndukca morena meikramtaira, mina Babilonna ndamŋiraŋnandet, na mina mana moca kakadmaina nananae mo te, na kadmaica eacnandet. Na anna gaind, an kitukndukca morena meikramtairta opoikna reik, anna oikna meikramtair kocor.

12 Na mina opoikna reikca anna golapa, silwaapa, watur laiŋ, laiŋapa, kituknduk aniacna karorerpaikapa, raraŋit gogokcar laiŋapa, ainta raraŋit laupemb laiŋapa, raraŋit watactacar laiŋap. Na ainta ikira inŋpai laiŋapnan, na reik laiŋga mina amna ŋgoaem aniac elepenna ndar mbuŋa morinanapa, ainta reikca mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena ik mbuŋa morenanapa, barasapa, aenapa, watura mina ainta titrir laiŋ puŋga morenan toco, min ŋgoikna ramtair kocor.

13 Na mina kabena kitukndukar puŋga oikna reikap toco eacrenan, na anna sinamonapa, amna lagitapa, inŋpai laŋa morena tactuorna awirpaikapa, inŋpai

lainga morena wai lanapa, tabrir laingapa, wain pukapa, amta reik rotacrena tabrirapa, wit laingapa, wit lainga mina tapacara mona kocrorinanap. Na mina bulmakaorapa, sipsiparapa, ossarta markim opotna barerapa, tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtaira mina eteacna watapnan. Na an reikmo oikna meikramtair kocor.

14 Na kitukndukna aiña morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, ‘Na an amta reikca una nikinik iroa anjina ngeprinanna, mina muruña umo tawan ngoinna eacrenan. Na kituknduk aniacna reik laingapa, una lamboi lainga mina muruña taprekerinan, na u mba mac orea watitndai.’

15 “Na an meikramtaira an reik puña kitukndukna aiña morenanapa, an auñ aniac mbuña kituknduk anikca anjirenana, mina an opoik ngoreaca an auñ aniac anjieknnanna, watca mina kocnaia nanambinandet. Na mina tawan ngoinna witikca kakadmaina nananaea morañ te, mina kakadmaiap eacrañnandet.

16 Na mina aindopnandet, ‘An auñ aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoin! Ngaua ma tik ngapaoc gogokcar laingapa, ainta tik ngapaoc laupemb lainga tikca aocrenanapa, ma ndona tikmo golapa, watur lainga lamboiapa, karorera kituknduk aniac mbuña oikrenan puña aocrenan.

17 Na an kidrik teker motem niñgikna inik mbuña, an kitukndukar wit anikapa, lamboi lain, lainga muruña kocnaia toprinan.’ “Na languipta tinjara morena ramtair pañaindapa, languip puña auñembmo tañ kip tikrena meikramtairapa, languipta aiña morena ramtairapa, meikramtaira macait mbuña kitukndukna aiña morenanna, an meikramtair toco mina auñ aniac Babilonmo tawanmbaica witikatna.

18 Na mina mana tacna tactuora mbatca mina gaind ngaca gaindopatna, ‘Titocna auña an auñ aniacna kirar toc ndeacit?’

19 Na mina kakadmaina tipca ranjaica kotirna kirara moca tiacarpaikna kapira anjica ndorita pañaind tiknande, na mina kakadmai ngaerañ te, kadmai ndeacnandet. Na mina ainda ngaca gaindopatna, ‘An auñ aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoin! Na an languipta aetera mina languipa macaitta

taŋrenan, mina an auŋ aniac mbuŋa kitukndukna meikramtaira tarurinan. Na kidrik teker motem niŋgikna inik mbuŋa ma kocnaia ŋgocraiatna.’

20 “Na ne auŋ tamuŋnanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, up aŋgirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtaira, mandeaca an auŋ aniacmo larurina reikta moca, ne muruŋcamiŋa toŋgoraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo ritrinan, na mana opoik ŋgoreacmo ma nda rutirinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ŋgorikca, an auŋ aniac nenmo morinanna nda rutirina.”

21 Karica an kambca maiatke, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ gargar ianna wit loura morena waut aniac ianna, an ndanduna wautna kirarna ianmo aŋgi ŋgepca, ma an wautmo, macaitta ke pukrinan. Na ma gaindopatna, “An tipna kirar niŋgik mbuŋa, mina an auŋ aniac Babilonmo aŋgica, manmo aniac ŋgoinna ke iriknandet. Te, meikramtaira manmo mba mac watitndait.

22 Aintik Babilon auŋ aniacna wuocna inikca gitana mitmitapa, wiroromna mitmitapa, taururta mitmitapa, titocna ŋaparta mitmita manmo mba mac laruitndai. Na aiŋirta muindira mataua morena landamŋiapna ramtaira, mina unmo mba eacitndai. Na wit loura morena wautna mitmita, una inikmo mba laruitndai.

23 Na racbikna tacna memetaca unmo mba mac. Na meikramtairta laŋtaŋgona kambta mitmitta an toco, una inikmo mba laruitndai. Na ŋgaua una kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtaira, mina kabena meikramtairta lamnikmo, mina irembta meikramtairta kirar. Na u gan tiacarpaik muruŋna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo, aintocna ndura moa minmo parurenan.”

24 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an auŋ aniacmo watrinanna, ma rambca morena ramtairapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa puŋnaŋgepca minmo moa menacrinanna, anna makuk toco Babilon auŋ aniacap eacrenan.

Kiek 19

Babilonna ŋgocrairinna meikramtaira toŋtoŋ ŋgoin

¹Karica anna iŋmbaia aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna auŋa meikramtair witna kamb anikca aindoprenan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet! Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niŋgik, na ma aimo mac nda aŋgirinan. Na ma gargarapa i aniacap.

²Na mana ritri waparaca ma meikramtairmo, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena tipemb kirarir wandoik koind puŋga ritrirenan. Na an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniaca, ma ndona tipemb ŋgadudukar puŋga gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa wiŋga mo ŋgocrairina. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo opoik ŋgoreac mbuŋa nda rutirinan. Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ritri waparaca moa mana makukarmo nda rutirinan.”

³Na mina gaind mac mboprinan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet! Na an auŋ aniaca wirrina tacna tactuora ma memetmbaca iarwara eaca garaŋnandet!”

⁴Na an 24na minna ramtair paŋaindapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbitca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena. Na mina gaindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgi ŋgeprena.”

⁵Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ŋgacrenan, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtair, ne manmo torirena wiwit, na mana kaŋgaukca eacrenan. Na ne meikramtaira iremb kocortanapa, na irembapna meikramtair, ne muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ!”

Sipsip Nuoca laŋgorinan, na antiam aniaca larurinan

⁶Na aku meikramtair witta punica eacrina kambta mitmita waracrinan. Na anna ma macait aniac urururina mitmitna kirar toc. Na anna ma riacapa weperapna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. Na mina gainda kamb keca aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet! Ma Kacoot, ma Raraŋ

Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan gidikca eacrenan!

⁷ Na mandeaca aia nikinik iroara laiŋgap eacraŋ, na aia toŋtoŋgar anikap eacraŋ, na mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋna. Na anna gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mana laŋtaŋgona ra, kipca larurinan, na mana meaca kocroca lambica eacrenan.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meacmo tik ŋgapaoc gogok memetac rat laŋ ŋgoinna neaŋrinan.” Na an memetacna tik ŋgapaoc gogokca rat laŋ ŋgoinna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair morena tipemb kirarir laiŋga ndandurena.

⁹ Karica mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo mac aindopatna, “U kambmo gainda tir, ‘An meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Sipsip Nuocna laŋtaŋgona amtiamna acatikrinan, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac.” Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb gidkar.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca aku mana outta irikca ndona tutupniŋa rimbitca manmo mbendeina mori, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap, aiŋ kabea morena ian. Na meikramtaira Iesusna kambca wiwitirenanmo, aia anna ripacrenan. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca mbendeiraŋ. Na aia lamŋirenan, meikramtaira Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenanna, an niŋgikca ndo meikramtairmo, moa ŋgepca mina rambca morena kambca wiwitirenan.”

Ionna os gogokna kopik nambatta mbiracrina ramootta watrina

¹¹ Karica aku mac watatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootatnanna, anna os gogok ianna eacrenan. Na an os nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia anna gaind, “Ramootta mana aiŋmo mataua raupŋia morenan,” na, “Ramootta tipemb kirarir gidkar laiŋ tiŋgikca morenan.” Na an kidrikca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca mo te, na ma runduŋa mo te, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca raŋgaica morenan.

¹² Na mana lamniaca tacna memetaca ma tacna kirar toc wirrina, na mana paŋanna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta atuocrena reik witap eacrenan. Na an

ramootmo, mina manmo i ianna tirca eacrenan, na ma ndo kabe niŋgikca an imo lamŋirenan, na meac, co, ramoot ianna mba lamŋirenan.

13 Na an tik ŋgapaoc rocotta ma aocrenanna, racaindpaikca an nambatmo kocnaia kitaca eacrenan. Na mina mana imo gaind ŋgacrenan, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam.”

14 Na tamuŋna auŋna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, ndorita ossar gogokcar tambatta mbiraca, mana iŋa raŋgaica taŋrina. Na mina tikemb ŋgapoik gogokcar ratar laiŋga aocrenan.

15 Na mina outta taŋrena ramootna upa bugrim ianna wirwir ŋgoinna, mana up ndiŋa laruca eacrenan. Na an bugrim mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo, mo ŋgocrainandet. Na ma aenna kombormo utiŋga, meikramtairta wiwittarmo muruŋa bubuocnandet. Ri, ma an wainna ŋgatikna lourmo, kitac witikca wainna mo larurena reac aniac mbuŋa witikca taŋ kipnandet. Na an reac aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnanna nikkakatta ndandurenan.

16 Na mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotapa, mana ora mina gan imo tirca eacrenan, “Gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan, na kacootarta Kacoot.”

17 Na aku mac watrinanna, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna rana inikca witikca eacrenan. Na ma an riac tamuŋna rairena ŋgorikmo kam aniac mbuŋa aca gaindoprinan, “Ne kipca tumbunna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna amtiam aniacna lambina.

18Te, ne gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paŋaindta warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta warirapa, ossarta warirapa, ramtaira ossarta koipkar tambatta mbiracrena warirmo, ne am. Na ne meikramtair muruŋna tikembta budira amnandet, anna an tuombta aiŋir kamndermo wanaiŋa mo ŋgocortanapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairapa, irembapna ramtairapa, iremb kocorta ramtairtan.”

19 Na aku mac watrinanna, an amna raŋna ŋgoaem kunapa, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, mina lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mina kipca

punica eacri. Na mina an ossa mbiracrena ramootapa, mana lapoca ruņrena ramtairap ruņna mori.

²⁰ Na an ramootta, ma an raņna amna ŋgoaem kunapa, paparuna ramma morena ramootmo muoc utiņga leacrinan. Na an paparuna ramma morena ramootta, ma ŋgagatracar wit ŋgoinna an raņna amna ŋgoaem kunna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa ma meikramtairmo paruca mina an raņna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋgagatracmo aņgirinanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenan. Na an raņna amna ŋgoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta eteacna watap eacrenanna, mina maniņmo an miarna taca salpaap wira eacrenanna, anna ke mbukrinan. Na maniņa anna wira eacrena.

²¹ Na an ramootta ossa mbiraca eacrenanna, ma mina lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo an bugrimma, mana upa eacrenan mbuņa, minmo mo menacrinan. Na ŋgorikca muruņa an lapoca ruņrena ramtairta warirmo ambrinan, na mina minna ŋgoinna tikatna.

Kiek 20

Ramoot Mbikca 1,000na minna iarira kac ŋgoreaca eacnandet

¹ Na aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋeroņ ianna, tamuņna auņmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na mana para ma an aua mbitrem kocorta reac gootna reacmo utiņga eacrenan. Na ma lawirta ŋgatik tocmo utiņga eacrenan.

²⁻³ Na ma taņga an atu ŋgoinna eacrena nduop bagaraniacmo, muoca utiņga leacrinan. Na ma Paparuna Ramoot, na ma Ramoot Mbik. Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋeroņa manmo lawirta ŋgatik mbuņa leacrinan. Na manmo an aua mbitrem kocortanna ke irikca, anna tiņ kaptikica leaca ma an inikmo 1,000na iarirpaikca eacnandet. Na an kidrikca ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtairmo muruņa mba mac paruitndai. Taņga an 1,000na minna iarira mai te, iņmbaia mina manmo tiņ gootca, manmo piarra, ma laruca kidrik teker motemma eaca taņraņnandet.

⁴ Na aku watrinanna, gagrirta ramtair paņaindta mbiracrena reik ndeida eacrenan, na ramtair ndeida an nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na Raraņ

Aetaniaca minmo, meikramtairmo ritri waparacna aiņa neaņa mina monandet. Na aku meikramtair wita warirta ɲerɲgaur mac watrinan, na an ɲerɲgaura mina Iesusmo ripacrina meikramtairtanapa, mana imo wiwiritinanapa, Raraɲ Aetaniacna kambmo utiņa gagraca eacrinan. Na anna miniņa moca puɲnaŋgepa mina logotarmo wawirrinan, na minmo mo menacrinan. Na aku watrinanna, an raņa amna ɲgoaem kunna damo, mbendei ɲgocorta meikramtairta ɲerɲgaurapa, mana ɲgagatracmo mina parapa ɲgopaņa mba aɲgica tikrinan. An meikramtaira mina eteacna wat aɲgica, mina Karaisapmo gagrirta ramtair paņaind toco 1,000na minna iarirpaikap eacnandet.

⁵Na an minna kabena meikramtaira menacrinan toco, mina eteacna watca mba aɲgiitndait. Na mina an 1,000na minna iarirpaikca maina ndabinandet. Na an meikramtaira mina muk ndiņa out mac nda ɲgepnandet.

⁶Na an meikramtaira an muk ndiņa mac nda ɲgepɲgep lacauca, Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo ndonanna larapacrinan. Na mina tongonandet. Na iɲmbaina memenaca, ma an meikramtairmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Wanaiɲ ɲgoin. Na mina taup ndamtairta kirarir toca Raraɲ Aetaniacapa, Karaisap eacnandet. Na mina Karaisapmo, gagrirta ramtair paņaindta kirarir toca 1,000na minna iarirap eacnandet.

Ramoot Mbikca kocnai ɲgoinna ɲgocrainandet

⁷Na an minna 1,000na iarirpaikca mai te, mina an aua mbitrem kocortanmo goot te, Ramoot Mbikca ndona kac ɲgoreac tikcarica larunandet.

⁸Na ma laruca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waɲgorta, meikramtairmo muruņa paruraɲnandet. Na an meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura eacrenan. Na anna Gokapa Magokna wiwitna meikramtair. Na Ramoot Mbikca minmo aɲgica tumbunna tikca mina runduņa mo ɲgepnandet. Na an lapoca ruɲrena ramtairta ɲgaɲgaɲgiã, anna maɲarna timgunna ɲgaɲgaɲgina kirar toc.

⁹Na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waɲmo muruɲcamiņa kipca Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, Raraɲ Aetaniac matɲirena auɲ aniacmo

korenenandet. Na tamuŋna auŋna taca irikca an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo rotaca wircarinande.

10 Na Paparuna Ramootta minmo parurinanna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo an miar aniaca tac aniacapa, salpana waterna tacna inikca ke iriknandet. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta, maniŋa atuna an miarna tac aniac ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina mbonkaca memetmbaca iarwara mouŋapa ramo girgira aŋgiraŋnandet.

Ritri waparac aniaca larunandet

11 Na aku mac watrinanna, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena mbibirac gogok aniaca eacrenan. Na an ramootta anna mbiraca eacrenanna ma eacrena. Ri, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca kipcariatna, na maniŋa mba mac eacitndai.

12 Na aku mac watrinanna, an irembapnanapa iremb kocorta menacrina meikramtaira, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna outta witikca eacrenan. Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura an meikramtairta moatna reikta, tipembta kambapna timbigta kaipa gootatna. Na mina kabena timbigta kap motocmo gootrinan, na anna eteacna watna timbigta kap. Na an ramootta an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenanna, ma an timbigta kapca eacrena kambmo watrinan. Ri, ma an menacatna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo rutirinan.

13 Na macaitna inikca menaca eacrina meikramtairmo, macaitta muruŋmo watcaria mina mataŋgat. Na Memenacapa, meikramtairta memenacrena taupca, maniŋ toco, an menacrina meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa maniŋna para eacrenanmo, watcarica mitoc taŋrinan. Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenan, ma an meikramtair muruŋa kabe, kabea morina tipemb kirarirmo watca, ma minmo ndona ritri waparac mbuŋa ritriatna.

14 Na iŋmbaia ma Memenacapa meikramtaira memenacrena taupmo, ma an miar aniaca tacapnanna ke irikrinandet. Na an miar aniaca tacapnanna, anna mamamaina memenac.

¹⁵ Na meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa mina irembca an eteacna watapna timbigta kapna inikca mina eac ŋgocor, mina min motocmo, an miar aniaca tacapnanna inikca ke iriknandet.

Kiek 21

Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca moa mina muruŋcamiŋa ŋgaib tarurinan

(21—22)

Riac ŋgamapa gan tiacarpaik ŋgamma larurinan

¹ Ri, aku mac watrinanna, gan tiacarpaik ŋgamapa riac ŋgamma laruca eacrinan. Na ŋgauna gan tiacarpaikapa, ŋgauna riaca maniŋa kocnaia mataperekeri. Na macait toco, kocnaia mataperekeri.

² Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac ratmo watrinan, na anna Ierusalem ŋgam. Na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan tikcarica irikrinan. Na an auŋ aniac ratta ma meaca laŋgona moca lamboi laiŋ, laiŋmo aoca kocroca, ndona kaŋgaitna moca lambica eacrena kirar toc.

³ Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna taupca, aku kam aniac ianna gaindoprinanna waracrinan, “U warac, mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa meikramtairap eacnandet. Na ma mina rikca eac te, mina mana wiwitna meikramtair teacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo minap eacnandet, na ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacnandet.

⁴ Na mina muruŋcamiŋna lamnikta timbca ma murinandet. Te, meikramtaira mba mac menacitndait, na mina mba kadmaiitndait, na mba aeitndait, na gigirara mba mac aŋgiitndait. Na an atuna reikca mina kocnaia topnandet.”

⁵ Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “U warac, reikca aku muruŋcamiŋa moca ŋgaib tarurinan.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “U an kambmo aku mboprinanmo, u timbigta kapca tir. Na an kambca anna gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa anna ripacna minna ŋgoin.”

⁶ Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Reikca muruŋa larurinan. Na aku ndo kabe niŋgikca out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo kabe niŋgikca iŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku reik muruŋcamiŋna miniŋ, na an aiŋira aku morenanna,

aku moa korwirenan. Na ramoot ianna logotta gagara te, aku manmo watcaria ma an au pukca, eteacna watapna puk ammandet. Na aku manmo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna neaŋmandet. Na ma mba oikitndait.

⁷ Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋga minmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona an reikca neaŋmandet, na aku mana Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacmandet, na ma aukna nuoca eacmandet.

⁸ “Na meikramtaira rugdar moca gacat witikca nanambirenan, na ripac ŋgocor, na meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorik koinda morenan, na meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na koikca morenan, na ndururca morenan, na mirpembraraiŋta dawara mbendeirenan, na meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo paparuna kamb toprenan, mina ndorita auŋa taŋmandet. Na anna an miar aniaca salpaapna tac aniacap wira eacrenan. Na anna mamamaina memenac.”

Ionna Ierusalem ŋgamma watrinan

⁹ Karica an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgoura reik ŋgorikca meikramtaira mo ŋgocrainanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mo maina tuoŋgour utiŋga eacrena ianna, auk ndambuŋ makipat. Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aku unmo Sipsip Nuocna meac wandacna, mandeaca ma manmo laŋgonandet.”

¹⁰ Na Ijeroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca minna tikca, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo aŋgica tamuŋ ŋgoinna takur ianna tikrinan. Na ma aukmo Ierusalem auŋ aniac ŋgamma wandacrinan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ rat, ma manap eacrenan, na ma tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica mairikat.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca an auŋ aniacmo metacrinan. Na mana memetaca dam ŋgoin, na ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena waut iaspana kirar toc, na ma ninikca ratrena kirar toc.

¹² Na an auŋ aniacmo wuoca korereca eacrenan, na ma tamuŋ ŋgoin. Na ma tiŋar parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, anna roubca witikca ŋginaŋa morenan. Na parniŋapa

mbut mbuniņa Israelnaņgepta nicarta barna irembca, an tiņ nambatta tirca eacrenan.

¹³Na ra gagambaina wuoca, ma tiņ mbonkacap. Na raņmbaina waņa, ma tiņ mbonkacap. Na maņarmbaina waņa, ma tiņ mbonkacap. Na ra itirikna wuocna waņa, ma tiņ mbonkacap.

¹⁴Na an auņ aniacna wuocna miniņa ma parniņapa mbut mbuniņa wautap eacrenan. Na Sipsip Nuocna up aņgirena ramtairta irembca an watur parniņapa mbut mbuniņ nambatta tirca eacrena.

¹⁵Ri, an mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeroņa aukap mboprinanna, ma ęaņęanęgi aņgina golna komborna reacmo utiņa eacrenan. Na an mbuņa, ma auņ aniacapa, mana wuoc aniacapa, mana tiņa ęaņęanęgia aņginandet.

¹⁶Na an auņ aniacna roumbbeb paura mina ęaņęanęgina min kabe. Na mana rocotapa aniac toco, an ęaņęanęgi kabena min ęgoin. Na an mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeroņa ndona ęaņęanęgina kombor mbuņa, ęaņęanęgi aņgica, na an auņ aniacna ęaņęanęgia ma 2,200na kilomita. Na mana roumbbeb paura mana tamuņa ęaņęanęgi toco, mina muruņa an ęaņęanęgi kabena min ęgoin.

¹⁷Na mana wuoc toco, ma mana ęaņęanęgimo aņgirinan, na mana tamuņnan, co mana maturna ęaņęanęgia 144 mitana min. Na an ęaņęanęgia meikramtaira ndorita reikmo, an ęaņęanęgi mbuņa ęaņęgirena. Aintik an mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeroņa an ęaņęanęgi mbuņa ęaņęgirinan.

¹⁸Na an auņ aniacna wuoca Raraņ Aetaniaca iaspa waut mbuņa morinan. Na auņ aniacmo, ma gol niņgik mbuņa morinan, na ma ninik toca metacrinan.

¹⁹Na an auņ aniacna wuocna miniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aintocna watura kituknduk aniac mbuņ ęgoikrenan mbuņa lamboira morinan. Na mana wuocna miniņa outna waut laņa, anna iaspa. Na an ndambuņa waut kidiņa, anna sapaia. Na an ndambuņa waut gogokca, anna aget. Na an ndambuņa waut mukunna, anna emeral.

²⁰Na man ndambuŋna waut laupapa gogoknan, anna sadonikis. Na an ndambuŋna waut laupa, anna konilian. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita, anna kirisolait. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunna, anna aintocna mukunna waut beril. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita, anna aintocna waut ŋoit topas. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunapa ŋoita, anna kirisopres, na mana wapatta ma mukunapa ŋoitna kirar. Na an ndambuŋna waut kidiŋa, anna aintocna wautta mana ia iasin. Na an ndambuŋna waut laupa, anna aintocna waut laup, na mana ia ametis.

²¹Na an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wuocna tiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna karorera, mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrenan mbuŋa morinan. Na an tiŋ parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnanpaikmo, ma kabe, kabemo an karorer aniac kabe mbuŋa morina. Ainda moca an auŋ aniacna inikna taupembca, gol niŋgik mbuŋa morenan, na ma ninik toca metacrenan.

²²Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca an auŋ aniacna inikmo mba watatke, wanaiŋ. Mana miniŋa gaind, Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnanapa Sipsip Nuoc, maniŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toco, an auŋ aniacna inik ndeacrena.

²³Aintik karwaiapa ra, an auŋ aniacmo memetac neaŋna aiŋir kocor, Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca memetac neaŋrenan, na Sipsip Nuocna memetaca an auŋ aniacmo memetac neaŋrenan.

²⁴Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, man ndambuŋmo kipca mina ndorita reik laiŋ laiŋ koindmo, manmo neaŋnandet.

²⁵Na an auŋ aniacna tiŋa, ra mbuŋa mina mba kaptikica leaca eacitndai. Ma memetmbaca rai roctira gootca eacraŋnandet. Na anna mouŋemb kocora eacraŋnandet.

²⁶Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira, muruŋcamiŋa ndorita lamboirta reik laiŋ laiŋ koindapa, kitukndukarmo, muruŋa an auŋ aniacna inik naaŋgi mbuknandet.

²⁷ Na rat ŋgocorta reikapa, meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morenanapa, paparuna kamb toprenan, an auŋ aniacmo mba mbukitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An meikramtaira Sipsip Nuoca mina irembmo, eteacna watna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan, mina ndori tiŋgikca anna mbuknandet.

Kiek 22

lonna eteacna watna pukapa eteacna watna ikmo watrinan

¹ Karica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo puk aniac ianna wandacrinan, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaŋrena. Na ma ninik toca rat ŋgoin, na ma memetac ŋgoin. Na an pukca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna mbibiracna reac ndiŋa larurinan,

² na ma an auŋ aniacna taupna rik ŋgoinna ootrenan. Na an pukna roumbmbaina waŋniŋa, an meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena ik toco maeacrenan. Na ma iar kabemo parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna kidrikca ma amna reaca errenan. Na karwai kabe, kabea ma amna reikmo errenan, na mana raprira gan tiacarpaik ŋgamna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo, roraia mina laŋa morenan.

³ Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgo ŋgocortan ŋgoinna, ma mo kecari ndoprinanna, mina muruŋa mba mac eacitndait. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo topnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca an auŋmo eacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtaira mana aiŋira moranŋandet.

⁴ Te, mina mana inpaŋanna watnandet. Na mana imo ma mina ŋgopaŋainda tirnandet.

⁵ Na mouŋa minmo mba laruitndait, te, tac wiwirapa rana memetaca anna aiŋir kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Anna miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta ma ndo meikramtairmo memetaca neaŋnandet. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaind toc, memetmbaca iarwara Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacraŋnandet.

iesusa tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet

⁶ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca u waracrinan, na u watrinan, anna gidik ŋgoin, na ma larunandet, te, meikramtaira manmo ripacna min ŋgoin. Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma rambca morena ramtairta ŋeroŋmo, mo ŋgepca mina mana kambmo, wiwitirenan. Na anna ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mbagirica, ma mana aiŋa morena meikramtairmo, an reikca tawi larunanmo wandacatna.

⁷ Na u warac! Iesusa manmo aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo tawi ŋgoinna kipnandet.’” Na meikramtaira an rambca morena kambca an timbigta kapca eacrenanna raŋgai te, mina toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet.

⁸ Na aku Ion, aku an kambmo waracrinan, na an reikmo aku watrinan. Na aku an reikmo waraca, watta maiatke, aku ndona tutupniŋmo an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo an reikca wandacrinanna, mana or ndambuŋa rimbitca manmo mbendeina mori,

⁹ ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, an unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an rambca morena ramtairta aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na auk toco, gan timbigta kapna kambca muruŋa raŋgairana meikramtairta aiŋ kabe. Aintik u Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo mbendeiraŋ!”

¹⁰ Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo, u kai leac teac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikca mona kidrikca kipca rambuŋairi.

¹¹ Ainda moca meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanmo, watcarica mina ainda moca taŋraŋ. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ratta mba morenanmo, watcarica mina an rat ŋgocorta tipemb kirarira raŋgaica moraŋ. Na meikramtair tipemb kirarir wandoikca morenanmo, watcarica mina an tipemb kirarir wandoikca moraŋ. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndonanna larapacrinanna, na mina ratta eacrenanmo, watcarica mina an ratna tipemb kirarira moraŋ.”

12 Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “U warac, aku tawi ngoin nakipnandet!” Na meikramtairta opoikca aku angi kipnandet. Na meacramoot kabe, kabea muruḡa morena tipembta kirarir puḡa mina opoikca nda oiknandet.

13 Na aku ndo niḡgikca out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo niḡgikca iḡmbai ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku iḡ ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku reikca muruḡcamiḡna miniḡ, na an aiḡira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan.

14 “Na meikramtaira ndorita tikemb ḡgapoikca tukirenan, mina tonḡtonḡgarap eac. Ainda moca mina an ikca, eteacna watna amna reacmo anḡica amnandet. Te, mina an auḡ aniacna tiḡmo mina muruḡa mbukna min.

15 Na meikramtaira piriḡta tipemb kirarira morenan, na koikca morenan, na ainta ndurna gargar mbuḡa ndura morenan, na meacramootna kanḡtertaapna tipca morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na miḡpembraraiḡta dawara mbendeirena, na meikramtair muruḡa mandaia paparuna tipemb kirarirmo tonḡgorenan, na anna ranḡairenan, an meikramtaira muruḡcamiḡna mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna auḡ aniacmo raekmbaia eacnandet.

16 Na aku Iesus, aku ndona mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeronḡmo mbaḡirica, nen ndambuḡa kiprinan. Na ma nenmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, an kambca wiwiritiran. Na aku ndo, Dewitna nicarta kamin ndiḡ nakiprina, na aku Dewitna nuoc rimbin. Na aku ndo an auḡ rararu nagaca metacrena guina kirar toc.”

17 Na ḡeronḡ Ratapa, Sipsip Nuocna meaca aindoprinan, “U kip!” Na meikramtaira an kambmo waracrinanna, min toco aindopnandet, “U kip!” Na mandaibinna logotta gagara te, mitoco kip. Na ramootta puk amnan, ma kipca an eteacna watta neaḡrena puk anḡica am. Na anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna wanaiḡna neaḡrina reac laḡna kirar toc.

Ionna meikramtaira an timbigta kapna kambmo waracrinanmo kamb gargara neaḡrina

18 Na meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo, an rambca morena kambca gan timbigta kapca eacrenanna waracrinanmo, aku minmo kamb gagrar neaŋrena. Na ramoot ianna kam tip ianna gan timbigta kapmo tir kun te. Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprena an reik ŋgorik koinda gan timbigta kapca larua eacrenanmo, ma an ramootmo an reik ŋgorik koinda larunanmo, ma manmo mo kunnandet.

19 Na ramoot ianna gan timbigta kapna rambca morena kamb ndeidmo mo kecarri te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna reik laiŋmo mo kecarinandet. Na ma mba an eteacna watna ikna amna reaca mba aŋgiitndai. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an auŋ aniac ratta mba eacitndai. An tipembta kirarira gan timbigta kapca mboprinan.

20 Na an ramootta an reikta kambmo muruŋcamiŋa wiwiritiran, mandeaca ma aindoprinan, “Anna gidik ŋgoin, aku tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet.” Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Kacoot Iesus, u kip.

21 Na Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa eacnandet.

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira
2023, Vitória/ES - Brasil